BACKGROUND AND SCOPE OF THE JOURNAL

An issue of the Historical Journal has been published by the Otaki Historical Society each year from 1978, with the exception of 2001, when it was substituted by Rex Kerr's book Otaki Railway. Gordon Dempsey wrote in his editorial of the first issue of the Historical Journal that publishing a Journal was believed to be one of the most suitable ways of fulfilling the aim of the Otaki Historical Society 'to collect, record and preserve items of historical interest pertaining to Otaki and to sponsor … publications in order to preserve the heritage of the past'.

The primary area of interest of the Society is the Otaki region. However the Journal has also published material relating to the rich history of the broader region, stretching from the mouth of the Rangitikei River in the north, to Paekakariki in the south, and to the Tararua Range in the east.

The Maori heritage of the region has, throughout, been a key feature of the content of the Journal. The broad scope of topics covered has created a resource that is of interest and value for example to current and former residents of the region, to local history researchers, to those involved with local, organisations and societies, as well as to students at all levels of the educational sector, and to family historians.

The Society commissioned Elaine Hall, freelance indexer, to prepare an in-depth consolidated index to all published volumes, and each new annual volume, in the belief that such an index will enhance access to the impressive wealth of material that has been, and continues to be, published in the Journal over the years.

Copyright 2016 Otaki Historical Society

The moral rights of Elaine N. Hall as the author have been asserted.

STRUCTURE OF THE INDEX

The index presents, in one alphabetical sequence, entries for:

— names of, for example:
  o people, including the authors of contributions to the journal – Meyer, Daphne
  o clubs and societies – Otaki Players Society
  o churches – Rangiatea Church
  o iwi and hapu – Muaupoko
  o ships and other vessels – City of Auckland (ship)
  o schools – Te Horo School
  o businesses – Penray Gardens
  o places – Kapiti Island

and

— subjects, for example:
  o flooding
  o influenza epidemic, 1918-1919
  o market gardening
  o rope-makers and rope-making
  o whaler/Maori partnerships

Each entry is followed, on the line below, by one or more subentries (in alphabetical order of first significant word), giving information on the particular aspect of the name or subject covered, for example:

Brown, Byron Paul
  planted marram grass on sand dunes
Otaki Maori Brass Band
  performances on opening of Cottage Hospital

The location of the information relating to the entry follows each subentry, in the style of the volume number, and then the page number. For example, the article by Hugh T. Jones is on page 55 of volume 27.

Jones, Hugh T.
  "V.J. Day – Far from Otaki"  27:55

When the index entry is for a photograph, map, drawing, or other type of illustration, this is indicated by the appropriate term following the page number, as shown below:

Tararua Range
  adze found by Vosseler in Tararua, 1932  19:16 drawing
 Otaki Forks: sketch map detail  20:42 map
 Tararua Peaks  19:17 photo
See references alert the user to look under a different entry. For example, Colenso, Frances see Simcox, Frances Mary (Fanny) (née Colenso)

See also references alert the user to other entries that may be of interest. For example:

aviation

see also aircraft accidents
Battle Hill, Horokiwi

see also Horokiri engagement
Otaki Theatre

see also Cosy Theatre

SEARCHING THE INDEX

The index is an Adobe Reader© PDF (portable document format) file. There are 3 ways in which you can search the index when you use the Internet Explorer search engine.

1. Find

Either: right click on your mouse and choose 'Find' from the menu or click Ctrl + F

or choose 'Find' from the drop down 'Edit' menu at the top.

Type the text you want to search in the text box where the curser is blinking. The first occurrence of the text that you have searched will be highlighted in the index. To see any further occurrences of the text, click on the right-pointing arrow. The left pointing arrow will take you back through a sequence of occurrences. Searches are not case sensitive.

A search for a word such as 'garden' will find all occurrences of words that begin with 'garden', including: gardens, gardening, and gardeners, and whether they are the first word of a heading, or a word within a heading or subheading.

2. Full Acrobat Search

Either: click on the down arrow adjacent to the text box for the 'Find' search or click Shift + Ctrl + F

or choose 'Advanced Search' from the drop down 'Edit' menu at the top.

A new window opens at the side of the index. As well as a box for typing in the text of your search query, there are options to limit the search to whole works only, and to words with upper- and/or lower-case. The outcome of a search is a summary of all occurrences of your search word or phrase.

For example, a search on 'Dunstan' as a whole word with an initial upper-case letter, retrieves 54 results. Clicking on those results in sequence will take you through the index to show the full entry.

3. Bookmarks

Open the bookmark panel by clicking on the bookmark icon on the left of the screen (the 2nd of the 4 icons).

Clicking on a letter takes you to the beginning of the alphabetic sequence for entries beginning with that letter in the index.

You can then browse the index, using either the scroll bar on the right of the screen, or the scroll bar on your mouse.

Using bookmarks is the most effective way for browsing such a large file.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990 Commemoration Medals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Corrison (Corrie) Swanwick 27:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th (Maori) Battalion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>family members laid wreath at Anzac Day 2009 dawn service 32:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restoration of Raukawa memorial to members 24:48photo, 24:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>their train passing through Paekakariki 15:23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A

abattoirs see slaughterhouses

Abbey, Rev. W. H. E.  
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62  
superintendent minister of Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1913 10:62

Abbott, Dr  
visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84

Abbott, J.  
baker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Abbott, Mary Anne  
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68

Abel, Frank  
built coasting vessel for T. W. Cook 7:88  
built Hoani Taipua's home in Main Street 3:34  
built Simcox home 'Riverslea' in 1883 8:80

Abernethy, Fred  
located moa bones in Manakau swamp, 1961 10:86

Abraham & Williams  
saleyards, corner Salisbury and Queen Streets, Levin 15:58, 15:59map

Abraham, L. A.  
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

Abraham, LAC R.  
killed in 1942 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ1237 2:60

Abrahams, Pauline  
read stories to children at Otaki Library, and played guitar 14:55

absentee owners of land block sections 30:67

Acclimatisation Society  
established game farm at Maungakotukutuku 12:79

Ace Traders  
Self Help store subsequently occupied by 27:54

Achten family  
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18

Acres, Bob  
interest in Otaki’s shipwrecks 1:67  

Adams, Mrs  
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member 17:2

Adams, Albert 10:92photo  
bought Tompsitt's store 1893; burned down 1900 and replaced 10:87  
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897; storekeeper 10:92  
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau, 1894-18:79

Adams, Ann see Wilson, Ann (Annie) (née Adams)

Adams, Charlie  
Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81

Adams, James  
'Arlington' on Country Road, near Rahui Road 18:55  
built 'Arlington; in 1928 as his residence 8:86photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Jeanette</td>
<td>Miss Horowhenua 1985 entrant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gave permission for flying trials on Pahiko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Jimmy</td>
<td>rode horses in early morning to track for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Nancy H.</td>
<td>postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1902-1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:85, 16:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Patricia</td>
<td>'St Mary's Church, Otaki'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:27–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Patt (née Lawrence)</td>
<td>at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, R.</td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Rosli</td>
<td>granddaughter of Alfred Fromm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Tom</td>
<td>reminiscences of the Depression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2:12, 2:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked to mark centenary of Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, W. R. (Bill)</td>
<td>'Mr Adams's Army' by Don Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5:94–95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>organised display of physical education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>syllabus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1936-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24:31photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on pupils listening to radio broadcasts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, William J. L.</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1929-1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addington, Major the Hon. H. S. S.</td>
<td>acquired Harold Small's farm land in 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>donated trophy for cottage garden competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addington Road, Otaki</td>
<td>named after Major Addington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addington, Major the Hon. H. S. S.</td>
<td>acquired Harold Small's farm land in 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>helped to organise Scotland’s flight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>land holdings auctioned off in 1911 and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:31, 4:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>partner in ownership of Pahiko Estate with Whitmore Monckton from 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>president, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adgers, W.</td>
<td>publican, Telegraph Hotel, Otaki, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkin, Annie Jane (née Denton)</td>
<td>wife of William; secured land in the 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ballot for Levin Village Settlement sections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkin, Bruce</td>
<td>on Levin-Waiopehu Tramping Club’s replacement hut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkin, Clyde</td>
<td>son of Leslie and Maud; served in WWII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkin, Dora Isabel</td>
<td>see Law, Dora Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(née Adkin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkin, G. Leslie</td>
<td>1884-1964; author of Horowhenua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1902, in grandfather’s garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:19photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1917, at Hokio Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>attended Chautauqua programmes in Levin, 1919-1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17:12–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diary entry on arrival of plane in Levin, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>diary entry on Avro 504K flight, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>found remains of Hapuakorari in 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14:11photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>founding father, Levin-Waiopehu Tramping Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>historic sites of the Otaki district</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20:15map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
'Levin 1903: A Boy's Eye View,' by Anthony Dreaver 15:57–59

in Maori canoe on Lake Horowhenua 15:14

map of Horowhenua 31:50
map of Lake Horowhenua 21:58
map of Levin, drawn at age 12 (1900); and with detail redrawn and keyed 15:57
15:59

milestones 18:25
nephew of Willie Denton 21:32

Ngati Maiotaki territory on Horowhenua map 23:25

northern crossings of Tararua from Levin to Masterton, 1909 and 1911 20:41
photographed native plants 26:36

photographs of Kapiti Island, taken 1919/1920 4:93–103

published sketch map of Tararua Range, 1930, with H.R. Francis and F.C. Brockett 20:42

recorded ridge and stream patterns in Tararua Range 25:9

tramper, photographer, geologist, archaeologist 28:66

'Who Was Leslie Adkin?,' by Anthony Dreaver 18:18–25
working tools 18:18

chart

Adkin, Maud (née Herd)
father provided plans for Otaki Methodist Church 28:66
in Maori canoe on Lake Horowhenua 15:14

wife of Leslie; mother of Nancy 18:18

Adkin, Nancy
daughter of Leslie and Maud 18:18

Adkin, William George
account of railway travel in 1887 30:64–65
acquired land in Levin Settlement in 1889; settled there 10 years later 17:13
attended Chautauqua programmes in Levin, 1919-1924 17:13

'Cheslyn Rise' farm and 'Up-River' block 15:58, 15:59

excursion to assess WMRC land 30:67
with family at Otaki Beach for a picnic, 1928 20:19

on forest as an encumbrance to farming 9:15
garden of his home, 'Cheslyn Rise,' Levin 26:36

treasurer, YMCA Levin branch, associated with Methodist Church 17:13

with wife Annie, took lodgings with Emma Ostler in 1891 16:26–27

Adlam, Nicola
at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 11:78

'Adopt an Anzac' project 29:84

Adrianna and the Hot Shotz played at Kaumatua Ball, 2009 32:88

Adsett
sawmiller, Levin, 1889-1893 9:19

Adsett, Alan
Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83

worked on counter in Cockrell's general store 17:41

Adsett, Annie
mother of Charlie; worked at Otaki Maori College 31:67–68

Adsett, Charles Herbert (Charlie) 31:67

obituary, by Janice King 31:67–68
in telegram boy's uniform 31:68

Adsett, Doris
assistant to James Sievers, General Furnisher 12:7
17:39

Adsett, Herbert
father of Charlie; ran farm at Otaki Maori College 31:67–68

Adsett, Mabel (née Powell)
worked on counter in Cockrell’s general store; wife of Alan 17:41

Adsett, Miss R.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo

adult education
Te Reo Maioha Maori Language Programme 24:55–56

"A Yankee Affair": The Chautauqua in Levin,
by Anthony Dreaver 17:12–16

Adult Literacy Service, Horowhenua see Horowhenua Adult Literacy Service

'Advance to Settlers' Scheme
used by Robert Greig to purchase Ngatiawa Valley land 12:73–74

'Advance to Workers' Scheme
used by Alice Johnsen to buy land 12:35

Aerated Water, Cordial and Golden Ale Manufacturers, Otaki Branch
sold by Knox to Ernie Twist in 1922 15:11
of Thompson, Lewis and Co.; established 1893; H. Knox manager 9:10

aerial spraying
issue between gardeners and pastoral farmers 30:26

aerial top-dressing
accidents with Tiger Moths 2:64
fatal crash of Cessna 180 in 1969 2:63
by planes from the Otaki airstrip 1:35

aeroplane exhibitions see flying exhibitions

Aeroplane Island see Tokomapuna

AESL Airtourer 115 ZK-CWB
crashed 24 November 1973 near Featherston 2:63–64

AFS see American Field Service

afternoon teas
1948-style 28:47image
as all-female gatherings 28:48

Agar Crombie Limited: Chartered Accountants
advertisement 33:50, 34:20, 35:45, 36:14, 37:28

death of partner Kevin Crombie, 2015 37:68

Agar, R. W.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Agar, Richard see Eager, Richard (a.k.a. Eager)

Agar, Rod
entered into accountancy partnership with Kevin Crombie in 1998 37:69
and wife Juliet, contributed to cost of repainting Rangiatea Church, 2015 37:74

Age Concern
established in Otaki, 1989 13:76

agricultural aviation
see also aerial top-dressing

agricultural shows
competitive classes in baking and preserving 28:47
Helen Small's award for jam tarts 28:49image

agriculture
changing role in Otaki economy from 1956 30:23

machinery used in see farm machinery
paucity of returns from 1892 to 1900 22:18
pollution of of Mangapouri Stream from 26:53
as taught at Waikanae School 8:58,
8:62photo, 8:65–67, 10:16
taught to boys at Mission School at Otaki 31:19, 31:20

Ahern, Des
Otaki Sanatorium ambulance driver and handyman, 1952-1957 20:69

Ahern, Edmund (Ned)
farmer of Convent Road; opposed to rate increases, 1925 32:65

won contract to build Tasman Road 12:36–
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ahern, Edward</th>
<th>Aisworth, Miss</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>husband of Mary 16:61</td>
<td>relief mistress, Waikanae School, 1903 7:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Frank</td>
<td>aircraft accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staff, McBeth's butchery, Main and Rangiuru, 1940s 4:147</td>
<td>accidents in hills behind Waikanae, and on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction 5:103</td>
<td>Raumati Beach 26:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Gretchen</td>
<td>AESL Airtourer 115 ZK-CWB crashed 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, John Patrick</td>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1237 crashed 14 January 1942 2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died 6 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli Campaign 37:31</td>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1245 crashed 20 November 1941 2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Mary (Maria) (née Burke) 16:64</td>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1277 crashed 14 November 1940 2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Edward 16:61</td>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ2124 crashed 5 July 1952 2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Molly (née Brosnan)</td>
<td>Auster Autocrat ZK-AQL crashed 28 October 1951 2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Pat</td>
<td>Curtis P40 Kittyhawk (NZ3003) crashed 29 January 1943 2:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomato grower 36:56</td>
<td>Hawker Hind biplane NZ1518 crashed 20 November 1941 2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, Pixie</td>
<td>Kittyhawk fighter planes crashed at Otaki Beach, 1943 25:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1962 11:75</td>
<td>Lockheed Ventura NZ4573 crashed 28 February 1946 2:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahipene, Vic</td>
<td>Lockheed Ventura NZ4573 missing aircraft located 22:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35, 11:40</td>
<td>NAC DC3 ZK-APT Piere crash at Raumati, 1954 26:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Maori land 6:35</td>
<td>national project to permanently commemorate all 26:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>map</td>
<td>in relation to neighbouring blocks 23:7map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper PA-28 Cherokee 140 ZK-CII crashed</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper PA-28 Cherokee Cruiser ZK-DUT crashed 28 July 1976</td>
<td>2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper PA18A Super Cub ZK-BQQ crashed 12 April 1971</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonsegler KA-6 ZK-GFC crashed 19 July 1970</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slingsby Skylark 2B ZK-GAY crashed 12 December 1965</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tararua Wreckord' by Ross Macpherson</td>
<td>2:60–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger Moth ZK-APQ crashed 1 November 1955</td>
<td>2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger Moth ZK-ARK crashed 23 January 1949</td>
<td>2:61–62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger Moth ZK-BAH crashed 21 February 1967</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Tiger Moths in aerial top-dressing</td>
<td>2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Some Anecdotes on Flying Over the West Coast with Air Travel N.Z.Ltd,' by John Simcox</td>
<td>17:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1237 crashed 14 January 1942, below North King</td>
<td>2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in preparation for a night-flying exercise</td>
<td>2:60photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1245 crashed 20 November 1941, inland from Waikanae</td>
<td>2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ1277 crashed 14 November 1940, Tararua Range</td>
<td>2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airspeed Oxford NZ2124 crashed 5 July 1952, Mt Kaiparoro</td>
<td>2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitcheson, Anne at centennial celebrations of Cottage Hospital</td>
<td>29:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Mid Central Health; speaking at Cottage Hospital centenary</td>
<td>22:35photo, 22:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Andrew dental associate of D. S. Mackenzie</td>
<td>10:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Bruce killed in 1951 crash of Auster Autocrat</td>
<td>2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Father Jock coach, St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954</td>
<td>37:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, M. Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1932-1945</td>
<td>20:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akanehe, Pipi grandmother of Cissie Carkeek; character of 1940s Otaki</td>
<td>37:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akapita chief; spoke at opening of St Stephen's Church, Kuku</td>
<td>14:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akatarawa crash of Piper PA-28 Cherokee 140</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odlins rebuilt sawmill in the area known as 12:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>showing Odlin's mill settlement 19:33map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whareroa Farm at the hub of the forest 27:67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akatarawa Road 1904 24:22map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akuhata, Rev. August (Uncle Rowdy) assisted with Otaki Health Camp new entrance project 31:69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessed 'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture 30:80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessed Otaki Meats, first bi-lingual commercial business 31:71, 31:71photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performed karakia for Otaki College's performing arts centre 28:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performed karakia for Raukawa Marae restoration project</td>
<td>24:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performed karanga at opening of 'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past' exhibition</td>
<td>28:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performed powhiri and greetings for Sir Michael and Lady Hardie-Boy's visit to Otaki College</td>
<td>23:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akuira, Tini, RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973</td>
<td>11:96photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan, Mrs ran drapery store on north side of Main Street, 1930s</td>
<td>33:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion horse mower used on Small farm</td>
<td>24:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Nancy (née Sutton) at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953</td>
<td>6:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Val 'Rangiatea, Two Years After, The Dominion, 1997</td>
<td>20:8–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, Alan purchased most of Martin Simcox's Forest Lakes property in 1961 from Horace Smith</td>
<td>1:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, John donated communion vessels to St Margaret's 11:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memorial lych-gate at St Margaret's, Te Horo 11:19, 11:19photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, Judith (née Lethbridge) (Mrs J. M.) Otaki President, WDF, 1957-1959</td>
<td>18:66photo, 18:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Geoff Otaki Forks sawmill restoration team member</td>
<td>27:49photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
showing flags  11:8photo

new church built in 1930; consecrated in 1932  11:10

organ replaced in 1970  11:15

originally a church room in Iti Street, built in 1904  11:7

parish hall  see  Anglican Parish Hall, Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki; Hadfield Hall, Otaki

parishioners at 75th jubilee  28:74photo

Patronal Festival for Golden Jubilee, 1950  11:12

pulpit, lectern and sanctuary chairs carved by Walter Best  2:30

Ray and Jean Kimberley’s service to vestrymen, 1960  11:12photo

vestry’s opposition to building of Scott Pavilion, 1984  12:18

vicarage built in 1915  11:9

vicarage built in 1915; renovated in late 1970s  8:84photo, 11:15

vicarage, c1915 and 1990  13:81photos

WWI Honours Board  11:10

Allan, Colin  
owner, with wife Liz, of Ngatiawa Bridge; disclaimed responsibility  15:38

Allan, D.  
assistant scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group  13:5

Allan, D. W.  
requested Dunstan Street be opened as a stock route  18:32

Allan, Eli  
lay reader; took first service at original Te Horo church, 1909  11:17

Allan Bowling Club member, 1910  12:12photo

supported building of first Te Horo church  11:17

Te Horo sub-district vestryman, 1913  11:9

Allan, Heather (née Bird)  
c1946, with family  32:60photo

Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949  36:49photo

Allan, V.  
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913  4:65photo

Allensen Products  
suffered a large fire in 1976  10:29

'Allies'  
brand name of Te Horo Co-operative Dairy Company Cheese  4:64

Allis Chalmers G tractor  
used by market gardeners  27:44, 27:44photo

Allison, T. J. R.  
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1971-1978  4:79

Allott, John  
'S. S. Otaki'  22:61painting

Allwright, William  
and his lorry  5:105photo

operated Lower Gorge Ferry, and Bulls Ferry
Almao, Miss
Otaki Golf Club member, 1904  16:52

Almond, Sarah Cecilia  see  Roberts, Sarah
Cecilia (née Almond)

Alpha House Movers
moved courthouse building  21:69
moved Otaki Methodist Church  28:64

Alpha Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing
1980s, in the snow  6:63photo
built 1915  14:14
extended by Gibbs and Fisk, 1923-1924
  14:17
alpine vegetation
encountered on Tararua Range tramp
  27:39

Ames, Alice  31:42photo

American Embassy
exhibition on WWII connection with U.S. Marines  29:4

American Field Service
1989 students in NZ: Kai Forlie and Joel Mossong  13:75
Tungia Dorothea Baker first Maori girl scholar  27:70
American Marines  see  United States Marines

Ambler, Brett
mayor of Kapiti  17:53, 21:78
at opening of Otaki's New World Supermarket  20:78

'Amulance Driver's House'
built c1907, at 190 Mill Road  9:78photo
ambulance services
advocated for country districts by Lord Ranfurly at opening of Cottage Hospital  22:34
provided by Cottage Hospital/Maternity Home  29:57–58

American Field Service
1989 students in NZ: Kai Forlie and Joel Mossong  13:75
Tungia Dorothea Baker first Maori girl scholar  27:70
American Marines  see  United States Marines

Alton, J.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo

Altmann, Sarah Cecilia  see  Roberts, Sarah
Cecilia (née Almond)

Ambler, Brett
mayor of Kapiti  17:53, 21:78
at opening of Otaki's New World Supermarket  20:78

'Amulance Driver's House'
built c1907, at 190 Mill Road  9:78photo
ambulance services
advocated for country districts by Lord Ranfurly at opening of Cottage Hospital  22:34
provided by Cottage Hospital/Maternity Home  29:57–58

American Embassy
exhibition on WWII connection with U.S. Marines  29:4

American Field Service
1989 students in NZ: Kai Forlie and Joel Mossong  13:75
Tungia Dorothea Baker first Maori girl scholar  27:70
American Marines  see  United States Marines

Almao, Miss
Otaki Golf Club member, 1904  16:52

Almond, Sarah Cecilia  see  Roberts, Sarah
Cecilia (née Almond)

Alpha House Movers
moved courthouse building  21:69
moved Otaki Methodist Church  28:64

Alpha Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing
1980s, in the snow  6:63photo
built 1915  14:14
extended by Gibbs and Fisk, 1923-1924
  14:17
alpine vegetation
encountered on Tararua Range tramp
  27:39

Alton, J.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo

Ambler, Brett
mayor of Kapiti  17:53, 21:78
at opening of Otaki's New World Supermarket  20:78

'Amulance Driver's House'
built c1907, at 190 Mill Road  9:78photo
ambulance services
advocated for country districts by Lord Ranfurly at opening of Cottage Hospital  22:34
provided by Cottage Hospital/Maternity Home  29:57–58

American Embassy
exhibition on WWII connection with U.S. Marines  29:4

American Field Service
1989 students in NZ: Kai Forlie and Joel Mossong  13:75
Tungia Dorothea Baker first Maori girl scholar  27:70
American Marines  see  United States Marines

Ames, Alice  31:42photo

Ames Arms Hotel, Johnsonville
Mary Ann Ames, proprietor, 1856-1860  31:42

Ames, Ellen Louisa (née Hughes)
wife of Horace  31:42photo

Ames, Emma Jane  see  Buck, Emma Jane
(née Ames)

Ames, George
son of James and Mary Ann  31:42

Ames, Horace
aged about 53  31:42photo
son of James and Mary Ann  31:42

Ames, Ida  31:42photo

Ames, James
father of Emma Jane, Mrs Levi Buck  5:93
husband of Mary Ann; mariner, whaler, pilot, hotelier  31:40

Ames, James Henry
son of James and Mary Ann  31:42

Ames, Jimmy
member of Levin rugby team, with Hubert Ostler  22:16

Ames, John
son of James and Mary Ann  31:42

Ames, Joseph
son of James and Mary Ann  31:42

Ames, Ken
worked for N.Z. Loan & Mercantile in 1950s  33:36

Ames, Mary Ann  31:40photo
mother of Emma Jane, Mrs Levi Buck  5:93

'Whaler and Hotelier: Mary Ann Ames (1817-1887)' by Andrew Kincaid  31:40–42

Ames, Maud Janetta  see  Bagnall, Maud
Janetta (Nessie) (née Ames)

Ames, Neale
accountant for Stresspan Industries Ltd  34:16
letter of thanks on behalf of Surf Life Saving Club, 1987  10:79
Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990 13:75


president, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee, 1995-2006 33:30 photo

Queen's Service Medal awarded, 2010 33:55

represented N.Z. at World Life Saving Congress, 1978 10:79

retirement from Otaki-Maori Racing Club 30:77, 30:77 photo

Ames, Percy 31:42 photo

Ames Street, Paekakariki

named after James and Mary Ann Ames 31:42

Ames subdivision

named Mountainview Terrace End 29:83

Amon family

members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui 23:14

Scots who settled on Rangitikei Block 23:8

Amorangi, Kingi

of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Amos, C.

judge, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29

Amos, Eliza see Nye, Eliza (née Amos, formerly Staff)

Amos, G. S.

in 1952 owner of Otaki Textiles; donated to building of Wesley Youth Hall 10:63

Amos, J. C.

commemorated in Amos Memorial Cup 7:30

Amos Memorial Cup

of Otaki Horticultural Society, for Hobbies Court competition 7:30

amphibian tanks and landing craft ramps built on Paekakariki Beach for 22:47

Anaherika

slave in Rikihana Wairoa's household 2:43

ancestral houses see tupuna whare

ancestry, Maori see Maori ancestry

Ancient Order of Druids

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:8

meetings held at Druids' Hall 28:52

Andersen, Jo

Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76 photo

Andersen, N. A.

sawmiller, Manakau, 1887-1920 9:20

Anderson, Mr

attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58

Anderson, Mrs

attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58

Anderson, Nurse

of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:43 photo

Anderson, Mr

engineer, Horowhenua County Council 23:26

Manakau blacksmith, 1920s 17:45

member, Otaki School Committee, 1881 4:22

ran cookhouse at Odlin's Maunganui Mill, 1912-1913 19:33

Anderson, Captain

tendered successfully in 1865 to convey mail by Cobb & Co. 31:7, 32:16

Anderson, Mrs A. E.

committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59

vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87

Anderson, A. E.

attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-
Levin Circuit 10:62
coach of ladies’ hockey team 28:3

'As It Was Nearly Forty Years Ago' 8:88

Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12 photo

Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
played large part in Methodist church 10:62
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899 10:59
store owner; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27

Anderson, Alexander Forsythe
storekeeper; arrested on charge of embezzling, 1884 7:74–75

Anderson, Alison Alice
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68

Anderson, Annie Alice (née Robinson)
dughter of Richard and Ann; wife of Paris 10:98, 14:65
with husband Paris 14:66 photo
Manakau Cemetery, plot 121 10:93–94

Anderson, Arthur
general store on Mill Road; later McDougall Bros 17:39

Anderson, Bill
fellow employee of Joan Taylor at Otaki Post Office 25:50
on summer family excursion, late 1940s 17:69 photo
on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948 17:69 photo
telephone operator, 1940s 6:74

Anderson, Brian
designer of Otaki RSA memorial window 30:76
husband of Chrissy 32:81

Anderson, C. G.
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1946–1951 4:82

Anderson, Cecelia (née Carter)
early Reikorangi resident 12:81

Anderson, Christine (Chrissy)
author of Otaki Players’ The House that Jack Built 28:60
Queen’s Service Medal awarded 2009 32:81, 32:81 photo
ran classes for children at Otaki Players 28:61 photo

Anderson, D.
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79 photo

Anderson, David
son of Alan (Bunty) 30:50

Anderson, Don
on summer family excursion, late 1940s 17:69 photo
on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69 photo

Anderson, Dr E. Gordon
foundation chairman, Feltham Children’s Home trust board 2:58

Anderson, Eliza Catherine (Elsie Katrine)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Neils 16:67
Manakau Cemetery, plot 74 10:93–94

Anderson family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Anderson, Helen (née Roach)
assisted father Rewi with research of James Roach 37:22
attendance at nephew’s Rarotonga wedding 30:50
at Otaki School picnic 28:17
with Skipwith descendant in France, 2006 33:6 photo

Anderson, Ina
on summer family excursion, late 1940s 17:69 photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, J.</td>
<td>Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Jack</td>
<td>on summer family excursion, late 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John</td>
<td>honoured by Otaki Borough Council for achievements, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John F.</td>
<td>elected to Otaki Road Board, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Laurie</td>
<td>assistant principal nurse, Koha Ora annex, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Margaret</td>
<td>see Thorn, Margaret (Madge) (née Anderson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Neil J.</td>
<td>of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Neils Andrew</td>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Paddy</td>
<td>on summer family excursion, late 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Paris Brooke</td>
<td>baker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sara Ann</td>
<td>sister of Margaret; attended Reikorangi School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Thomas</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Phreita</td>
<td>Otaki Ladies' Hockey Team player, c1907-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Roimata</td>
<td>'Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, Mr</td>
<td>probation minister, on Methodist Otaki</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Circuit, 1903 10:61
Andrew, Shirley Joan see Macdonald,
Shirley Joan (née Andrew)
Andrew, Valerie
granddaughter of Millie Windley 16:66
Andrews, Dr
doctor on *City of Auckland* when stranded
Andrews and Beaven chaff-cutter
used on Small farm 24:36, 24:36
Andrews and Moore
sawmillers, Levin, 1905 9:19
Andrews, Bill
husband of Florence 7:112
Andrews Bros
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
Andrews, [child]
Manakau Cemetery, plot 31 10:93–94
Andrews, Darryl
of Otaki School, 1990 14:87
Andrews, Florence (née Wilson)
1912, with parents and siblings 7:111
daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of Bill
7:112
Andrews, H. F.
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
Andrews, Hayden
Otaki College 2009 college blue 32:88
regional lifeguard, Otaki, 2009 32:81
Andrews, Jean
memories of marines at Paekakariki in WWII
15:23
participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project 15:26
Andrews, Jim
used Fisherman's Island as a base from 1924-1930 22:42
Andrews, John
top first year motor trade apprentice, 1986;
employed by Chatterton Motors 10:38
Andrews, Mrs K. E. J.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in
July 1978 1:22
Andrews, Margaret
'He Didn't Mean to Stay Long!' - John
Saunders 28:29–30
obituary of Beverley McLeod 28:71
Andrews, Tony
trophy winner in N.Z.tug of war
championships 15:74
Angas, George French
'Mausoleum of E. Tohi,' 1844
3:16
'Rangehaeta's pah with the island of Mana and the opposite shores of Cook's Straits,'
1847 8:70
Anglican churches
of Otaki see All Saints' Anglican Church, Otaki
in region, from 1840s 30:71–72
Anglican Maori College, Otaki see Otaki Maori College
Anglican Parish Hall, Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki
see also Hadfield Hall, Otaki
entertainment provided and meetings held at
28:54, 32:58
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64
used by Otaki Brass Band 29:62
used for rehearsals by Otaki Players 28:60
Anglican Parish, Otaki
see also All Saints' Anglican Church, Otaki; Selwyn Anglican Church, Otaki; St Andrew's Anglican Church, Manakau; St Margaret's Church, Te Horo
'An Act of Entering into Fellowship Between the Methodist Congregation of Otaki and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>the Parishioners of the Anglican Parish of Otaki,' 1970 10:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>message from the Bishop of Wellington, 1970 10:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican Railway Hall, Otaki Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Rahui Milk Factory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912, Rahui Factory Social Hall 15:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 35 Rahui Road, possibly in path of Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway 31:64, 31:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built in 1893 across the railway line 31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dances a social highlight during WWII 15:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dances patronised by US servicemen during WWII 34:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>emergency hospital during influenza epidemic, 1918-1919 20:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Rule MC at dances 34:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Rahui Factory Social Hall 19:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Sunday school held at 28:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as Rahui Factory Social Hall: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category D classification - with description of features 15:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used for rehearsals by Otaki Players 28:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican Sunday School, Waikanae founded, 1902, by Foss and held in school room 7:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican Young Wives' Group, Otaki branch formed by Mrs Fry 11:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus, Quinten solicitor's office, Otaki Railway, destroyed by fire, April 1961 10:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prosecutions laid for being on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anzac biscuits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anzac Day 1931, in Plunket Square 10:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANZ Small Farm Field Day held at Otaki Racecourse, 1996 20:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event/Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scouting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009 Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 commemorations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013 commemorations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015, special commemoration of 100th years since Gallipoli Campaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015, volley fired by servicemen at dawn parade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Parade, 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first observation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band marching, 1950?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band role on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppy Day, 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppy Day, 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as school holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services at Manakau, 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services conducted at Otaki Theatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anzac Road, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in honour of men serving overseas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anzacs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Adopt an Anzac' project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Gallipoli: a century of commemoration,' by Jan Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao Hurihuri (Australia New Zealand Dance Course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangarra Dance Theatre Australia's participation in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao Marama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>handwritten journal of the Otaki Literary and Debating Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The History of the Obelisk in Otaki,' September 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Ngati Huia hapu in Te Horo (Katihiku)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Ginger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Joe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worked for Post Office for 35 years, until 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Kumeroa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Metera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Merehiria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see Henry, Merehiria (née Aomarere)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Metera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information correction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Rachael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aomarere, Te Otimi Metera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died aged 21; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aotaki/Main Street intersection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture on roundabout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aotaki Street, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used for all references to the stretch of road known now as Aotaki Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in the 19th century as Riverbank Road see also Riverbank Road, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920s childhood memories, by Hazel Blake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947: aerial view and diagram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980s, industrial land at southern end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 37 and 39: nursing homes run by Bessie Bright in 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Frederic Bright's funeral procession and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band, February 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:113photo, 29:60photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origin of name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aotea College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built on ‘Okowai’ homestead land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aperahama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operator, Whangaehu ferry; handled letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for settlers, 1851 15:34, 21:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aplin, Mr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School Committee member, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Church, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendices to the Journals of the House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NLNZ digital collection 33:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, Dr Emma ‘Gertrude’ see Atmore, Dr Emma ‘Gertrude’ (née Applegate)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Church, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendices to the Journals of the House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcus, Mrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcus, Beverley Ann see Stanley, Beverley Ann (née Arcus)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcus, Carol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcus, Charles Kay (Charlie)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbor Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936: flowering cherry trees planted in Mill Road 7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ati Awa village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapawaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapawaite pa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on south side of Waikanae River; stronghold of Te Ati Awa 13:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8:86 photo
in Rahui Road, during 1936 flood
1:72 photo
Armistice Day
celebrations of Austria's surrender, 1918
5:109 photo
commemorated at Otaki's war memorial
31:73, 34:72
crowd outside Levin Post Office celebrating
20:70 photo
Otaki Dairy Company's Leyland truck at head
of procession 4:54
Armistice Procession, 1918
incorrect caption - it is the RSA funeral
procession for William Burns Smith Jr. in
1923 2:70 photo
Armitage, L. J.
donated lectern to Beach Church Hall
11:11
Armstrong, Benjamin
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917
36:14 photo
Armstrong family
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in
July 1978 1:23 map
Armstrong, Gladys
Levin District High School teacher, 1920s
19:47
Armstrong, Jane Esther (Jean) see Tahiwi,
Jane Esther (Jean) (née Armstrong)
Armstrong, Sarah
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37 photo
army-huts
imported from England by Byron Brown
1:57
Arnan, Mrs
Otaki Baptist 3:70
Arnold, Rollo
'The Dream and the Reality: English Village
Immigrants to New Zealand in the 1870's'
ART Confederation see Confederation art house cinema
at Coehaven, Otaki 29:81
artesian bores
drilled by Len Barkla 29:51
Arthritis and Stroke Support Groups
Gloria Simpson, volunteer 30:77
Arthritis Foundation, Manawatu Division
four Otaki Group members awarded
Honorary Life Membership 26:69
Arthritis Foundation, Otaki branch
formed in 1986 26:69
John Hugh Moffatt, member 29:77
Arthritis News, Te Ao Hou
John Hugh Moffatt, contributor 29:77
Arthur, Pikau Te Rangi
at opening of 'The Rangiatea Exhibition'
20:6 photo
Arthur Street, Otaki
1931, surface flooding 10:42 photo
crossroads 31:53 photo
looking towards Railway Station
27:51 photo
origin of name 6:43
with Railway Hotel, Station and billiards saloon 27:51 photo
showing Bills & Moore, teashop and butcher
27:51 photo
artificial fertilisers
used in gardening industry 30:27
Artscapes Art and Craft Cooperative
recommended that former Otaki Courthouse
be leased to 37:75
Ashcroft, A. W.
apPOINTED to Otaki as Methodist Home
Missionary, 1890s 10:58
Home Missionary, preaching at
Bartholomew's mill, 1891 16:27
Ashcroft and Humphries
survey gang on Levin Village Settlement
  Block  9:16
Ashdown, George
  second husband of Mary Ann Ames  31:42
Ashdown, Jimmy
  home on Beach Road, Te Horo  17:33
Ashdown, Mary Ann  see  Ames, Mary Ann
Ashe, Howard Martin
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 86 10:93–94
'Ashleigh House'
  home of James and Clara Prouse, Queen Street, Levin 16:98, 16:98
Ashley-Jones, Rev. J. Edwin
  laid foundation stone for Reikorangi church 12:77
  of Paraparaumu’s Anglican Parish 10:21, 10:75
Ashley, R.
  RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96
  photo
Ashley, Ray
  Waitohu School board member 34:39
Ashton, E. V.
  Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1954 20:69
Ashton, Miss M.
  member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65
Ashwin, Rev. Allan
  Chalmers Church minister, 1944-1947 4:62
Ashwin, Hazel
  wife of the Rev. Allan; with Busy Bees girls, 1945 35:43
Ashworth, A. Wells
  appointed to Otaki as Methodist Home Missionary 28:66
Ashworth, Elsie  see  Morgan, Elsie (née Ashworth)
Askew, Mr
  baker on SH1, between Arthur Street and Waerenga Road 18:56
  bakery, next to Maurice’s, Otaki Railway 4:148
  photo, 14:82, 27:52, 30:39
  Askew, Daisy (née Colville)
    daughter of Manakau midwife 30:39
  Askew family
    of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
  Assembly of Otaki  see  Otaki Assembly
  Assessment Court
  consideration of land valuations, 1881 4:23
  Astley, Constance
    with Atkinson family, April 1898 20:28
    'A Scottish Lady at Otaki Beach, 1898,' diary entries 20:28–31
Aston, B. C.
  1911, establishing the route of the Southern
  Tararua Crossing 20:41
  photo
  on Agnes Bennett’s party to climb Mt Hector, 1913 10:103–104
  botanist; completed record crossing of
  Tararua Range in 1912 6:51, 14:14
  on impact on vegetation of imported animals 21:56
Aston, Cyril
  on Agnes Bennett’s party to climb Mt Hector, 1913 10:103–104
Aston family
  of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Aston, James (Jimmy)
  Waikanae School Proficiency and
  Competency Examination successful
  candidate, 1925 10:15
  Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15
  photo
Astwood, Peggy (née Goldstone)
  at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77
  photo
  'at home' days
    women receiving callers on 28:48
Atcheson, Mr
  Inspector of Police (Armed Constabulary), 1872 17:58
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Jack</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athlete &amp; Cycling Club, Te Horo</td>
<td>started by Te Horo Dairy Company 1:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins family</td>
<td>artesian bore drilled by Barkla 29:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Aida (née Wyatt)</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 51 10:93–94 wife of Alfred; mother of four 10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Annie Agnes (née Herrick)</td>
<td>10:97 photo, 16:64 photo Manakau Cemetery monumental inscription and biographical information 10:97–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, J. A. L.</td>
<td>owner of land formerly part of Martin Simcox's holding 1:15 subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map correction 2:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, James</td>
<td>Horowhenua Licensing Committee member, 1887 10:4 Manakau Cemetery monumental inscription and biographical information 10:97–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, John</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 50 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Julia Harriet Louisa</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 239 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Julia Jane (née Atkins)</td>
<td>see Bennett, Julia Jane Atkins, Leslie Herrick (Buster) son of Alfred and Aida 10:98 Atkins, Leslie Atkins, Leslie Herrick (Buster)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906</td>
<td>2:59photo secretary, Otaki Railway branch, Wellington Fresh Food and Ice Company 4:54photo son of James and Annie; husband of Helen; father of three 10:97–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Lois</td>
<td>see Easton, Lois Atkins (née Atkins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Melvine</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 58 10:93–94 son of Leslie Herrick and Helen 10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Merle</td>
<td>see Tutbury, Merle (née Atkins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Muriel Julia</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 238 10:95–96 memorial window, St Andrew's, Manakau 11:21, 11:21photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Phoebe Doris</td>
<td>see Bregmen, Phoebe Doris (née Atkins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins Road, Otaki</td>
<td>no. 44: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Sefton Trevor</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 58 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Sterling</td>
<td>Wyatt son of Alfred and Aida 10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Susan Joan</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 91 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Trevor</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 244 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, W.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Mrs</td>
<td>with family, and Constance Astley, April 1898 20:28photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Miss</td>
<td>nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic 3:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Role</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Esmond H.</strong></td>
<td>role in opening up Otaki Beach as a summer resort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, H. M. W. (Hal)</strong></td>
<td>pioneer Otaki-Greytown tramping route</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Janice (née Swanwick)</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Corrie; married Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Kent</strong></td>
<td>son of <em>The Chronicle</em> editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Maria</strong></td>
<td>'Missionary and Settler: Jane Williams and Maria Atkinson,'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atkinson, Mary</strong></td>
<td>with family and Constance Astley, April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Atmore Avenue, Otaki</strong></td>
<td>origin of name</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Atmore, Charles Frederick (Charlie)**
1946, with Gertrude, at Raukawa Marae reception 28:23photo, 34:19photo
Atmore Avenue named for 14:31map
biographical information; name perpetuated in street name 6:43
'The Brave and Modest Charles Atmore' by Rewi Roach 34:18–20
chair, Otaki Surf Club meeting, 1930s 10:77
chairman, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board 17:2
chose the colours of the Bandoliers' uniforms 9:22
counsel for Otaki Borough Council in commissions of enquiry, 1926 32:66
executive member of the Health Camp committee, 1932 11:24, 11:26
farm with cows in Convent Road; Jersey cows at Domain Road property 18:62
first meeting for RSA held in his office, 1934 11:95
home built by Murray Scott's building business 34:15
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
MC, Justice of the Peace, barrister and solicitor; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1923-1933 & 1939-1953 14:27, 14:29photo
as Mayor, farewelled WWII servicemen and welcomed them home 17:3, 27:52
Mayor of Otaki, 1934 29:14
moved Hema Hakaraia be appointed to Borough Council 23:45
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14photo
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
11:95
Otaki Surf Club member, 1927   10:78photo
Otaki Surf Club member, 1930s  33:25,
33:26
Otaki Surf Club member, 1927  20:17photo
patron, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1959-7:29
president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1936 7:28
property in Domain Road  22:49
recipient of Coronation Medal  18:66
regular Saturday booking at the pictures 26:39, 27:36
as sergeant in World War One  28:22photo
sold block of land to Heath Simcox   31:49
took over part of Pukehou 4C lease and
freehold from Martin Simcox in 1939   1:15
took salute for girls marching team
championships  9:23
on visit to Otaki of Sir Charles and Lady
Fergusson, 13 September 1929   2:68photo
wedding photo  28:23photo
welcomed Lord and Lady Bledisloe to Otaki,
16 November 1932  2:72
Atmore, Colin
campaigner for traffic lights on SHI at
intersection of Mill and Rahui Roads 17:54
friendship with Rewi Roach   34:19–20
son of Charles and Emma  28:22, 28:23
Atmore Community Room
supper room of Otaki Memorial Hall   24:56
Atmore, Deidre
Otaki Community Board member, 1989 13:78
at 'thank you to Meals on Wheels volunteers'
morning tea   18:49photo
viewing ‘Çanakkale - Road to Peace out of
War’ exhibition 37:71photo
Atmore, Dr Emma 'Gertrude' (née Applegate)
1946, with Charles, at Raukawa Marae
reception  28:23photo, 34:19photo
chose the colours of the Bandoliers' uniforms
9:22
at daughter Lois's wedding reception
10:40photo, 24:34photo
'Dear Doctor' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland
24:34–35
'Doctor Gertrude Atmore: Beloved Physician,'
by Betty McLellan   10:40–41
foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge
Club   25:48
Gertrude Applegate, aged 18   24:34photo
home and surgery in Domain Road   18:62,
18:62photo
honorary medical advisor for Health Camp,
1932  11:26
Jean Lutz, housekeeper, c1945-   18:61–62
life story   28:22–23
Mayoress of Otaki for 19 years  10:40,
29:14
memorial stone at entrance to new library
22:75, 22:75photo
Otago Medical School student, 1918
24:35photo
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony,
1938   12:14photo
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent,
1921  20:68
Plunket Committee president, 1928-1934
11:74
presented prizes for girls marching team
championships  9:23
regular Saturday booking at the pictures
26:39, 27:36
services provided through the Depression
2:14
supper room of Otaki Memorial Hall named
in her honour   24:56
town clock alongside Otaki War Memorial
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall erected in her honour</td>
<td>10:41, 10:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>town clock replacement in her honour</td>
<td>erected 24:34, 24:35photo, 25:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Plunket Committee</td>
<td>1924 11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on visit to Otaki of Sir Charles and Lady Fergusson</td>
<td>13 September 1929 2:68photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wedding photo</td>
<td>28:23photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Women's Emergency Committee</td>
<td>convener 17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atmore, Graeme F.</td>
<td>'Historic House Set for Restoration,' by Leanne Warr 19:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report on relocation and restoration of Jenkins's whaler cottage</td>
<td>20:72, 21:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jenkins and the Jenkins Cottage; review by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>25:66–67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atmore House</td>
<td>rest home developed by Scott family; sold in 1997 35:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atmore, Lois</td>
<td>see Bush, Lois (née Atmore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atmore Memorial Clock</td>
<td>1964 dedication ceremony 18:68photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessing, 2002 24:35photo</td>
<td>casualty of clearance of library site 21:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>move to raise the memorial initiated by WDFF 18:66</td>
<td>outside library replaced 22:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>replacement town clock erected 24:34</td>
<td>Auckland Fruit and Vegetable Case Company set up by Turners and Growers 30:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auckland Fruit and Vegetable Case Company</td>
<td>auction companies for vegetables see vegetable auction companies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auckland Fruit and Vegetable Case Company</td>
<td>audio aids for teaching 27:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auckland Fruit and Vegetable Case Company</td>
<td>Audry, C. on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955 11:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audry, Pat</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1950 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August, Adele</td>
<td>see Croad, Adele (née August)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August, Ashley</td>
<td>33:52photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash August memorial seat at Otaki River estuary blessed 34:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1973 7:32</td>
<td>contribution of haybales for snow-stricken Canterbury farmers 16:88photo, 33:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>market gardener 30:23</td>
<td>moved to Otaki in 1962 in farm management position 5:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife Joan 33:52photo</td>
<td>obituary, by Rose Monk 33:51–52 with wife Joan 33:52photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August, Joan</td>
<td>at blessing of Ash August memorial seat 34:70photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with husband Ash 33:52photo</td>
<td>Auster Autocrat ZK-AQL crashed 28 October 1951, Rimutaka Ranges 2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auster Autocrat ZK-AQL</td>
<td>Austin, Mr Elder's cattleman, Waikanae 7:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin 10HP</td>
<td>on Paekakariki Hill Road, 1913 26:10photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Ruth</td>
<td>daughter of Lacy Wallace 14:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Six</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
parked at Raumati bach  29:27\textit{photo}  19:51
Australia New Zealand Dance Course see Te Ao Hurihuri (Australia New Zealand Dance Course) son of Joe; farmer in Otaki Gorge in 1930s/40s  6:97
Australian Sesquicentenary Gift Trust  27:53
Otaki Oral History Project funded through Avery Fan Scales  24:47
Drained by Thomas Bevan Jr  1:45
Automobile Association, Wellington accountant; installed office in ODCGS store  27:24
safety first weeks for school children  26:42, 30:25
patrolmen instructed Otaki school patrols All Saints' carved font in memory of Joe and his wife  11:10–11
27:24
automobiles see motor cars
secretary, ODCGS, 1944-1945  16:103\textit{photo}
aviation
Automotive Services secretary/treasurer, ODCGS, 1943  16:102
formerly Arcus's garage, behind the
Telegraph Hotel  30:43
Averes, Ron
'History of Waikawa Beach, Horowhenua'
corrections and additions  6:105
5:75–81
Avery, Mrs, Sr
member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute,  1935-1936  4:145
Avery, Mr recipient of Coronation Medal  18:66
Avery, Mrs treasurer, Otaki Forks Women's Institute,  1935-1936  4:145
Avery and Knox accountancy practice  26:42
Avery, Edith 'Dorothy'
Letter to the Editor, about father Joe and brother Eric  6:97
Otaki President, WDDF, 1951-1952  18:70
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1940-1941  4:85
Avery, Eric farmed sheep; cut wood for sale in Otaki

Avro 504K (aeroplane)
flown over Otaki by Captain Russell in 1929  9:62–64
landed and crashed by Parke near Manakau,  1922  9:67
Avro Avian (aeroplane)
with pilot, George Bolt  9:65\textit{photo}
Awahohonu Road see Freeman's Road, Otaki
Awahuri church sales advertisement  23:4\textit{image}
Awatea by Bruce Mason
  Inia Te Wiata's role as chieftain 24:43–44, 24:44
  image
Awdrey, Charles
  ANZ Bank manager, 1955-1960 4:79
Ayre, G.
  Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
Ayre, Mark Henry 9:7
  photo
  The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
  9:7
  former stationmaster; took over management of Maoriland Pictures 28:53
  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
  Otaki Town Board Town Clerk 12:35
  Otaki Town Board Town Clerk, 1912 3:11
  photo, 12:15
  ran Maoriland Pictures in 1921 5:69
  treasurer, Otaki Brass Band committee 29:61
Ayers, Mr
  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Ayers, Joanne
  Pre-Press Manager, Fisher Print 30:2
  photo, 30:3
Ayers, M.
  Otaki Domain Trustees Board secretary, 1916 12:15
Ayrton, Moses
  Methodist minister in Otaki, 1931-1933; a socialist 10:63, 22:13, 28:67
Ayson, Sergeant Pilot Douglas
  died at Otaki Beach, 29 January 1943 25:47
  photo
  killed in 1943 crash of Curtis P40 Kittyhawk 2:60

B

babaco plants
  grown and marketed by Jim Macdonald 35:60
  Babbacombe Avenue, Otaki 1930 2:71
  photo
  Bacchus, Barbara
dughter of Sabie and Harry Bacchus 18:81
  friend of Carol Swabey 12:55, 12:55
  photo
  at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62
  photo
  with Otaki Golf Club members, c1908 16:53
  photo
  Bacchus, Enid Blanche  see Ellis, Enid
  Blanche (formerly Bacchus)
  Bacchus, John Harold (Harry)
  farmer with brother Lance, on South Road, Manakau; killed in WWI 18:81
  farming property on South Manakau Road sold to Joseph D’Ath 7:109
  member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62
  photo
  Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53
  photo
  Bacchus, Ralph Lancelot (Lance)
  farmer with brother Harry, on South Road, Manakau; killed in WWI 18:81
  farming property on South Manakau Road sold to Joseph D’Ath 7:109
  Manakau sub-district vestryman, 1913 11:9
  member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62
  photo
  Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53
  photo
  paid to have ‘Gospel Hall’ moved to St Andrew’s 11:20
  vestryman, St Andrew’s, Manakau (before WWI) 11:21
  Bacchus, Sabie Ruth  see McLennan, Sabie
  Ruth (née Skerman, formerly Bacchus)
  Baddeley, Laurie
  assisting with restoration of BNZ building 25:63
  photo
  committee member, Otaki Museum
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event/Role</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25:78</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>the month award</td>
<td>21:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32:85</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bain, Mrs</td>
<td>31:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Probus Club past president, 2009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bade, Miss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>second assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bagnall, A. G.</td>
<td>16:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:76</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>leader of Local History Writers' School, 1978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:4</td>
<td></td>
<td>'Sources for Local History in the National Collections'</td>
<td>11:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bagnall, Maud Janetta (Nessie) (née Ames) aged about 24</td>
<td>31:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:110</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bailey, Mr</td>
<td>36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:62</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bailey, Emma</td>
<td>23:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Frank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>1891 tyler of Lodge Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:42</td>
<td></td>
<td>livery stables, Otaki, 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927-1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Frederick E. postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1927-1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Roma</td>
<td>36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:95</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:95</td>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki RSA committee member during WWII</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:39</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bailey, Wendy Janet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36:66</td>
<td></td>
<td>'New technology for old paper' - obituary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:68</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Zelda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:50</td>
<td></td>
<td>(née Bailey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baillie, Annie L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae postmistress, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baillie, Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:29</td>
<td></td>
<td>nominee for Sport Wellington volunteer of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30:29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, Mrs</td>
<td>31:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, Miss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895-1902</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, Colleen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>played violin at All Saints' organ installation service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:19</td>
<td></td>
<td>lay reader, of Otaki Parish, 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927-1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>93rd birthday of former transport driver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:78</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bain, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:78</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>see St George, Mary (née Bain)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:78</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Bain, Sarah (née Huthnance)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:14-15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bain, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:14-15</td>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Alycen; wife of Iain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baines, Rt. Rev. W. H. address on opening of Hadfield Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:45</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baker, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:71</td>
<td></td>
<td>bought Bills Brothers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:71</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baker, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:71</td>
<td></td>
<td>drove taxis for her husband Matenga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>nursed in temporary hospital during 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td></td>
<td>influenza epidemic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baker, André</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:11</td>
<td></td>
<td>attended opening ceremony for Jean Hing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
chairman, Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea, 1997- 20:8–9, 25:71, 25:71photo, 27:73
Community Development worker, Otaki Community Health Centre 30:77
contribution to 'The Pipi Trail' heritage walk brochure 31:62
at Dawn Parade, 2006 29:81
gave thanks to Geoff Brooks on retirement 31:73
laid wreath at Anzac Day 2009 dawn service 32:83
leadership of rebuilding of Rangiatea Church 23:59
on new Otaki Memorial Hall window 30:76
Otaki Community Board chair 33:57
Otaki Community Board chair, at Otaki Meats 31:71photo
Otaki Community Board member 30:79
project manager for reconstruction of Rangiatea Church 24:2, 25:60
resigned from politics, 2010 33:58
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea chairman, 1997 20:9photo
speaker at opening of Highway to the Sea walkway 29:85
Baker, Arthur
carried on as manager after Noble and Capewell sold to Edwards Transport 5:59
Baker, Bu
brother of Matenga; regular driver of the school bus 20:71
Baker, C.
Session Clerk, Presbyterian church 4:61
Baker, Rev. C. P.
principal, Otaki Maori College, 1855-1856 11:6
Baker family
of Ngati Pare hapu 11:90
Baker, G.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108photo
Baker, Gary
Otaki River operations manager, 1996 20:80
Baker, Gladys
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1926 21:39photo
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81photo
Baker, H.
Manakau Cemetery, plot 138 10:93–94
Baker, Haua
mother of Tungia Dorothea 27:69
prize winner at euchre 28:57
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Baker, Ina
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Baker, M.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
Baker, Mahinaarangi
runner-up to dux, Otaki College 26:75, 26:75photo
Baker, Manaahi
chairman, Te Roopu Whakahaere, Rangiatea, 1995 19:78
Baker, Margaret
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
Baker, Matenga (Tenga) 20:71photo
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College 31:26
contractor for delivery of mail to trains 13:28
driver of Archie Smith's taxis 22:52
driver (with brother Pumau) of school bus 28:16
father of Tungia Dorothea 27:69, 27:70
operated a bus and taxi (8-seater Hudson) service 13:28, 26:38, 30:32
Otaki Borough councillor, 1924 12:18
Otaki Borough Councillor until 1943 23:45
Otaki Surf Club member, 1920-1930s 33:26
Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s 33:25
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924 5:108photo supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925 5:cover photo
witness to Wehi and Hira Royal's wedding 34:33
Baker, Matiu
National Library; worked on 'The Rangiatea Exhibition' 20:4
Baker-McLagan, Dr Eleanor
studied Otaki School children for goitre project 27:20
Baker, Mo
brother of Matenga; driver of the school bus 20:71
Baker, Nohi
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
Baker, P.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned and farmed in July 1978 1:22map, 1:23map
Baker, Pumau
driver (with brother Matenga) of school bus 13:28
Baker, Rianora (née Tahiwi)
at Boer War troopers’ farewell 2:73, 26:18–19photo
child of Rawiri and Keita 21:46–47
Baker, Rua
opened Maori Education and Resource Centre on Main Street 22:73
Baker, T.
Otaki School boys' patrol team member 27:26
Baker, Te Kahui
OHS 2012 meeting speaker on the Otaki Scholar 34:76photo
Otaki College head boy, 2012 34:75
Baker, Te Raukarito (Billy Boy)
brother of Tungia 27:69
Baker, Tihema
Otaki College 2009 dux, and head of school 32:88
placing peg for new Rangiatea Church 25:71, 25:71photo
Baker, Tungia Dorothea
held Maori programmes at Otaki Library 14:55
at opening of 'The Rangiatea Exhibition' 20:6photo
Otaki School patrol team member 27:25
tribute to Miki Rikihana 27:68
use of pingao in weaving 29:7
Baker, Turanga
brother of Tungia 27:70
Baker, W.
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort sections, 1921 11:47
Baker whanau
obituary of Tungia Dorothea Baker 27:69–71
Baker, Zane
tennis champion, 1993 17:55
bakeries
offering breads, pies and cakes 28:48
three serviced by Len Moss, electrician 14:82
Bakers Stores
c1950s, on Main Street, built c1905 7:43photo
grocery store, on Main Street, bought by Gimblett 27:33
Bakewell, F. H.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'F. H. Bakewell,' by D. N. Y. Olson</td>
<td>inspector of schools 7:11, 27:12</td>
<td>7:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakewell, Dr Helen</td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Health Camp 22:28photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>visited Waikanae School, 1924-1928, 1930s/1940s 10:19, 11:84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baking</td>
<td>as creative aspect of cooking 28:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Dr</td>
<td>credited with concept of establishing Otaki Golf Club 24:59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin Brothers</td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin locomotive</td>
<td>2-6-2 No. 10, of the WMRC 8:8photo number 11, at Paekakariki Station 23:36photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Olive</td>
<td>Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member 24:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baleen: market demand for</td>
<td>25:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballance, Premier John</td>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band played at funeral 29:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballance, John</td>
<td>established The Otaki Times, 1892 8:95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantrae</td>
<td>co-hosted garden bus tours 19:75–76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballara, Angela</td>
<td>author of Dictionary of New Zealand Biography and Nga Tangata Taumata Rau entries (English and Maori) for Te Pikinga 16:82–84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>author of The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Hoani Taipua</td>
<td>17:44–45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, Mrs J. S.</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, Jack</td>
<td>bought Sunbeam Motor Service off Lyons 26:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>owned buses and taxis for railway to beach services, 1940s 9:83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ted Egdell, driver 32:56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, Sally</td>
<td>transcription of Otaki Mail obituaries 5:90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, Shona</td>
<td>member of N.Z.women's rugby team 15:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger, W. H.</td>
<td>on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938 12:32photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Theatre bought by 28:54 ballrooms see theatres and halls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balneaves, D.</td>
<td>of Open Brethren ministry in 1927 2:55 banana boxes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to transport cauliflowers 30:28photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used for packaging market garden produce 30:27–28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandoliers (girls marching team)</td>
<td>1951, team with trophies 9:22photo, 13:65photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>disbanded in 1954 9:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Girls Marching' by Edna Snowdon 9:21–26 supported and sponsored by Otaki Brass Band 29:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**see also** Otaki Brass Band; Otaki College
Brass Band; Otaki Maori Brass Band
‘Brass Bands of Otaki’ by E. M. Hendle
3:83–84
performing in Otaki in 1881 4:22
Bangarra Dance Theatre Australia
at Raukawa Marae  14:89
took part in Te Ao Hurihuri  14:90
Bank of Australasia, Otaki
1899, on corner of Mill Road and Aotaki Street  7:35
1905, corner of Mill Road and Aotaki Streets  4:73
mid-1910s  27:35, 36:7
1915, on corner of Mill Road and Aotaki Street  9:103
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79
agency opened 1884; branch, 1892–  4:73, 27:34
in Aotaki Street, 1900  29:60
burned down 1914, and rebuilt on same site, 1915  4:75
closed, February 1934  4:77
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:9
Herbert Stahle, manager, 1924; Rawhiti Batten, clerk, 1924  17:41
managers, 1892 to 1934  4:79
Bank of Australasia, Otaki Railway
1912, built adjacent to BNZ  4:75
daily agency opened in 1912; closed in 1920  4:74, 4:76
Bank of New Zealand building, Otaki
c1910: building opened 1 October 1909, in Mill Road  4:74
1920: building in Mill Road opened 1918; sold 1965  7:39, 17:40
1940s: no. 1: building in Main Street opened 1918; sold 1965  4:78
1940s: no. 2: building in Main Street opened 1918; sold 1965  7:42, 17:36, 27:34
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category II registration  27:74, 27:74
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, historic place registration proposal  26:58–60
Otaki Promotions Group’s mural next to
overview of history  27:33–34
proposed site for museum  24:50
restoration for use as Otaki Museum  25:63–64
for sale, while being used as library  21:73
stairwell window  25:64
temporary premises on north side of Mill Road while south side building under construction  17:39
thermohygrographs installed to measure temperature and humidity  25:63, 26:72
twenty-five year anniversary of 1965 Main Street building  14:90
Bank of New Zealand Katherine Mansfield Memorial Award
Karen Butterworth, 2001 winner (essay section)  24:61
Bank of New Zealand, Otaki
Alan King, accountant, 1987–  11:104
automation of processes  4:78
Daphne Meyer, Otaki Branch employee  28:30, 28:31
daylight robbery, 1992  16:89
managers, 1909 to 1978  4:79
opened 1909, in Main Street  4:73
Bank of New Zealand, Otaki Railway
1912, with three staff  4:75\textit{photo}
1948, agency 4:76\textit{photo}
agency closed in 1977  4:79
agency re-opened 1934; closed 1942; re-opened 1946 4:77
new premises opened in 1954 4:78
opened in 1911; closed in 1920 4:74, 4:76
at side of Railway Theatre 18:56, 18:56\textit{photo}
Bank of New Zealand, Paraparaumu branch
Waikanae agency transferred to 4:78
Bank of New Zealand, Te Horo agency
monthly service, 1915-1917 4:75
Bank of New Zealand, Waikanae agency
1960, last day of service 4:77\textit{photo}
new premises in 1960 4:78
weekly service, 1909-1917; re-opened 1946
4:73, 4:75, 4:77, 12:20
Banks, Mr
of Banks Theatres Ltd in Waikanae 11:86,
12:20
Banks, Miss
Reikorangi School teacher, 1890s/1900s
10:75
banks and banking
'Otaki Banking History' by Daphne Meyer
4:73–79
Banks, George
bought Archie Smith's bus service in 1930s
26:38
Bannatyne, J. C.
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1961-1971
4:79
manager (1961-71), Bank of New Zealand, Otaki Branch 26:59
Bannentyne, Jack
Rotary Club of Otaki charter president
34:40
Bannister, Charles
failed to find Hapuakorari in 1885 14:11–12
prospected for gold in Otaki Forks area
14:12
Bannister, Miss M.
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19\textit{photo}
long-serving teacher, Otaki School 27:8
taught Burn Smith's method of physical drill
27:18
teacher, Otaki School, 1895 4:48\textit{photo}
baptismal registers: of Rangiatea Church
27:4–5
Baptist Church, Waikanae
inaugural meeting in 1959 12:21
Baptiste-Comte, Father Jean see Comte, Father Jean Baptiste
'A Barbarous Measure: The Poll Tax and
Chinese New Zealanders' (National Library of
New Zealand exhibition)
'To Be Happy for the Rest of Your Life:
Chinese Market Gardeners in New Zealand'
by Steven Young 27:41–47
Barber, E.
killed in 1969 crash of Cessna 180 2:63
Barclay, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Literary and
Debating Club, 1916 8:88–89
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member,
1916 8:89
Barclay, Dr
visited Waikanae School, 1923 10:19
Barclay, E.
of Waikanae; died on WWI service 8:65
Barclay, F. 
- present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:13

Barclay, Vera (née Goodey) 
- at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77

Bardsley, Royden 
- real estate agency; role taken over by Wylies 33:35

Bargrove, Violet 
- Maori missioner in Otaki 18:83

Barker, LAC C. 
- killed in 1941 crash of Airspeed Oxford 1245 2:60

Barker, Eliza May see Cornwall, Eliza May (née Barker)

Barker, Louis 
- father of Eliza; home 'Taungata Moana' 3:103
- Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate, and sawmill 3:101
- resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100

Barker, Mo 
- standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Barker's Mill 
- on property in Otaki Gorge prior to 1913, part of Taungata estate 3:103

Barkham, Julian 
- furniture conservator on restoration of BNZ building 25:63

Barkla, Brian 
- Manakau Cemetery, plot 140 10:93–94
- correction 11:105
- son of Leonard and Evelyn; died in 1947 aged 12 18:83, 29:51

Barkla, Evelyn Mary 
- Manakau Cemetery, plot 141 10:93–94
- correction 11:105
- memorial in St Andrew's 11:21
- wife of Leonard 29:51

Barkla, Leonard 
- All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12
- applied to Synod in 1957 for parish status for Otaki 11:12
- with homemade rig 29:51
- life story 29:51
- Manakau Cemetery, plot 142 10:93–94
- correction 11:105
- profile, reprinted from St Andrew's, Manakau, centenary booklet 18:83
- vestryman, synodsman, lay reader; memorial in St Andrew's 11:21

Barkla, Leonie 
- daughter of Leonard and Evelyn 18:83, 29:51

Barkla, Ngaire 
- daughter of Leonard and Evelyn 29:51

Barkla, Valerie 
- daughter of Leonard and Evelyn see McClune, Val (née Barkla)

Barlow, Mr 
- Otaki Borough councillor, 1924 12:18
- Otaki Borough councillor; Otaki Library Committee member, 1924 14:50
- Plunket Committee worker 11:75

Barlow, Doug 
- awarded 1990 commemorative medal 14:89

Barlow, J.
- made submission against closure of Koha Ora 31:58

Barlow, William 
- chairman, Otaki School Committee, 30 October 1924 2:68

Barlow, Mrs 
- The Barn in the Park restoration and official opening 29:68, 29:68

Barnacles Seaside Inn, Paraparaumu Beach 
- formerly the Hotel Majestic 27:64
Barnes, Mr
  Otaki Brass Band, 1921  29:61 photo

Barnes, Fred
  bootmaker’s shop destroyed by fire, 1923  10:25

Barnes, G. B.
  sawmiller, Otaki Gorge, 1927-1929  9:20
  splitter - entry for Otaki in Wellington
    Almanack, 1884  7:75

Barnes, Herb
  Otaki Live Music Club convenor, 1992  32:54

Barnes, Norma
  Otaki Live Music Club secretary-treasurer, 1992  32:54
  Otaki RSA Women’s Section anniversary committee member  19:76 photo

Barnett, Ann Maria (née Bruce) see Symons, Ann Maria (née Bruce, formerly Barnett and Best)

Barnett family
  of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65

Barone, Francisco
  Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986  10:33 photo

Barone, Peter
  market gardener on north side of Mill Road  30:23, 32:52

Barr, R. G.
  Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906  7:12

'Barrard House'
  32 Ames Street, Paekakariki: on KCDC
    Heritage Register, 1995  19:61

Barraud, C.
  of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Barraud, Charles Decimus
  1864 watercolour of Te Rangihaeata  31:13 watercolour
  the baptism of Honiana Te Puni  3:11 painting
  Lake Papaitonga, Ohau, c1863  13:47 watercolour
  Rangiatea Church, interior view, 1851
    13:31 painting, 29:74 painting, 31:6 drawing
  Rangiatea Church, interior view, 1853
    lithograph of his painting  25:60 lithograph
  watercolour of lower Rangitikei River Valley  23:7 painting

Barraud, F.
  of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Barraud family
  purchased land in Otaki Gorge that contains stone walls  29:75

Barrett, Amo
  enjoying the surf, Otaki Beach, c1947  12:52

Barrett, Boysie
  enjoying the surf, Otaki Beach, c1947  12:52

Barrett, David
  lifeguard in 1956 mass rescue on Otaki Beach  18:11

Barrett, Gracie
  member, winning Otaki School patrol team  27:25
  of winning school patrol team  28:3 photo

Barrett, John
  bootmaker, Mill Road, 1915  17:41

Barrett, John Webber
  longstanding connection with Kapiti; son of Pikitia and Leo  28:34
  OHS speaker, 2014, on Kapiti Island  36:75

Barrett, Leo Wright
  connection with Dunstan Street  28:34
  Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932  11:38 photo
  Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936
played rugby for Horowhenua and
Manawatu-Horowhenua 11:40
wood and coal business next to bowling
green in Dunstan Street 18:34
Barrett, Pera
of band Perceive 30:80
Barrett, Pikitia Ngauru (née Webber)
connection with Dunstan Street 28:34
incorrect forename in vol. 28 34:30
with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit
24:46photo
(1906-1986); at Waiorua 36:39photo
Barrett, Sue
1990 Playcentre graduate 14:62photo
co-author of Kore's Cloak 23:63, 23:63photo
Maori Resource Co-ordinator, Wellington
Playcentre Association; member of Early
Childhood Bilingual Training Programme
14:61
Barrett, Susan (née Moffatt)
obituary of mother, Joan Catherine Moffatt
35:57–58
Barrett, Taku
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37photo
Barrett, Winnie
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37photo
Barrie, Miss E.
teacher at Otaki Children's Health Camp,
1930s 14:23
Barries' Cottage Hall Tearooms see Brown
Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki
Barrow, Alice Mary Sarah see McLaughlin,
Alice Mary Sarah (née Carmont, formerly
Barrow)
Barrow, C.
Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover
photo
Barrow, Charles Louis
married Alice Carmont, 1903; died before
1916 37:21
Barrow's
mid-1910s, saddlery in Mill Road
27:35photo, 36:7photo
general store on Mill Road; premises taken
over by Edhouses in 1924 17:39
Barry, Henry
shearer - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75
Barry, John
won 'Win a Wish' through a television
programme 15:74
Barry, Minnie
driving her three-wheeled car 18:59photo
music teacher at Otaki Convent School
12:35, 18:59
music teacher at Otaki Convent School,
1950s 25:40, 32:74
Bartholomew, Mrs
of Levin; chaired meeting to establish
Plunket Society in Te Horo 12:58
Bartholomew, Mabel see Mackenzie, Mabel
(née Bartholomew)
Bartholomew, Peter Bland
see also Roe and Bartholomew
19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69
awarded Horowhenua Council timber tender
in 1891 9:17
awarded timber-cutting rights in Muaupoko
territory 9:16
cleared timber trees from centre of Levin
14:37
donated land for Levin's second race course
15:58
early sawmillers of best timber 30:68
father of Mabel 10:47
large house east of the Railway; sold in 1905
to Major Liddle 15:58, 15:59map
mill consumed remaining kahikatea, rimu
and tawa 15:14
opposed petition for felling of trees in Levin Settlement Village 14:40
in partnership with Dunn, sawmiller in Levin, 1888- 9:19
sawmill, in relation to Levin Village Settlement 14:37map
sawmiller in operation in 1891 8:21
sawmiller, Manakau, 1896- 9:20
scale of milling operation, and employment 9:17, 9:18
shareholder in WMRC 9:17
timber tramway in lowland forest, 1899 14:41photo
Weraroa Timber Company, in 1906 9:18photo
Bartlett, John
death of old whaler at Paremata, 1887 10:6
Bartlett, Sarah Elizabeth
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:68
Bartley, Commander Richard
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58
Barton, Diana
Otaki College senior mistress, 1976- 7:47
Barton, G. P.
Barton, Hugh
appointed camp manager, Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1986 10:38, 11:31
Barton, Joan
of Levin; granddaughter of John and Sarah Ann Wilson 7:112
Barton, R. W.
 'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28 10:48photo
Bartosh, Mrs
at Jubilee dinner, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:31photo
Bartosh, Alma
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
negotiated with James Carroll over washing machine 29:47
Bartosh, Bob
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
Bartosh, E. T. (Ted)
among begonias in glass-house 7:32photo
grower of daffodils and violets 30:31
helped Chung Hong lease land in Rangiuru Road 37:8
James Carroll employee in market garden 29:47
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
lent money to Yung Yuk for land with house 37:6
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:30, 7:30photo
manager of auction house, Market Gardeners, 1953 37:6
market gardener and flower grower 30:21, 30:25
member, West Coast Orchid Society 7:31
moved to Otaki in 1942; tomato and flower grower 5:65
president for 40 years of Otaki Horticultural Society, 7:29, 7:31
president, ODCGS, 1942-1962 16:102
president, ODCGS, 1944-1945 16:103photo
role in ODCGS 30:25
Bartosh, Joe
coach, Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60photo
moved to Otaki in 1942; cropped land in Hadfield Street 5:65
Bartosh, Michael
of Lemanco; donated rescue bags to Fire
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, W.</td>
<td>elected Captain of new Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918 10:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade Captain, 1918-1920 10:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>United Fire Brigades' Association certificate 10:25image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelar, Rona Z. Wilton (née Thomson, formerly Wilton)</td>
<td>'Before 1935: Recollection of Main Road, Otaki' 18:53–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter to the Editor about Dr Lemon's house 7:118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Letter to the Editor,' about Quill home 12:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union, Otaki Branch,' memoirs of Molly Ralph and Rona Wilton Batchelar (both née Thomson) 11:98–99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Paul</td>
<td>represented N.Z. at surf lifesaving championships 10:79, 18:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>successes at national surf lifesaving championships, 1987 11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, John</td>
<td>Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit 27:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Mr</td>
<td>of Masters &amp; Bates, Otaki storekeepers; to take over Mangaone sawmill 8:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Open Brethren ministry in 1927 2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Charles Herbert</td>
<td>timber worker on the Waikawa; killed by falling rata 6:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Edward Fitzgerald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Eileen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Major Ian Douglas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Charles Herbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Edward Fitzgerald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bates, Edward Fitzgerald, Jr
Manakau Cemetery, plot 111 10:93–94

Bates, Edward Joseph see Bates, Edward Fitzgerald

Bates, Jane (formerly Radford)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 110 10:93–94
wife of Edward; mother of Percy Radford and Edward Bates Jr.; killed by falling rata in accident on the Waikawa 6:89

Bates, Marie
retired teacher; read stories to children at Otaki Library 14:55

Bates, Phyllis M.

Bathgate, David Richardson
Manakau Cemetery, plot 89 10:93–94
shop adjacent to Manakau's Family Hotel, 1919 10:24

bathing facilities
on Marine Parade 29:14

Batten, Mrs
daughter of Bills Jenkins 3:81

Batten, Miss
nurse for dentist, D. S. Mackenzie, at Otaki Railway 10:47

Batten, A.
saddler, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Batten, Cyril
ran Wednesday sports at Otaki Domain 12:19 photo
trained on racing bikes 28:38

Batten, E.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108 photo

Batten, Ernie
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27

Batten, F.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108 photo

Batten, Rawhiti
clerk, Bank of Australasia, 1924 17:41

Batten, W.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94

Battle Hill, Horokiri
see also Horokiri engagement

culmination of hostilities between British and Te Rangihaeata 26:5

The Fight at Battle Hill, Horokiri, by G. H. Page 25:25 painting

site of 1846 clash against Te Rangihaeata's warriors 31:12

site of conflict between British troops and Maori 25:24

Wellington Armed Police engaged in battle 31:16 drawing

Whareroa Farm at the hub of 27:67

Battle of Gallipoli see Gallipoli Campaign battles see Haowhenua, Battle of; Putikiwharanui, Battle of; Te Kuititanga, Battle of, 1839; Waiorua, Battle of, c1824

Baucke, Mr
farmer of Piako Estate in 1914 1:51

Baughen, Betty
Waikanae School form 2 student, 1933 11:84

Baumberger, Stephen
Swiss chef, of Te Horo 14:87

Bawker, Mr
shop at Hautere Cross/Otaki Gorge Roads junction 1:31

Bax, Alice (née Thompson)
ran the 'Chocolate Box' shop opposite the theatre 36:16

wife of Thomas; mother of Clara, Olive, Cyril and Frank 36:16

Bax, Charles
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64 photo

trumpet player, Blue Room Orchestra 33:41 photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Event</th>
<th>Page/Column</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bax, F. H.</td>
<td>Otaki Borough councillor, 1921</td>
<td>12:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bax, Frank Hammersby</td>
<td>son of Thomas and Alice; ran ladies' hairdressing business in Main Street from 1922</td>
<td>36:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bax, Captain Thomas Butler</td>
<td>bought Hoani Taipua's house; converted it to a tea garden</td>
<td>5:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>life story, including WWI service</td>
<td>36:15–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Main Street house bought by Byron Brown; site became Municipal Chambers and Library</td>
<td>14:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tobacconist, on Mill Road, 1910s</td>
<td>17:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, E.</td>
<td>judge of double-handed saw event, Otaki meeting, 1950</td>
<td>12:cover photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Misses</td>
<td>sold ice cream, in Main Street</td>
<td>17:40, 27:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>took over Alice Bax’s 'Chocolate Box' shop opposite the theatre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter's Mill Site No. 1</td>
<td>operational in 1880s; included a village of workers</td>
<td>1:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tram track route</td>
<td>3:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter's Mill Site No. 2</td>
<td>Pukehinau catchment area milled from here</td>
<td>1:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawdust heaps</td>
<td>3:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Micky Rikihana, employee</td>
<td>29:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawmillers in Waikanae/Mangaone area, between 1926 and 1938</td>
<td>9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxters Timber Company</td>
<td>see Rickard and Baxters Timber Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayliss, Len</td>
<td>assisting with restoration of BNZ building</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayliss Quarries</td>
<td>established to crash stones for use on roads</td>
<td>14:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>metal crushing plant for Te Horo road building</td>
<td>17:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayliss, Janet</td>
<td>obituary of Mirek Smisek</td>
<td>35:63–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, Gordon</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1922</td>
<td>10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, James</td>
<td>died 4 September 1915 in course of Gallipoli Campaign</td>
<td>37:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, Julia Anne</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 136</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, Kathleen</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1931</td>
<td>11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayne, Marjorie</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1923</td>
<td>10:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayston, Dr Barrie</td>
<td>c1962, in RAF uniform</td>
<td>33:46photo, 34:69photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>address at opening of Cottage Hospital</td>
<td>30:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dedicated to work of Friends of Otaki River</td>
<td>34:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died, January 2011</td>
<td>34:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in district by July 1965</td>
<td>29:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>employed Borgia Hakaraia at medical centre</td>
<td>36:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>honoured by Otaki Lions for 25 years of service to Otaki, 1989</td>
<td>13:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keep New Zealand Beautiful award-winner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
26:72
obituary 33:46–48
spoke at opening of Pare-o-Matenga Park 27:76
spokesman for Keep Otaki Beautiful 28:75
with wife and daughters, Alison, Hilary and Katherine 33:47photo
worked at Otaki Maternity Hospital, 1971 and 1977 32:75–76
Bayston, Margaret
with daughters at unveiling of totara seat 33:48photo
with husband and daughters, Alison, Hilary and Katherine 33:47photo
at International Women's Day 2011 planting 34:69
Keep New Zealand Beautiful award-winner 26:72
Beach Boulevard, Otaki
development 28:24
Beach Church Hall, Otaki see Selwyn
Anglican Church, Otaki
Beach Hospital, Otaki see Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942-1944)
beach road, west coast see west coast beach road
Beach to Railway bus service 26:38
Beaglehole, Elsie (née Holmes)
early member of Victoria College Tramping Club 16:7–8
'Slogging Sarah - The Terror of the Tararuas' 16:8photo
Beaglehole, Ernest 32:37photo
background and research for *Some Modern Maoris* 32:35–37
Beale family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Beamish, Amelia Harris see Hewson, Amelia Harris (née Beamish)
Beamish, N. E.
Turakina home operated as early post office, 1857 15:34, 21:25
Bearman, Margaret
Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990 13:75
Beauchamp, Gwen
Letter to the Editor, about Otaki Gorge 5:101
Beauchamp, Harry Lomax
father of Gwendoline; brother-in-law of D. R. Hills 5:101
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1908-1911 12:33
Hautere Defence Rifle Club deputy captain, 1909 1:34photo, 2:73, 3:115
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club president, 1912 12:30
pianist for entertainment of unemployed 2:15
postmaster, Otaki Gorge Post Office, 1909-1919 4:86
resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map, 3:103map
Beauchamp homestead
in Otaki Gorge 1:38
Beauchamp, Kate
postmistress, Waihoanga Post Office 3:99
Beauchamp, Sybil see Monk, Sybil (née Beauchamp)
Beauchamp, Wally
employed Howie to milk cows 28:32
Beaumont, F.
name on a baker's cart, Otaki Railway or Manakau 12:40photo
Beaver, Maureen
Plunket Committee worker, 1981 11:75
Beavis, Jean
table tennis player, Waikanae 12:21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Activity</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beban, Father J.</td>
<td>New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission</td>
<td>15:52, 31:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>organised Sunday night socials for young people at the Catholic Hall</td>
<td>12:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki priest, 1950s</td>
<td>32:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951</td>
<td>15:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Mr</td>
<td>attended meeting to form a dramatic club</td>
<td>28:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Mrs</td>
<td>attended meeting to form a dramatic club</td>
<td>28:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Douglas</td>
<td>co-founder of Otaki and West Coast Trading Company</td>
<td>10:37, 14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Paul</td>
<td>electrical serviceman; son of Doug</td>
<td>14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 1972-1985</td>
<td>10:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965</td>
<td>10:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Robert</td>
<td>recipient of Chief Scout Award, 1982</td>
<td>13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
<td>29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, Mr</td>
<td>resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>3:100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech, Nurse</td>
<td>of Otaki School dental clinic</td>
<td>27:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech, Stephen</td>
<td>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School</td>
<td>23:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beere, Tom</td>
<td>set up 29 plaques for Kapiti Heritage Trail</td>
<td>24:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hives supplied to Maori by Cotton</td>
<td>31:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beissell, Sue</td>
<td>Plunket Committee secretary, 1988-1989</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, Coastal Towns Plunket Committee, 1988</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Lisa</td>
<td>Otaki College deputy head girl, 1986</td>
<td>10:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Nicola</td>
<td>deputy head girl, Otaki College, 1987</td>
<td>11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda Lake</td>
<td>Otaki Forks track restoration team member</td>
<td>27:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Mr</td>
<td>butcher, in business, from c1880; bought Gillies' farm</td>
<td>6:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Nurse</td>
<td>visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s</td>
<td>11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Ada Jane</td>
<td>died 1944; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>5:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mother of Edward; raised Edward and Kahu's daughter Patricia</td>
<td>34:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Anne (née Prowse)</td>
<td>daughter of Charles and Muriel</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Arthur C.</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1958-1961</td>
<td>4:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, B.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
<td>12:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Ben</td>
<td>spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia</td>
<td>23:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>took over George McKinley's bicycle shop</td>
<td>33:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Benjamin</td>
<td>killed 1891; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:34</td>
<td>Bell, Mrs C.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:35</td>
<td>Bell, Charles</td>
<td>carrier - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75 carrier of rails for construction of railway 8:7 coach proprietor, Otaki, 1893 17:42 livery stable and coach proprietor, behind Telegraph Hotel, 1896 9:12 newspaper obituary, 1922 5:35 Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information; married firstly Hannah Cootes; secondly Maraea Rikihana 5:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:35</td>
<td>Bell, Charles, Jr</td>
<td>son of Charles and Hannah; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:35</td>
<td>Bell, Cynthia Tohe</td>
<td>'Lucy Jacob, 1896-1976, co-author 18:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:105</td>
<td>Bell, George Sr</td>
<td>biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard (died 1904) 5:34–35, 6:105 farm stretched from Kirk Street to Waerenga Road, 1893 17:42 farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75 farmer and fellmonger; name perpetuated in street name 6:43 pioneer; father of Frances Anne 5:58 ran carrier business with sons George and Henry 17:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:69</td>
<td>Bell, Gillian</td>
<td>niece of Barbara Swabey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:8</td>
<td>Bell, Mrs H.</td>
<td>leased land to Otaki School 27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:83</td>
<td>Bell, H.</td>
<td>Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:32</td>
<td>Bell, Hannah Jane</td>
<td>see Cotter, Hannah Jane (née Bell) daughter of James (Tiapo) and Eliza; first wife of Charles; died 4 March 1888 aged 22; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 9:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:4, 28:5, 28:8</td>
<td>Bell, Harriet</td>
<td>died 1881; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:68</td>
<td>Bell, Frances Anne</td>
<td>see Noble, Frances Anne (née Bell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:68</td>
<td>Bell, Frances (née Prince)</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68 with brother Edward walked to Otaki to join Bevan cousins, 1847 17:49 buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 6:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:4, 28:5, 28:8</td>
<td>Bell, Isabel Frances</td>
<td>see Young, Isabel Frances (Fran) (née Bell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:4, 28:5, 28:8</td>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td>in John Knock's 19th century reminiscences</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pioneer settler, Mana Island 28:5
Bell, Kahu
gifted title to Anzac Road land to daughter Hira 34:33
wife of Edward; mother of Hira, Patricia, Nawe and Emma 34:32
witness to daughter Hira's wedding 34:33
Bell, Miss M.
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58
Bell, Manihira Te Ra Purewa see Royal, Rev. Hira (née Bell)
Bell, Maraea (née Rikihana)
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information; second wife of Charles 5:35
Bell, Mary
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
Bell, Mereruiha
daughter of Charles Bell and Heneti Puhiku, born 1894 5:35
Bell, Nancy
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College 7:45
photo
Bell, Nawe
son of Edward and Kahu; whangai'd by Little family in Tauranga 34:32
Bell, Patricia
daughter of Edward and Kahu and sister of Hira; brought up by Ada Bell 34:32
Bell, Patsy
started training as a nurse with Borgia Hakaraia 36:52
Bell, Stan
Rahui football team, 1950 6:82
photo
Bell Street, Otaki
G. Bell's farm stretched from Kirk Street to Waerenga Road, 1893 17:42
named after family of George and Frances Bell 5:35, 6:43
Bell, Tobe (Toss)
dressed in fur stole and pearls at her typewriter in Wellington during WWII 15:24
photo
participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project 15:26
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66
photo
Bell, Mrs W.
baker, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Bell, W.
butcher - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
sawmiller, Te Horo, 1888-1890 9:20
Bell, W. L.
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1959-1960 4:82
Bell, Walter
died 1913; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:34
Bell, William
1891 officer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
carrier of rails for construction of railway 8:7
died 1898; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:35
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
Bellamy, C. E.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96
photo
Bellaney, Jack
c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street 9:2
photo
Bellhouse, Rev. H. E.
lived in Levin 10:60
preacher on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1898-1899 10:59, 28:67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s) or Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellina family</td>
<td>market gardeners</td>
<td>30:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Bell Cycles</td>
<td>at Otaki Railway, destroyed by fire, April 1961</td>
<td>10:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennell, Richard Barnsley</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 252</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benner, Natalie</td>
<td>Otaki College 2009 runner-up to dux</td>
<td>32:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Miss</td>
<td>tennis player, 1914</td>
<td>17:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Major</td>
<td>ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1958</td>
<td>12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mrs on Kapiti Island, c1920</td>
<td>4:102photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mr</td>
<td>Manakau School pupil teacher, 1897</td>
<td>10:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Miss A.</td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
<td>6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mrs A.</td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</td>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Agnes</td>
<td>'Dr Agnes Bennett Organises a Party to Climb Mount Hector,' by Beryl Hughes</td>
<td>10:103–104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Francis</td>
<td>factory manager, Otaki Dairy Company</td>
<td>4:56, 11:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906</td>
<td>2:59photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Francis</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace, surveyor, Otaki, 1896</td>
<td>9:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G.</td>
<td>Office - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Alvin</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923</td>
<td>6:81photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Alwyn</td>
<td>son of Percy and Julia</td>
<td>10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Annie</td>
<td>daughter of Percy and Julia</td>
<td>10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Arthur</td>
<td>friend of Nan King's at Te Horo</td>
<td>31:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dick</td>
<td>with Sam Robinson, Otaki's lamplighter, c1908</td>
<td>14:4photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Catherine</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Claude</td>
<td>dental technician for D. S. Mackenzie</td>
<td>10:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Dick</td>
<td>married manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
<td>29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mrs E.</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19</td>
<td>7:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Elizabeth</td>
<td>St John Ambulance service award</td>
<td>30:79, 30:79photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, F.</td>
<td>land agent, Otaki, 1893</td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Bishop F. A.</td>
<td>conducted Rangiatea Church centenary celebration service</td>
<td>13:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett family</td>
<td>Open Brethren members of long standing</td>
<td>2:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Francis</td>
<td>husband of Katherine</td>
<td>7:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906</td>
<td>2:59photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
survey camp - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75

Bennett, Godfrey
checking of Old St Mary's fire prevention system  27:56

Bennett, Illa
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo

Bennett, J.
on Kapiti Island  4:98photo
on Kapiti Island, c1920  4:102photo

Bennett, James L.
caretaker, Kapiti Island, 1911-1924  4:103

Bennett, Julia Jane (née Atkins)
dughter of James and Annie; wife of Percy 10:97–98

Bennett, Katherine (née D’Ath)
dughter of Joseph and Katherine; wife of Francis  7:109

Bennett, Les
life story  28:25–27
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo

Bennett, Lynn
brought camp shop from Mill Road  29:13photo
manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp, 1973-1975  29:18

Bennett, Miss M.
treasurer, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983  7:31–32

Bennett, Bishop Manuhuia
pupil at Otaki Maori College  31:68

Bennett, Margaret
friend of Nan King’s at Te Horo  31:49

Bennett, Mary see McIntyre, Mary (née Bennett)

Bennett, Matiu
descendant of Bishop Bennett  29:73

Bennett, Maud
daughter of Percy and Julia  10:98

Bennett, Mrs P.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19  7:32

Bennett, P.
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1955  12:27
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95

Bennett, Percy
husband of Julia; father of five; dairy company employee  10:98

Bennett, Bishop Pererika
link with Rangiatea Church altar frontal cloth  29:72, 29:73
Matiu Bennett, descendant  29:73
Otaki Maori College, c1939  31:25photo

Bennett, Peter
brought camp shop from Mill Road  29:13photo
manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:18

Bennett, Reita
1920s, with Hazel Moffatt  19:47photo
1922, Levin District High School basketball team  19:48photo
daughter of Percy and Julia  10:98

Bennett Road see Bennetts Road, Otaki

Bennett, Sylvia (née Fox)
Colin Bird’s comment on article about Fox family  30:3
life story  28:25–27

Bennett, W.
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Manakau, 1899  10:59

Bennett, W. D.
Reikorangi School teacher, 1890s/1900s; Anglican lay-reader  10:75

Bennett, W. H.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Bennetts Road, Otaki
flooded, in June 2015 37:74photo
named after RSA representative on Rehabilitation Board 5:68
origin of name 6:44
Bennington, N. J.
letters about the Otaki Obelisk to the *Otaki Mail*, 1919 8:92
Bensermen, Royden
farmer in Otaki, 1940s 32:61
Bentley, Jock
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86
Bentley, Mrs M. J.
Otaki Children's Health Camp committee member, 1935 11:28photo
Bere, Tom
organised rock for memorial to Will Scotland 19:66
Bernaconi, G.
Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover photo
Bernard, Sister
teacher, Otaki Convent School, 1950s 32:74
Bernaacsoni, Mr
Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906 correction 5:103
Berquist, Nils
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Berry, Mr
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5
berry fruit farms
development on Hautere Plains 30:16
Berry, W. K.
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1945-1946 4:82
Berryman, John

'Emigrating to Napier' 17:61–65
Bertelsen, Brent
joined with father Ray to open new Penray Gardens stall 18:75
outside Penray Gardens 33:20photo
roadside stall seller 30:33
with wife Jane, grow fruit and vegetable, and sell through Penray Gardens 33:20
Bertelsen, Charles
with tomato crop, Lower Hutt, 1918 5:62photo
Bertelsen Court subdivision
on site of Victor's original tomato gardens in Dunstan Street 33:20
Bertelsen, Frederick
loading tomatoes on horse-drawn wagon 9:86photo
with tomato crop, Lower Hutt, 1918 5:62photo
Bertelsen, Gwen
with Sandra and Tony Rountree 18:33photo
wife of Vic 30:20photo
Bertelsen, Haley
Otaki College 2009 college blue 32:88
Bertelsen, Jane
with husband Brent, grow fruit and vegetable, and sell through Penray Gardens, including The Chilli Patch Preserves 33:20
Bertelsen, Noeleen see Papps, Noeleen (née Bertelsen)
Bertelsen, Penelope (née Bregmen)
with husband Raymond established Penray Gardens on SHI 33:20
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
started c1983 Penelope's House of Fashion 33:9
Bertelsen, Rachelle
took over mother's Penelope's House of Fashion 33:9
Bertelsen, Raymond

with father Vic's staff, 1948 5:68photo
joined with son Brent to open new Penray Gardens stall 18:75
market garden on former Small farmland 8:41
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
ODCGS committee member, 1977-78; 1987 26:41photo
ODCGS committee member, 1987 11:59photo
with wife Penny established Penray Gardens on SHI 33:20
worked in father's gardens, with Trevor Wylie 33:36

Bertelsen, Vick

blacksmith 28:34
incorrectly named as blacksmith in vol. 28 34:30

Bertelsen, Victor F. 30:20photo
assistant marshall for girls marching team championships 9:23
bought block of subdivided Addington estate 5:68
bought market garden land adjacent to Dunstan Street in 1939 18:32–33
committee member, ODCGS, 1943 16:102
committee member, ODCGS, 1944-1945 16:103photo
as Deputy Mayor, on committee on future of Otaki Sanatorium 29:57
with first tractor, Oliver 70, 1942 5:65photo
instructor, Bandoliers marching team, 1952-9:26
market gardener 30:21
moved to Otaki in 1940 5:64

Otaki Borough Councillor 13:92photo

Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962 23:45photo

Otaki Tomatoes brand suggested by 30:31
president, Bandoliers, 1951 9:22photo, 13:65photo
purchased army huts for ODCGS's store 5:66
with staff in 1948 5:68photo
with tomato crop, Lower Hutt, 1918 5:62photo
'A Trip to the Market in 1912' 9:85–86
Berwald's Green Horseshoe Tearooms see Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki
Bessie Maher Cup
of Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
Best, Mr, Sr
death after tooth extraction operation 29:37
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
home the former schoolmaster's residence 3:81

Best, Miss
resident in former Otaki schoolhouse 30:43

Best, Ann Maria (née Bruce, formerly Barrett) see Symons, Ann Maria (née Bruce, formerly Barnett and Best)

Best, E.
sawmiller, Te Horo, 1887-1888 9:20

Best, Elsdon
brother and business partner of Walter 2:30

Best, F.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1923 12:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34photo

Best family

Te Horo farm 29:36photo
of Te Horo; played large part in Methodist church  10:62
Best, Frances
remembered New Year's Eve fancy dress dances at 'Mahara House'  13:33
Best, Frank
built the hanger for Otaki Aero Club  1:35
of Te Horo; cyclist and runner  4:65
Best, Hannah
wife of William; mother of Madeleine, Walter and Elsdon  2:29
Best, Henry
killed during World War I  29:37
Best, J.
Dairy Union factory on property, 1902  1:36-photo
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
Best, J. J. Harold
family in Otaki Gorge  1:26-photo
farmer of Te Horo  29:36–37, 29:40
Hautere Defence Rifle Club vice-president, 1907  12:30
owner of Model T Ford  29:42
Best, James
husband of Jane  32:48
of Te Horo; on district committee of Methodist Circuit, 1911  10:61
Best, Jane (née Taylor)
daughter of James and Rachel; wife of James  32:48
Best, Jim
built the hanger for Otaki Aero Club  1:35
Best, Dr John Maitland
farmer of Foxton, 1851  7:88
house in the Rangitikei burnt down by Te Rangihiaeata  35:18
house near Te Awahou, occupied with Konera Hunia and child  36:27
married widow Ann Maria Barnett, 1848; died 1850  36:28
Best, Lily
farmer's wife, Te Horo  29:36–37
Best, Miss M.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65-photo
Best, Madeleine
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:29
Best, Mary 'Olive' (née Booth)  2:29-photo, 16:64-photo
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:29–30
Best, Nolan
on destruction of 'Mahara House' by fire  13:34
'Best of All'
popular variety of Otaki tomatoes  30:31
Best, Olive (née Booth)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Walter  16:61
Otaki library stock stored in their home in 1903  14:49
Best, Roy
contracted diphtheria in 1933  29:37
Best, Ruth  see Clifton, Ruth (née Best)
Best, W.
sheep farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
Best, Walter  2:29-photo
All Saints' chairs, table, prayer desk and lectern crafted by  11:10
built original church for Te Horo  11:17
memorial brass tablet in All Saints'  11:10
of Netley and Rahui, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
of Netley, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Otaki Racing Club steward  6:36, 12:46
Otaki sub-district vestryman, 1913  11:9
Rangiatea monumental inscription and
biographical information  2:29–30
re-table on altar at St Margaret’s created by  11:18
took over Halstead's interests in land at  Waikawa  5:78
Best, William
husband of Hannah; father of Madeleine, Walter and Elsdon  2:29
Bethune, Finlay
1891 officer of Lodge Otaki  18:50, 28:68
Manakau School teacher, 1888-1896  6:87, 10:88
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899  4:28
vestryman, St Andrew’s, Manakau, 1894-18:79
Bethune, Mary
1893 Electoral Roll; wife of Finlay  16:66
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899  4:28
Bettelani, Martha J.
Ohau postmistress, 1902  16:36
Bev, Sister see McLeod, Beverley (Sister Bev)
Beva, Ray
Rahui football team, 1950  6:82
Bevan, Mrs
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29
Bevan, C.
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910  11:39
Bevan, Ada Ellen (née Bevan)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of cousin Robert (Bob)  16:67
Manakau Cemetery, plot 145 [died 1942, aged 76]  10:94, 10:96
Bevan and Co.
electricians for construction of Railway Theatre  28:56
Bevan and Goodison
store in Otaki, operational in 1867  31:8
Bevan, Annie see Bull, Annie (née Bevan)
Bevan, Annie Martha
Manakau Cemetery, plot 148 [died 1968, aged 84]  10:94, 10:96
Bevan, B.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51
Bevan, Bella
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925  5:cover
wife of Bill; died in 1929  21:39
Bevan, Beryl (née Robinson)
Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949  36:49
Bevan, Bill
resident at 24 Domain Road  21:39
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925  5:cover
Bevan, Edward
son of Thomas (born c1801) and Mary; wife of Hui Waipatea/Huiputea  17:18
Bevan, Eileen see Rowe, Eileen (née Bevan)
Bevan, Elizabeth (née Wood)
wife of George  17:18
Bevan, Ellen Lydia see Phillips, Ellen Lydia (née Bevan)
Bevan, Ellen Maria (née Dodds)
daughter of Percy and Matilda; wife of James  4:37
Bevan, Ellen (Nellie) see Robinson, Nellie (née Bevan)
Bevan, Elva
Manakau School pupil, c1905  10:86
Bevan, Ewart (Thomas Ewart)
1914, with mother Sarah, and Alexander and Violet McBain  10:87, 11:105
altar boy at St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:80
Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo

Bevan family

artesian bore drilled by Barkla 29:51
held Hansby Rose Bowl at Domain Road residence 21:39
homes occupied by successive generations 6:86
at Manakau since 1840s 10:86
migration to N.Z. on Lady Nugent, 1840-41 21:3
of Ngati Wehiwehi hapu, resident in Otaki 11:91
rugby players of the 11:40

Bevan, Florence

Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo

Bevan, Frances

son of Joseph and Tuia; Christmas 1937 37:52 photo

Bevan, G.

of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87 photo

Bevan, Mrs George

Otaki championship golf player 3:61
Otaki Ladies Club Championship winner, 1909 16:53

Bevan, George

kept accommodation house at mouth of Waikawa River; farmed; ran schooner William 5:77, 6:95
maintained rope walk at Waikawa until 1850 5:77

Bevan, George, c1823-1866

son of Thomas (born c1801) and Mary; Wanganui shopkeeper, died 1866 17:18

Bevan, George, 1864-1934

married Mary Agnes Carmont in 1886 37:21

Bevan, George, died 1951

Manakau Cemetery, plot 96 [aged 66] 10:93–94
'Pukehou' family home 8:86 photo

Bevan, Gertie

Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39 photo

Bevan, H. R.

played rugby, including for New Zealand Maori 11:40

Bevan, Hannah (née Ransfield)

1905-1910, with daughters Margaret, Annie, and Ellen Lydia 10:82 photo
daughter of James Ransfield and Erena Rawainga/Ngawehenga 2:44, 17:18
wife of Thomas (born 1836); mother of thirteen 17:18

Bevan, Henry

farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
purchased Levin Township section by 24 June 1890 for a store 14:38–39
steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25

Bevan, James Charles

husband of Ellen 4:37

Bevan, Joan see Sellors, Joan (née Bevan)

Bevan, Joseph Clark

with daughter Frances, Christmas 1937 37:52 photo
married Tuia Roach in 1936; father of Frances 37:51

Bevan, K.

Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo

Bevan, Lawrence

Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo

Bevan, Len

married Valerie Taylor 25:50

Bevan, Les
driving the Moffatt horse and cart 19:53 photo
Bevan, Lionel
Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo
Bevan, Lizzie see Seal, Lizzie (née Bevan)
Bevan, Llewellyn Warwick
Manakau Cemetery, plot 151 [died 1952, aged 43] 10:94, 10:96
Bevan, Lydia Retitia (née Te Hiwi)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 157 [died 1979, aged 79]; wife of Norman Ransfield 10:94, 10:96
Bevan, M.
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37 photo
Bevan, Mabel (née Edhouse)
signed petition supporting female suffrage; wife of Richard 16:67
Bevan, Mara Ann Maria
Bevan, Margaret see Nees, Margaret (née Bevan)
Bevan, Marjorie Mary
daughter of Thomas (died 1949); Levin resident, 1990 14:79
Manakau School pupil, c1905 [died 1999, aged 101] 10:86 photo
Bevan, Marris see Fitzgerald, Marris (née Bevan)
Bevan, Mary see Greatbatch, Mary (née Bevan); Ruiha, Mere
Bevan, Mary, died 1841
first wife of Thomas (born c1880); died on voyage to NZ 17:18, 17:49
Bevan, Mary Agnes (née Carmont)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
daughter of Allan and Susannah; born 1869; wife of George (1864-1934) 37:20
Bevan, Mary Agnes (née Carmont), born 1869
daughter of Allan and Susannah; wife of George (1864-1934) 37:21
Bevan, Mary Ann see Prince, Mary Ann (née Bevan)
Bevan, Mary (née Carmont) daughter of Allan and Alice 5:91
Bevan, Maureen
'Maori Queen,' Queen Carnival, 1937 23:28
Bevan, Meretuia see Bevan, Tuia (Meretuia, Mary)
Bevan, Muriel
Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo
Bevan, Nellie
Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo
Bevan, Ngaire
beach Queen of Carnival, 1935 30:39
Bevan, Noelene see Taylor, Noelene (née Bevan)
Bevan, Nora
Manakau Cemetery, plot 154 [died 1966, aged 74] 10:94, 10:96
Bevan, Norman Ransfield
Manakau Cemetery, plot 156 [died 1967, aged 64]; son of Robert William and Ada, husband of Lydia 10:94, 10:96
Bevan, Olive Whaeakai
Manakau Cemetery, plot 152 [died 1954, aged 46] 10:94, 10:96
Bevan, Pat
accident with truck and a train 7:104
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104
experience when a Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962 23:45 photo
Bevan, Patsy see Walsh, Patsy (née Bevan)
Bevan, Percy
Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo
Bevan, Ralph John
Bevan, Richard  
husband of Mabel; builder  16:67  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 146 [died 1943, aged 56]  10:94, 10:96  

Bevan, Robert (Bob)  
aquired land in Dunstan Street in 1895 18:32  
b butcher, Manakau, 1893  17:42  
donated sheep for Otaki Horticultural Society prize  7:27  
house in Atkins Road, Manakau, c1910 8:84photo, 26:34photo  
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91  

Bevan, Robert Lionel  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 155 [died 1978, aged 83]  10:94, 10:96  
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978  1:22map  

Bevan, Robert William  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 144 [died 1941, aged 75]; husband of Ada Ellen  10:93–94  

Bevan, Roy  
c1946, with Colin Bird, in band uniform 32:60photo  
Otaki Brass Band member  29:63  
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60photo  

Bevan, Ruby  
Manakau School pupil, c1905  10:86photo  

Bevan, Sarah, died 1943  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 98 [aged 66]; wife of William  10:93–94  

Bevan, Sarah 'Jane' (née Dunn)  
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Thomas (died 1949) 16:67  
1914, with son Ewart, and Alexander and Violet McBain; [wife of Thomas died 1949; she died 1972 aged 101]  10:87photo  
correction  11:105  

Bevan, Stephen  
al tar boy at St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:80  
s on of Thomas (died 1949); Levin resident, 1990  14:79  

Bevan, Thomas, c1800-1881  5:84photo  
advertisement as Otaki storekeeper and rope-maker, Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78image  
emigration to NZ, and death of wife Mary  5:82, 17:18  
established rope factory at Waikawa in 1844 5:75  
father of Thomas Sr; established rope walk at Waikawa in 1844  1:45  
granted publican license in 1847  31:3  
left Waikawa in 1848; set up rope walk at Maire Lake  5:77, 7:87–88  
on Maori/whaler partnerships in Otaki 34:10–11  
Rupene accompanied his children to Waikawa  6:44  
sailed to N.Z.with wife's sister and brother-in-law  17:49  
uncle of Frances Bell  5:58  

Bevan, Thomas, 1836-1913  
built the fourth Bevan residence  6:86  
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  10:92  
difficulties over leasing of farm land, 1856 7:86  
on disappearance of the Horowhenua forest 9:14  
established contracting business 1900s, for roads, haulage, land clearing, coach building  10:87  
farmed strip between Waikawa and
Wairongomai; restarted rope walk  5:77
Hau's cave encountered on walk to Waikawa  15:5
'The House,' built c1890  8:83photo
husband of Hannah, of Maori whaler family; father of thirteen  17:18
inspiration for Deb Shepherd's history of Waikawa  23:53
maintained rope walk at Waikawa until 1850  5:77
Manakau Cemetery, plot 100 [aged 77, brother of William]  10:93–94
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
married Hannah, of Maori whaler family  2:44
occupying Maori land at Waikawa on which Native title not extinguished, 1864  33:21
owned Manakau Hall in 1897  18:79
photograph in 1897 The Cyclopedia of New Zealand  10:92photo
profile, reprinted from St Andrew's, Manakau, centenary booklet  18:81
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Reminiscences of an Old Colonist [1905]  1:45
'Rope-making by Hand'  6:102–105
ropemaker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
with sister Margaret, Ropina, and family [unidentified]  17:19photo
at Te Uawhaki whare, with family  10:82photo, 23:53photo
Bevan, Thomas, died 1949
assisted with building of St Stephen's Church, Kuku  14:76
contractor for Hautere Water Race  1:45–46
farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 [born c1864]  7:75
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
'Sedgemoor' home, built c1900 [husband of Sarah 'Jane']  8:85photo, 26:34photo
wife and children of Catholic faith  14:79
Bevan, Thomas Ewart  see Bevan, Ewart (Thomas Ewart)
Bevan, Thomas, Jr  see Bevan, Thomas, died 1949
Bevan, Thomas, Sr  see Bevan, Thomas, 1836-1913
Bevan, Tim
Manakau School pupil, c1905  10:86photo
Bevan, Tipi
created kowhaiwhai pattern for restoration of Kenakena plaque  25:61
Bevan, Tootsie
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966  29:66photo
Bevan, Tuia (Meretuia, Mary)  1930s  37:51photo
early 1930s, with dog Caesar  37:53photo
Christmas 1937  37:52photo
known before marriage by mother's surname Roach; father's surname Davis  37:51
married Joseph Clark Bevan in 1936; mother of Frances  37:51
'Tuia's childhood days,' as told to Ann Vincent  37:51–55
Bevan, V.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51photo
Bevan, Valentine Hareheme
Manakau Cemetery, plot 150 [died 1985, aged 74]  10:94, 10:96
Bevan, Valerie (née Taylor)  25:50photo
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43 photo
daughter of Norman and Annie  25:49, 25:50
Troubadours team member  9:24 photo
correction  10:104
Troubadours team member, 1949  9:24
Tuis team member  9:26 photo
Bevan, Vincent
with Hariata Wi Kerei  21:42 photo
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925
5: cover photo
Wellington and All Black half back  11:40
Bevan, W.
Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6: cover photo
Bevan, Weston Alexander
Manakau Cemetery, plot 189 [died 1984, aged 55]  10:94, 10:96
Bevan, William, 1838-1913
Manakau Cemetery, plot 101 [died 1913, aged 75; brother of Thomas who died 1913]  10:93–94
settler - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
son of Thomas (born c1801) and Mary; husband of Annie Ngapaki  17:18
Bevan, Willie
Mercer's aeroplane landed behind residence, 1921  9:66
'Tikirangi' home built c1900 north of Manakau  8:82 photo
Bevan, Winnie
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924
21:39 photo
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108 photo
Bevan, Zacharia  see Te Whena, Hakaraia
Bevan's general store, on Rangiuru Road  27:33
Beverley, Miss F. M.
teacher, Te Horo School, c1923-1932

bi-lingual commercial business
Otaki Meats the first  31:71
Bible-in-Schools programmes
directed in Otaki and Te Horo by
Presbyterians  4:61
taken by Miss Lee and Miss Mowbray at Waikanae School, 1928-  10:19
bicycles
Arkwright-style bicycle  27:53
tested and warrants of fitness issued by
Automobile Association  27:24, 27:25
bidi bidi see piri piri (bidi bidi)
Bidwell-Watson, Major
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1954  12:27
'Big Tree'
brand name of petrol sold by Taylor and Tooby  12:5
Biggs, Garry
candidate in fundraising 'Mayor of Te Horo' competition, 1990  36:24
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
with wife Genevieve bought The Glen farm from Bryants; part of a cooperative shearing gang  37:42
Biggs, Genevieve
wife of Garry  37:42
Bigwood, Noel
of New Zealand Police, Otaki  31:71 photo
retired from NZ Police after 40 years, June 2012  34:74, 34:74 photo
Bilbrough, Mrs
taught cooking as part of manual training 26:43
Bilbrough, W. S. (Sam)
first head teacher, Otaki District High School  7:44, 27:7
Otaki District High School principal, 1959-60
26:43, 26:43 photo with Otaki District High School pupils, day 1 1959 7:44 photo
Otaki School head teacher, 1957-1959 27:8
report on the opening of the District High School 31:26
bilingual unit
set up at Otaki School 27:30
Billens, Robert H.
formed Levin-Waiopu Tramping Club with Adkin and Lancaster 18:21
joint proprietor of Levin’s Chronicle newspaper 17:13
with Kerslake took over the Otaki Mail in 1921 8:95
Bills, Mrs
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61
Bills, Miss
Otaki Ladies’ Hockey Club, 1912 5:108 photo
Bills, Mr
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6
Bills & Moore
broken biscuits sold in brown paper bags 23:38
clothing store, on Main Street, and at Otaki Railway 27:33, 27:36
on corner of Arthur Street and SH1 18:56, 27:51 photo, 31:52
drapers, Otaki and Otaki Railway 3:45
drapers, Otaki and Otaki Railway advertisement 3:45 image
Len Moss their electrician 14:82
original store on east side of SH1, burned down 18:56
Otaki township grocery store 28:24
shop motor lorry pulled the fire engine 10:24
Bills, Alan
son of James and Louisa 3:39
Bills, Alexander Weathersfield (Alec)
with father Jim, ran grocery side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79 photo, 29:62 photo
son of James and Alice; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:44
took over business with brothers Ray and Walter after death of father 3:45
Bills, Alice Lavina (née Westbrooke)
ran sweet shop in Bright's Theatre building 3:35, 3:45
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:44–45
wedding photo, with James 3:44 photo
Bills, Arthur
descendant of Ray Bills 3:44
established Otaki Vegetable Market, with brother-in-law Robert Eales 5:65
grower, and seller at roadside stall 30:33
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo
Bills, Brian
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo
Otaki Fire Brigade Marton Shield winner, 1956 10:29 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147 photo, 10:30 photo
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60 photo
Bills Brothers
in Bills & Moore building on corner of Arthur Street and SH1 18:56
general store run by Alec, Ray and Walter 3:45
general store run by Alec, Ray and Walter
advertisement 3:45
memories of Sam Sharp, grocery boy, 1931-1937 5:96–98
*Otaki Mail* 1931 advertisement 5:98

**Bills, Chappie**
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27

**Bills, Charlotte Eliza (née Dowsett)**
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Frederick William 16:61
assisted sister Sarah with sewing 7:112
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65
*Rangiatea* monumental inscription and biographical information 3:39

**Bills, Charlotte Evelyn** see Taylor, Charlotte

**Bills, Daphne**
town Queen of Carnival, 1935 30:39
town Queen of Carnival, 1937 23:28

**Bills, Dolly**
daughter of Jack; raised by James and Alice Bills 3:45

**Bills, Doreen**
instructor and leader, Troubadours marching team, 1949 9:24
original member and leader of the Bandoliers, 1947 9:22
Troubadours team member 9:24
*correction* 10:104

**Bills, Doris**
daughter of James and Alice; buried in *Rangiatea* Graveyard 3:44

**Bills, Miss E.**
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65

**Bills, Eric**
son of James and Alice 3:44

**Bills, Ernest**
son of James and Louisa 3:39

**Bills, Ethel** see Knox, Ethel (née Bills)

**Bills, Florence Maud**
daughter of James and Louisa 3:39

**Bills, Frederick Adolphus**
*see also* Roxburgh and Bills
first grocery store on south side of Mill Street in 1910s 17:40
son of James and Louisa; died 1948; buried in Otaki Cemetery 3:39

**Bills, Frederick William**
1891 officer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 3:39, 9:12
horse trainer; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
kept Paekakariki hostelry; rode Kautera 8:19, 26:8
member of first choir committee, Rangiatea Church 11:6
merchant - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884 7:75
Otaki School Committee member, 1887 10:3
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
*Rangiatea* monumental inscription and biographical information 3:39
steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25
storekeeper, Otaki, 1893 17:42
treasurer, Otaki Racing Club 6:36
with wife Charlotte Eliza, adopted Annie Miller 6:48

**Bills, H. J.**
on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898 3:85, 30:38

**Bills, Hilda Miriam** see Collier, Hilda Miriam (née Bills)

**Bills, Ida**
daughter of Jack; raised by James and Alice Bills 3:45
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

56
Bills, Miss J.
member, Tuis marching team 9:23

Bills, Jack
brother of Richard; died 1920; father of Dolly and Ida 3:45

Bills, James Reynolds
son of Alexander; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:44

Bills, James Richard, 1840-1911
of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information [died 1911] 3:39

Bills, James Richard, 1868-1924
Fire Brigade hand pump located at his home in Mill Road 10:23
grocer; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
Otaki Borough councillor, 1921 12:16
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79, 29:62
Otaki Fire Brigade Captain, 1920-1923 10:31
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:44-45
with son Alex, ran grocery side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38
son of James Richard and Louisa 3:39
wedding photo, with Alice 3:44photo

Bills, Juanita see Eales, Juanita (née Bills)

Bills, Judy
seller at roadside stall 30:33

Bills, Louisa (née Key)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of James Richard 16:61
wife of James; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:39

Bills, Mary see Byles, Mary (née Bills)

Bills, Mary Ann see Bright, Mary Ann (née Bills)

Bills, Maud
daughter of James and Alice 3:44
with mother Alice, ran sweet shop in Bright's Theatre building 3:35, 17:38

Bills, Moore and Carpenter
general store, with Moore's drapery and Bills and Fergusson's groceries, c1910-1921 17:38
half share held by James Bills; later Bills & Moore 3:45
premises destroyed by fire, 13 October 1912 10:23

Bills, Nellie Evelyn (née Reynolds)
wife of Alexander 3:44

Bills, R.
reporter for the Chronicle in 1970 6:51

Bills, Ralph
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965 10:32photo
editorial manager of The Chronicle for Kerslake Billens and Humphrey 8:97, 36:42
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84photo, 29:63photo
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953 33:26
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo
on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955 11:77
son of James and Alice 3:44
took over business with brothers Alec and Walter after death of father 3:45

Bills, Stan
father of Daphne 23:28
Bills, Susannah see Carmont, Susannah (née Bills), died 1890
Bills, Thomas
died 1916; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:39
provided information on wreck of City of Auckland 25:27
Bills, Walter (Chappie)
delivery boy for Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38
son of James and Alice 3:44
took over business with brothers Alec and Ray after death of father 3:45
'biograph entertainment': by the Keystone View Company 27:15
Birch, F.
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Levin, 1899 10:59
Birch, Tony
assisted in establishment of taha Maori bilingual unit 27:30
Bird, Colin
c1946, with family 32:60
1954, on 1951 Matchless bike 32:62
comment on Bennett's article on Fox 30:3
delivered the Otaki Mail 28:26
'Kahawai, Eels and Fast Indians' 32:60–62
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 29:63
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60
Bird, Debbi see Carson, Debbi (née Bird)
Bird family
timber millers in Waikawa Valley, to c1900 6:88
Bird, Fanny
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:68
Bird, Grant
grandson of Enid Cootes 30:57
Bird, Heather see Allen, Heather (née Bird)
Bird, J. S.
farmed in North Road, Manakau 18:82
Bird, Judy see Hay, Judy (née Bird)
Bird, Kevin
grandson of Enid Cootes 30:57
Bird, M.
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79
Bird, Madge
c1946, with family 32:60
wife of Tim; mother of Colin, Margaret, Heather, Judy; worked for Royal's Bakery 32:60
Bird, Margaret see McLeod, Margaret (née Bird)
Bird, Margaret (née Cootes)
wife of Colin 32:62
Bird, Mark
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Bird, Myra see Duncan, Myra (née Bird)
Bird, Tim Moyle
c1946, with family 32:60
businesses: milk run and greengrocer's shop; father of Colin; husband of Madge 32:60–61
Bird, Tom
assistant scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928 13:2
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27
ran stall selling vegetables for campers 16:75
took over home-delivery of milk from Mr Dixon 11:98, 16:74
birds see native birds
birds' eggs
of introduced species, collected by children
for cash 12:35

**birthing centre**

*see also* Otaki Birthing Unit

established by Otaki midwives on SH1

property 20:77

Birthing Otaki

shop, office and drop-in centre in Rangatira Street 17:54

sponsored volunteers in Otaki Recycling 15:75

'Biscuits - Cookies, Crackers and Gingernuts' travelling exhibition at Otaki Museum 30:74

Bisdee, Adam

champion gymnast, 1986 10:38

Bisdee, Glen

deputy head boy, Otaki College, 1987 11:102

Bisdee, Margaret

interviewer for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47

Bisdee, Sophie

Otaki College deputy head girl, 1993 17:53

Bishop, John

half-brother of Hira Royal; raised by August and Louie Bishop 34:32

Bishop, Kerr

with wife Sharon, appointed Otaki's youth workers 18:76

Bishop, L.

Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94

Bishop, Louie

wife of August; raised Hira Royal's half-brother John Bishop 34:32

Bishop, Mary

Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39*photo*

Bishop, Paddy

school playmate of Borgia Hakaraia 36:52

Bishop, S. J.

on a lecture to children on road safety 27:24

on milk for children during Depression 27:21

Otaki School head teacher, 1932-1935 27:8

Bishop, Sharon

with husband Kerry, appointed Otaki's youth workers 18:76

Bishop's Medal of Service

Barbara Swabey, for 50 years' service to the church 25:69

Black, Miss

headmistress, Te Horo School 29:39

Black, Bertha

teacher, Te Horo School, 1923-16:81

Black Bridge

in Reikorangi, replaced in 1978 2:66

Black Collection

Corrie Swanwick's part in development of 27:72

Black, George

visited Otaki in 1918 with a Gospel Carriage 2:55
Black, 'Girlie' see Howell, 'Girlie' (née Black)

Black, Gordon
- bought block of subdivided Addington estate 5:68
- market gardener 30:21
- president, ODCGS, 1971-1974 16:102
- roadside stall seller 30:33
- WWII naval service; poultry farmer; market gardener 5:67

Black, Jack
- took over Sullivan's Service Station, Waikanae 12:20

Black, John
- Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22

Black, Mrs K.
- member, West Coast Orchid Society 7:31

Black Powder Club
- Noel and Chrissi McBeth, members 21:77

Black, Rosemary
- wife of Gordon 5:67

Black, Roy
- worked for N.Z. Loan & Mercantile in 1950s 33:36
- 'Black Swan'
  - brand name of New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union butter 11:98

Black, Yvonne
- Casualairs team member 9:25
- blackboards in use at primary schools 27:14

Blackburn, Bob
- scout, Otaki Scout Group, 1939 13:4

Blackburn, Harold

Blackburn, R. (Bob)
- fund-raising for Te Horo Plunket 12:60
- Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59

Blackburn, Reggie
- member of Precast Components winning relay team 11:102

Blackburne, Miss
- drill instructor, Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84

Blackburne, Arthur Selwyn
- font at St Margaret's in memory of people's warden, St Margaret's, 1956 11:19

Blackburne family
- home built by Murray Scott's building business 34:15

Blackburne, Helen (Mrs H. B.)
- initiated billeting of DEMS seamen with Otaki families 17:4
- organised WDFF women in the making of camouflage nets 18:65
- Otaki President, WDFF, 1947-1951 18:66, 18:70
- WDFF member, 1955 18:67

Blackburne, N.
- church-warden, St Margaret's, 1927 11:19

Blackburne, R. S.
- in 1978 on land previously farmed by Spiers 1:33
- owner with wife of 'Tironui' in 1986 9:75

Blackburne, Ynys
- candidate in fundraising 'Mayor of Te Horo' competition, 1990 36:24
- at opening of Otaki Museum's Te Horo exhibition, 2009 32:85
- 'Random Memories of the Plunket Society in Te Horo' 12:58–61

Blacker, Kahui (KK)
- in 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31, 33:31

Blackiston, Miss
- arranged bulb show to raise money for missions 7:26

Blackley, B.
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87\textit{photo}

with Cooksley truck 7:107\textit{photo}

Blackmore, Mrs

member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145

Blackmore, Blondie

worked on Maika Takarore whakapapa 12:8

Blackmore, R. K.

preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1911-10:61, 28:67

Blainey, Louise Amelia

1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki; dressmaker 16:68

Blair, Mrs

nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic 3:43

Blair, Mrs R. F.

committee member, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924 11:70

at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926 11:70\textit{photo}

Blair, R. J.

opened first Otaki Horticultural Society show, 1899 7:26

Blair, Saidie see Webber, Saidie (née Blair)

Blake, A. Hope


Blake, Collis 35:56\textit{photo}

bought cows from friend Arthur Manz 34:39

obituary 35:56

Blake, David Charles

father of Collis 35:56

Otaki Borough Councillor 13:92\textit{photo}

Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962 23:45\textit{photo}

Otaki District Horse Club president for many years 12:84

Otaki Home Guard member 17:4

owner of land formerly part of Martin Simcox's holding 1:15

reminiscences of the Depression 2:12

son of William and Maud; in partnership with Hugh Moffatt in Town Supply farming 17:2

subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22\textit{map}

correction 2:73

with wife Hazel lived opposite Herbert Moffatt's family home 18:53

Blake family

hosted patient from Otaki Sanatorium 23:40

Blake, Hazel (née Moffatt) 35:56\textit{photo}

'The 1918 Flu' 20:70

1920s, with Reita Bennett 19:47\textit{photo}

1922, Levin District High School 19:47\textit{photo}

1922, Levin District High School basketball team 19:48\textit{photo}

'Before 1935: Recollection of Main Road, Otaki.' by Rona Wilton Batchelar; assisted by 18:53–57

1995 19:46\textit{photo}

1997? 20:75\textit{photo}

24 years of service to Meals on Wheels 18:49

daughter of Herbert 3:51

at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76\textit{photo}

'Looking Back' 19:44–48

memories of severe storm in early 1930s 18:60

mother of Collis 35:56

obituary, by Ray Taylor 20:75–76

Otaki President, WDFF, 1961-1965 18:70

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's War Effort'</td>
<td>17:2–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1940</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reminiscences of the Depression</td>
<td>2:12, 2:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanganui-Palmerston Hospital Board</td>
<td>31:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member</td>
<td>18:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of David</td>
<td>18:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Committee, Otaki area Zone</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committee, Patriotic Fund Board</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Women's Emergency Committee</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Miss J. M.</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School infant mistress, May 1952-July 1954</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Lilian Maude Isabel (Maud) (née Stratford)</td>
<td>18:63, 18:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of William, mother of David; secretary of Otaki Branch of WDDFF</td>
<td>18:63, 18:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, O. C.</td>
<td>8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Rosalie</td>
<td>23:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library Manager, Horowhenua Library Trust</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, William John</td>
<td>18:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Maud; father of David</td>
<td>18:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blamey, Miss</td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dressmaker, Otaki, 1893</td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Wildsmith, and sold to Hodge</td>
<td>3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>3:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blathwayt, Rev.</td>
<td>7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919</td>
<td>7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
<td>8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blathwayt, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
<td>8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleakley, Claire</td>
<td>9:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joint owner of The Granary, Mill Road</td>
<td>9:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledisloe, Governor General Lord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first official visit to Otaki, 16 November</td>
<td>2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened 1932 Rose Show</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledisloe, Lady</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first official visit to Otaki, 16 November</td>
<td>2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenkhorn, Miss B.</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School infant mistress, 1954</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenkhorn, G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978</td>
<td>1:22 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenkinsopp, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wairau document purchased from</td>
<td>29:5, 34:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blessed Pater Chanel School</td>
<td>see Otaki Convent School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bligh, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of White Cross League; instructed Waikanae School senior boys on sex</td>
<td>10:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blincoe, M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>killed in 1976 crash of Piper PA-23 Cherokee Cruiser</td>
<td>2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blomfield, Trevor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odd job man; Waikanae School Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treasurer 1950 12:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Bank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WDDFF handled administrative duties</td>
<td>18:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>associated with visits of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ran Wednesday sports at Otaki Domain</td>
<td>12:19 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield. Tharron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on restoration of Rangiatea Church taonga</td>
<td>29:74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

62
Bloxham, Patricia
Otaki RSA secretary, 2013  35:71
read poem at Armistice Day commemoration  31:73

Blue Bird (aeroplane)
being carried to repair tent  7:52
coming in to land  7:52
with engine being 'run up'  9:62
flying exhibition, 29 January 1914  1:53–54
on ground and in flight  1:52
with propeller about to be swung  10:108

Blue Ribbon Army
active among Maori in 1884  7:66

Blue Rock
brand of Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory  30:43

Blue Room Ballroom
Blue Room Orchestra  33:41
dance venue at Paraparaumu Beach  33:38

Blue Slip, Otaki Gorge
Charles Arcus's role in causing  22:67
as evidence of instability of land  1:39

Bluegum Reserve, Paraparaumu Beach
originally part of Waikanae Block  31:30

Blundell, Kay
'Cottage Hospital in Good Health'  32:77–79

Blyth, M.
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953  4:79

BMX riders
park to be built on land gifted by Kays  25:72

Boag, Andy
painter on restoration of BNZ building  25:63

Boddy, Adolph
with Austin 10HP on Paekakariki Hill Road, 1913  26:10

Body and Soul Gym
performed at Christmas in the Park, 2007  29:85
Boer War troopers

Thomas Upperdine Cook  26:17
Michael Balfour Elder  26:13, 26:15, 26:17
farewell photograph, in front of Raukawa meeting house  1:71, 22:19
William Robert Franklin  26:13, 26:14, 26:17, 26:18–19
Fred Hall  26:13, 26:14, 26:17, 26:18–19
William John Mason  26:13, 26:15, 26:17
Bertram Penny  26:13, 26:14, 26:17, 26:18–19
John Pringle  26:13, 26:14, 26:16, 26:17, 26:18–19
Daniel Scown  26:14–15, 26:17
Edward Robert Sheehan  26:13, 26:14, 26:17, 26:18–19
William Martin Simcox  26:13, 26:14, 26:15, 26:17, 26:18–19
Alfred John Warn  26:17
farewell procession, and social for Otaki troopers  26:14–19
identification of those resident in Otaki  26:13
procession in Matene Street, 10 March 1900  3:113
Boeyaid, Norman
cadet, Otaki Railway Station, 1942–43  9:82
Boggs, Mrs
Otaki Scout Group committee member  13:6
Boggs, Miss P.
member, Tuis marching team  9:23
Boggs, Valerie
1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22, 13:65
1952 Bandoliers team member 9:23photo
Tuis team member 9:26photo
Bolderson, Jack
councillor who fought for retention of 'Cashmere' 16:30
Bolger, Hon. Jim
visit to Horowhenua electorate, 1987 11:103
Bolger, Patricia
recipient of olive oil award 30:79
Bollons, Alan
companion of Kime's on tragic Southern Tararua Crossing, 1922 14:16
Bolt, George
approved Levin Aero Club's landing ground 29:31
provided joy rides in an Avro Avian aeroplane, 1929 9:65photo
Bolt, Air Marshall Sir Richard
speaker at 1996 unveiling of memorial to Will Scotland 19:66, 19:66photo
Bolton, Alfred
assumed land in Forest Lakes run from Martin Simcox 1:15
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort section, 1921 11:47
Bolton, Arthur
Otaki milkman in 1920s to 1937 12:62
Bolton's public house
visited by Searancke, 1856 31:29
Boniss, Mr
with wife, ran O'Brien's Mill cookhouse 5:102
Bonner, Edna
of Levin; granddaughter of John and Sarah Ann Wilson 7:112
Boocock, D.
Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1948 11:85
bookstall: at railway station 30:39
Boorman, Selwyn
at unveiling of totara seat in memory of Barrie Bayston 33:48photo
J. J. Booth & Wilson
sawmillers, Otaki, to 1907 9:20
Booth, Miss
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61
Booth, Mr
early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union 11:98
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map
Booth, Albert
member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948 5:68photo
Booth, Alice
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61
Booth, Alice Elizabeth see Kingdom, Alice Elizabeth (née Booth)
Booth, Annie Ellen see Kingdom, Annie Ellen (née Booth)
Booth, Dorothy
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65photo
with sisters Marjorie and Joyce, and Sybil St George 16:71photo
Booth, J. J.
member, Otaki Road Board, 1896 9:5
Booth, Jeannette
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
Booth, Joyce
with sisters Marjorie and Dorothy, and Sybil St George 16:71photo
of a tennis-playing family 17:23photo
Booth, Marjorie
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65photo
with sisters Dorothy and Joyce, and Sybil St George 16:71photo
Booth, Mary 'Olive'  see  Best, Mary 'Olive'  
(née Booth)

Booth, Nellie  
at 'Riverslea' tennis party  4:31photo

Booth, Olive  see  Best, Olive (née Booth)

Booth, R. W.  
house on farm later occupied by Mr Denton  3:82

Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910  
12:12photo

of Waimanu, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Booth, Richard  
agent for Crown purchases of land  31:36

government land buyer for railway development  30:61

native interpreter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75

Otaki property  30:66

Otaki sub-district vestryman, 1913  11:9

Rangiatea Graveyard tombstone  2:30photo

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:30

Booth, Roger  
Kapiti Deputy Mayor, 2013  35:70photo

Booth, W.  
of Waimanu, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90

Booth, William  
farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75

Boothby, George  
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

Borgia, Sister  
instructed Maori children for first Communion Mass  15:50

of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth  15:53

borought rating enda

rural-urban division  30:16

botanical features enda

encountered on Tararua Range tramp  27:39–40

Bothamley, Barbara  
dughter of Robert and Eva  8:53

Bothamley, Doris Evelyn 'Eva' (née Gear)  
dughter of James and Ruth; wife of Robert  8:53

Bothamley, Helen Sinclair (née Denford)  
second wife of Robert  8:53

Bothamley, James  
son of Robert and Eva  8:53

Bothamley, Robert Westley  
husband of Eva  8:53

Bothamley, Shirley  
at opening of Otaki Museum's Te Horo exhibition, 2009  32:85photo

Bothamley, Suzanne  
daughter of Robert and Eva  8:53

Bothomley, Mrs J.  
formed Te Horo's Plunket Mothers Club  12:60

Bothomley, J.  
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59

Botting, W. J.  
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

bottle drives  
as fund-raising events for Otaki School swimming pool  27:7

bottling  see  preserving

Boulton, Alfred  
correction of spelling, 6:119  see  Bolton, Alfred

Boulton, Edward  
operator, Pauatahanui ferry  21:18

partner of Tom Wilson in running inns  24:18

pioneer settler, Porirua Bay  28:5
Boulton, Elizabeth Mary
Manakau Cemetery, plot 117  10:93–94
Boulton, Ian Edward
Manakau Cemetery, plot 170  10:94, 10:96
Boulton, James
Manakau Cemetery, plot 81  10:93–94
Boulton, James W.
Manakau Cemetery, plot 82  10:93–94
Boulton, Joe
‘Historic St Albans’  7:117–118
  corrections and additions  8:101
Bourke, Joe
  worked for father-in-law, Charles Kilsby  26:57
Bourke, Norah Iris (née Kilsby)
  committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919  7:27
  music teacher, occupied Kilsby homestead  26:57
Bourne, Rev. Ian
  on agreement of co-operation between
  Anglican and Methodist churches, 1969  10:64
  at opening of Otaki Baptist Church, 25 June 1969  3:71photo
  Otaki Parish News announcement on
  Fellowship with the Methodist
  Congregation, 1970  10:66image
  revisited St Margaret’s in 1977  11:19
  signatory to ‘An Act of Entering into
  Fellowship Between the Methodist
  Congregation of Otaki and the Parishioners of the Anglican Parish of Otaki,’ 1970  10:67image
  vicar of Otaki, 1967-1971  11:16photo
Bouzaid, Les
  table tennis player, Waikanae  12:21
Bowater, Elizabeth Emma
  1893 Electoral Roll, Hautere Cross;  16:68
  Messrs Bowe, Birchley and Co., Foxton
  purchased City of Auckland wreck from
  Cooper  25:29
Bowen, Harriet Emma
  Aramoho postmistress, 1909-1912  16:37
  biographical information  16:37–38
  Levin postmistress, 1896-1909  16:35,
    16:37
  storekeeper, postmistress, Levin borough
  councilor, cyclist, organist, Sunday school
  teacher, fund-raiser  16:37photo
  Weraroa postmistress, 1912-1927  16:35,
    16:37
Bowen, Mary A.
  Levin storekeeper-agent; postmistress, 1894-
    1896  16:35, 16:37
Bower, Charlotte Pringle see Scott, Charlotte Pringle (née Bower, formerly Bromley)
Bower, Harry
  maker of Butler’s replacement propeller  29:34
D. Bowie
  Wellington vegetable auction company  27:44
Bowie, Don
  member, Otaki Railway Station Community
  Trust  20:74
Bowker, Mr
  built Hautere General Store in early 1890s
    1:36
  home incorporated first Te Horo shop, 1892
    16:77, 16:79map
Bowker, George Allan
  died 8 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli
  Campaign  37:31
Bowler, Mr
  tennis player about to enter army camp,
    1918  17:23

66
Bowler Brothers
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Bowler, W. H.
of Reikorangi; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
bowls
in Otaki see Otaki Bowling Club
Bowman, A.
did cartage work for Otaki Borough Council, 1927  14:3
Bowman, Ian
architect for restoration of Old Presbytery 27:60
architect for restoration of Old St Mary's 27:56
conservation architect for Otaki Railway Station  20:74
Bowman, Keith
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1936 11:84
Bowry, Clem
rode horses in early morning to track for training  19:54
Box, Miss
buyer for draper side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38
Waikanae School visiting dental nurse, 1949 12:25
Box, Betty
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81 photo
Boyce, Mr
of Levin; taught woodwork at Otaki Maori College 31:67
Boyce, Dawn
Plunket Committee worker, 1969  11:75
Boyd, Mr
visiting optician; hired Hadfield Road Plunket Rooms 11:77
Boyd, Annie
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Joseph 16:67
Boyd, Professor Boyd
inspiration for Victoria University Tramping Club; climbed Mount Crawford  14:18
Boyd, Criss
of Levin; granddaughter of John and Sarah Ann Wilson  7:112
Boyd, Joseph
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Boyd, Mary
researcher for 1941/42 study on Tainui  32:35
Boyd, Sarah
'T Boy Alone,' in Dominion Post, May 2004 26:46, 26:48
Boyd, Susan
leading support for St Andrew's, Reikorangi 12:77
Boyd, Thomas
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Boyer, C. P. S.
passenger on derailed Auckland express 25:38
Boyes, Second Officer Roger
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58
Boys' Institute
camp built in area of Nees' Reikorangi sawmill 12:78
Boys, Jean
widow of co-pilot killed in 1949 aviation accident 26:45
Boys, Roger
co-pilot, killed in 1949 aviation accident 26:45
BP Service Station, Paekakariki
water catchment system: on KCDC Heritage
Register, 1995  19:60

Bracken, D.
harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge
Road property, 1895  12:2

Bracken, Hazel  see  Taylor, Hazel (née
Bracken)

Bracken, W.
harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge
Road property, 1895  12:2

Brackenbury, Julie
1990 Playcentre graduate  14:62

Bradbury, Mrs Alan
member of Arthur Taylor's family  2:66

Bradbury, Allan
on Otaki College tramping party  7:48

Bradbury family
brothers employed as share milkers on
Mansell's' Otaki Gorge farm in mid-1930s
37:42

Open Brethren members from 1925  2:55,
2:56

Bradbury, Grace (née Taylor)
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65
organist for 1913 Presbyterian services in
Otaki  4:63
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77

Bradfield, A. G. S.
extracts from The Precious Years  8:8–10

Bradford, Mr  see  Bradfield, A. G. S.

Bradford, Harry
electrician for Maori College  14:84
inspector, Horowhenua Electric Power Board
14:85

Bradley, Hellen
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo  16:68

Bradley, John
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91

Braithwaite, Arthur
leased Maori land near Ohau in 1880; on
totara resources  9:15

Bramley, Mrs
boarding house in 1890 on her home site
3:81

Bramley, George
assisted Alex Wilson during payments to
relief workers  2:13

committee member, Otaki Horticultural
Society, 1928  7:28

his 'Fortune,' outstanding bloom of 1930
Otaki Horticultural Show  7:28

hosted Smith-Poynter marriage in 1900
6:99

Bramwell, S.
Manawhenua representative rugby vice-
captain, 1932  11:38
Branch, Gary
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986
10:33photo

Branch, Harry
allotted large area of land by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
brother-in-law Trevor Wylie worked in his gardens, in Waerenga and Bennetts Roads 33:36
market gardener 30:23

Branch, Maisie
Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76photo

Brand, Margaret Constance see Long, Margaret Constance (née Brand), 1927-2014

Brandon, Alfred de Bathe
barrister and solicitor; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1858-1870 15:42, 15:44photo,
34:6

Brandon, Eva
Mayoress, at unveiling of Otaki School's war memorial fountain 2:68photo, 27:11photo
at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926
11:70photo
Plunket Committee president, 1924-1928
11:70, 11:74

Brandon, Evangeline (née Fitzgerald)
c1885 34:6photo
wife of James; mother of 7; biographical information 34:6–7

Brandon, James Poole
c1920 34:6photo
before 1924, with Otaki Brass Band
17:79photo, 29:62photo
acquired 'Brandon Villa' in 1919 34:6
Bank of New Zealand branch manager, retired in 1919; leader of Progressive Party on Town Board 32:63, 32:65
biographical information 34:6–7
Brandon Street named for 14:31map

chairied meeting on establishing motion picture studio 5:69
chairman, Otaki Town Board 29:61
Harold and Lilian Taylor purchased home of, in 1939 12:5, 28:67
home destroyed by fire, July 1928 10:27
Mayor 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Mayor, at fete to celebrate availability of electricity 27:34
Mayor, at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926 11:70photo
mayor at the time of the sewerage project, 1921-1927 18:36–42
Mayor, at unveiling of Otaki School's war memorial fountain, 30 October 1924
2:68photo, 27:11photo
Mayor of Otaki, 1921-1929 12:16, 12:18, 18:40photo
name perpetuated in street name 6:43
Otaki Surf Club member, 1927 10:78photo,
20:17photo
Plunket Society Advisory Board member 11:77
president, Otaki Surf Club, 1922- 10:77,
33:25
retired company manager; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1921-1929
14:27, 14:29photo
Brandon, Ninia see Higgins, Ninia (née Brandon)
Brandon, Rona see Freeman, Rona (née Brandon)
Brandon, Ruhina see Mason, Ruhina (Ina) (née Brandon)
Brandon Street, Otaki origins of name 6:43
'Brandon Villa'
2012 34:5photo
c2012, front, south side 34:8photo
'Otaki's Historic Brandon Villa' by Jan Harris
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34:5–9</td>
<td>Branley, Georgina</td>
<td><em>see</em> Naef, Georgie (née Branley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:68</td>
<td>Brasell, Brian</td>
<td>Charles Arcus's partner in Pukeatua power project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:54</td>
<td></td>
<td>in discussion with Horowhenua Energy on supplying power</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:60</td>
<td></td>
<td>brass artillery shells: donated to Old St Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>brass bands</em> <em>see</em> bands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:65</td>
<td>Brathwaite, Mr</td>
<td>partnership with Kebbell in Ohau Station dissolved in 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:31</td>
<td>Braxemeier, Father</td>
<td>painted decorations on walls and carpet of Old St Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:71, 27:56, 27:57</td>
<td></td>
<td><em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:58</td>
<td></td>
<td><em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:59</td>
<td></td>
<td><em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:20</td>
<td>Bree, Mr</td>
<td>postmaster, Waikanae Post Office, 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:108</td>
<td>Breen, Miss</td>
<td><em>Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:93–94</td>
<td>Breeze, Catherine</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:93–94</td>
<td>Breeze, Edward</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:84</td>
<td>Bregman, Blair</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td>Bregmen, Jan</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bregmen, Penelope</td>
<td><em>see</em> Bertelsen, Penelope (née Bregmen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:98</td>
<td>Bregmen, Phoebe Doris (née Atkins)</td>
<td>daughter of Alfred and Aida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:93–94</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frock in Main Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:102</td>
<td>Brentnall, Bill</td>
<td>engine driver for O'Brien's Timber Mill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:94</td>
<td>Brenyther, R.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:31</td>
<td>Brethren Church, Otaki</td>
<td><em>Every Girl's Rally</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:49</td>
<td></td>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:62</td>
<td>Brett, Sir Henry</td>
<td>'Cast Away: The Wreck of The City'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:68–70</td>
<td></td>
<td>'Cast Away! Wrecks on Otaki Beach Victims of Eastward Set'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brewer, Charles</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:26, 12:29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School assistant teacher, May 1955-December 1959</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brewer, Ian
unearthing remains of Hadfield's 1843 church 13:34

Brewer, Irene
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1928 10:16

Brewster, Mr
engineer, Horowhenua County Council 23:26
brick kiln
established in Waitohu Valley Road in 1892 30:8

Brickell, George
Te Horo Hall Society committee member 33:57

Bridge, Alastair
award-winning Otaki olive oil producer 27:74, 27:74

grove operated as Kapiti Olives in 2010 33:58

olive grower, of 'Bridge Grove' 24:56
sold olive grove to Paxie and Bolger 30:79

Bridge, Chris
award-winning Otaki olive oil producer 27:74, 27:74

olive grower, of 'Bridge Grove' 24:56
sold olive grove to Paxie and Bolger 30:79

bridge clubs see Otaki Contract Bridge Club; Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club

'Bridge Grove'
property of olive growers, Chris and Alastair Bridge 24:56

'Bridge Lodge'
formerly Wellington City Mission property 24:38
	house at 3 Otaki Gorge Road under threat 31:63, 31:63

occupies land adjacent to Small's original 'Clifden' 8:38

originally site of the Small farm 24:36
to reopen as low cost accommodation, 1986 10:37

Wellington City Mission decision to sell, 1985 9:95

bridges
see also under the name of the river being crossed

built by Ted Menzies in Horowhenua region 23:26–32
bridges 23:26–32

Bridget, Sister
of the order of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth 25:41

Bridgman, Lynette
volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57

Briggs, Mrs
crossed Taungata Bridge just prior to collapse 1:38

Briggs, H.
crossed Taungata Bridge just prior to collapse 1:38

Briggs, Maggie
1918-1920 17:5

on Christmas card 17:11

in 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31

on horseback 17:6–7

'Lady Disdain,' oil painting 18:31

'The Mysterious Maggie Briggs,' by Mary Mountier 17:5–11, 18:31

Bright, Albert Victor
son of Herbert and Alberta (Bessie); served in WWI, 1917- 36:9

Bright, Alberta Nicoline Camelia (Bessie)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
ran Aotaki Street nursing home in 1920 5:42, 17:39

wife of Herbert; mother of Alice, Stan and Albert Victor 36:9
Bright, Arthur Allan
Bright's Theatre built for 27:36, 28:51
died in 1918 influenza epidemic 28:52, 36:8
served in WWI - died of influenza, 1918 36:14
son of Frederic and Mary; newspaper obituary, 1918 4:38–39
town sections sold by auction 5:42

Bright Building Supplies
suffered a fire in 1975 10:28

Bright, Clara  see Daniel, Clara (née Bright)

Bright, Frances Maud  see Ferguson, Frances Maud (née Bright)

Bright, Frederic 5:26, 9:13
acquired land in Dunstan Street in 1895 18:32
agent and consignor for the schooner Elizabeth 4:22
applied for a licence for a large hotel, 1882 5:21
biographical information 4:134
butcher, stock-buyer, trader, hotelier, farmer 1:56–57, 28:51
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:13
Family Hotel - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Family Hotel owned by Brights until 1886 31:9
funeral procession with Otaki Maori Brass Band in Aotaki Street, February 1900 3:113, 29:6

garden party at 'Kaingaraki' 3:36

gave notice of retirement from hotel, 1885 8:33
grandfather of Pearl Nicolson 28:3
Kaingaraki home bought by R. Kimberley 29:76
land holder in Otaki and Te Horo 1:30

Langley's Hotel taken over by Brights in 1881 27:36, 31:9
member, Otaki School Committee, 1881 4:22
Otaki-Maori Racing Club leased land from, prior to 1912 12:46
Otaki Racing Club steward 6:36, 8:25, 12:46
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
purchased Kaingaraki land in 1881 4:132
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:38

correction 4:39
in syndicate that refloated the Weathersfield 1:70, 4:140

Television Hotel taken over by Brights in 1875 27:33, 30:4–5, 31:9
Victor Noble worked on Rikiriki farm 5:58

Bright, Frederick Horton (Hortie) 5:42

Bright's Theatre built for 27:36, 28:51
died in 1918 influenza epidemic 28:52, 36:8
Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1912 12:15
Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1916 12:15
Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83
Otaki Town Board member, 1912 3:114, 12:15
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:35

correction 4:38–39, 5:41
town sections sold by auction 5:42

Bright, Herbert
butcher, Otaki, 1893 17:42
husband of Alberta (Bessie); father of Alice, Stan and Albert Victor 5:42, 36:9
worked with Vic and George Noble in butchery business on corner of Mill and Aotaki Streets 17:39
Bright, Herbert Stanley (Stan)
son of Herbert and Alberta (Bessie); killed in action, 1916 36:9, 36:14photo
Bright, Honora (née Casey) 5:42photo
second wife of Hortie; mother of Naomi, Ngaire and Zena 3:35
correction 5:41–42
Bright, Margaret Cecilia (née Noble)
marrried Arthur 28:51
vice-president, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59
wife of Arthur 4:38–39
Bright, Mary Ann (née Bills) 3:37photo, 16:64photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Frederic 16:61
Family Hotel owned by Brights until 1886 31:9
grandmother of Pearl Nicolson 28:3
hotelier and midwife 28:51
Kaingaraki home bought by R. Kimberley 29:76
Langley’s Hotel taken over by Brights in 1881 27:36, 31:9
Otaki midwife, c1875-1917 29:54
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:38
Telegraph Hotel taken over by Brights in 1875 27:33, 30:4–5, 31:9
Bright, Mary Ann (née Fielding)
first wife of Hortie; mother of Una 5:41
Bright, Stan see Bright, Herbert Stanley (Stan)
Bright, Susie see Brown, Susannah (Susie) (née Bright)
Bright, Una Jean
daughter of Hortie and first wife Mary Ann 5:41
died 1916; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:35
memorial brass plaque in All Saints’ 11:10 Nicholson wedding party, 1909 5:107photo
Bright, Valerie
daughter of Arthur and Margaret 4:39
Bright’s Hotel
see also Family Hotel, Otaki
first name of Frederic Bright’s hotel 35:6
Langley’s Hotel renamed in 1881 by new proprietors 27:36, 28:51, 30:4–5
Bright’s Theatre
see also Cosy Theatre; Otaki Theatre
between 1913 and 1918 7:38photo,
17:78photo, 27:36photo, 36:7photo
between 1914 and 1916 6:42photo,
27:32photo
late 1920s 7:40photo
1921, as shown on Historic Otaki 5:73photo
1922 19:44photo, 25:40photo
1932, on ANZAC Day, with Main Street full of cars 7:41photo
auditorium 3:36photo
building burnt down, Christmas Day 1935 28:56
building on north side of Main Street 27:36
built by Johnny Pole in 1913 10:34, 17:38, 28:51
changing uses under different ownership 28:53–54
classically-styled facade 28:52photo
curtain drop and stage when set up for flower show 3:36photo
description of building 3:35, 28:52
fire in engine room, 22 October 1919 10:23, 10:24, 28:52–53
history of ownership 4:39
interior views (3)  28:53photo, 28:54photo
in Main Street  3:35photo
'Sample Room,' for commercial travellers' displays  17:38, 18:63photo, 19:44photo
Saturday pictures  22:52
site formerly occupied by courthouse, and tobacconist/billiard room  3:82
Brightwell, Heta
represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996  20:78
Brill, Barry Edward
barrister and solicitor, company director;
Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1975-1978
15:45photo, 15:47
Brindsley, Mr
member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church  4:62
Brinkman, Sister
matron at Otaki Maternity Hospital  18:49
Briscoe, George A. H.
Manakau Cemetery, plot 108  10:93–94
Bristow, Allister
'Thoughts on Preserving an Old Otaki Cottage'  1:65–66
British Drama League Festival, Palmerston North
Otaki Players Society plays entered in  28:58
British soldiers
built Paekakariki Hill Road in 1847-48  26:5
Britton, Jimmy (alt. Brittain)
wore calipers to support himself  37:44
Britton, Paul
leader of gang for Paekakariki signal box relocation  25:64
Broad, T.
storekeeper - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
Broadway, Mr
Otaki Surf Club member, 1927  10:78photo,
Broadway, A. W.
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society,
judge of cottage garden competition  7:27
Otaki Borough councillor, 1921 & 1924
of Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression  7:28
broccoli introduced to market by Dal Din  30:23
Brocket's Cut Price Store
on site of Byron Brown's store  1:58
took over Bills & Moore  3:45
Brockett, F. C.
published sketch map of Tararua Range,
1930, with G.L. Adkin and H.R. Francis  20:42
Broderick, Emma  see  Jones, Emma (née Broderick)
Brodie, R. of Waikanae; died on WWI service  8:65
Bromley, Mrs
from 1895 member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly  2:55
Bromley, Charlotte Pringle  see  Scott,
Charlotte Pringle (née Bower, formerly Bromley)
Bromley family
members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery,
Parewanui  23:14
Bromley's public house
at Porirua  31:29
Bromley, Charlotte Pringle  see  Scott,
Charlotte Pringle (née Bower, formerly Bromley)
Bromley family
members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery,
Parewanui  23:14
Bromley's public house
at Porirua  31:29
Bronte, John
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
Brook, Minnie  see  Richards, Minnie (née
Brook)
Brookes, Mr
ran Ritz Milk Bar 29:50
Brooks, Emma
recorded damage to Ngarara Road midden 26:63
Brooks, Geoff 31:73
farewelled as Otaki School principal 31:73
Otaki School principal, 1988-2009 27:8
on Otaki School’s first hall 22:71
spoke at opening of Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura Otaki 21:76
supported establishment of taha Maori bilingual unit 27:30
Brosnan, Molly see Ahern, Molly (née Brosnan)
The Brothers see Nga-whatu
Brough, B.
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950 11:41
Broughton, Agnes
celebrated 80th birthday, 1996 20:79
Broughton, Hemi (Jim)
Horowhenua Lake Trustee 23:56, 23:56
Broughton, Jim
Horowhenua Lake Trustee 21:62
Broughton, Nikola
Maori Women’s Welfare League achievement certificate 16:90
Broughton, R.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
Broughton, Raumahora
won Maori Women’s Welfare League prize for best example of a tukutuku panel 19:77
Broughton-Rikihana, Florence
selected for women’s All Black side, 1990 14:88
Broughton-Rikihana, Judy
selected for women’s All Black side, 1990 14:88
Broussard, Father
assistant to Father Melu, 1890 14:78
stationed in Otaki 1890-1894 14:79
Brown, A. J. (Jim)
dug hole for Waikanae School pool. 1952-53 12:24
farmer; Waikanae School Committee treasurer, 1957 12:24
grandson of Archibald; Waikanae in 1910s, as described by 8:61–62
home at Paetawa named ‘Wharenikau’ 24:29
‘The Road to School: Waikanae, 1914’ 24:29–30
son of Thomas Brown; on Brown flaxmill 24:27–28
Waikanae School Committee treasurer 1961 12:24
Waikanae School helper 12:24
Brown, Rev. A. V.
short-term minister, Otaki Baptist Church 3:72
Brown, Mrs Amy
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in July 1978 1:23
Brown, Amy Mihi 19:71
obituary, by Queenie Rikihana Hyland 19:70–71
Brown, Andrew
farmed south end of Kapiti Island 26:8
grant of land by order of Maori Land Court, 1874 8:73
operator, Jackson’s Ferry, Porirua 21:18
Brown, Archibald Arthur
c1905, at Paetawa 24:25
bought flax mill in 1905 and moved it to Paetawa 8:62
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stansell</td>
<td>bought Stansell's flaxmill at Waikanae 24:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wi Parata</td>
<td>built 'Mahara House' for Wi Parata, early 1900s 8:62, 24:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paetawa</td>
<td>established flax mill at Paetawa, 1900s 7:3 first car, Singer five-seater, bought 1916/7 24:30 life story 24:25–26 manager of Duncan sheep farm; early owner of car 8:61 role in operation of Brown's flaxmill 24:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee chairman and secretary, 1910s 8:66 Waikanae School committee member, 1896–1906 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Paul Brown</td>
<td>Brown, Balcombe Otaki Maori College trustee 31:24 Brown, Bonza built stables at corner of SH1 and Riverbank Road 18:57 gambler, boarding house keeper, Otaki racehorse trainer 26:22–23 racing stable see also Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki 26:23photo succeeded in premises by Berwald 31:60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
patron, Otaki Surf Club, 1922- 10:77, 33:25
planted marram grass on sand dunes 12:54
possible author of 'Tasman Road' (poem) 22:29
property sales and generosity to children 28:24
relationship with Maddock family 30:56, 30:57
role in opening up Otaki Beach as a summer resort 20:16–17
secretary, Otaki Athletic Club, 1896 9:8
with Sir Truby King 1:58photo
sold farm land to Arthur Marshall 29:43
store keeper, as 'Byron Brown, General Provider' 1:58
supporter of establishing local motion picture studio 5:69
Taumanuka Block land transferred and disposed 29:17
vice-president, Otaki Children's Health Camp committee, 1932 11:24
vice-president, The Otaki Club [men's hockey] 2:59
vision for Otaki Beach 11:43
with wife and children 22:26photo
Brown, C.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Brown, Caroline (Carrie)
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo
Brown, Chanelle 'Charlie'
member of Ngati Poneke culture group
travelling to Seville 16:88
Brown, Charles
station hand - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Brown, Christopher
Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1960 12:27
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25photo
Brown, David
1884 court case over water frontage 7:54–55
Brown, David, of Manakau
see also Gardner, Brown and Tuck
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 10:92
Brown, Derek
assistant, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57photo
Brown, E. B.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Brown, Elizabeth (Lizzie)
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo
rode to Waikanae School with nephew Jim 24:29
Brown, Ellen Marie
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:68
Brown, Emma
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo
Brown, Ernest
storeholder, Waikanae, 1900s 7:3
Brown family
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo
resident at Paetawa from 1901 24:25
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Brown, Felicity H.
Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1938-1946 11:72
Brown, G.
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
Brown, George Herbert Cattermole
established dairy herd and sheep at Paetawa 24:26
in front of 'Paetawa,' c1906 24:26photo
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo
role in operation of Brown's flaxmill 24:27
Brown, Mrs H. A.
Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946 11:86

Brown, H. M. 9:12 photo
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:11–12
grocer, Otaki, 1893 17:42
grocer's shop, corner Aotaki Street and Waerenga Road, bought by James Sievers, 1920 12:6

Brown, Helen (Nell) see Monk, Helen (Nell) (née Brown)

Brown, Henry
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Brown, Henry Archibald (Harry)
flaxmill worker; killed in WWI 24:24 photo
in front of 'Paetawa,' c1906 24:26 photo
married Hilda 1915; killed in action in 1917 8:65
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25 photo
role in operation of Brown's flaxmill 24:27
son of Archibald Arthur 10:12
of Waikanae; died on WWI service 8:65

Brown, Hilda Agnes (née Temple)
1925, with Waikanae School infants 10:13 photo
married Harry 1915; widowed 1917 8:65

Brown, James
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1921 10:12

Brown, Jane Emily
funded memorials to Emily McWilliam 21:50–51, 21:53

Brown, Jean
daughter of Tom Brown 10:21

Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1927 10:16
Brown, J ill
'Otaki Magic' 20:32–33

Brown, Jim see Brown, A. J. (Jim)

Brown, Joe
KCDC clerk of works 35:70 photo

Brown, John, bushman
entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884 7:75

Brown, John, telegraphist/postmaster
entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884 7:75

Brown, John, bushman
Otaki, 1882-1884 4:82
Otaki School Committee member, 1883 6:37
Brown, Judith
correction to identification in photo (27:26) 28:3

Brown, L. F.
Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946 11:86
Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85

Brown, Lawrence (Lawrie)
in army camp at Tauherenikau 24:30
at Paetawa, c1905 24:25 photo
role in operation of Brown's flaxmill 24:27
stepfather of Helen Bruce 24:25

Brown, Lilly
maiden surname and assumed name, wife of Bonza 26:22–23

Brown, Marjorie
daughter of Tom Brown  10:21
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926 10:16
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15
photo
Waikanae School tennis player, c1928 10:20
photo
Brown, Matenga
coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39
photo
Brown/McWilliam Memorial Fund
National Archives file  21:50–53
Brown, Michael
member, champion junior surf lifesaving crew  10:79
Brown, Pauline
daughter of Byron and Susie  1:57
Nicolson wedding party, 1909  5:107
photo
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908  16:53
photo
Brown, Phyllis
daughter of Tom Brown  10:21
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1929 10:16
Brown, R. E.
grandson of John Hadfield  2:73
Brown, Rebecca Emma
in front of 'Paetawa,' c1906  24:26
photo
life story  24:25–26
at Paetawa, c1905  24:25
photo
Brown, Ronald
Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1924 10:15
Waikanae School tennis player, c1928 10:20
photo
Brown, Rosemary
Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1960  12:27
Brown, Sarah Anne Georgina
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22
photo
Brown, Sarah Grace
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:68
Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki
no. 3 SH1 Otaki - also referred to as number 1 and number 133 SH1  15:89
Brown, Susannah (Susie) (née Bright)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Byron  16:61
from 1895 member of the Open Brethren's Otaki Assembly  2:55
on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital  2:27
photo, 3:57
married Byron in 1895  28:52, 29:75
vice-president, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club  2:59
wife of Byron; mother of two  22:26,
22:26
photo
Brown, T.
worked on Waikanae School grounds, 1918  10:12
Brown, Thomas
of Willow Bank, Shannon; sheep on farm,
Brown, Thomas William (Tom)  3:91
eldest son of Archibald and Rebecca; father of Jim  24:27
established dairy herd and sheep at Paetawa  24:26
flax making explained to Waikanae School pupils  10:19
in front of 'Paetawa,' c1906  24:26photo
at Paetawa, c1905  24:25photo
role in operation of Brown’s flaxmill  24:27
took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee  11:87
Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1918-1923; father of Marjorie, Jean, and Phyllis  10:21
Brown, Bishop Tom
role in sesquicentenary celebrations  30:72
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement of altar frontal cloth  29:73, 29:84
Brown, W. F. B. of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
Brown, Winton son of Byron and Susie  1:57
Browne, Ada daughter of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings  13:21photo
Browne, Alice eldest daughter of William Franklin and Erena  13:24
Browne, Rev. Cyril Franklin
‘Bill Jenkins: Kapiti Coast Pioneer’  7:18–25
died, August 1994, aged 72  18:76
grandson of William Franklin Browne; author of ‘The Browne Family’  13:20
obituary  18:34
on the plateau  18:35photo
review of The Wounded Lion: Octavius  Hadfield, 1814-1904, by Christopher Lethbridge  16:15
tourist attractions, as extolled in 1897 government publications  17:68
Browne, Ellen (Nell) fourth child of William Franklin and Erena  13:24
Browne, Erena (Ellen) (née Jenkins) daughter of Bill and Paeroke; born 1844; married William Franklin Browne, 1868  7:22
died from typhoid fever, May 1889  13:25
mother of twelve; teacher, teacher, nurse, midwife  13:20–25, 13:22photo
Browne, Frances daughter of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings  13:21photo
Browne, Frederick James made gavels and plates for Lodge Otaki  28:69
Browne, Henry Ernest son of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings  13:21photo
Browne, Hilda daughter of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings  13:21photo
Browne, Jane Rutherford see Yeats, Jane Rutherford (née Browne)
Browne, Theodore third son of William Franklin and Erena  13:20–23
Browne, Governor Thomas Gore see Gore
Browne, Governor Thomas
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Walter</td>
<td>son of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings 13:21photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, William</td>
<td>son of William Franklin and Erena; photographed with father and five of siblings 13:21photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, William Franklin</td>
<td>aged about 50; with six of his children 13:21photo 'An Early New Zealand Schoolmaster,' by Doug Olson 13:20–25 native schools in charge of 13:24map seaman; tutor to Jenkins's first family of children; married Erena, 1868 7:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownhill, Craig</td>
<td>2013 Otaki Scholar 35:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Ethel (née Kemsley)</td>
<td>16:38photo biographical information 16:38 Te Horo postmistress, 1908-1910 4:85, 16:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown's Island</td>
<td>see Tahoramaurea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Ann Maria (née Bruce)</td>
<td>see Symons, Ann Maria (née Bruce, formerly Barnett and Best)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Helen</td>
<td>'Paetawa, The Pigs and The Potatoes' 24:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunel, Frances (née Scatchard, formerly Brunell)</td>
<td>see Vincent, Frances (née Brunell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunning, George</td>
<td>leader of winning Otaki School boys' patrol team 27:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunning, Miss M.</td>
<td>member, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunton, Diane</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1975 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunton, Don</td>
<td>club captain, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 1953 33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Christine</td>
<td>in New Year Eve's Street Race, c1968-1969 10:69photo Rahui football team, 1950 6:82photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Wally</td>
<td>driver for Sunbeam Motor Service 26:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Mr</td>
<td>farmed in North Road, Manakau 18:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, A. B.</td>
<td>'Popular Pioneer Remedies' 10:105–106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Agnes Ruth Maude</td>
<td>(née Greig, formerly Hughes) c1980s 10:76photo 'Early Days …' 12:64–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Growing up in Reikorangi: A Home in the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush’</td>
<td>10:70–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Alf</td>
<td>Waikanae School PTA member, 1963 12:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Arthur</td>
<td>with father-in-law, Robert Greig, and a swamp rimu 10:72\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Betty</td>
<td>with husband Malcolm bought The Glen farm in Otaki Gorge 37:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Bridie (née Corbett)</td>
<td>contributed to gardens at St Stephen's 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cutting Manakau School jubilee cake 32:82\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Joseph 15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oldest former pupil, Manakau School in 2009 32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rode pony to church 15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>surveying ruins of Manakau fire, July 1967 10:89\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, [child]</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 123 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant family</td>
<td>artesian bore drilled by Barkla 29:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>intermarried with Robinson/Collier family 21:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Hector Raymond</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 214 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, John</td>
<td>surveying ruins of Manakau fire, July 1967 10:89\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, John Norman</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 213 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Johnny</td>
<td>helped with mowing of grass at St Stephen's 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Joyce</td>
<td>1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Lee</td>
<td>Waikanae School basketball player, 1961 12:25\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Malcolm</td>
<td>with wife Betty, bought The Glen farm next to Mansells; part of a cooperative shearing gang 37:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Trix</td>
<td>1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, W.</td>
<td>Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Wally</td>
<td>bus driver, railway to beach service, 1940s; projectionist at Civic 9:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bubble Fountain, Otaki School memorial plaque 36:14\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>war memorial, unveiled 30 October 1924 2:68\textit{photos}, 27:8, 27:11\textit{photo}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buch, Mr</td>
<td>office assistant, Otaki Dairy Company 4:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Mr</td>
<td>attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Ben</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School scholarship pupil, 1912 8:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Esmond</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan family</td>
<td>of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Hugh</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:16</td>
<td>Buchanan, Ronald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:84</td>
<td>Waikanae School star pupil, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buck, Mr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:82</td>
<td>Buck, D. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:21</td>
<td>Buck, E. D. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:40</td>
<td>Buck, Emma Jane (née Ames)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:93</td>
<td>Buck, Levi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:93</td>
<td>Buck, Sir Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:108</td>
<td>Buckeridge, Captain Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:22</td>
<td>Buckett, M. R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:84</td>
<td>Buckley, Nurse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buckley, Robin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buckley, Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bull, Alistair  
author of *The Otaki-Maori Racing Club*  
14:89  
dux, Otaki College, 1986  9:95  
Ngarimu VC scholarship winner  10:37  

Bull, Annie (née Bevan)  
1905-1910, with mother and sisters Margaret and Ellen Lydia  10:82

Bull, H.  
'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28  10:48

Bull, James  
sawmiller  23:8

Bull, Len  
closed his Cobbler's Last shoe shop in Main Street in 1996  20:78

Bull, Thomas 'Walter'  
marrried Annie Bevan, 1905  23:59

Buller, A. P.  
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Buller, E. W.  
government surveyor, 1968  19:19

Buller Estate  
owned Lake Papaitonga and 200 acres of land in 1911  13:47–48

Buller, Leo  
son of Sir Walter; occupied Papaitonga Block until 1908  13:48

Buller, Sir Walter Lawry  
1860, with Ihakara Tukumaru at Parewanui hui  16:85

c1900, in old age  16:86

*Bullocks*  

Bulls Ferry  
operated by Allwright, from 1887  5:104

Bumby, Rev. J. M.  
Methodist, visited Kapiti Island in 1839  4:99

Bunting, Florence  
see Noble, Florence (née Bunting)

Burgess, Dave  
'Saved from the Fire'  29:73–74

Burgess, Grace  
daughter of a nursery gardener on Beach Road  10:21

*Burgis, Peter*  
assisted compilation of 'The Tahiwis' discography  21:48–49

*Burgess, Walter*  
of Ohau, Open Brethren  2:55

Burial grounds  
see cemeteries and
graveyards
Burke, Mary see Ahern, Mary (Maria) (née Burke)
Burke, Mick
assisted at Manakau's Family Hotel fire, 1919 10:24
Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81
took family to church on a railway jigger 15:50
Burke, Peter
KCDC public relations manager 21:69–70
Burling, Arthur
c1890s, with father Henry 8:49 photo
second youngest son of Arthur 8:49
Burling, Henry A.
at 100 years of age 4:81 photo, 8:44 photo, 15:32 photo
c1900, with son Arthur 8:49 photo
contractor for Wellington-Wanganui mail service, 1842-1844 4:81, 15:34, 21:23, 21:23 photo, 31:3
The Henry Burling Saga, 1801-1911,' compiled by R. M. L.  8:44–49
pioneer settler; mail carrier; retired to Hadfield Road, Peka Peka 23:62–63
Burn, Marie
Letter to the Editor, about Smith and Poynter families 6:98–100
Burn, Tony
competed in Sydney to Christchurch air race 11:103
Burnand, Esme
married to Jim; joined Baptist fellowship 3:70
Burnand, Jim
farmer at Hautere; joined Baptist fellowship 3:70
Burne, Kath
fund-raised for St Stephen's alterations 15:54
poi waka performed at her home as part of Catholic Women's League 15:55
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
Burnell, Mr
farmed in North Road, Manakau 18:82
Burnes family
members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui 23:14
Burnett, Ilma
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo
Burnett, J. C.
Lodge Otaki officer, 1966 18:53 photo
Burnett, John (Snow)
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College 7:45 photo
Burnhuber, Maria
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College 7:45 photo
Burns, Ilma
sewing teacher, Waikanae School, 1897 7:10
Burns, F.
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Burns, James
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Burns, Matilda Lilly see Case, Matilda Lilly (née Burns)
Burnside, S. M.
sponsor, with wife, of Troubadour marching team 9:24
Burr, Amos (Hooky)
cattle farm called 'Long Reach,' in 1850s 7:88
house at the Manawatu River made available for travellers 31:3
pioneer settler, Wellington 28:5
ran Family Hotel, Foxton 4:124
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Eliza</td>
<td>see Nye, Eliza (née Amos, formerly Staff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Isabel</td>
<td>(née McWilliam) daughter of James and Emily 5:39, 21:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Patrick Harvey</td>
<td>married Isabel McWilliam [correction of his forenames] 5:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell, Wally</td>
<td>storeman, N.Z. Loan &amp; Mercantile in 1950s 33:36, 33:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, 'Pop'</td>
<td>RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Rev. R.</td>
<td>at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Douglas</td>
<td>OHS's annual history prize, 1988 11:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Fred</td>
<td>built and maintained railways crusher, Otaki Railway Station, 1940s 9:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Glen</td>
<td>Horowhenua Civil Defence officer 11:104 initiated establishment of Te Horo Fire Party, 1985 10:31 member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo organised Te Horo Rural Fire Force 24:60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sir Roderick Weir, president 23:63

Bustin, Debra
'Tent of the Universe' at Katihiku Marae 33:55

Busy Bees
1945, members 35:43 photo

Butcher, Jim W.
critique of 1936 Lands and Surveys' Tararua map 20:44

found remains of Hapuakorari in 1928 14:12

produced maps of Tararua for trampers 20:43

bush fires

bush lawyer see tataramoa (bush lawyer)

bush lawyer

Bush, Lois (née Atmore)
at blessing of Atmore Memorial Clock 24:35 photo
daughter of Charles and Emma 28:22

bush tramways

1899, on W. G. Adkin's farm, Levin 9:15 photo

of Bartholomew, cutting through lowland forest 14:41 photo

near Levin 30:65 photo

rail tractors operating on 27:48

restoration at Otaki Forks sawmill site 27:48–49

bush umbrella fern

on Waiopehu Track 18:23 photo, 26:26 photo

bushmen

c1900, Horowhenua bushman's camp 9:16 photo

the Murrell family of Otaki 12:84

Bushrangers of Otaki

extracts from The Wellington Independent, April to July 1872 17:57–70

business development agency

Nature Coast 30:3

Business Kapiti-Horowhenua

Butler, Alec
worked on grounds at St Stephen's 15:55

Butler, Charlotte (née Finn)
mother of Martin 29:29, 29:29 photo

Butler family

supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56

Butler, Joan-Marie see O'Dea, Joan-Marie (née Butler)

Butler, Marge
contributed to gardens at St Stephen's 15:55

Butler, Martin (Jack)
'Martin Butler, Levin's DIY Aviator' by J. M. O'Dea 29:29–34

photographs

with aeroplane at Waitarere Beach 29:29 photo, 29:32 photo, 29:33 photo

in the cockpit 29:31 photo

with damaged cockpit 29:33 photo

frame from plane's wing 29:34 photo

Gerber Monoplane 9:66 photo
and his mother 29:29
with partially completed wing 29:31

Butler, Martin, Sr
father of Martin the aviator 29:29, 29:32

Butt, Arnold
played concertina for entertainment of unemployed 2:15
resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:103

Butt, Dorothy
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff 25:46

Butt, Syd
assisted Butler at trials of plane 29:32

Butt, Zoe see Noble, Zoe (née Butt)

butter brand names
'Black Swan' 11:98
'Fantail' 4:55, 11:2, 11:4
'Kapiti' 11:2
'Red Clover' 11:98
butter, whey see whey butter

Butterworth, Brian
of the 'Green Gumboot,' Otaki; grower of organic kiwifruit 14:87

Butterworth, Karen 24:61
editor of book of Otaki Suffrage Coalition talks 16:71
of the 'Green Gumboot,' Otaki; grower of organic kiwifruit 14:87
on John Moffatt 30:76
Otaki author of Mind Over Muscle 18:76
winner (essay section), 2001 BNZ Katherine Mansfield Memorial Award 24:61

Button, Miss B.
member, Huia marching team 9:23

Butts, Colonel
old swagger 28:26
Butts, Eva
supposed author of 'A Lady's Letter from Otaki' 1:60–61

Buxton, Alf W.
horticulturalist; moved to Otaki from Christchurch in 1950s 7:29
James Carroll employee in market garden 29:47
Buxton, Ray
gave Nan King poppy plants to grow 31:49

Buxtons (Waerenga Road)
Doris Morgan worker in gardens 30:37
growers of poppies, gladioli and daffodils 30:31, 30:36

Byles, Mary (née Bills)
daughter of James and Louisa 3:39

Byrd family home
re-invented as Christian Science Church Hall 28:64

Byron Brown's Restaurant see Otaki Seaside Resort

Bythell, Annie
'Individual style and full of grace' 37:35–37
'Unusual characters of 1940s Otaki' 37:38–39

Bythell, Brent
1996 20:79
awarded Silver Tiki for services to Scout Movement 10:36, 10:36
'Don Quixote' in Otaki Players Society 1995 production 19:77
on Honor Martin and Eddie Jorey 28:62
long-serving Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade officer 29:84

Otaki Fire Brigade Third Officer, 1986 10:33
on the Otaki Players 28:62

Otaki Players' committee member and actor 28:61
Otaki Scout Group leader 30:80
plaque to mark 25 years of service with N.Z. Fire Service 20:78
Queen's Service Medal awarded 22:72, 22:73
photo
to represent Otaki at World Scout Jamboree, 1987 11:105

C

cadet corps
'The Cadets at Otaki School' by Jan Harris 27:17–18
gazetted at Otaki in August 1902 27:17
military-related physical drill 27:7
in uniform 27:18
photo
Cafe Ra

graffiti painted by Zac Olsthoon and Nathan Kaiewe 36:68, 36:68
photo
Caffin, Mary Lilian

1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki; governess 16:68
governess, with Emily McWilliam at Mission House 5:39
photo
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61

Cahill, Father J.
gave Maori Mission at St Stephen's, 1951 15:51
Cain, G.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Cain, Tony
took over Specialty Meats, with Willie Friend, 1986 10:38
Caird, Dr Colin
joined Barrie Bayston's practice 33:46
Caird, Elizabeth
Manakau Cemetery, plot 1 10:93–94
Caldwell, D.
Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1948-1953 20:69
Caldwell, Mr

Otaki policeman 31:46
calf judging competitions
begun in the 1930s by Otaki School 27:12
Caltex Oil (NZ) Ltd
sponsor of National Road Safety Quiz 27:24
Calvert, Anna Margaret (née Rockel)
mother of Muriel 23:2
Calvert, Arthur Selwyn
father of Muriel 23:2
of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Calvert, Muriel Nelson see Kilmister, Muriel
Nelson (née Calvert, formerly Prowse)
Cambridge roller: used on Small farm 24:36
Cameron, Miss
in 1880 accident at Otaki Racecourse 8:100
Cameron, Mr
donated land and house on Gorge Road to scouts, 1958 13:3
Cameron, Archibald
operator, Paremoremo Point ferry 21:18
Cameron, C.
Turakina settler 21:21
Cameron, Mrs D.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32
Cameron, Estelle
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48
photo
member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48
photo
Cameron, Harold
working on Servicemen's Lawn Cemetery 11:97
photo
Cameron, Ian
inspector, Horowhenua Electric Power Board 14:85
Cameron, Miss J. A.
second assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1929 10:15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Dr James</td>
<td>dental technician for D. S. Mackenzie, 1912-1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, James</td>
<td>of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, John</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Mere Pakewa (Mary)</td>
<td>daughter of Bill and Paeroke; born 1847; married William, 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, William</td>
<td>married Mere Jenkins, 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camesi, Vicki</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cammock, Flora Ann</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Camp Hill'</td>
<td>'home built for Fanny Simcox in 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp MacKay</td>
<td>'Jeeps and Aspiring Fred Astaires,' by Rewi R. T. Roach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Marines' camp on</td>
<td>sand from Te Waha o Te Marangai used in maintenance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whareroa Farm</td>
<td>31:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Paekakariki</td>
<td>U.S. Marines' camp in north-east Paekakariki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Russell</td>
<td>construction and water supply; life at MacKay's Crossing; shooting crap at U.S. Marines'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Park's camp in Queen Elizabeth II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, A.</td>
<td>advocate in 1892 of Reikorangi as fruit-growing area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, David</td>
<td>owner, with wife Diane, of Kirk Wood Cafe; also furniture manufacturing business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Don</td>
<td>'Mr Adams's Army'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'War Time Memories of Otaki'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki Children's Health Camp swimming pool in his memory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Mrs I.</td>
<td>exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Rev. Ian</td>
<td>led Armistice Day commemoration; new Anglican vicar; took prayers at Anzac Day service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Jean</td>
<td>memories of Loeta Drake, of Manakau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell Land and Timber</td>
<td>Campbell Land and Timber Company mill in Mangaone Valley; rusting boiler at Reikorangi mill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company</td>
<td>mill, mid 1920s photo; sawmill at Mangaone South Road, 1922-1925; sawmill, Te Horo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawmillers, Waikanae/Mangaone, between 1884 and 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>St Stephen's Maori Club member</strong></td>
<td>1986 10:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, Nigel</strong></td>
<td>fund-raising for Te Horo Plunket 12:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</strong></td>
<td>12:59 'Pahiko' 1:41–43 son-in-law of Lethbridge; tool over farming of Piako in 1950s, to 1978 1:31, 1:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, Norman</strong></td>
<td>built Mangaone Valley mill 12:79 explosion in Waikanae sawmill in 1897; operations moved to Reikorangi 13:34 Reikorangi mill owner, late 1890s 12:73, 12:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, Olivia</strong></td>
<td>KCDC heritage planning officer 26:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, Peter</strong></td>
<td>spokesman for Te Roto Road competition entry 33:58–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, S.</strong></td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, W. J.</strong></td>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campground Chaos [show]</strong></td>
<td>performed by Fuse Circus at Otaki Kite Festival, 2014 36:68, 36:68 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, S.</strong></td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campbell, W. J.</strong></td>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campground Chaos [show]</strong></td>
<td>performed by Fuse Circus at Otaki Kite Festival, 2014 36:68, 36:68 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camphill property, Forest Lakes</strong></td>
<td>farm given by Selwyn Simcox to nephew John 31:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>cannibalism</strong></td>
<td>last acts of, in the area of Kapiti 28:14 last feast occurred on Kapiti Island in 1840 4:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campion family</strong></td>
<td>Scots who settled on Rangitikei Block 23:8 sold land to Brown family of Paetawa 24:26 of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Campion, H.</strong></td>
<td>of Waikanae; died on WWI service 8:65 'Çanakkale - Road to Peace out of War' (exhibition) at Otaki Museum, June 2015 37:70–71, 37:74 photo, 37:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Candler, T.</strong></td>
<td>contractor - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Candy, Alice</strong></td>
<td>Otaki Arthritis Support Group member 33:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>canned foods</strong></td>
<td>early availability of 28:40 of meat product produced by Petone meatworks 8:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cannell, LAC W.</strong></td>
<td>killed in 1941 crash of Airspeed Oxford 1245 2:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Canty, Emily Anna</strong></td>
<td>see McWilliam, Emily Anna (née Canty)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cape ivy</strong></td>
<td>introduction to control sand dunes 29:6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Capewell, Albert
with firm's truck  5:58photo
husband of Alice; father of six, including Des and Bob  36:59
Jim Noble's partner in Noble and Capewell  5:58–59
Capewell, Albert Desmond see Capewell, Des
Capewell, Alice
with Albert and six children, at 26 Aotaki Street  36:59photo
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
wife of Albert; mother of six, including Des and Bob  36:59
Capewell, Betty
daughter of Albert and Alice  36:59photo
Capewell, Bob
in Cub uniform, c1933-34  36:60photo
at Levin airfield for Kingsford-Smith  29:35
son of Albert and Alice; twin of Des  36:59photo
Capewell, Denise
daughter of Des and Madeleine; in Guide uniform, c1965  36:61photo
Capewell, Des
with Alice and six children, at 26 Aotaki Street  36:59photo
in Cub uniform, c1933-34  36:60photo
with Madeleine, Ian and Denise in Scout/Guide uniform, c1965  36:61photo
with Madeleine, on 60th wedding anniversary  36:61photo
of Otaki Scout Group  30:80
with parents and brothers and sisters, at 26 Aotaki Street  36:59photo
'Postman, mechanic, Scout leader' - obituary by Janice King  36:59–61
'Skipping School for Smithy'  29:35
with son Ian at Plimmerton Motors  36:60photo
son of Albert and Alice; twin of Bob  34:30, 36:59
'A Stream Nearly Ruined My Dream of a Long Life!'  28:21
Capewell, Ian
with family, in Scout uniform, c1965  36:61photo
with father Des at Plimmerton Motors  36:60photo
Capewell, Jocelyn
daughter of Albert and Alice  36:59photo
Capewell, Lorraine
daughter of Albert and Alice  36:59photo
Capewell, Madeleine (Red) (née Philpott)
with Des, Ian and Denise in Scout/Guide uniform, c1965  36:61photo
with Des, on 60th wedding anniversary  36:61photo
wife of Des; mother of Ian and Denise  36:60
Capewell, Ted
at Levin airfield for Kingsford-Smith  29:35
son of Albert and Alice  36:59photo
Capital Dairy Products
Otaki factory closed, 1992  16:87
The Capitol see Otaki Seaside Resort
Cappers Coastal Freight
later Child Freighters Limited  10:36
Levin transport company used by market gardeners  27:44
Car Haulaways
site of U.S. Marines' transport depot  29:3
Car Museum, Southward's see Southward's Car Museum
car ownership
in 1910s  24:30
cardboard boxes
for packaging tomatoes  30:29
Cardiff, Mike
contributed to restoration of Kenakena
plaque site 25:61
KCDC Parks and Reserves manager 25:72
Cardno, Noeline
fund-raised for St Stephen's alterations 15:54
Cardno, Warren
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
photo
Carkeek, Mummy
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66
photo
Carkeek & Martin, Authorised Surveyors, Otaki
The Lovely and Romantic Township of Paraparaumu 25:35
map
Carkeek, Arthur
operated sawmill at Reikorangi 2:66
sawmiller, Waikanae/Mangaone, 1930-1931 9:20
Carkeek, Arthur Wakefield
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 10:91
'The New Zealand Cross Awarded to Sergeant Arthur Carkeek,' by R. M. L. 9:50–51
Carkeek, Bill
ran O'Brien's Mill cookhouse 5:102
Carkeek, 'Bunny'
1955, at Ron and Rose Monk's wedding reception 32:59
photo
interpreted for Utiku Hapeta's farewells in Maori to WWII servicemen 17:3
member of Pioneer Battalion in World War I 31:48
Carkeek, Bunny
performed at Cosy Theatre with Henry Taratoa 34:22
Carkeek, 'Bunny'
warden of Te Rauparaha's sword 13:4
Carkeek, Carmen
cut kakaho for Raukawa Marae rethatching 24:49
Carkeek, Cissie (Rakupa, Isobel) 37:37
photo
1950s 37:36
photo
'Individual style and full of grace,' by Annie Bythell 37:35–37
sister of Garth, Nellie and Polly 37:35
'Unusual characters of 1940s Otaki' by Annie Bythell, as remembered by 37:38–39
Carkeek, D.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
photo
Carkeek, Doris Oriwia  see Webster, Doris Oriwia (née Carkeek)
Carkeek, Edyth
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Arthur Wakefield 16:67
Carkeek, Elizabeth Constance
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
Carkeek family
members buried under Rangiatea's pines 29:82
of Ngati Pare and Ngati Koroki hapu 11:90
supposed inheritors of Te Rauparaha's sword 34:55
Carkeek, G.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
photo
Carkeek, Garth
Self Help employee 27:53, 27:53
photo, 37:38
son of Rikihana and Pareraukawa 37:38
Carkeek, Hemaima
mother of Te Waari Carkeek 33:11, 33:12
at tangihanga for Hema Ropata Te Ao 33:14
Carkeek, Horima Michael (Micky)
interviewed for Mangapouri Stream oral history project 26:51, 26:53
Carkeek, Isobel  see Carkeek, Cissie (Rakupa, Isobel)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, June</td>
<td>see Harris, June (née Carkeek)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Kay</td>
<td>voluntary work honoured 30:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, May</td>
<td>see Higgott, May (née Carkeek)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952 Bandoliers team member</td>
<td>9:23 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Raukawa marching team, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sister of Garth, Cissie and Nellie</td>
<td>37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Rakupa</td>
<td>see Carkeek, Cissie (Rakupa, Isobel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Rikihana (Bunny)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>extracts from war diary published as Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Maori Home</td>
<td>37:32–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Hohepa Jacob, both with sergeant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stripes</td>
<td>37:33 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Little Maori Home: review by Anthony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreaver</td>
<td>30:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Pareraukawa (Polly); father of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garth, Cissie, Nellie and Polly</td>
<td>37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:51 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck</td>
<td>22:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worker on renovating Rangiatea Church,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>13:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Tahiwi Buster (Kakiki)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>godparent of Tungia Dorothea Baker</td>
<td>27:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Taipua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>23:43 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Tana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skilled Otaki Maori rugby player</td>
<td>11:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Tane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>voluntary work honoured</td>
<td>30:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Te Waari</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Hema Te Ao - Powerful Rangatira of the Old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Times’</td>
<td>33:10–14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>party member</td>
<td>24:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHS 2012 meeting speaker on his book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>about the Treaty of Waitangi</td>
<td>34:76 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Otaki’s Market Gardens’</td>
<td>30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Raukawa Marae Restoration Project, Stage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One’</td>
<td>24:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spoke at Miki Rikihana’s tangi</td>
<td>27:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spoke at opening of ReoFM radio station</td>
<td>31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Wiremu Te Manewha Faithful to Old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs’</td>
<td>33:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Umakaihau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committed to Raukawa Marae restoration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>team</td>
<td>24:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carkeek, Wakahuia C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’The Battle of Kuititanga’</td>
<td>6:66–71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>description of the Battle of Haowhenua</td>
<td>3:75–79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preserved name of Te Waha o Te Marangai</td>
<td>32:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle, Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cook at Otaki Health Camp in 1942</td>
<td>32:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen, John</td>
<td>see Gordon, John (a.k.a. Carmen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen, A. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storekeeper - entry for Otaki in Wellington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmont, Agnes</td>
<td>see McDonald, Agnes (née Carmont)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmont, Alice Mary Sarah</td>
<td>see McLaughlin, Alice Mary Sarah (née Carmont, formerly Barrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmont, Allan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evening Post obituary, 1922</td>
<td>5:91, 37:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married Susannah Bill, 1864; father of 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sons and 5 daughters; widowed 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>probable vendor, with wife Susannah, to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright of Telegraph Hotel</td>
<td>4:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proprietor Martin’s and Telegraph Hotel;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baker, bookie</td>
<td>4:39, 37:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>took over leasehold of Otaki Ferry Inn in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>37:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club member</td>
<td>12:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmont, Charles Joseph Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
son of Allan and Susannah; born 1877 37:20

Carmont, Charles Joseph Leonard, born 1877 son of Allan and Susannah 37:21

Carmont, Charlotte Francis Mary see Speak, Charlotte Francis Mary (née Carmont)

Carmont, Eliza Jessie see Lorigan, Eliza
Jessie (née Carmont)

Carmont, Ernest Henry, 1866-1878 son of Allan and Susannah 37:20

Carmont, Florence Maude see Henderson, Florence Maude (née Carmont, formerly Cuddihy and Rowell)

Carmont, Frederick John raced horses at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11 son of Allan and Susannah; born 1879 37:20

Carmont, Frederick John, born 1879 son of Allan and Susannah 37:21

Carmont, Herbert Bernard (Tiny) injured in riding accident 5:91
jockey, night-cart man 4:39
pound keeper, Otaki Borough Council, 1927 14:3 son of Allan and Susannah; born 1886 37:20

Carmont, Herbert Bernard (Tiny), born 1886 son of Allan and Susannah 37:21

Carmont, Margaret Nesbit see Jenkins, Margaret Nesbit (née Carmont)

Carmont, Mary Agnes see Bevan, Mary Agnes (née Carmont)

Carmont, Pamela (née Scott) ‘A Dream Come True: Nursery Years in Otaki’ 18:28–30
with parents Jim and Elsie 18:30photo Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949 36:49photo

Carmont, Susannah (née Bills), died 1890 daughter of William and Florence; wife of Allan; mother of 5 sons and 5 daughters 4:39, 37:20

Carmont, Thomas John
son of Allan and Susannah; born 1873 37:20


Carney, John member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo Carnival Kings fund-raising event at Civic Theatre for 28:57

Carnival Week planning meeting held in December 1926 18:74

carnivals in Main Street 27:38

Caroline (ship) English whaler captained by Cherry 31:40

Carpenter and Hawk of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Carpenter, Fred assisted Butler at trials of plane 29:32
on Butler’s trial flight 29:34

Carpenter, Jeanette (née Sharp) and the bust of Charles Dickens 29:75 daughter of Kittyhawk pilot 25:47

‘Editorial’ 9:2, 10:1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, M.</td>
<td>Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12 photo sawmiller, Waikanae/Mangaone, 1930-1931 9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Sarah</td>
<td>Rotary overseas exchange scholar, 1986 10:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Carroll, Kate (née Macdonald, formerly Kearton)
courtship and marriage to James 29:48,
daughter of Scud and Ora; sister of Jim 35:59
retired after 25 years as Otaki school dental clinic nurse, 1991 15:76
'On the Way to School' 22:54–55
Carroll, Lynne
daughter of James and Kate 29:49
with father and brother 29:48
Carroll, Margaret
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68
Carroll, Mary Louisa
Manakau Cemetery, plot 3 10:93–94
Carroll, Ross
with father and sister 29:48
son of James and Kate 29:49
Carroll, Rev Mr W. H.
first minister of Chalmers Church, 1930-4:60
Carruthers, Walter
born in Otaki; killed in WWI, in 1918 13:41
cars see motor cars
Carson, Bill
husband of Mae 34:54
market gardener 30:21
roadside stall seller 30:33
WWII service; took over Tim Mould's garden 5:67
Carson, Debbi (née Bird)
daughter of Colin and Margaret; owner, with husband Ian, of ID Media Ltd 33:38
granddaughter of Enid Cootes 30:57
yarn bombing on tree outside RiverStone Café 36:70–71
Carson, Ian 'Abandoned at Otaki Railway Station: the story of Shirley Anne Jensen' 35:31–36, 35:cover
'Borgia Hakaraia: a life of nursing and whanau' - obituary 36:50–54
'Editor's Notes' 33:4, 34:4, 35:4, 36:4, 37:4
'Nan Simcox: A full 100 years' - obituary 36:55–57
obituary of Warren Lauder 33:53–54
son of Bill and Mae; owner, with wife Debbi, of ID Media Ltd 33:38
tribute to Anne Thorpe on her resignation as President of the OHS 36:4
Carson, Joan
Plunket Committee president, 1979-1981 11:74
at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 11:78
vice-president, Coastal Towns Plunket Committee, 1976-1981 11:75
Carson, Mae (née Hamlin)
1940, with brother Max 34:54
1942, in Wellington Hospital nurse's uniform 34:53
2012, at gates of Otaki Children's Health Camp 34:53
'Mae Carson's Wartime at the Health Camp' 34:53–54
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
at unveiling of totara seat in memory of Barrie Bayston 33:48
Carson, Ian
Carte, Violet Hermina see McBain, Violet Hermina (née Carte)
Carter, Mrs Scottish; trained nurse; voluntary midwife in Reikorangi district 12:81
Carter, Cecelia see Anderson, Cecelia (née Carter)
Carter, Hon. Chris
announced Crown purchase of Whareroa Farm 27:67

presenting conservation award to Anthony Dreaver 25:3

Carter, Colleen
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22

Carter, Edna
1925, with Waikanae School infants 10:13
probationary assistant, Waikanae School, 1925-1926 10:14

Carter, J. T. H.
Honorary Secretary, Tainui Football Club, 1906 6:cover

Carter, Janice
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22

Carter, K.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51

Carter, Mary see Knocks, Mary (née Carter)

Carter, Neil
developed retail centre, corner of SH1 and Arthur Street, 1989 13:78
owner of Carters Car Court, Otaki Railway 11:104

Carter, Royd
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1927 10:16

Carter, Walter
Reikorangi settler, moved to Paekakariki; employed Agnes Greig as nurse-girl 10:74

Carter, Yvonne
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22

Carters Car Court
opened at Otaki Railway in 1987 11:104

Cartney, Joe
lived over the Taungata Bridge 1:39

Cartref Rest Home
established in 1966 in Feltham Home building 2:58

building formerly the Feltham Children’s Home 26:38

Georgie Naef, night nurse 34:66
offered cheaper meal than Meals on Wheels 18:49

Cartwright, Hon. Dame Sylvia
at Rangiatea Church’s Waitangi Day service 27:73
carving

Inia Te Wiata’s training and projects 24:42, 24:43, 24:44
‘Tohunga Whakairo/Master Carver, Thomas Heberley, 1876-1937’ by Rose Olliver 23:17–23

‘Casa Blanca’
built in 1933 for Fanny Simcox to replace ‘Osneloc’ burned down in 1917 16:18

Case, Ada see Lawson, Ada (née Case)

Case Bros Ltd
Southgate’s Garage renamed after purchase by Case family in 1954 18:46

Case, Cindy (née O’Brien)
wife of Gavin; manager, Otaki Seaside Resort, 1988–11:47

Case, Derick
with father Dick and siblings 18:45

Case, Dick (Digger)
‘From Buttony to Byron Brown’s: The Ups and Downs of the Case Family Over 400 Years,’ by Barbara Swabey and 18:44–47
with children, Derick, Gavin and Robyn 18:45

husband of Kathleen (Poppy) 36:62
ran Otaki Seaside Resort after WWII; bought his mother out in 1957 11:43, 11:44, 14:88
repaired and extended the ‘Capitol’ after war service; reopened Christmas 1945 11:45–46, 18:46
retired from Capitol Tourist Park  10:36
with son Gavin and Cindy, opened 'Byron Brown' restaurant in 1989  18:46
worked on renovating buildings at Otaki Seaside Resort  11:43
Case family
managers of Otaki Seaside Resort for 50 years in 1990  14:90
Case, Gavin
with father and Cindy, opened 'Byron Brown' restaurant in 1989  18:46
with father Dick and siblings  18:45
manager, Otaki Seaside Resort, 1988-11:47, 14:88
Case, James Minchel
husband of Matilda; father of Dick and Merlin; died 1941  18:44
as a young man  18:45
Case, Josephine
daughter of Dick and Poppy; set up 'Byron Brown' restaurant, and ran Marie's Top Knot Salon in Levin  36:62–63
'Poppy Case: Otaki's exotic hairdresser' - obituary  36:62–63
Case, Kathleen Marie (Poppy) (née Elliott)
collage of Poppy’s Civic Salon  36:63
'Otaki's exotic hairdresser' - obituary, by Josephine Case  36:62–63
Case, Matilda Lilly (née Burns)
bought 'Arlington' from Adams in 1954  8:86, 18:46
bought freehold of Otaki Seaside Resort in 1945  11:45
with Burns family at Kumara  18:45
with son Merlin, took lease on Capitol Guesthouse in 1940  11:43, 11:44
wife of James; mother of Dick and Merlin  18:44
Case, Merlin
bought fancy goods and book shop from Louisa Larsen in 1949  18:46
with mother, Matilda, took lease on Capitol Guesthouse in 1940  18:44
at Otaki Seaside Resort  11:44
Case, Robyn
with father Dick and siblings  18:45
cases see wooden boxes
Casey, FLt Lt E.
killed in 1952 crash of De Havilland Devon  2:62
Casey, Honora see Bright, Honora (née Casey)
'Cashmere'
fell prey to subdivision in 1972  16:30
grounds used for garden parties and picnics in aid of causes  16:29
homestead constructed for Emma and Helen Ostler, 1892  16:26, 16:27, 26:36
in relation to town of Levin  16:27
Casualairs (girls marching team)
c1954  9:25
formed in 1954; disbanded in 1957  9:26
Catchment Board
James Carroll working for George Gray  29:49
Cately, P. R.
on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938  12:32
Catherine, Sister
first superior of the Otaki Convent School  17:29
of the order of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth  25:41
Catholic faith
in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district  14:74–81
Catholic Hall, Otaki see Hine Nui o te Ao Katoa, Pukekaraka Marae
Catholic Mission, Otaki
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>See Also</th>
<th>Catholic Women's League</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Convent; Reo Irirangi,</td>
<td>bought Hadfield Road former Plunket rooms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukekaraka; Sisters of St Joseph of</td>
<td>11:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth; St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1905-1910 31:23photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1910 5:109 photo, 9:45 photo, 29:72 photo, 30:70 photo</td>
<td>Catley, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centennial of buildings 29:72</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in position in relation to Maori 15:50</td>
<td>1:34 photo, 2:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897 9:7–8</td>
<td>Catley, Beatrice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in 1844 31:4</td>
<td>postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1946-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Caulfield 30:44 photo</td>
<td>4:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Delphine Moreau stationed there 1871-1876 9:30</td>
<td>Catley Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Jean Baptiste Comte founded station in 1844; stayed until 1854 9:28, 9:30</td>
<td>of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Melu in charge, 1885 to at least 1896 9:8</td>
<td>Catley, Doris see Gimblett, Doris (née Catley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Sémon began building of St Mary's, 1858 9:31</td>
<td>Catley, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First church completed in 1859 31:7 history 9:28</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1912 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosted early 1850s visit by Mr Huntley's schoolboys 24:14–15</td>
<td>Catley, G. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting-houses see Hine Nui o te Ao Katoa, Pukekaraka Marae; Roma,</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukekaraka Marae</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial of flour mill erected on banks of Waitohu 8:22, 8:22 photo</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34 photo, 2:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministered as Maori Mission Station 1844-1935 15:83</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club vice-president, 1907 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Kapu members joined in 1860s 4:106</td>
<td>Catley, H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbytery see Presbytery, Pukekaraka</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1919 12:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Father Poupinel's 1858 visit 20:26</td>
<td>Catley, T. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson's 1851 observations 4:116</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1913, 1916 12:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatched house like that used by first priests 20:26 photo</td>
<td>Catley, William Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totara cross celebrating 50th anniversary 17:29</td>
<td>bought 61-acre Mountier property from P. J. Taylor in 1935 18:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cattin, Bev see Lynds, Bev (née Cattin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cattin, Gladys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>killed in 1949 aviation accident 26:45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
cattle
impact on sand dunes 29:6
running wild in Tararua Range 21:55–56
Caudron biplane see Blue Bird (aeroplane)
Caughley, Helen
Caulfield, Father Mel
blessed driving wheel and grindstone memorial at Pukekaraka 8:22
Maori missioner at St Stephen’s, Kuku 15:52
presented to Pukekaraka 30:44
with remains of Pukekaraka mill 8:22
cauliflowers
August market gardener known for 30:23
load for Wellington market 30:29
Caulton, Isabella 35:54
poet; Sonia Kellett’s great great grandmother 35:54
‘Shadows’ 35:55
Cavanagh, Derek
Te Horo Hall Society committee member 33:57
Cavanagh, Mike
plasterer on restoration of BNZ building 25:63
‘Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past’ (exhibition)
at Otaki Museum 28:69
celery-leaved pine
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25
cemeteries and graveyards
see also Cemetery, MacKay’s Crossing; Manakau Cemetery; Otaki Public Cemetery; Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui; Rangiatea Graveyard; Servicemen’s Lawn Cemetery, Otaki; Tainui Cemetery; Takamore Cemetery and environs identified on Waterstone subdivision 26:62
Maori cemeteries on Forest Lakes run 1:22map
Cemetery, MacKay’s Crossing on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
Cenotaph, Otaki see Memorial Park, Otaki Centennial Gardens on SH1, carnations being picked 18:56photos
Centennial Highway
built between 1935 and 1939 22:38, 22:40
built during Robert Semple’s term as Minister of Public Works 27:62
‘Highway Through History’ by Anthony Dreaver 27:63
officially opened in 1939 26:11
rationale for name 15:6
on Road Map of the Horowhenua District. 1950s 25:9, 25:9map
tearooms see Centennial Inn
Centennial Inn
tearooms operated from 1940 beside new highway 34:51–52
Central Development Farm, Weraroa
A. H. Cockayne, director 22:13
Gordon Cunningham, specialist in plant diseases 22:13
Bruce Levy, research scientist 22:13
Central Hotel, Otaki
1893, in operation from 30:4, 30:5, 31:10
1894, state of hotel in 30:6
c1900 30:6photo
c1900s 6:45photo
1907 rebuilding 7:36photo, 30:7, 30:7photo
mid-1910s, in Mill Road 27:35photo, 36:7photo
1913, on Mill Road 2:70photo, 8:96photo
1947: aerial view and diagram 6:78–79 maps
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:10
destroyed by fire, 9 July 1961 10:28
first building in Otaki built by Johnny Pole in 1893 10:34
Jack Eustace, owner 29:47
John David (Jack) Howell, licensee, c1919-17:39
licence transferred to Waikanae Hotel, 1960s 13:34
photographs 'Then and Now' 13:83 photos
renovations 30:9
William McKegg, licensee, 1910s 17:39
Century Hall, Levin
a Methodist enterprise, in Queen Street East 15:58, 15:59 map
Cessna 172E ZK-CGA
    crashed 28 September 1967, at Ohau 2:63
Cessna 180 ZK-BJD
    crashed 24 March 1969, near Linton 2:63
Chadwick, Charlotte
    actor 28:60
Chadwick, Laurence
of Otaki College; distinguished achievement in English competition 18:77
Chadwick, Lynne
    on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo, 35:39 photo
    pupil at Otaki College 26:43
Chadwick, Rangi (née Ropoama)
Chadwick, Terry R.
    addressing 1961 assembly of Otaki College 7:45 photo
    principal, and on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo
    chaff sacks used for packaging market garden produce 30:27
Chairs 1992 Hair Design
    advertisement 35:30, 36:57, 37:28
Chalmers, Mr
    built first Otaki School 27:6
Chalmers, Rev. Jenny
    on the de-consecration of Selwyn Anglican Church 23:61
    Otaki vicar 23:61 photo
Chalmers Presbyterian Church, Otaki see Presbyterian Church, Otaki
Chamberlain, Jean
    Otaki Birthright Op Shop manager 30:79
    Queen's Service medal awarded 31:70, 31:70 photo
Chambers, Bruce
    Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986- 10:38
    Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-1989 10:39 photo
    Otaki Community Board member, 1989 13:78
Chambers, Jenny
    vicar, All Saints' Anglican Church, 1995-19:78
Champion, Mr
    resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100 map, 3:103 map
Champion, Annie (née Dodds)
    daughter of William and Maria; wife of George 4:37
    reconstruction of 'Kent Cottage' 18:60
Champion, D.
    Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108 photo
Champion, Edwin
    standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo
Champion, George
    husband of Annie; father of Harold 4:37
'Kent Cottage' adjacent to Percy Dodd's home 18:53
reconstruction of 'Kent Cottage' 18:60
Champion, Harold Dodds
son of George and Annie; monumental inscription in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:37
Champlatoup, Dr
tested Otaki School pupils in tuberculosis study 27:20
Chandler, Mrs
Te Horo store keeper 29:40
Chandler, Mr
Te Horo tailor and seller of sweets 29:40
Chandler, Bert
employed by council to collect night-soil 22:50
Chandler, Thomas
Manakau Cemetery, plot 288 10:95–96
Chanel, Father Peter
see also St Peter Chanel School, Otaki
painting of martyr over altar of St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:77
Chaney, Bill
driver of horse-drawn taxi 30:45
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Chaney, Maurice
pig-hunting mate of Carroll's and Hongi Edwards 29:48, 37:59
Chaney, W.
pioneered Tararua tramping route 14:18
searched for lost trans-Tasman fliers in Tararua, 1928 14:18
chants see moteatea
Chapman, A.
Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85
Chapman, Ann
chairwoman, Otaki Community Board 20:74 photo, 29:58
chairwoman, Otaki Community Board, and of Otaki Community Health Trust 22:34
on closure of Richmond's Otaki beef plant 23:62
on closure of Tegel Foods, Te Horo 23:62
at Dawn Parade, 2006 29:81
Deputy Mayor, presentation to the Preservation Trust 26:61
of KCDC, at 1996 unveiling of memorial to Will Scotland 19:66 photo
with Lloyd, bought the Otaki Mail from Wendy Bailey, 2013 36:66
Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit 31:69, 31:69 photo
member, Otaki Railway Station Community Trust 20:74
obituary of Annabel McLaren 25:70
opened 'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past' exhibition 28:69
as Otaki Deputy Mayor, opened Pare-o-Matenga Park 27:76
spoke at 1993 planting in Haruatai Park 16:71
at unveiling of totara seat in memory of Barrie Bayston 33:48 photo
welcoming party for centenary celebrations 22:35 photo
Chapman, Lloyd
with Ann, bought the Otaki Mail from Wendy Bailey, 2013 36:66
chair, Otaki Railway Station Community Trust 20:74, 23:60
In a Strange Garden; review by Anthony Dreaver 25:67
KCDC Civic Award winner, 2009 32:85 photo, 32:86
The Life of Geoffrey Wood: review by Anthony Dreaver 30:73
at unveiling of totara seat in memory of Barrie Bayston 33:48 photo
Charitable Aid Board, Wellington
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chatwin, G. L.</td>
<td>bought Hanson's chemist shop in 1931, 9:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gardner and Co. Sawmillers</td>
<td>see Gardner, Brown and Tuck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie 'Butt'</td>
<td>character of 1940s Otaki, 37:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie's Capers (motion picture)</td>
<td>plot outline, 5:72, production of Otaki Picture Company, 5:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart of Cook's Strait in New Zealand by John Ryland. 1773</td>
<td>25:4map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Elizabeth</td>
<td>honoured for N.Z. National Touch Tournament performance, 1990, 14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Mike</td>
<td>awarded KCDC Civic Award for work with youth and those in need, 31:73, House of Hope manager, 2009, 32:86photo, House of Hope manager and trustee; leader of Project Tumanako, 31:73, 35:30, voluntary work honoured, 30:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatters, Barbara</td>
<td>organiser of Te Horo community market, November 2012, 35:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chessman, Eva</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 184, 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, C. A.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Willie</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Ah</td>
<td>book-keeper, of Manakau, 5:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Maureen</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, M.</td>
<td>member, Huia marching team, 9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Miss M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Willie</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Willie</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Ah</td>
<td>book-keeper, of Manakau, 5:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, M.</td>
<td>member, Huia marching team, 9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Maureen</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chee, Willie</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951, 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cheese</td>
<td>manufactured by Otaki Dairy Company, 11:2, marketed by Te Horo Co-operative Dairy Company as 'Allies', 4:64, whey butter as a by-product of manufacture of, 11:4, 11:5, chemists, 'Pharmacies in Otaki,' by Jeanette Carpenter and Barbara Swabey, 9:68-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenelle, Miss</td>
<td>attended meeting to form a dramatic club, 28:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, C. A.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheese</td>
<td>manufactured by Otaki Dairy Company, 11:2, marketed by Te Horo Co-operative Dairy Company as 'Allies', 4:64, whey butter as a by-product of manufacture of, 11:4, 11:5, chemists, 'Pharmacies in Otaki,' by Jeanette Carpenter and Barbara Swabey, 9:68-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, C. A.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, C. A.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, C. A.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
chicken
changed consumption patterns 28:40
chicken farmers
impact of closure of Tegel Foods, Te Horo
23:62
chickweed 29:37\textit{drawing}
medicinal use 29:37
Child Freighters Limited
relocated to Levin from Otaki 1986 10:36
Child, Youth and Family
Eve Fone, manager, Levin Office, 2013
35:70
childhood
ailments and remedies as endured by Best children 29:37
reminiscences of growing up in Otaki children 31:55
of Chinese market gardeners 27:45
'A History of the Feltham Children's Home'
by Daphne Meyer 2:57–59
productions by the Otaki Players for 28:60–61
Children's Day see Otaki Children's Day
children's health camps
see also Otaki Children's Health Camp
'Sun, rest, exercise and nutrition at health camp,' by Rosey Olliver 36:18–22
The Chilli Patch Preserves
Brent and Jane Bertelsen's range sold through Penray Gardens 33:20
Chilton, Dr
assisted stranded City of Auckland immigrants 25:32
Chin, Kum Fung
her story, as a Chinese immigrant, wife to Yung Yuk, and mother of Steven and Linda, as told by Steven 37:5–6
with Steven, in China, c1936 37:5\textit{photo}
Chin, Wun Ying
with Charman, in China, about 1937 37:9\textit{photo}
her story, as a Chinese immigrant, wife to Moy Gao, and mother of Charman, Murray, Raymond and Donald, as told by Charman 37:9
Chin, Yuk Yuk
her story, as a Chinese immigrant, wife to Moy Chin Poy, and mother of daughter, and Ron, as told by Ron 37:8–9
with husband's kite, 1970s 37:8\textit{photo}
Chinese Association
1940s, rooms in Main Street 7:42\textit{photo}
ODCGS formed in rooms of 30:24
Wah's role in 30:19
Chinese Club
in midst of market gardens 28:31
Chinese Commercial Growers, Dominion Federation of 30:19
Chinese community
centre on Main Street 17:41, 27:33
centre site later occupied by new BNZ building 27:34
Chinese-language films shown on Sundays for 28:57
'The Chinese of Otaki District,' by Daphne Meyer and Alex McLellan 11:56–61
Daphne Meyer's assistance to families long-term resident in Otaki 11:56
life in 1950s and 1960s 27:45–46
recognition in Jean Hing Place 29:50
Chinese market gardeners
acceptance into rural community 27:45
employment of Maori 30:13
gospels and calendars in Chinese distributed by Open Brethren to 2:55
Hing family 29:49
historical background and statistics 27:41–43
lease and purchase of land 5:61, 30:13,
30:16, 30:17
in Otaki from opening of railway 30:16, 30:17
publications on history of gardeners 34:74
in Rangiuru Road 28:26
rented peat land of Te Horo district 1:35
rented plots on Pahiko Estate 1:41
role in Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society 26:41, 30:24
started working in Te Horo area in 1908 4:64
week in the life of 27:44
Young family, of Kawiu Road, Levin 27:43–47
Chinese merchants
purchase of fungus from bush 30:67
Chinese migrants
see also Chinese women
immigration policy applied to 30:18
Poll Tax imposed on 27:41, 27:43
Chinese New Zealanders
historical background 27:41–43
statistics on numbers and occupations 27:41–42
Chinese women
'The Water Women of Otaki,' by Judi Yung 37:5–9
Chisholm, Joyce
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:10
Chisholm, Robert
attained Chief Scout rank, 1996 20:80
Chisholm, Rosalie (née Reid)
at Cottage Hospital centenary 22:36 photo
Chittick family
market gardeners 30:20
moved to Otaki in 1928; property in Rahui Road 5:63
sold land to Eales 30:21
sold property to Eales 5:65
Chittick, George
sold land to Morgans 30:33
Chitty, Isabel
infant teacher, Te Ho Ro School 29:39, 33:33
choir competitions
entered by Otaki School 27:13
Chong, Kee Lee see Lee, Chong Kee
Chong, Kwan Yong
employed 15-20 Chinese in gardens 11:56
Chong, Shing
leased Otto Manz's farm for market gardening 34:36
Chorley, Alfred
butcher, established in Otaki in 1895 9:11, 26:17
occupied Howell's former shop/residence, corner Main and Matene Streets 17:38
Chorley, Annie
wife of Alfred, mother of Flo 26:17
Chorley, Flo
sang at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15
Chorlton, Tony
Tararua tramper of the 1930s 16:9
Chow, Yong
with Chow Kim and son Peter 34:67 photo
Chris Thomsen Motors
100-year-old house moved to Lumsden Farm 11:105
1985 and 1995 19:67 photos
advertisement 33:59
on site of Quill family home, one of which demolished 12:88
Christenhusz family
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Christensen, Mr
sawmiller, Otaki, 1884 9:20
Christensen, A.
contractor - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Christensen, Cathryn
managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme 2007 29:85

Christensen, Ray
volunteer at crash; attended Lodestar memorial service 22:58photo 2009 32:88

Christian, Anna  see Heberley, Anna (née Christian)

Christian Holiday Camp, Waikanae Beach
Anglican church relocated from Feilding in 1990 13:36

Christian Science Church Hall, Otaki
1947: aerial view and diagram of site 6:78–79maps 2011 34:72
Byrd family home re-invented as 28:64

Christian, Vivien

Christiani, Mr
contractor for Otaki River bridge reconstruction 31:54

Christianity
Jubilee Pole erected to commemorate introduction to Otaki 8:90

Christie, Mr.
principal, Otaki Maori College, 1878-1882 11:6

Christie, Arthur
WWI veteran; 99th birthday in 1993 17:54

Christie, D.
with wife (C.) bought Otaki Motels in 1994 18:46

Christmas
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
clubs popular with Self Help customers 27:54
festivities at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17–18, 29:21
festivities in Otaki 2006 30:80

Christoffel, Dr David (Chris)
assisting with restoration of BNZ building 25:63photo
committee member, Otaki Museum 25:78photo
husband of Marie; bought 'Brandon Villa' in 2001 34:9
on Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust award-winning team 27:77photo
president, Rotary Club, Otaki 24:59

Christoffel, Marie
assisting with restoration of BNZ building 25:63photo
committee member, Otaki Museum 25:78photo
wife of Chris; bought 'Brandon Villa' in 2001 34:9

The Chronicle
first published account of Lodestar crash 22:59–60
Hector Nicolson, branch manager for Otaki, 1946 5:106
incorporation of three newspapers 28:3
newspaper's office in Main Street 27:37
office in Main St. managed by Ray Bills in 1960s 36:42
'Otaki has Dominion's Best Safety Patrol,' 7 October 1952 27:25–26
owners took over the Otaki Mail in 1921 8:95
paper delivery boys and their rounds 36:42
printed lessons during 1926 poliomyelitis epidemic 27:20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>'The Salute to Mr Hema Hakaraia,' and 'Late Mr Hakaraia was a Man of his People' by Turoa</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrysanthemum Club</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>formed in 1973; affiliated with Horticultural Society 7:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrysanthemums</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grown by Elsie Morgan 30:36–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood flower grower known for 30:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>specialty crop of Ernie Haywood 5:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>specialty crop of Otaki 30:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrystall, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>travelling evangelist for the Open Brethren 2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrystalls Bend</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completion of walkway project celebrated at recreation area 31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place/Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo; Salvation Army; Selwyn Anglican Church, Otaki; St Andrew's Anglican Church, Manakau; St Andrew's Anglican Church, Reikorangi; St Andrew's Church, Levin; St Anne's Catholic Church, Kaingaroa; St Anne's Church, Hautere; St John's Church, Paraparaumu; St Luke's Church, Waikanae; St Margaret's Church, Te Horo; St Mark's Church, Raumati; St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki; St Michael and All Angels Anglican Church, Waikanae Beach; St Michael's Catholic Church, Poroutawhao; St Michael's Church, Waikanae; St Patrick's Church, Paraparaumu; St Paul's Church, Paraparaumu; St Peter and Paul Church, Awahuri; St Peter's Church, Paekakariki; St Stephen's Church, Kuku; Te Wheriko Church, Parewanui</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
coastal shipping used Otaki River during demolition of 12:57
depicted in Otaki Promotions Group's mural 27:76
'Emigrating to Napier,' diary of John Berryman 17:61–65
extract from C. W. N. Ingram's *New Zealand Shipwrecks* 1:67–68
extract from Sir Henry Brett's *White Wings* 17:62
'The Foundering of the *City of Auckland,*' by Rewi R. T. Roach 32:26–27
government official's report on stranding 25:31–32
mast 10:46 *photo*, 25:30 *photo*
mast at mouth of Otaki River 22:51 *photo*, 32:26 *photo*
mast felled by a flood, 1936 4:140
mast scaled by 'Monkey' Jones 22:51–52
materials from wreck used in Jenkins's cottage 7:23
Moffatt's grand- and great grandparents passengers 29:77
reunion of three survivors 25:30–31
sale of copper and iron from remains 6:38
'Shipwreck! Accounts of the Stranding of the *City of Auckland,* 22 October 1878, on Otaki Beach' 25:26–32
'Shipwreck Remembered: Mr H. P. Thorne's Impression' 25:30–31
steel mast of the wreck 1:68 *photo*
correction 2:73
stores lists 4:141–144
wreck 25:29 *photo*
wreck an adventure playground 16:74 *photo*
wreck visible on 1885 coach trip 21:32
wrecked at Otaki, 22 October 1878 4:139–140
Civic Awards (KCDC)
Lloyd Chapman 32:86

Mike Chase 31:73
Mary Ann Coervers 18:77
Norma Cooksley 32:86
Don Edhouse 36:70
Barbara Franks 36:70
Mark Kennedy 37:75
Jackie Kennedy 37:75
Rex Kerr 34:72
Jack Leslie 22:74
Max Lutz 31:73
Geoff Monk 32:85
Georgie Naef 27:78
Leslie Orr 18:77
Chris and Catherine Page 28:76
Ian Peter 21:78
Pearlie Reeves 16:89
Lena Roiri 24:57
Rev. Hira Royal 25:75
Glens Rumsey 34:72
Murray Scott 22:74
Barbara Scott 22:74
Gloria Simpson 33:57
Dorothy Smith 22:74
Don Smith 22:74
Te Horo Hall Society 33:57
Margarette Treacher 32:85
Shelly Warwick 37:75
Civic Beauty Salon
run by Miss M. Greer 28:57
civic function
for WWII returned servicemen 27:52
Civic Salon
Poppy Case's hairdressing salon in Main Street 36:63 *photo*
Civic Theatre
late 1930s 7:40 *photo*
c1940 7:*cover photo*
13 December 1941, audience leaving Saturday matinee 32:58 *photo*
Anzac Day hymns played by Otaki Brass
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>art deco styling</td>
<td>28:57 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>backstage area refurbished</td>
<td>2010 33:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built in 1938 by Otaki</td>
<td>Borough Council 28:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built on site of Bright's</td>
<td>Theatre 27:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Gillespie</td>
<td>projectionist 9:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>description of building</td>
<td>28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday night movies</td>
<td>37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fund-raising event for the</td>
<td>Carnival Kings 28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hosted Otaki Youth Film</td>
<td>Festival, 2009 32:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>last show, 28 March 1990</td>
<td>14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no longer viable to run</td>
<td>in 1989 13:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School pupils taken</td>
<td>to pictures at 27:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihanas entertained</td>
<td>29:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variety of uses</td>
<td>28:56–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Defence</td>
<td>former Courthouse used for 15:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CJ Recycling</td>
<td>reusing rimu and matai from demolished buildings 26:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clacker manure distributors</td>
<td>30:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clague, Leslie</td>
<td>librarian, Kapiti District Librarian 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, W. (Bill)</td>
<td>fellow employee of Joan Taylor at Otaki Post Office 25:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959 4:84 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962 4:84 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanfid, E.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapperton, Kim</td>
<td>jockey, 1985 9:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare, Mrs</td>
<td>died in Manakau's Family Hotel fire, 1919 10:24, 10:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claridge, E. H.</td>
<td>elected Second Lieutenant of new Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918 10:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mr</td>
<td>acting chairman, Otaki School Committee 4:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>housekeeper for George and Martha Taylor 32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>teacher, Otaki School, 1895 4:48 photo vice-president, Otaki Surf Club,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1927 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Alex</td>
<td>husband of Leila; farmer of Ohau 9:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Alfred</td>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary, Lodge Otaki No. 72, 1896 9:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Alice</td>
<td>in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Elsdon</td>
<td>on Kapiti Island, c1920 4:98 photo, 4:102 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Garry</td>
<td>‘Bevan History Loose Ends’ 17:18–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, H.</td>
<td>blacksmith - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Rt Hon. Helen</td>
<td>on Parliamentary Special centenary train 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>visit to Otaki College 29:82, 29:82 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, J.</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
winner, 1955  12:33
Clark, J. R.
appointed to Otaki as Methodist Home Missionary, 1890s  10:58, 28:66
Clark, Janet  see  Prince, Janet (née Clark)
Clark, John Neville
son of Robert and Ann; electrician  9:40
Clark, Johnny
Rahui football team, 1950  6:82photo
Clark, Leila (née Cobb)
daughter of Robert and Ann; wife of Alex  9:40
Clark, M. H.
postmaster at Mission Station in 1854  4:81
shepherd, Church Missionary Society farm, Otaki; home operated as early post office  21:25
Clark, Margaret (née Bevan)
with brother Thomas, Ropina, and family [unidentified]  17:19photo
daughter of Thomas (born c1801) and Mary; wife of William  17:18
Clark, Nigel
advisor to Waitohu Stream Care Group  24:60
Clark, Robert (Bunny)
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s  29:64photo
Clark, Sarah  see  Webby, Sarah (née Clark)
Clark, Susan Mary
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:68
Clark, W. H.
auxiliary preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899  10:59
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899  10:59
Clark, Walter
son of Margaret and William; established drapery shop on Levin, 1894  17:18
Clark, William
husband of Margaret; draper  17:18
Clarke, Mr
bought Otaki Gorge farm from Vesty  3:101
resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:103map
vice president, Otaki Surf Club, 1927  10:77
Clarke, Mrs
nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic  3:43
Clarke, Miss
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member  17:2
Clarke, Alice  see  Wilson, Alice (née Clarke)
Clarke, John
of Kapiti Green  30:35
Clarke, Johnny
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952  12:33photo
Clarke, Neville
chemist, photographic dealer, in Main Street  27:37
newspaper advertisement of opening of business  9:70image
opened chemist business in Harper's Building, 1924-1928  9:68
Clarkson, E. W.
Classic Landscapes
attempt to halt Paekakariki Hill subdivision  26:63
protest group for preservation of heritage landscapes  26:4
classified buildings  see  historic places
classroom equipment
evolving availability of  27:14–15
Clay, Dr
succeeded Baldwin at Otaki Sanatorium  29:54
Clayton, F.
temporary secretary, Otaki Children's Health
Camp 11:24

Clayton, Karen
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball 11:36

Clayton, Lorraine
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball 11:36

Clayton, Manu
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative basketball, softball and hockey 11:36

Clean Technology Centre
Entyre NZ 36:69
joint venture of KCDC and Grow Wellington 33:58
opened in Miro Street 33:58photo

Clery, Bob
message boy junior to Bob Whetren at Otaki Post Office 13:28

Clery family
resident at northern end of Dunstan Street in 1930s 18:33

Clery, George
Open Brethren member in 1925 2:55

Cleland, Bob
driver for Sunbeam Motor Service 26:38, 26:39photo

Cleland, John
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo
clematis see pikiarero (clematis)

Clere, Fitzgerald and Richmond
designers of Cottage Hospital 29:53

Clere, Frederick de Jersey
c1897 18:84photo
architect of All Saints' church built 1930 11:10
architect of Cottage Hospital 29:69, 29:69photo
architect of Otaki Sanatorium 20:59, 29:54

Architect of the Angels: The Churches of Frederick De Jersey Clere by Susan Maclean; review by Anthony Dreaver 25:66

Clere churches and secular buildings in Kapiti and Horowhenua 25:66
designed St Andrew's Church, Manakau 18:79
designed St Andrew's Church, Reikorangi 13:35
designed 'Waimahoe' homestead 7:16, 13:34
designer of timber churches of region 30:72

The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry, by Susan Maclean 18:84

present at opening of Cottage Hospital 29:53

supervised and planned restoration of Rangiatea Church 29:69

Clere, Herbert de Jersey
husband of Sydney; son of Frederick 34:7

Clere, Sydney (née Brandon)
wife of Herbert; daughter of James and Evangeline 34:7

Clerke, Mr
present at Otaki Native Land Court hearing, 1874 8:69

'Clifden'
built by William Small in 1985, caretaker's residence for 'Bridge Lodge' 8:38, 17:24
daffodils and violets grown for Wellington market 18:43

Harold Small's farm on the Main Country Road 26:29

house built 1870, for William Small 8:80photo

original name of house at 3 Otaki Gorge Road 31:63

Clifford, David
Manakau Cemetery, plot 83 10:93–94
Clifford, Elizabeth Beech
Manakau Cemetery, plot 85  10:93–94

Clifford, Norma (née McChesney)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77photo

Clifford, Theodore Deither
Manakau Cemetery, plot 84  10:93–94

Clifton, Don
resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:24, 29:24photo

Clifton, H.
sawmiller, Ohau, 1970-1985  9:19

Clifton, Henry
worked on building Ngatiawa Valley road
12:73

Clifton Motors, Te Horo  29:41photo

Clifton, Rod
of Tata Engineering  29:40

Clifton, Rosalie
error corrected to Ruth, 14:81  13:38

Clifton, Ruth (née Best)
1941 wedding dress relocated  28:76, 28:76photo
descendant of Jane (née Taylor) and James
Best  32:48
leader of Otaki's Friendly Exercise Group
24:61
lived on Te Horo farm originally owned by
Matthews
correction, 14:81  13:38
'My Te Horo Days'  29:36–42

Clifton, S.
resident of Reikorangi in 1897  12:73

Clifton, Shelly
resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:24

Clime, Louie Isabel
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:68

Climie, Mr
Horowhenua County surveyor and engineer,
1887-  8:40, 10:3

Clode, Lillian
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81photo

Close, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player,
1910  11:39photo

Cloudesly, Tom
Waikanae identity  10:99

Clough, Johnny
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club captain, 1995
18:12

Clouston, Arthur
donated Whata Green Memorial Cup for
woodchopping  12:86

Clout, Kevin
chairman, Waikawa Beach Ratepayers
Association  23:53

Cloveny, T.
contractor - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884  7:75

clubs, societies, and associations  see
Acclimatisation Society; Ancient Order of
Druids; Black Powder Club; Busy Bees;
Chautauqua Association of New Zealand;
Chinese Association; Chinese Club;
Chrysanthemum Club; Every Boy's Rally,
Otaki; Every Girl's Rally, Otaki; Foxton
Historical Society; Harmonic Society; Hautere
Defence Rifle Club; Horowhenua Axemen's
Club; Horowhenua Chinese Growers'
Association; Horowhenua Historical Society;
Horowhenua Horticultural and Industrial
Society; Horowhenua Jockey Club;
Horowhenua Racing Club; Horowhenua
Society for the Intellectually Handicapped;
Kapiti 49 Squadron Air Training Cadets;
Kapiti Aero Club; Kapiti Historical Society;
Korean War Veterans' Association; Levin Aero
Club; Levin Boating Club; Levin Historical
Society; Levin Native Flora Club; Levin Racing Club; Levin Waiopuhi Lioness Club; Levin-Waiopuhi Tramping Club; Lodge Otaki No. 72; Manawatu Speedboat Club; Maori Youth Club; New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Otaki Branch; Order of St John Ambulance, Otaki Branch; Otaki Aero Club; Otaki Amateur Dramatic Society; Otaki and District Horse Club; Otaki Arts & Crafts Society; Otaki Axemen's Club; Otaki Bridge Club; Otaki Bulb Society; Otaki Business Association; Otaki Choral Society; Otaki Club; Otaki Commercial Association; Otaki Cot Death Society; Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society (ODCGS); Otaki Floral Art and Garden Club; Otaki Girl Guides; Otaki Harness Racing Club; Otaki Historical Society; Otaki Hockey Association; Otaki Horticultural Society; Otaki Jaycees; Otaki Jockey Club; Otaki Junior Chamber of Commerce; Otaki Kea and Cub packs; Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club; Otaki Lionesses; Otaki Lions Club; Otaki Literary and Debating Club; Otaki Live Music Club; Otaki-Maori Racing Club; Otaki Motor Club; Otaki Orchestral Society; Otaki Patriotic Society; Otaki Players Society; Otaki Ratepayers' and Progressive Association; Otaki Recreational Fishing Club; Otaki Rifle Defence Club; Otaki RSA; Otaki Scout Group; Otaki Social Riders' Club; Otaki Surf Life Saving Club; Otaki-Tararua Mountaineering Club; Otaki Trotting Club; Otaki Women's Community Club; Plunket Mothers Club, Otaki; Plunket Mothers Club, Te Horo; Plunket Society, Manakau; Plunket Society, Otaki branch; Plunket Society, Te Horo sub-branch; Probus Club, Otaki; Rahui Milk Suppliers Society; Rangirua Knitting Club; Raukawa Club; Raumati South Residents' Association; Red Cross Society; Rotary Club of Otaki; Rover Scouts; Royal Society for the Health of Women and Children; Ruahine Tramping Club; Senior Citizens Club, Otaki; Services Club, Paekakariki; South Manawatu Rifle Club; St Stephen's Maori Club; Tararua 4WD Club; Tararua Tramping Club; Te Horo Hall Society; Ulysses Motorcycle Club; Waikanae Hack Racing Club; Waikawa Beach Ratepayers Association; West Coast Orchard Society; Working Men's Club, Otaki; Young Farmers Club

clubs, sport  see  sports clubs

Clune, Sarah
Himatangi post office agent, 1902  16:35

Clunie, D.
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41photo, 37:57photo

Clunie, Mac
Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member  24:50

'Claydesdale'
estate in Rangitikei River Valley  23:6map

Coach Road
see also  Old Coach Road, Otaki;
Rangiuru Road, Otaki
original name of road used by coaches  6:42
coach services

1880s  2:49photo

accident to Wellington-Foxton coach,
December 1882  5:26

accidents to Wellington-Foxton coach, May 1882  5:22

base at Empire Hotel, Wellington

21:29drawing, 32:17drawing

on the beach road, from 1866  21:27

brought entertainers to Otaki for first time 31:7–8

changing stables on Wellington to Wanganui
route 27:63

'A Coach Crossing a River on the Beach Road,' by Ernest Papps 32:20painting

'A Coach on the Beach Road,' by Ernest Papps 32:15painting, 37:19painting

'Cobb & Co?' by Jan Harris 32:15–22

Cobb & Co. coach 2:50photo
demise after introduction of railways 37:20–21

impact of building of railway line 8:7

'As It Was Nearly Forty Years Ago' by A. E. Anderson 8:88

Lawry's account of 1885 return trip, Foxton to Wellington 21:30–32

'The Old Beach Road' by Rod McDonald 2:49–52

operators, Wellington to Wanganui, 1866-1885 21:28

run in conjunction with unfinished railway line 8:28

'The Traveller - Overland to Wellington,' The Yeoman, 19 September 1886 10:107–108

Watt's account of 1868 trip, Wellington to Manawatu 21:28–30

Wellington to Foxton coach 4:123, 21:33sketch

Wellington to Horowhenua, 1884 7:77

coaches of Cobb & Co. services 21:27drawing, 32:18

Concord coach of Cobb & Co. services 32:18drawing

Coastal Freighters blue and grey trucks, from origins as Edwards Transport 8:56

dinner hosted by 30:30photo

coastal route see west coast beach road

coastal shipping in 1840s 31:3

travelling up the Ohau and Otaki Rivers 12:57

Coasters Musical Theatre, Paraparaumu ANZACS - We remember production at Te Horo 36:24

on site of old post office 26:4

coastline forces impacting on 29:6–7

Coastwatcher, H. M. Customs Durie appointed 1847-1849, at Waikanae 7:92

Coate, S. Waikanae School Committee member, 1931 11:85

Coates, Joyce Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64photo

Cobb, Mr fishing the Otaki/Waiotauru Rivers 28:21

Cobb & Co. 1865, timetable, by L.G. Cole 32:17image

1870, fare announcement by W. H. Shepperd & Co. 32:18image

1884, timetables announcement by A. Hall & Co. 32:19image

'Cobb & Co?' by Jan Harris 32:15–22

A. Hall, proprietor, Telegraph Line of Royal Mail Coaches, 1885 8:27

name awarded by coach operators to their services 21:28, 31:7

operated the mail-coach service between Wellington and Whanganui 37:18

service largely followed the overland mail track 15:34

timetable and fares of coaches, 1884 7:75

Cobb, Ann Ellen (née Evans) daughter of William and Eliza Sophia; wife of Robert 9:39

Cobb, C. bought originally designated school site in Gorge Road in 1960 1:31, 1:36

Gorge Road metal taken from pit on his farm 1:36, 3:98
Cobb, Cyril
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1950, 1952  12:33
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1946  12:32
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952  12:33

Cobb, E.
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting  12:87

Cobb, Horace Faulkner
son of Robert and Ann; killed in action 1917  9:39–40

Cobb, Leila see Clark, Leila (née Cobb)

Cobb, Myreen
1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22
1952 Bandoliers team member  9:23
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947  9:22

Cobb, Robert
Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription, 1920, and biographical information; husband of Ann  9:39–40

Cobb, T.
with Cooksley truck  7:107

Cobb, Ted
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952  12:33
meeting with Agriculture Minister Lockwood Smith  20:79

Cobbler's Last
Len Bull's shoe shop in Main Street, closed in 1996  20:78
cobwebs used to staunch blood flow  28:27

Cobwebs Opportunity Shop  30:79
change of premises  30:79

Cochran, Chris
'Horowhenua's Bridge to Nowhere'  15:36–38

Cochran, Colin
'When Ships Sailed up the Otaki River'  12:57

Cochran, Jack
Waikanae School pupil, 1908  8:63
Cockatoo Island see Tokomapuna

Cockayne, A. H.
botanist, agricultural scientist, Central Development Farm (Weraroa) director  22:13

Cockayne, Leonard
botanist working on plants to control sand dunes  29:6
at Waikanae estuary, c1908  11:54

Cockrell, Miss
attended meeting to form a dramatic club  28:58
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914  8:87
Sacramental Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Otaki, 1899  10:59

Cockrell, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924  11:70
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65
nurse; attended at drownings, Otaki Beach, 1931  33:25

Cockrell, Betty
daughter of H. F. E. Cockrell  3:81

Cockrell, Eleanor Anna
Methodist services held in home of  10:58
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information; wife of Frederick Hugh  2:26–27
correction  3:57

Cockrell, Ellen (née Judd)
in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908
Cockrell, Emily Winifred (Winnie)
Rangiatea monumental inscription; died aged 10 2:26
Cockrell family
Communion Table donated in memory of their contribution to the Methodist Church 10:63
donated set of hymnals on Golden Jubilee of Otaki Methodist Church 10:63
Cockrell, Frederick Hugh
bought Eagar's general store in 1883 7:36, 27:33
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:12
draper, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Methodist services held in home of 10:58, 10:62, 28:66
purchased Levin Township sections by 24 June 1890 14:38–39
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information; husband of Eleanor Anna 2:26–27
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1889 10:58
store destroyed by fire, 1885 8:24
Cockrell, Mrs H.
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14*photo*
Cockrell, Harold Frederick Ernest
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
backed bulb show to raise money for missions 7:26
club captain, The Otaki Club [men's hockey] 2:59
Draper and General Storekeeper; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4, 14:5*image*
elected secretary of new Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918 10:23
Fire Brigade hand pump located at his store 10:23
Methodist Sunday School superintendent and organist 10:62, 10:63
with Nicolson, formed ladies hockey team 28:3
'Otaki, 1890’ 3:81–82
Otaki Borough councillor, 1921 12:16
Otaki Fire Brigade Superintendent, 1924–1940 10:31
Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906 2:59*photo*
Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 33:25
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade superintendent, 1927–28 10:27*photo*
president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1928 7:28
selection committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59
slept through Cosy Theatre fire 28:56
son of Frederick Hugh and Eleanor; took over family store 2:27
storekeeper, on corner of Arthur Street 28:33*photo*
took over father Frederick Hugh's store 27:33
United Fire Brigades' Association certificate 10:26*image*
Cockrell, Harriet
committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59
Cockrell, Hugh
in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908 5:3*photo*
Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906 correction 5:103
Cockrell, Myrtle Ella (née Row)
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Team player, c1907-11 2:59*photo*
Cockrell's general store 2:27*photo*
between 1913 and 1918, in Mill Road
7:38\textit{photo}, 17:78\textit{photo}, 27:36\textit{photo}, 36:7\textit{photo}
c1914-1919, Harold Cockrell's general store, with dray 7:36\textit{photo}
built in 1886, to replace original of 1876 7:36
on corner of Mill and Matene Streets, 1910s 17:41
founded by Frederick; carried on by Eleanor; taken over by Harold 2:26–27
at Main and Matene Streets 27:33, 27:36
in Main Road, Otaki Railway, 1914 4:148\textit{photo}
sold broken biscuits 29:50
Cockrill, F. H. see Cockrell, Frederick Hugh
Coe, Archibald
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918 10:12
Coe, Mrs E. E.
Letter to the Editor 6:98
Coe, F.
on Waikanae School Committee 10:21
Coe family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Coe, Graham
Waikanae School essay competition winner, 1957 12:27
Coe, Jeannie (née Wilson)
Koputaroa storekeeper/ postmistress, 1900-1908 16:36
Coe, Mary (née Stubbing)
in charge of Reikorangi Post Office, from 1914 for four years 16:30
'Coehaven'
art house cinema installed at 29:81
Coervers, Mary Ann
KCDC Civic Award winner, 1994, for work with the environment 18:77
Cognet, Father
stationed at Otaki 1903-1912 14:75\textit{photo}
Colbourne, Sister May
escaped injury from the Kittyhawk crash 25:45
nurses' home sister of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44
L. G. Cole & Co.
1865 timetable for coach services 32:17\textit{image}
coach operator, in 1866 21:28
first operator of west coast Cobb & Co. service, to 1855 32:18
Cole, A.
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79\textit{photo}
Cole, Aileen (née Cole) see Lumley, Aileen (née Cole)
Cole, Miss C.
member, Tuis marching team 9:23
Cole, G.
with Cooksley truck 7:107\textit{photo}
Cole, Graham
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87\textit{photo}
Cole, Miss L.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65\textit{photo}
Cole, Noeline
Otaki School patrol team member 27:25
Cole, Sheryn
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43\textit{photo}
Cole, Miss U.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65\textit{photo}
Cole, Yvonne
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43\textit{photo}
Coleman, Percy 'Cannonball'
motor-cycle racer and aviator 22:13
Coleman, Rod
competed in bike races against Wally Kilmister  22:51
Coleman, Roger
appointed by Sportsfit to Otaki, 1992  16:87
Colenso, Elizabeth (née Fairburn)
1884, Auckland  13:50
1897, on 76th birthday, Norfolk Island
13:57
1902: four generations of the family
1:61
at Boer War troopers’ farewell  26:18–19
in Charles and Edith Swabey’s wedding party, 1900  4:30
'Elizabeth Colenso (née Fairburn),' by Barbara Swabey  13:50–59
fluent Maori speaker; skilled in homeopathic medicines  25:68
at home, Mission Station, Norfolk Island
4:31
quill sharpener, with directions for use
14:26
worked for Anglican Mission on Norfolk Island  4:29
Colenso, Frances Mary  see Simcox, Frances Mary (Fanny) (née Colenso)
Colenso Place, Otaki
origin of name  6:44
Colenso Track, Ruahine Ranges
naming and route  3:95
Colenso, William
1867  13:54
April 1868: printer, missionary, explorer, botanist, politician  3:95
'Colenso Country' by R. M. L.  3:95–97
early missionary  25:68
ordination, and marriage to Elizabeth  13:50–51
Coleridge, A.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC  10:84
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Coleridge, Anne
purchased agricultural land in WMRC  10:84
Manakau sale, 1887
Coleridge, E.
architect of replacement Maori College buildings  31:24
Coles, Catherine
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81
Colles, Irene  see Maddock, Irene (née Coles)
Colleen Brown (schooner)
used Otaki River during demolition of the
City of Auckland  12:57
Collett, Brian
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production  7:46
Collier, Mr
kept bullocks to haul logs from bush  3:114
Collier and Andrews
sawmillers, Manakau, 1896-  9:20
Collier, Ann  see Robinson, Ann (née Collier)
Collier, Bert
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909  1:34
resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge
3:100
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913
4:65
Collier, Darcy
husband of Norma  5:102
Collier, Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) (née Robinson, formerly Hughes)  16:64
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
with first husband, Robert Hughes  5:100
moved to Otaki with first husband in 1886
14:65–66
'Reminiscences of the Life of Mrs F. W. Collier, Levin'  5:99–100
widowed in 1928; married cousin Fred Collier in 1941
Collier family
farmed in Otaki Gorge 1:38
migration to N.Z. on Lady Nugent, 1840-41 21:3
Collier, Frederick W.
cousin, and second husband of Lizzie Hughes 5:99, 5:100, 14:67
Collier, H.
of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Collier, Hilda Miriam (née Bills)
daughter of James and Louisa 3:39
Collier, Norma (née O’Brien)
Letter to the Editor, about O’Brien’s Mill 5:102
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77
Collier, T.
resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100 map, 3:103 map
Collier, W.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34 photo, 2:73
Collier, W. F.
of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Collings, Kristen
managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme 11:76
Collings, Mike
committee member, ODCGS, 1993 16:102
Collins, Mr
took up collection at St Mary’s 18:60
Collins, A.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84 photo
Collins, Ann see Whiley, Ann (née Collins)
Collins, Charles
clerk for Cook’s Foxton trading 4:122
Collins, Edgar
husband of Margaret; musician, and piano and violin teacher 11:80 photo, 11:83–84, 11:88
Collins, Edna Estelle (née Fee) 35:36 photo
mother of Shirley Anne Jensen (née Lovell) 35:31–32, 35:35–36
Collins, Kristan
co-ordinator of Otaki-Te Horo Plunket’s Exercise Restraint Scheme 11:103
Collins, Margaret E. (née Rose)
at 75th Jubilee, aged 80, 1971 11:88, 11:88 photo
with assistant teachers, 1946 11:87 photo
Collins, T.
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Otaki Mail staff member 5:106 photo
Collins, W. H.
steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25
Collins, William Edgar see Collins, Edgar
Collins, William George
father of Shirley Anne Jensen 35:32, 35:35
Collinson, Thomas Bernard
assisted with siting village at Tuku Rakau 24:6
drawings of Ngati Raukawa implements 30:14 drawing
engineering officer, writing about N.Z. in 1847 24:3–5
invited to plan new village at Otaki 31:4
’North Coast, Cook Strait - from Horokiri Pass. Kapiti. 1846’ 24:12 drawing
sketches of whare and Kenakena church 24:4 drawing, 32:7 drawing
soldier at summit of Paekakariki Hill 26:6 drawing
supervised survey of Otaki Mission Village 28:15
Wellington harbour, 1849 24:11
on work of building Paekakariki Hill Road 26:5
Collis, Betty
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66
Collis, Brian
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
Collis, Charlotte
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:68
Collis, Joseph H. (Joe)
Bailey family lived close to, on SH1 32:52
blacksmith, at Otaki Railway 27:52
farrier, at Otaki Railway 31:53
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84
29:63
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64
shoeing a horse at shop in Dunstan Street 18:34
smithy 30:25
sold forge-welding and repair side of business to Pacey, 1945 14:6
Collis, Vic
blacksmith; incorrectly identified as Bertelsen 28:34, 34:30
Collyns, Hubert
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11
Colman, Mary
president, Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club, 2013 35:69
Colman, Sister May see Colbourne, Sister May
Colman, T.
resident of Reikorangi in 1897 12:73
Colney, Father
at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church, 1887 10:3
'Colonel McCleverty's Block'
land including Pukekura Bay 31:29
colonisation
of Kapiti/Horowhenua, by 1897 25:8, 25:8
map
Columbus, Paul
co-owner of 'Brandon Villa,' 1998-2001 34:9
Colville, Daisy see Askew, Daisy (née Colville)
Colville, Ellen
Manakau Cemetery, plot 7 10:93–94
signed petition supporting female suffrage;
biographical information; wife of William 16:67
Colville, Eva
Manakau Cemetery, plot 5 10:93–94
Colville, Mary
Manakau Cemetery, plot 6 10:93–94
Colville, Mrs
midwife of Manakau 30:37
Colville, William
Manakau Cemetery, plot 8 10:93–94
'Common Property'
Geoffrey and Frances Wood's organic farm 29:79
community art exhibition
'Paint the Town,' Otaki Museum, 2011 33:22–23
Community Board, Otaki see Otaki Community Board
community education see evening class education
Community Expo
2014 36:37, 36:71, 36:71
photo
4th annual, September 2015 37:75
Community Grants Foundation
funding for restoration of BNZ building
c1846, established Catholic headquarters at Pukekaraka 9:28, 9:30

Bevan's reminiscences 6:93

established Catholic Mission in Otaki in 1844 at Pukekaraka 14:74, 17:27, 31:4

founded Old St Mary's Parish in 1844 27:60

founder of Pukekaraka mission 30:45

hosted early 1850s visit by Mr Huntley's schoolboys 24:14–15

opened Catholic Mission for Maori, 1844 9:8

operated school for about 40 children 31:22

of the Society of Mary 20:26

Concert Orchestra, Kapiti see Kapiti Concert Orchestra

concerts as fund-raising events for Otaki School 27:6

Concilio, Sister of Otaki Convent 12:26

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Condick, Caroline see Condick, Sister Caroline

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)

Concrete Doctors

Concrete Doctors advertisement 35:42, 36:76, 37:43

Concrete Doctors concrete, lumps of as markers of New Zealand's heritage 29:3

Condick, Sister Caroline served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:14

Condick, Charlotte (née Condick)
tupuna whare built/rebuilt 23:51
wharekai built/rebuilt on marae 23:51
Connolly, Raymond G.
postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1965-1972 4:87
Connor, Avis
1951 Bandoliers team member 9:22photo, 13:65photo
worked for brother Bill in Ritz Milkbar 33:38
Connor, Bill
employed Wendy Kyle in Ritz Milk Bar and in Ideal Milk Bar 35:47
organised visit by Winifred Atwell to Otaki Sanatorium 20:67
owner of Ritz Milkbar 29:50, 30:41, 33:38
'People Remembered in a Trophy' 21:39
Connor, Garry
son of Bill and Maureen 21:39
Connor, J.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84photo
Connor, Jack
first employee of Murray Scott's building business 34:15
Rahui football team, 1950 6:82photo
Connor, Maureen (née Seal)
daughter of Lizzie; died in 1995 21:39
Connor, Ria
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Connor, Sarah
curator of Geoffrey Wood's 'Travels with My Leica' exhibition 27:64
Connor, Tommy
son of Bill and Maureen 21:39
Conole, Barbara
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22photo
Conservancy Award (Department of Conservation) to Museum of Aviation 26:3
conservation of heritage training course held by Department of Conservation at Otaki Forks 27:48
conservation versus development arising from ideas about the aesthetic contemplation of nature 16:4 as exemplified at Lake Horowhenua 15:13
constables see policemen
constabulary station
Waikanae see Waikanae constabulary station
containers for market garden produce 5:66–67, 30:27–28
Control of Prices Act 1946 30:28
convalescent homes established at Wellington City Mission's Otaki property 24:40
convenience foods changes in availability of 28:40
Convent, Otaki see Otaki Convent
Convent Road, Otaki construction of stopbank to reduce flooding 34:75
formerly known as part of the Wellington-Foxton highway 31:7
named after Catholic mission 6:42
residents evacuated homes in March 1990 floods 14:86
Convent School, Otaki see Otaki Convent School
Cook, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910 11:39photo
Cook, Mrs piano teacher in Otaki during WWII 32:58
Cook, A.
Manawhenua representative rugby player,
1932  11:38 photo
Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6: cover photo
Waikanae School probationary assistant  12:29

Cook, Aaron
Rahui football team, 1950  6: 82 photo
witness to Wehi and Hira Royal's wedding  34: 33

Cook Abraham Kinomoerua (Bubs)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 193  10:94, 10:96

Cook, Adele Laureen Tanara
Manakau Cemetery, plot 276  10:95–96

Cook, Agnes
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16: 68

Cook, Annie (née Knocks)
daughter of Alfred and Erena; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5: 31

Cook, Bonnie (née McLeod)
lived in Rangiuru; walked to St Peter Chanel School  16: 72

Cook, Eliza
with Raukawa meeting-house tukutuku panels  1: 64 photo, 2: 73

Cook, Eric
bike and radio shop on Main Street  29: 47, 29: 50, 32: 57
bucket boy for Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918  10: 23
gave many years service to rugby management  11: 42
Motor Supplies sign on shop in Mill Road, c1920  17: 40 photo

Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962  23: 45 photo
Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936  11: 41 photo, 37: 57 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927  10: 27
worked in Minton’s bicycle shop, before taking over business with Nielsen  17: 38

Cook family
of Ngati Huia hapu in Te Horo (Katihiku)  11: 91
of Ngati Ngarongo hapu  11: 90

Cook, George
father of Thomas Uppadine, Boer War trooper  26: 17
Manakau Cemetery, plot 234  10:95–96
Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7: 5

Cook, George Gray
served in WWI - died of disease, 1918, France  36: 6 photo, 36:14 photo

Cook, H.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12: 51 photo

Cook, Captain James
’Captain James Cook RN: Man, Myth & Reality’ by Michael E. Hoare  4: 4–8
by Nathaniel Dance  4: 5 painting

Cook, Joseph
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954  37: 56 photo

Cook, Liza
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926  21: 39 photo
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5: 108 photo
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925  5: cover photo

Cook, Mary
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36: 51 photo
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924  21: 39 photo
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5: 108 photo

Cook, May
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1926  21: 39 photo

Cook, Meretini
mother of George, wife of Thomas Uppadine  26: 17

Cook, N.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934  5:108photo

Cook, Pat
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo

Cook, Patihona
early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band  29:60
married Annie Knocks; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:31
 Otaki Brass Band, 1902  29:60photo
 Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894  3:113photo
played trombone in Otaki Maori Brass Band  3:83

Cook, Philip
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921  4:66photo
correction  5:103

Cook, Rev. S. S.
retired Methodist minister undertook services in homes  10:63

Cook, Sam
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986  10:33photo
staff member, Otaki Mail, 1905  5:90photo
Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6:coverphoto

Cook, Samuel Ngawhare
bought Kirk's home off Byron Brown  6:43
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:9
licensed interpreter, Otaki, 1893  17:42

Cook Strait
'Chart of Cook's Strait in New Zealand'  32:4map
crossing by canoe  22:6
'Entrance to the Valley of the Wairau ...' by G. F. Angas  22:6print
'Guardians of the Area Cook' by Jean Lutz  11:62–68

Cook, T. W.
of Maire Lake area; in 1851, farmer, trader, shop owner  7:88

Cook, Thomas
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Cook, Thomas Uppadine
Boer War trooper, with 8th Contingent, North Island Regiment  26:17
contracted in 1874 to work Foxton to Palmerston North tramway  4:130
'Father of Foxton': rope maker, store keeper and trader  4:121–122
father of George, husband of Meretini; grandfather of Boer War trooper  26:17
managed with Hoani Meihana a co-operative trading store at Puketotara  15:79–80
operator of Wirokino ferry  21:21–22

Cook whanau
musicians  30:40

Cook, Wiki
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player  11:35

Cooke, Sudlow
outside Telegraph Hotel livery stables  6:98photo

Cooke, Wai
great great-granddaughter of Hira Parata 12:47, 13:8
cookery books
advertisements
tobacco and cigarettes  28:44image
eggless recipes  28:48
international influences  28:44–45
mock recipes  28:40–41
nature, role and range of  28:42–45
of N.Z. Women's Institutes  28:39, 28:47
recipes for baked goods  28:47–48
recipes for preserves  28:47–48
recipes with substitutes for items unavailable
cooking appliances
1929 electric stove 28:40image
in 1949 kitchen 28:40image
Champion gas cooker advertisement 28:47image
introduced as a technical subject at Otaki School 27:13
sources of information 28:41
for typical farm family of the 1920s 29:38
ways of learning 28:41

Cooksley, Mr
Otaki bowler, January 1930 5:110photo

J. D. Cooksley and Co.
3 trucks outside Aotaki Street shed 7:104photo
business set up in late 1920s 7:104
collision between train and truck 7:105photo

Cooksley, Capt. B. V.
representative of Ministry for Primary Production 30:19

Cooksley brothers
owners of Railway Hotel 30:9

Cooksley, Bruce
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge 29:84

Cooksley, Charles
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo

Cooksley, Dennis
assisted with get-fit classes in association with surf club membership 18:10
in New Year Eve's Street Race, c1968-1969 10:69photo

Cooksley, Eric
'J. D. Cooksley, Carrier,' with K. and L. McLeavey 7:104–107

Cooksley, Joseph Denzil

Cooksley, Mrs L.
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6

Cooksley, Lionel
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104

Cooksley, Meg
on Otaki Players' role with children 28:60

Cooksley, Megan
Otaki Players Society musical director, 1995 19:77

Cooksley, Norma
KCDC Civic Award winner, 2009 32:86, 32:86photo
laid wreath at Armistice Day commemoration 31:73, 31:73photo
last president, Women's Section, Otaki RSA, 2014 36:69

Cooksley, Pearl
c1920s, with truck load of hides 7:106photo

Cooksley, Weir
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104

Cooksley's Transport
in 1960s, change in focus to moving precut house frames 34:15
the 1974 fleet 7:106photo
assisting at Te Horo Sports Day 7:107photo
taken over by McLeavey family in 1939 7:107

Ted Egdell, driver 26:39, 32:55–56
took Scotts' flowers to Wellington market 18:30
transport of garden produce to markets 27:50, 30:30

Cookson, John
'Three Commissions of Inquiry: Ratepayer Disaffection in Otaki Borough During the
1920s’  32:63–70
Cooney, Mrs
confectionery shop at Otaki Railway
destroyed by fire, 1923  10:25
Cooper, Mr
retired farmer, of Mangaone Road  29:40,
29:42
Cooper, Nurse
visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s
11:84
A. Cooper & Son
constructed Otaki Post Office in 1904-1905
4:82
Cooper, Archie
farmer at north end of Reikorangi Track
2:65
Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83photo,
13:64photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at
Sanatorium  17:79photo, 29:62photo
Cooper, Bill
son-in-law of Major-General Robert Young
9:48
Cooper, Bonita
university assignment on changes in Otaki
Railway shopping centre  19:67–68
Cooper, Elise
Otaki College deputy head girl, 2009  32:83
Cooper, Erina
represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama
Championships, 1996  20:78
Cooper family
in 1991 occupied restored home built for
Ropata Te Ao  14:46photos
on Mangaone North Road, visited by Miss
Monk  2:65
Cooper, Garry
Martin Butler's trainer  29:31, 29:32
Cooper, Gary
killed in 1973 crash of AESL Airtourer 115
2:63–64
Cooper, Glenys
St John Ambulance service award  30:79,
30:79photo
Cooper, Henry T.
relieving head teacher, Waikanae School,
1922  10:12
Cooper, J. C.
acquired City of Auckland wreck at auction
4:140, 25:29
bought the Weathersfield as condemned
stranded ship  4:140
Cooper, Jean see  Lutz, Jean (née Cooper)
Cooper, M. M.
Manawhenua representative rugby player,
1932  11:38photo
Cooper, Marjorie (née Young)
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge
Club  25:48photo
daughter of Major-General Robert  9:48
played bridge into her nineties  25:48
Cooper, Mary
Otaki Children's Health Camp kitchen helper
11:31
Cooper, Mel
Otaki College principal, 1997-2002  26:44,
26:44photo
at 50th jubilee celebrations  32:87photo
Cooper, Robert Barnett
souvenir from Gallipoli  37:31photo
Cooper, Theresa
employed to upgrade KCDC Heritage
Register  26:4
Cootes, Mr
lions heads on gate to house  3:81
Cootes, [son]
drowned in creek  30:44
Cootes, Albert Esterfield (Noel)
brother of Ashton; married Jean Maddock
27:37, 30:57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Andrea</td>
<td>granddaughter of Enid Cootes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30:57 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Ani</td>
<td>see Pohio, Ani (née Cootes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Ashton Reginald Taipua</td>
<td>cousin of Bill Roach, married Enie Maddock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Miss B.</td>
<td>member, Tuis marching team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Barbara</td>
<td>Otaki School patrol team member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Brian (Chooky)</td>
<td>with Charlie Adsett in telegraph boy's uniform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Cecil</td>
<td>friend of Wendy Ludlam; owned a car</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Charlotte</td>
<td>see Winerea, Charlotte (née Cootes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Charlotte Eliza</td>
<td>see Hakaraia, Charlotte Eliza (née Cootes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Dave (David)</td>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-37:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son of James (Tiapo) and Eliza; father of Maraea Rikihana's daughter; died 1929; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:33 correction 9:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Delia (née Walsh)</td>
<td>grower of violets 30:32, 30:32photo with sister Eileen Hanly; Pat Van der Velden's aunt 34:57 photo 'Wild Mint and Violets in the Depression' by Patricia Van der Velden 34:57–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Edward</td>
<td>grower of violets 30:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Eliza</td>
<td>see Cootes, Liza (née Lawton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Enid Alice (Enie)</td>
<td>(née Maddock)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30:55 photo; 30:57 photo assistant cook to Dr Neate 34:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Richard and Alice; married Ashton 30:55–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Frances (Paraniha)</td>
<td>(née Skipwith) daughter of Francis R. E. Skipwith and Hinenuitepo Te Matia; married Thomas Ashton Cootes 27:4, 27:5, 35:19–20 Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 5:33–34 sister of Mary Roach (Hae Hae) 34:18, 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Frederick</td>
<td>grower of violets 16:73, 30:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TB patient; great uncle of Erna Winterburn-Somers 32:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Gracie</td>
<td>driver - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, George</td>
<td>grower of violets 30:32, 30:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Haana</td>
<td>see Winerea, Haana (née Cootes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Hanatia (née Te Tangata)</td>
<td>wife of Thomas 9:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, Hannah</td>
<td>daughter of James Senior; mother of child by William Knell 5:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cootes, Hannah, died 1888 see Bell, Hannah (née Cootes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cootes, James</td>
<td>rescued from boating accident, 1885 34:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cootes, James (Tiapo Kuti), 1840-1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:11 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>appealed for replacement Maori College buildings 31:24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
born at Thoms' Whaling Station 34:10

cottage in Rangiuru Road, 1958 5:33

elected to Otaki Road Board, 1887 10:3

farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington

Almanack, 1884 7:75

farmer; great grandfather of Sonia Kellett 35:54

Horowhenua County Councillor, 1887 8:40

Horowhenua Licensing Committee member, 1887 10:4

married Liza Lawton [Laughton] in 1858 34:11

memories of Waikanae 24:18

of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 5:32–33

shearer - entry for Otaki in Wellington

Almanack, 1866 7:78

son of James (d. 1873) and Waitaoro Te Kanawa; husband of Eliza 9:58

witness at Native Land Court hearing on Waiorua Block, 1874 8:73

Cootes, James, died 1873 34:10

in 1854 married Waitaoro Te Kanawa, mother of his second family 9:58

father of Hariata Wi Kerei by Roi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:32, 21:42

'James Cootes - Whaler' by Sonia Kellett 34:10–12

'Testimony Helped Captain Go Free,' newspaper report 34:13

whaler, and father of Thomas and James 27:4

Cootes, James, born c1975 35:72

Otaki Community Board chairman, 2014 36:69

Otaki Community Board member, 2008 30:79

re-elected unopposed to Otaki Community Board, 2010 33:58

returned member of Otaki Community Board, in October 2013 elections 35:72

September 2013 report as chairman, Otaki Community Board 35:72

Cootes, James, Sr see Cootes, James, died 1873

Cootes, Jean Helen (née Maddock) 30:55

doctor of Richard and Alice 30:55

married Albert 30:57

Cootes, Katherine of Bell Street 30:41

Cootes, Liza (née Lawton)

newspaper obituary, 1930 5:33

correction 9:58

wife of James born 1840 34:11

Cootes, Mango John died 1914; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:32–33

Cootes, Margaret see Bird, Margaret (née Cootes)

Cootes, Norma Caulton 35:55

wife of Pat; mother of Sonia Kellett 35:54

Cootes, Paraniha see Cootes, Frances (Paraniha) (née Skipwith)

Cootes, Pat father of Delma and Sonia 32:29

grandson of James Jr.; husband of Norma; mother of Sonia Kellett 35:54

Cootes, Polly

standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Cootes, Reginald Tukiata

son of Thomas and Frances; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:33

Cootes, Sam did boiling down and feeding pigs at slaughterhouse 28:63
Cootes, Samuel
grower of violets 30:32

Cootes, Sarah
daughter of James (d. 1873) and Waitaoro
Te Kanawa; married Mita Anaru
Tuhakairangi 5:32, 9:58

Cootes, Sonia see Kellett, Sonia (née Cootes)

Cootes, Sonny
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947
9:22

Cootes, T.
farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75

Cootes, Taipua Skipwith
served in WWI - died of pneumonia/TB,
1919 36:photo, 36:14photo
son of Thomas Ashton and Frances; Maori
Pioneer Battalion; died in 1919 in England
5:33–34

Cootes, Thomas, born c1838
born at Thoms' Whaling Station 34:10
first son of second family of James (d. 1873)
, and Waitaoro Te Kanawa; husband of
Hanatia 9:58

Cootes, Thomas Ashton
husband of Frances Skipwith 5:33, 27:4,
35:20
newspaper obituary, 1927 5:34
Rangiatea monumental inscription and
biographical information 5:33–34

Cootes, Tiapo see Cootes, James (Tiapo
Kuti), 1840-1913

Cootes, William
died 1948; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard
5:33

Copeland, Norm
worked on restoration of Old St Mary's
27:56, 27:57photo

Copestake, Albert
typesetter for Otaki Mail 17:41

Coppin, Enoch
with son, held Open Brethren Assembly
meetings 2:56

copy books
in use at primary schools 27:14

Corbett, Bridie see Bryant, Bridie (née
Corbett)

Corbett, F.
on St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee committee
15:51

Corbett family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Corbett, Joseph
petitioned for re-opening of St Stephen's,
Kuku, 1928 15:50

Cordillar, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player,
1910 11:39photo

Cordukes, F.
auxiliary preacher, on Methodist Otaki
Circuit, 1899 10:59

Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit,
Paraparaumu, 1899 10:59

Corey, Cedric
itinerant Baptist minister in Otaki 3:71

Cork, Gladys
assistant mistress, Waikanae School, 1916-
1917 10:8, 10:11

Corke, John
ANZ Bank manager, 1980- 4:79

Corkill, T.
assistant to Chalmers Church minister, 1948
4:62

Corlett, Bruce
committee member, ODCGS, 1993 16:102

corn see kaanga wai

Cornelius, Mr
stationmaster 30:36

Cornelius, Rex Harry
Manakau Cemetery, plot 160 10:94, 10:96
Cornish, Mr
blacksmith; home on west side of SHI, between Mill Road and Arthur Street 18:56
Cornish, D. G.
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1949-1951 4:79
Cornish, Dorothy
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
Cornish, Percy
Levin District High School pupil, 1920s; son of Otaki Railway blacksmith; dux, and lawyer 19:47
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
Cornishman (ship)
at Napier 6:53 photo
notes by Paddy Leahy 6:57–58
on Otaki beach, and during salvage 6:57–58 photos
wreck at Otaki Beach 20:20 photo
Cornwall, Eliza May (née Barker)
'Vivid Memories of the Gorge, 1914' 3:102–103
Cornwall, Mary
Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989 11:75
Coronation Medals
received in 1953 by four Otaki men 18:66
Corrigan family
took over Laugeson and Pegg brothers farm; Otaki Gorge farm 3:101
D. and C. Corrigan
sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1927-1937 9:20
Corrigan, Mrs
member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145
Corrigan, Ida
donated new Stations of the Cross to St Stephen's 15:54
school teacher; maintained post office at Otaki Forks 1:39, 13:26
Corrigan's Mill Site No. 1 and 2
milled standing dead timber in Otaki Gorge 1:39, 1:40
Corrin, LAC J.
killed in 1942 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ1237 2:60
Corrigan, Harold A.
built homestead in Otaki Gorge in 1936 1:39
postmaster, Otaki Forks Post Office, 1936-1942 4:88, 4:145
Corrigan, Dorothy
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
Corrigan, Percie
Levin District High School pupil, 1920s; son of Otaki Railway blacksmith; dux, and lawyer 19:47
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
Corrigan family
took over Laugeson and Pegg brothers farm; Otaki Gorge farm 3:101
Corteeck, A.
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Cortlett, A. S.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22 map
Cosgriff, Father Matthew
Otaki parish priest serving at St Stephen's, 1992 15:52
took services at St Stephen's in 1990 15:55
Costello, Edmund Thomas
19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69
Bank of Australasia manager, 1892-1894 4:73, 4:79
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:9
Costello, Mrs P.
outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61 photo, 16:52
outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61

Coster, Annie Letitia see King, Annie Letitia (née Coster)

Costs of goods
- clothing and food items, 1885 8:30–31

Cosy Tea Lounge see Royal's (bakers, confectioners, caterers)

Cosy Theatre
- see also Bright's Theatre; Otaki Theatre
- 'Bewitched on a Cosy Night Out,' Rewi R. T. Roach 34:21–22
- cub meetings held at 30:80
- entertainment for children during the Depression 2:15

Otaki Amusements Ltd Cosy Pictures known as 28:54
- talkies introduced in 1931 15:91, 27:36, 28:54

Cottage gardens
- created by boys at Otaki School on Te Rei land 27:13
- of European-style gardens 26:32
- Otaki Horticultural Society competition for 7:27

Cottage Hall Tearooms see Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki

cottage hospitals
- see also Otaki Cottage Hospital
- historical overview 29:52–53

Cotter, C.
- grew vegetables and ran a taxi service, Manakau 18:82
- Manakau family home 8:85
- Manakau sub-district vestryman, 1913 11:9
- paid to have 'Gospel Hall' moved to St Andrew's 11:20
- vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI) 11:21

Cotter, Dorothy
- profile, reprinted from St Andrew's, Manakau, centenary booklet 18:82–83
- teacher and organist, St Andrew's 11:21

Cotter, Hannah Jane (née Bell)
- daughter of George and Frances; born c1876, died 1909 5:34

Cotter, Hilton
- Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1925 10:15

Cotter, Kate Winton
- Manakau Cemetery, plot 102 10:93–94

Cotter, Reginald
- Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1924 10:15

Cotterell, Mrs
- manager of the Capitol, Otaki Beach in 1920 1:56

Cotterell, Charles Edward
- leased dark room at The Kiosk 29:14
- manager of the Capitol, Otaki Beach in 1920 1:56
- original lessee of the 'Kiosk' at the Otaki Seaside Resort 11:43
- Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s 33:25

Cotterell, Edna
- daughter of managers of the Capitol 1:56

Cotterell, Miss G.
- committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27

Cottle, Miss
- Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89

Cottle, Mrs Charlie
- did altar flowers for St Stephen's 15:56
- Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81
Cottle, Don
farm the site of an early timber mill 1:36
Cottle family
attended mass at Gardiner's home 15:50
Cottle, John
at John Northern's Otaki College farewell 34:41
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
Cottle, Mrs M.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Cottle, Mrs N.
life member, Otaki Branch of WDFF, 1966 18:67
Cottle, Ngaire see Palliser, Ngaire (née Cottle)
Cottle, Sandra (née Dinnison)
at John Northern's Otaki College farewell 34:41
Cottle, Vern
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1928, 1931 12:33
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34
Cottle, Vic J.
1962 Chairman and Education Board nominee, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
farm the site of Public Works camp for unemployed 1:34, 1:36, 2:14
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Horowhenua Power Board elected member 14:85
Cotton, Mrs attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
Cotton, Rev. H.
editor of journal, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87
minister in charge of Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1913-1917 10:62
presided at 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
Cotton, Rev. William
supplied hives of bees to Maori 31:4
Couch, Ben (Manuera Benjamin Riwai)
Member of Parliament for Wairarapa 31:68
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
Coulson, Celia Kate
1893 Electoral Roll; governess to Bacchus family in Corbett's Road 16:66
Coulton, Sally
grazed cows by roadside at Reikorangi 2:65
Country Library Service (NLNZ)
Levin Carnegie Library 16:44
Otaki Library 14:51-52, 14:54
Country Women's Institute, Otaki
donated Garden Cup for annual competition 7:27
Court, A.
group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49
Court House, Foxton
later a museum 4:126
Courtenay, Mike
founder of CSS (Computer Support Services) Technologies 35:62
courts see also Assessment Court; Otaki Courthouse; Resident Magistrate's Court, Otaki
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coutts, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki rugby player 22:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry, Alison</td>
<td>see Simcox, Alison (née Coventry)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry, Bertha</td>
<td>foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WDFF member celebrated 94th birthday, 1966 18:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveny, Margaret</td>
<td>Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cow paddocks alongside railway tracks 24:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James</td>
<td>journalist and historian; report on Lake Horowhenua, 1903 15:13–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter to Department of Tourist and Health Resorts 15:18–19images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranston, Andrew</td>
<td>with wife Alison, owner of New World Supermarket 19:78, 20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James</td>
<td>worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowper, Major</td>
<td>assisted Butler at trials of plane 29:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Mr</td>
<td>resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waitohu Stream Care Group member 31:72photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craib, Norman</td>
<td>pupil teacher, Otaki School, 1885 8:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Charlie</td>
<td>Baptist working in Levin 3:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig family</td>
<td>of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Jas</td>
<td>builder of replacement Maori College buildings 31:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranston, Andrew</td>
<td>with brother Edgar, Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map, 3:103map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranwell, Lucy</td>
<td>botanist; tramped Tararua in 1933 16:10photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Miss</td>
<td>helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:60, 1:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Harriette</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranwell, Lucy</td>
<td>Waikanae School assistant teacher, May 1961-August 1963 12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Grace Rachel</td>
<td>daughter of George William and Martha; born 1896 32:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>taught English, arithmetic and writing to Chinese arriving in district;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Rev. James 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Rev. James</td>
<td>Home Missionary, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1915 10:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium nurse aid, c1947 20:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crampton, Edgar</td>
<td>with brother Gerald, Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map, 3:103map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crampton, Gerald</td>
<td>with brother Edgar, Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map, 3:103map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranston, Andrew</td>
<td>with wife Alison, owner of New World Supermarket 19:78, 20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranwell, Lucy</td>
<td>botanist; tramped Tararua in 1933 16:10photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Miss</td>
<td>helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:60, 1:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Harriette</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Grace Rachel</td>
<td>daughter of George William and Martha; born 1896 32:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>taught English, arithmetic and writing to Chinese arriving in district;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Rev. James 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Rev. James</td>
<td>Home Missionary, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1915 10:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, James Coutts</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium nurse aid, c1947 20:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Detail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>claim about gold found in quartz reef</td>
<td>4:25, 4:26, 5:24, 7:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on crossing the Waikanae River</td>
<td>21:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>explored Otaki Forks to Ohau River track in</td>
<td>1863 14:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first European to explore Otaki Forks area</td>
<td>14:12 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'J. C. Crawford in Otaki 1863' by Gordon</td>
<td>1:25–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington provincial geologist; prospected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for gold in Otaki Forks area in 1863</td>
<td>14:12–13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Mount</td>
<td>see Mount Crawford, Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crawlies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freshwater lobster from Mangapouri Stream</td>
<td>26:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crayfish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>changed consumption patterns</td>
<td>28:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>creameries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>constructed by New Zealand Dairy Union</td>
<td>30:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creasey, Miss E.</td>
<td>Waikanae School probationary assistant 12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Creek</td>
<td>see Mangapouri Stream/Awa aka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton, Mr</td>
<td>see Te Puna, Karaitiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton and Company</td>
<td>took out timber left by Moonshine Mill 2:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswall, Mrs</td>
<td>ran Sunday School at Te Horo 29:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswell, Mr</td>
<td>Mangaone Stream tapped on his property for water race 1:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswell, Alison</td>
<td>owner of home milk delivery business 30:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo 16:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswell, R.</td>
<td>RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creswell, R. E.</td>
<td>farm on Mangaone North Road, Te Horo 13:38 sketch map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cribb, Meropa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cribb, Rocky</td>
<td>purchased Versatile Plastics and Plastic Granulators when in receivership 35:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cribb, Thomas</td>
<td>master of George Bevan's William 6:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crichton, Rae</td>
<td>dance teacher 28:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cricket club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>formed in 1879 in Otaki 4:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cridland, F. J.</td>
<td>of Hoon Hay, Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Crighton &amp; Sons Ltd</td>
<td>sawmillers, Levin, 1946–9:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crighton Trust of Levin</td>
<td>supporter of development of House of Hope 35:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crighton, W.</td>
<td>sawmiller, Manakau, 1935 9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>crime-prevention night patrols started by James Carroll 29:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critchley, Fred</td>
<td>c1950s 14:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ex-army huts erected on property, let for holidays 1:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>home at 24 Manuka Street as in 1991 14:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>floor plans, original and as in 1990 14:72 drawings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sketch of original 14:71 drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>husband of Gwen; tailor; life story; died in</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1966  14:69–73  Croft, May  celebrated 70 years of marriage to Norm  24:58, 24:58photo
   people's warden, All Saints' Church, 1930  11:10
Critchley, G.  Croft, Norm  celebrated 70 years of marriage to May  24:58, 24:58photo
   Otaki Surf Club member, 1931  33:25  purchased block of Addington estate for
   Critchley, Gwen  raising trotters  5:68
   c1950s  14:70photo
   wife of Fred; ran Sunday School in home;  Crokery, Jim
   life; died in 1956  14:69–73  lost cattle over Paekakariki Hill Road  26:8
Croad, Adele  Crombie, Dave
   Farm Environment, and Wrightson Habitat  member of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
   award-winner  26:71, 26:71photo
Croad, Adele (née August)  Crombie, Fred, died 1977
   at blessing of Ash August memorial seat  husband of Margaret; father of 5; ran dairy
   34:70photo  on SH1  37:68
Croad, Alina  Crombie, Ged
   at blessing of Ash August memorial seat  entered into partnership with brother Kevin
   34:70photo  in 2010; a mechanic in Waikanae  37:69
Croad, Brent  Crombie, Kevin Frederick, 1955-2015
   at blessing of Ash August memorial seat  1960s, with parents Fred and Margaret, and
   34:70photo  siblings Marian, Kathy, and Anne
Croad, Errol  37:68photo
   at blessing of Ash August memorial seat  1960s, with siblings, Marian, Kathy, Anne,
   34:70photo  and Ged  37:68photo
   Farm Environment, and Wrightson Habitat  entered into partnership with accountant
   award-winner  26:71, 26:71photo  Rod Agar in 1998  37:69
Croad, R.  'Kevin Crombie - generous and genial' -
   Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  obituary by son Nathan  37:68–69
   12:59  married Sharon in 1985; father of Nathan
Croad, Rachael  and Michael; widowed in 1990  37:68
   Miss Horowhenua 1987  11:102  Otaki Health Transport Committee chair
Croad, Ray  33:57
   sharemilking team on his farm award  with sons Nathan and Michael  37:68photo
   winners, 1987  11:103  St John Ambulance service award  30:79
Croad, Sam  Crombie, Margaret, died 2008
   at blessing of Ash August memorial seat  wife of Fred; mother of 5; ran dairy on SH1
   34:70photo  37:68
Crocket, Rev. Mr  Crombie, Michael
   conducted Presbyterian services in Otaki  with father Kevin and brother Nathan
   4:59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37:68</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>The Musket Wars 22:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crombie, Nathan</td>
<td>dux, Otaki College 26:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>'Kevin Crombie - generous and genial' obituary 37:68–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>on occasion of investiture as a lawyer, with father Kevin and brother Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>37:68 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crombie, Sharon (née Roffe), died 1990</td>
<td>married Kevin in 1885; mother of Nathan and Michael 37:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crompton, Mr</td>
<td>Ohau village smithie, 19th century 20:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Crompton family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of Catholic faith in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district 14:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crompton's stations</td>
<td>in Horokiwi Valley, on Map of North Road 26:6 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cronquist, Bob</td>
<td>1932? with mother Necie 34:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cronquist, Necie (née Eggers)</td>
<td>1932? son Bob 34:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Croquet Club</td>
<td>closed in 1956 12:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pavilion built at Otaki Domain, 1923 12:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>with staff and Self Help trophy, 1967 27:54 photo, 36:64 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>with wife Rawinia 27:54 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crosbie, Miss L.</td>
<td>teacher, Waikanae School, late 1940s 11:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crosbie, Rawinia (née Higgott)</td>
<td>married Bing 27:53, 27:54 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crosby, Bing</td>
<td>see Crosbie, Athol Daniel (Bing Crosby)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crosby, Ron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crosby, Winnie</td>
<td>with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit 24:46 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross, Irene</td>
<td>actress, patron, critic, enthusiast for Otaki Players 28:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross Road</td>
<td>see Hautere Cross Road, Te Horo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>crossroads in Otaki town centre see Main Street/Rangiuru Road crossroads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowe, Bridget</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowe, Felix</td>
<td>youngest pupil at Otaki College's 50th jubilee celebrations, 2009 32:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowe, Jim</td>
<td>postmaster, Waikanae Post Office, 1950s 12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowley, Dorothy</td>
<td>recorder for girls marching team championships 9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowley, Paddy</td>
<td>original member of the Bandoliers, 1947 9:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crown</td>
<td>1852 grant of land to Church Missionary Society 31:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>acquired 'Okowai' homestead and land under the Public Works Act 8:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>granted land to offset railway construction 8:5, 8:8, 30:62–63, 30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>major purchaser of land for railway construction 31:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to purchase Whareroa Farm 27:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>purchased 269,500 acres in Tararua 14:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
as sole purchaser of land from Maori  1:3–4, 1:8
Croxton, H. V.
coach, Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938  12:32-photo
Cruckshanks family
farm on outskirts of Waikanae  24:29
Crump, Mr
staff member, *Otaki Mail*, 1905  5:90-photo
Crystall's Bend
named after Crystall's Farm  14:2
CSS Technologies
advertisement  35:62
Cub packs, Otaki  see  Otaki Kea and Cub packs
Cudby, David
donated altar chairs to St Stephen's  15:54
Cudby, John B.
1987 occupant of Whiley residence used as Manakau School  10:88
All Saints' vestryman, 1960  11:12-photo
Cuddihy, Florence Maude  see  Henderson, Florence Maude (née Carmont, formerly Cuddihy and Rowell)
Cuddihy, Richard
married Florence Rowell (née Carmont), 1908; died before 1919  37:21
Cullery, Mr
staff member, *Otaki Mail*, 1905  5:90-photo
Culley, Marion (née Thomson)
Otaki librarian, 1945-1948; sister of Nancy 14:53, 14:59
Cultural heritage
socialising Maori children into their  23:49
Cummerfields
middle section of Reikorangi Track  2:65
tram line for transport of logs  2:67
Cumming, Margaret
Otaki Birthright Op Shop manager  30:79
Cummings, Mr
converted Bonza Brown's stables into a tea-room  18:57
Cummins, Rev. James
Chalmers Church minister, 1940-1943  4:62
Cundy, Eva (née Sinkinson)
member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937  24:33-photo
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77-photo
Cunningham, Ernie
operated sawmill in Otaki Gorge  28:25
Cunningham, Gordon
specialist in plant diseases, Central Development Farm, Weraroa  22:13
Cunningham, H.
survived 1970 crash of Rhonsegler KA-6  2:63
Cunningham, John
awarded Royal Humans Society certificate of merit, 1995  19:77
partner in development of portable sawmill, 1985  9:94
Cunningham, Rebecca
head girl, Otaki College, 1991  15:74
Cunningham Transport & Timber Co.
sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1939-1955  9:20
Cunningham, W.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96-photo
Curtis, Dr
Medical Superintendent, Otaki Cottage
Hospital 26:37
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1922-1926 20:69
vice-president, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924 11:70

Curtis, Mr
Weraroa postman; occupied post office living quarters 16:36
Curtis P40 Kittyhawk (NZ3003)
crash adjacent to the Leadley home 25:45
crashed 29 January 1943, at Otaki Beach 2:60–61
debris from 1943 crash lodged into the 'Capitol' 11:45, 14:83
eyewitness account and official summary of 1943 crash 25:47
model of fighter that crashed at Otaki Beach 25:47 photo

Curtiss, A.
Otaki Borough Councillor 13:92 photo

Cushen, Mary
Plunket Committee member, 1988 11:75

Cusiter, Callum
Otaki Scholar, 1998 22:72

Custance, Jonathan
developer of Otaki Beach Motor Camp site 29:13
financed the photographic record of Otaki Beach Motor Camp 28:77

Cutler, Alfred
Manakau Cemetery, plot 131 10:93–94
Cutler, Mary Anne
Manakau Cemetery, plot 132 10:93–94

Cutten, Len
'Adzing a Canoe Near Forest Lakes, Otaki,' pen drawing 4:3 drawing
contributed to painting of Tammy Hollis's memorial mural 14:87, 14:88

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand
Manakau entries, 1897 10:91–92

New Zealand: Introductory; and, Otaki entries, 1897 9:3–13
cypress see New Zealand cedar, or cypress

Cyril Cole Real Estate
run by Ian and Enid Ross-Taylor 33:35

D
Dabinett, Miss
press correspondent, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145

Daffodil Show, 1943
held in Railway Hall 7:29
daffodils
grown for market by Small family at 'Clifden' 18:43
specialty crop of Otaki 30:31
strong competition at Otaki Horticultural Society show 31:72

Dahl, C. E.
lent house to Ellen Feltham for Otaki Beach Rest Home 2:57
dairy factories
Byron Brown instrumental in establishing 1:58
first started to operate in 1899 22:18
'The New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union, Otaki Branch,' memoirs of Molly Ralph and Rona Wilton Batchelar (both née Thomson) 11:98–99
supplying Otaki Dairy Company with whey 11:5
dairy farming
Agriculture Minister Lockwood Smith met with operators in 20:79
breeds for butterfat production or bulk production 19:53
home separators introduced, 1923-1924 11:98
Lutz family's succession of sheds 25:74
in Te Horo district 1:31–32, 1:34, 4:64
dairy foods
  changed consumption patterns  28:40
Dairy Union Skimming Station
  Te Horo's first outlet for dairy produce,
  1894-1914  1:32, 1:36, 1:36photo, 16:77,
  16:79map
Dakota DC3 ZK-APT  see  NAC DC3 ZK-APT
Piere
Dal Din, Anna
  daughter of Peter and Cesira  31:71
Dal Din, Cesira
  wife of Peter  31:71
Dal Din Drive, Otaki
  commemorating market gardener Peter Dal
  31:70
with Peter and Luigi and New Zealand and
Italian flags  31:70photo
Dal Din, Franco
  son of Peter and Cesira  31:71
Dal Din, Luigi
  brother of Peter  31:71
  at Dal Din Drive  31:70photo
Dal Din, Mario
  brother of Peter  31:71
  joined in Convent Road Cottage by Zelda
  32:52
Dal Din, Pietro (Peter)
  at Dal Din Drive  31:70photo
  funeral at St Mary's Church  31:71
  market gardener and property subdivider
  29:81, 29:81photo, 30:23
Dal Din, Zelda (Teddy) (née Bailey)
  32:52photo
  life story, recorded by Rose Monk  32:52
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School,
1937  25:39photo
  worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
  29:66photo
Daley, Lois
  at John Northern's Otaki College farewell
  34:41photo
Dalgety's
  on site of former Moutere Hospital  31:53
Dalglish, Mr
  owner of Judd's Waerenga Road home in
  1985  8:82
Dalley, A.
  RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo
Dalley, Arthur
  Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962  23:45photo
Dalrymple, Annie  see  Stewart, Annie (née
Dalrymple)
Dalrymple family
  farm land surrounds Presbyterian Cemetery
  23:9photo, 23:14
Dalrymple, Learmonth
  acquired land in Levin Settlement in 1889;
  biographical information  18:71, 18:73
  a leader of Levin's Women's Christian
  Temperance Union branch  16:28
Dalton, Captain
  of the locally trading schooner Elizabeth
  4:22
Dalzell, A. (Tony)
  1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th
  jubilee celebrations  35:71photo
  prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s  12:20
  stopped dairy farming in Reikorangi in 1976
  10:75
  volunteer at crash; attended Lodestar
  memorial service  22:57, 22:58photo
Dalzell, Gordon
  acquired old Drake homestead in Waikawa
  5:80
Dalzell, Kathleen
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 9  10:93–94
Dalzell, Loeta (née Drake)
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 105 [died 12 April
  married Bill Dalzell in her 80s  18:81
with mother Harriet, sisters and brother Ivan
farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm
5:79
profile, reprinted from St Andrew's,
Manakau, centenary booklet 18:81
Sunday School teacher, St Andrew's, during
WWII 11:21
Dalzell, Mary
first pupil teacher, Waikanae School, 1901
7:9
Dalzell, William
Manakau Cemetery, plot 10 10:93–94
married, secondly, Loeta 18:81
Dalzell's Flaxmill
c1923, on banks of Waikawa River
10:88 photo
Dalziell, Norman
witness to police raid on two-up school,
1922 15:29
'Dance' (National Library of New Zealand
exhibition)
Pat Sharp's letter to Eunice Green displayed
27:61
dances and social gatherings
buses hired most weekends for 26:39
Herbert and Maud Tews played for 12:37
'Stepping Out,' Otaki Museum exhibition,
2012 34:31, 34:31 photo
Danes, Helen
niece of Gwynfer Roussell 31:55
Daniel, Clara (née Bright)
wife of Thomas; mother of Pearl 3:38
Daniel, Colleen
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo
Daniel, Rev. H.
presided and performed at Methodist Sunday
School Social, 1919 10:63
Daniel, Pearl see Nicolson, Pearl (née
Daniel)
Daniel, Thomas

husband of Clara; father of Pearl 3:38
Daniell, Edward
involved in local takeover of whaling
stations 25:18
Daniell, Michael
survived 1949 crash of Tiger Moth 2:61–62
with wreckage of Tiger Moth 2:61 photo
Daniells, Mr
got the Weathersfield afloat again 1:70
Daniells, John
advised of error on 25:55 26:2
Letter to the Editor, about Ailsa Rose, the
artist 25:76
Daniels, Arthur
poured concrete for Waikanae School pool
12:24
Daniels, Barry
husband of Kath 12:23
Daniels, J. R. S.
on feasibility of preserving Jenkins's cottage
1:65
Daniels, Kath (née Tristam)
lived in flat over Mr Morris's garage at the
Beach 12:23
on the stimulation provided by the visiting
art teacher 12:25
Waikanae School assistant teacher, 1947-
August 1952 11:83, 12:29
Daniels, Peter
addressing 1979 OHS Field Trip to Kapiti
Island 2:76 photo
Daniels, Tom
drove bus for Waikanae School 12:23
darkroom disease (glutaraldehyde poison)
Marjorie Gordon affected by 26:71
Daroux, Mr
builder of Waikawa 6:88
D'Ath, Sister
nursing sister and Otaki Sanatorium patient,
in charge of occupational therapy 20:65
D'Ath, Angela  
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School,  
1937  25:39photo  
great grandfather of Poppy Case  36:62  
had eight-roomed house built on Mission  
Station in Tasman Road in 1883  3:88,  
6:41

D'Ath, Anthony  
1932? with Michael and aunt  34:47photo  
1937? with brother Michael  34:49photo  
1937, with grandmother Michael  34:50photo  
son of Joseph (Dovie/Doе) and Lillian;  
brother of Michael  34:44  
had idea for donating pew to Old St Mary's  
his home, 'Mission House,' built 1872-1873  
life story of a gentleman farmer,  
businessman, family man and good citizen  
7:108–110

D'Ath, Cuttle  
Air Force representative, in Queen Carnival,  
during WWII  17:3  
Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic  
Church notices  14:81

D'Ath, Eva  see  Harper, Eva (née D'Ath)  

D'Ath family  
donated first pew to Old St Mary's  27:59  
homestead taken over by Maddock family  
30:57  

D'Ath, Gladys (née Dickinson)  
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43photo  
named home built c1900 'Ericldoune'  
8:82photo

D'Ath, Harold  
son of Joseph and Katherine; died in infancy  
7:109  
original farm dairy  7:110photo

D'Ath, Ida Mabel (née Smith)  
first wife of Joseph Junior  7:109  
Otaki Racing Club steward  6:36, 12:46  
Otaki School Committee member, 1884  
7:71  
purchased agricultural land in WMRC  
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

D'Ath, Jo  
foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge  
Club  25:48  

D'Ath, John  
'Olympus,' family home on South Manakau  
Road  8:86photo  
son of Joseph Junior; farming property  
named 'Olympus'  7:109  

D'Ath, Joseph  
1844-1924  7:108photo  
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand  entry, 1897  
9:13  
farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington  
Almanack, 1884  7:75  
farmer; property called 'Ericldoune'  7:109  
son of Joseph and Katherine; married Isa,  
and Margaret  7:109  

D'Ath, Josephine  see  Sims, Josephine (née D'Ath)  

D'Ath, Katherine  see  Bennett, Katherine (née D'Ath)
D’Ath, Katherine (Catherine) (née Lynch)  16:62

D’Ath, Lillian Cynthia (née Eggers)  see Hawkins, Lillian Cynthia (née Eggers, formerly D’Ath) (Presh)

D’Ath, Margaret (née Inglis) second wife of Joseph Junior  7:109

D’Ath, Marion (née Wallace) in de Havilland Coupe Moth aircraft 34:46
first Ladies Champion, Otaki Golf Club, 1906 16:52
in group of Otaki Maori women [daughter of John Howard Wallace] 5:37
married Reginald in 1902 7:109
mother of Joseph (Dovie/Doe) 34:45–46
Otaki Golf Club member, 1904 16:52
outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61
popular performer at St Stephen’s fundraising concerts 14:80

D’Ath, Mary Emily  see Ryder, Mary Emily (née D’Ath)

D’Ath, Michael  34:44–52
1928, with grandfather Reginald 34:44
1929? with father Joseph (Dovie/Doe) 34:45
1932? with Anthony and aunt 34:47
1937, with brother Anthony 34:49
1976, at Paekakariki Hill lookout 34:52
‘My New Zealand Boyhood, 1927-1946’

D’Ath, Ossian J.
farmer at Ringawhati; Otaki-Maori Racing Club secretary for 25 years 7:109 home in Rangiuru Road 8:84
Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1916 12:15

D’Ath, Patricia (née Jensen) of a tennis-playing family 17:22 18:31

D’Ath, Peter
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39

D’Ath, Reginald M.
extracts from farm and house cash book, 1918-1919 7:110
farm called ‘Whawhainui’ 7:109
with grandson Michael, 1928 34:44
‘Rosel-Kleion’ Waerenga Road home built for him by father, 1908 7:109, 8:85
26:32
son of Joseph and Katherine; married Marion 7:109

D’Ath, Rewa (née Fisher) second wife of Ossian 7:109

D’Ath, Violet (née Pearless) first wife of Ossian 7:109

Daubney, Mr
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100
sold Otaki Gorge farm to Morrison 3:101

Dave Richards's Cup for cross country running 28:19–20

Davey, Dale
at Otaki Community Health Centre open day 33:56
Davidson, Mr.
gave Nan King harnesses for her horse 31:49
owner of 'Scrutineer' racehorse 6:37
Davidson, Carol see de Vries, Carol (née Taylor, formerly Davidson)
Davidson, Caroline Jane (née Evans)
daughter of William and Eliza Sophia; wife of Hector 9:39
Davidson, Happy see Te Wiata, Inia
Davidson, Hector Francis
driver - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
husband of Caroline 9:39
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Davidson, Ian
first husband of Carol Taylor 25:50
Davidson, J. J.
Otaki Hockey Association, 1914 5:108 photo
Davidson, Jim
of Otaki Live Music Club 30:80, 32:54
Davidson, Joe
worked in Arthur Anderson's general store, Mill Road 17:39
Davidson, Mavis 16:10 photo
climbing Mount Cook, 1953 16:11 photo
role in Tararua Tramping Club during WWII 16:10–11
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9
Davidson, N. C.
church-warden, St Margaret's, 1927 11:19
Davidson, Rex
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86
Davie, A.
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1958-1959 4:82
Davies, Mr
licensee of Manakau's Family Hotel when destroyed by fire 10:24
Davies
sawmiller, Otaki, 1891- 9:20
Davies and Stuart
of Wirokino, Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Wirokino, Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Davies, Areta
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Davies, Mrs F. G.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64
Davies, F. G.
Borough Engineer and Town Clerk, Otaki Borough Council, 1921-1925 18:36–41
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64
Town Clerk, Otaki Town Board/Otaki Borough Council, to 1925 2:17, 12:16
Davies, Mrs H. J.
of Takapu, Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Davies, Rev. Canon J. C.
preached as layman at Te Horo church, 1909 11:17
Davies, John
dominated the Wirokino Highways Board 6:8
Horowhenua County Councillor, 1887 3:89, 8:40
Horowhenua County Councillor, 1896 9:6
proposed toast at lunch before opening of Cottage Hospital 22:34
Davies, Martha
participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project 15:26
Davies, Sonja
nurse aide, Emergency Hospital; activist, author, M.P. 25:46
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff 25:46 photo
Davies, William
advertisement for Otaki General Stores and Otaki Rope Manufactory, Wellington
*Almanack*, 1866  7:78
operator of west coast Cobb & Co. service, 1867-1868  32:18
Otaki postmaster, 1862-1866  4:81
storekeeper, Post Office, rope manufactory - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1866  7:78
Davis, Mrs
ran O'Brien's Mill cookhouse  5:102
Davis, Mr
spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia  23:47
Davis, Bruce
1967 and 1971 crashes on his farm airstrip  2:63
former of Te Horo; emergency light aircraft landing in paddock, 1992  16:89
owner of middle (Cummerfields) section of Reikorangi Track  2:65
Davis, C. L.
traffic officer, Otaki; instructor, Huia marching team  9:23, 12:21
Davis, Charles
operator, Manawatu ferry; handled letters for settlers, 1851  15:34, 21:18
Davis, Mrs F.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65
Davis, F.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65
Davis family
of Ngati Wehiwehi hapu, resident in Otaki  11:91
Davis, Henry (Tao)
worked for O'Brien's Timber Mill  5:102
Davis, John
farmed Wirokino run after Nicholson  5:92
proposed for initiation to Lodge Otaki, 1891  18:51
Tararua Tramping Club member; at Lodestar crash site  22:60
Wirokino Road Board chairman, 1887  10:3
Davis, John Phillip
Manakau Cemetery, plot 194  10:94, 10:96
Davis, Johnson Honotana
father of rugby players Mita Johnson, and Keith and Maurice Davis  11:37–38
Davis, Kara
elder; attended mass at Gardiner's home with family  15:50
Davis, Keith
brother of Mita Johnson; New Zealand Maori and All Black  11:37
Davis, Margaret
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project  24:47
kaumatua to Mauriora Kingi  37:66
as kuia, called in visitors to centenary of Cottage Hospital  22:34
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9
welcoming party for centenary celebrations  22:35
Davis, Maria Johnson- see Johnson-Davis, Maria
Davis, Maurice
brother of Mita Johnson; New Zealand Maori rugby player, 1960  11:37–38
Davis, Mihi  see Edwards, Mihi (née Peka)
Davis, Mita
sheared ewes on Mansell's Otaki Gorge farm  37:42
Davis, P.
Waikanae School probationary assistant  12:29
Davis, Peter
young rugby enthusiast, 1947-1950  11:41
Davis, Ria Huriana
Manakau Cemetery, plot 195 10:94, 10:96

Davis, Tuia  see Bevan, Tuia (Meretuia, Mary)

Davis, Victoria
daughter of Major Kemp; supported Mrs Hewett in temperance movement 16:28

Davis, Whata
kaumatua to Mauriora Kingi 37:66
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35

Davis, William
coach operator, in 1868 21:28
contracted in 1865 to convey mail by packhorse 31:7
ran accommodation house opposite Rangiatea 31:7
tendered unsuccessfully in 1865 to convey mail by packhorse 32:16

Davison, Mr
Wellington City Mission camp cook 24:39

Davison, G.
labourer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Davison, J.
on active service, 1916 8:89
secretary and player, Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo

Dawes, F. J.
purchased Levin Township sections by 24 June 1890 14:38–39

Dawson, Mr
took over hotel and ferry near junction of Waikawa and Ohau Rivers 5:77

Dawson, Alex
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo

Dawson, Emma Catherine (née Gray)
1854-1933; wife of George 15:63 photo
daughter of Benjamin and Emma, born 1853 37:18
fluent Maori speaker 15:62–64

Dawson, Frederick
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Dawson, George
1835-1894; husband of Emma 15:63 photo
rope maker; private/corporate, 65th Regiment of Foot; unsuccessful inn licensee 15:62–64

Dawson, Graham
photographer of Ngati Kapu Tainui images, 1941/42 32:37, 32:37 photo, 32:39–45 photos

Dawson, P.
temporary telegraph receiving officer, 1881; pianist 4:24

Dawson, Stan
with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit 24:46 photo
manager of Ragtime Korohokes 29:44

Dawson, Rev. William 9:9 photo
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:8
Methodist minister appointed to Otaki Circuit 1896 10:60, 28:67

Day, Albert
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66 photo
correction 5:103

Day, Cyril
1921, in roadster, outside Taylor Bros 8:108 photo

Dazziel

De Berry, Duncan
Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1959 12:27

De Broz, Duncan
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22 photo

De Geest Bathrooms
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De Havilland Devon NZ1815</td>
<td>crashed 17 February 1955, south of Ohakea 2:62–63, 2:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Havilland Dominies</td>
<td>Paraparaumu Airport used by 25:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Havilland Tiger Moths</td>
<td>see Tiger Moths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lach, Father</td>
<td>see Delachienne, Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Mille, Yvonne</td>
<td>see Mille, Yvonne de</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Nobelen family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Rue, Mr</td>
<td>acquired Otaki Gorge farm from J. Fraser 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Silva, Manuel</td>
<td>labourer of Otaki; occupying Maori land at Waikawa on which Native title not extinguished, 1864 33:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Alex</td>
<td>held lease on Papaitonga Block 1915-1918 13:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Glenys</td>
<td>on Rotary gift to Otaki Health Camp 30:76, 30:76photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, J. E.</td>
<td>Advocate agent on Methodist Circuit, Levin, 1899 10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, W.</td>
<td>with Manawatu Gospel Carriage 4:17photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deans, A.</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 243 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deans, Lily May</td>
<td>manager, Richmond's Otaki seasonal beef plant 23:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deans, Lily May</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 242 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearman, Myra</td>
<td>member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club, 2003 25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death family</td>
<td>name changed in 1915 to original form see D'Ath family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debreceny, Bella 'Eileen'</td>
<td>daughter of Frank and Maude; wife of Douglas 33:39 at Doug and Molly Garrity's wedding 31:45photo member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1926 21:39photo with parents Frank and Maude, and siblings 33:39photo ran boarding house in Main Street 19:46 Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1921 10:12 wife of Doug; baker for the family's shop 31:45, 31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debreceny, Craig</td>
<td>last owner of Paekakariki Hotel 27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debreceney, Douglas William</td>
<td>at Doug and Molly Garrity's wedding 31:45photo Doug Garrity drove bakery van for 31:45 employed Wendy Kyle in school holidays in Ideal Milk Bar 35:47 husband of Eileen; worked for McBeth's Butchery; later owned Magnet Bakery and Ideal Milk Bar 33:39 occupied Howell's former shop/residence, corner Main and Matene Streets 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928</td>
<td>10:27 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>outside Ideal Tearooms</td>
<td>31:45 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owned stables in Aotaki Street, and racehorses</td>
<td>33:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ran Ideal Tearooms, and Civic Theatre confectionery shop</td>
<td>31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>took over tea rooms at Otaki Railway</td>
<td>27:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debreceny, Ernie</td>
<td>worked in Arthur Minton's bicycle shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debreceny, Paul Ernest</td>
<td>died in 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>head butter-maker, Otaki Dairy Company</td>
<td>4:53, 11:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutante Ball, Otaki</td>
<td>held in Hadfield Hall, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>held in Otaki Memorial Hall, 1957</td>
<td>11:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deer</td>
<td>released into Tararua Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>defence purposes</td>
<td>area acquired for, in 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defensively Equipped Merchant Service (DEMS)</td>
<td>seamen billeted with Otaki families 17:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deighton, R.</td>
<td>by 1858 had taken over Scotch Jock's pub at Paekakariki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deirscoll, Mabel</td>
<td>see Wilson, Mabel (née Deirscoll)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delachienne, Father</td>
<td>assistant to Father Melu, Catholic Mission, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>directed the opening celebrations of the Otaki Convent</td>
<td>25:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'retired' to France, 1916</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stationed at Otaki 1893-1914; fluent Maori speaker</td>
<td>14:75 photo, 14:80–81, 17:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>welcomed Muaupoko to Pukekaraka</td>
<td>27:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delacy, Mr</td>
<td>woodwork teacher, Otaki, 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLatour, Mr</td>
<td>tennis player, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware Bay, Tasman Bay</td>
<td>last resting place of the Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell, Dame Miriam</td>
<td>wife of Harold; biographical information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell, Dr Richard</td>
<td>malacologist; bought 'Brandon Villa' in 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellar, Judy</td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellar, Keith</td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellar, Margaret</td>
<td>on summer family excursion, late 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellar, W.</td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deller, Frank</td>
<td>acquired Sunbeam Motor Service, first in partnership with Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deller, Judith</td>
<td>Otaki School patrol team member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deller, Michael</td>
<td>operated Sunbeam Motor Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deller, W. (Bill)</td>
<td>driver for Sunbeam Motor Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952</td>
<td>12:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1931</td>
<td>33:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempley, Mrs</td>
<td>on summer family excursion, late 1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Councillor</td>
<td>of Levin, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, G.</td>
<td>at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Rev. Gordon J.</td>
<td>1997 20:2 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Centennial of Otaki Wrecks'</td>
<td>1:67–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chalk and Cheese: Grainger and Knocks'</td>
<td>26:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-founder, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>27:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Death, Burial and Exhumation of Te Rauparaha'</td>
<td>3:14–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Disputed Lands'</td>
<td>6:14–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>editor of Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>30:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Editorial'</td>
<td>1:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Field Trip, January 29th, 1978'</td>
<td>1:36–40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>founder, first president and life member of Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>11:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>founding member, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>29:86 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Guest Editorial'</td>
<td>20:1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'J. C. Crawford in Otaki 1863'</td>
<td>1:25–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Kapiti Island Field Trip Notes, March 1981'</td>
<td>4:93–103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Local History Writers' School, 1978</td>
<td>2:76 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'McDonald's Reminiscences - Two Extracts' - compiler</td>
<td>2:49–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mutikotiko'</td>
<td>2:19–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Native Land Court - Taumanuka Block'</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compiler</td>
<td>5:43–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Randal Springer</td>
<td>26:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Mail Obituaries' - compiler</td>
<td>5:90–93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>produced volume 1 of Otaki Historical Society's Historical Journal</td>
<td>27:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on purpose of Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>27:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>read stories to children at Otaki Library</td>
<td>14:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on the role of St Andrew's Fellowship</td>
<td>18:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Sale of Maori Land' - notes</td>
<td>3:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sheep Farming Statistics, 1886-87, 1896-97, Horowhenua County' - notes</td>
<td>3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Summer's Excursion, Otaki, 1852' - compiler</td>
<td>4:114–117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with visiting Whanganui Historical Society members</td>
<td>3:117 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Helen</td>
<td>association with Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-founder, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>27:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corrections and additions</td>
<td>3:57–58, 4:38–42, 5:38–42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Kapiti Island Field Trip Notes, March 1981'</td>
<td>4:93–103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Mail Obituaries,' compiler</td>
<td>5:90–93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>produced volume 1 of Otaki Historical Society's Historical Journal</td>
<td>27:66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dempsey, J.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84photo
dental inspection
of primary school children advocated by Dr Mason 27:19
dentists see Aitken, Andrew; Mackenzie, David Stuart; Mackenzie, Peter
Dempsey, Walter S.
Otaki Children's Health Camp committee member, 1935 11:28photo
Otaki School head teacher, 1929-1932 27:8
Dempster, George
licensee of Telegraph Hotel, c1913-c1916 17:39
Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12photo
DEMS see Defensively Equipped Merchant Service (DEMS)
Denford, Helen Sinclair see Bothamley, Helen Sinclair (née Denford)
Dennan, Mount see Mount Dennan, Tararua
Denney, I.
among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976 3:63photo
Denney, Tuta
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo
Dennis, David
member, Horowhenua Historical Society 23:57photo
Dennis, Jonathan
'The Singing Tahiwis' 21:45–46
Dennison, Dave
bugler for returned servicemen and women's funerals 11:95
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6
Dent, George
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo
dental clinics see school dental clinics
dental hygiene
taught by school dental nurses 27:19,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>historic reserve</td>
<td>29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heritage training course held at Otaki Forks</td>
<td>27:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>limit on Kapiti Island visitor numbers</td>
<td>22:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decision on Otaki Hospital not to be used for emergencies</td>
<td>26:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Maori Affairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>housing provisions</td>
<td>29:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purchased land in Mill Road for market gardening</td>
<td>30:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purchased land to instruct Maori in market gardening</td>
<td>5:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Public Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>war-time administrator of Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium</td>
<td>29:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depression of 1930s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931 Otaki Mail excerpts</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Depression Days in Otaki: The Farming Community' by Kath Shaw</td>
<td>2:12–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>entertainment available in Otaki</td>
<td>28:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>impact on Otaki</td>
<td>27:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tararua Timber Co.’s operations during 1931</td>
<td>27:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Camp for the unemployed</td>
<td>1:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo camp for the unemployed</td>
<td>1:34,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:16, 2:16*photo, 4:65, 24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Wild Mint and Violets in the Depression' by Patricia Van der Velden</td>
<td>34:57–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>work on Paekakariki coastal bypass</td>
<td>34:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>derailments see trains</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derbridge, Chris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School principal, 2010-</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deregulation of Transport Industry Act 1983</td>
<td>30:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derham, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976</td>
<td>3:36*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmed block originally owned by J. N.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>1:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</td>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vicar’s warden, St Margaret's, 1956</td>
<td>11:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife, visited Sister Ethel Lewis in England</td>
<td>9:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derham, Nola (née Harper)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of George; granddaughter of Joseph D’Ath</td>
<td>7:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desbois, Rev. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>principal, Otaki Maori College, 1866-1869</td>
<td>11:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decision on Otaki Hospital not to be used for emergencies</td>
<td>26:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing provisions</td>
<td>29:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purchased land in Mill Road for market gardening</td>
<td>30:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purchased land to instruct Maori in market gardening</td>
<td>5:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Public Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>war-time administrator of Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium</td>
<td>29:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depression of 1930s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931 Otaki Mail excerpts</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Depression Days in Otaki: The Farming Community' by Kath Shaw</td>
<td>2:12–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>entertainment available in Otaki</td>
<td>28:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>impact on Otaki</td>
<td>27:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tararua Timber Co.'s operations during 1931</td>
<td>27:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Camp for the unemployed</td>
<td>1:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo camp for the unemployed</td>
<td>1:34,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:16, 2:16*photo, 4:65, 24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Wild Mint and Violets in the Depression' by Patricia Van der Velden</td>
<td>34:57–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>work on Paekakariki coastal bypass</td>
<td>34:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>derailments see trains</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derbridge, Chris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School principal, 2010-</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deregulation of Transport Industry Act 1983</td>
<td>30:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derham, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976</td>
<td>3:36*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmed block originally owned by J. N.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>1:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</td>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vicar’s warden, St Margaret's, 1956</td>
<td>11:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife, visited Sister Ethel Lewis in England</td>
<td>9:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derham, Nola (née Harper)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of George; granddaughter of Joseph D’Ath</td>
<td>7:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design and Art Centre, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 1957 former Post Office building</td>
<td>27:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened in former Post Office building</td>
<td>21:72, 21:73*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desserts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>part in daily menus and cookery books</td>
<td>28:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devantier, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father built first beach bach (now 30 Marine Parade)</td>
<td>20:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design and Art Centre, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 1957 former Post Office building</td>
<td>27:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened in former Post Office building</td>
<td>21:72, 21:73*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devonshire, Lilian Mary see Taylor, Lilian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (née Devonshire)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dew, Bishop John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>led service of re-commissioning and blessing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of St Mary's</td>
<td>21:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diaper, Lily</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>postmistress, Te Horo Post Office</td>
<td>3:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction</td>
<td>4:138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, in 1914</td>
<td>5:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dice [cafe]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement</td>
<td>37:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bust in Otaki Library</td>
<td>29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Alice Dagmar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1899; daughter of John and Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dickie, Genifer May
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 5:27

Dickie, Ida Doris
c1899; daughter of John and Mary 5:27photo

Dickie, John 5:27photo
biographical information 5:27–28
operated Otaki Railway Station refreshment rooms, from 1893 8:10

Dickie, John Fairhurst
c1899; son of John and Mary 5:27photo

Dickie, Mary Elizabeth (née Johnson) 5:27photo
baker for Otaki Railway Station refreshment rooms 5:27

Dickinson, Gladys see D’Ath, Gladys (née Dickinson)

Dickinson, Noel
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86

Dickinson, Ted
woodchopping meetings judge 12:86

Dickson, E.
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84photo

Dickson, Eric
worked with Dan Pacey on weldication and erection of glasshouses 14:6, 14:8

Dickson, Peter
purchased Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:20

Dickson, Tom
friend of Sam Sharp in 1930s 5:98

The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography
Byron Paul Brown 22:26–29
Walter Lawry Buller 16:85–86
Frederick de Jersey Clere 18:84
William Hughes Field 19:13–15
Hector and Agnes McDonald 14:35–36
Sir Hubert Ostler 22:14–15
Te Rangiataahua Kiniwe Royal 22:24–25

Thomas Scott 15:81
Kingi Te Ahoahao Tahiwi 19:11–12
Hoani Taipua 17:44–45, 18:31
Te Pikinga 16:82–84
Hoani Meihana Te Rangirotu 15:78–80
Canon Paora Temuera 22:20–23
Rangi Kuini Wiktoria Topeora 14:32–34
Anne Wilson (née Adams) 17:43, 18:31
Helen Mary Wilson (née Ostler) 20:51–52

Diederich, Roy
trapped by stormy weather on northern Tararua Crossing, 1927 14:16photo,
14:17, 20:42

'Dig for Victory'
Otaki School's participation in 27:8, 27:13

Dilks, William
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Dimock, Mr
with wife, brought up June Woolley 18:83

Din, Peter Dal see Dal Din, Pietro (Peter)

Dineen, Mr
truant officer, attendant at Waikanae School 8:61, 10:19

Dingle, Graeme
Tararua tramper 16:11
dining and kitchen facilities see wharekai

Dinnison, David
leader of Otaki College Brass Band 3:83
leader of revitalised Otaki Brass Band 3:84
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84photo, 29:63photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64photo

Dinnison, Doris
Plunket Committee worker, 1950 11:75

Dinnison, Sandra see Cottle, Sandra (née Dinnison)
diphtheria
epidemic of 1933, in Te Horo 29:37
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plunket's 1943 project</td>
<td>Immunization against 12:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directors of Market Gardeners</td>
<td>Bartosh's role in disabilities, people with 'Early lessons in ancestry and disability,' by Jim Webber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Alex</td>
<td>Otaki milkman in 1920s to 1936 12:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Ann</td>
<td>girlfriend of Carroll 29:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Cecil</td>
<td>husband of Winifred 12:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Eric</td>
<td>with brothers, built new Waikanae School block 12:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>builder 29:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built Otaki War Memorial Hall 29:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>contractor for Monk's home, 1955 32:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Mrs G.</td>
<td>of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Mr</td>
<td>builder; Waikanae School Committee member, 1961 12:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Paul</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Sharon</td>
<td>Otaki Librarian 34:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Winifred (née Granfield)</td>
<td>'Winifred Dixon's Story,' as told to Margaret Long 12:38–39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Mrs</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Paul</td>
<td>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Tom</td>
<td>scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group, 1939 13:4 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dock 13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>medicinal use of leaves 29:37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dockery, Mrs
Waikanae School infant mistress, 1959 12:29

Doctor, Dr
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1956 12:27

Doctor, Mrs
organist for Presbyterian services, Waikanae 4:63

Doctor Gertrude Atmore Memorial
endowment to fund prizes for Otaki College pupils 10:41
Natalie Benner winner of Cup for senior science, 2009 32:88

Doctor, Kitty
speaker at Waikanae School 12:27
doctors
  see also surgeons on ships
annual inspection of pupils attending Otaki School 27:19, 27:22
home visits in Te Horo, in 1930s 29:37
of Otaki see Anderson, Dr E. Gordon; Atmore, Dr Emma 'Gertrude' (née Applegate); Bakewell, Dr Helen; Bayston, Dr Barrie; Caird, Dr Colin; Cameron, Dr James; Curtis, Dr; Doctor, Dr; Doddridge, Dr Alan; Drury, Dr; Durand, Dr; Francis, Dr R. S. F.; Gibbs, Dr H. E.; Gunn, Dr Elizabeth; Hewson, Dr Charles George; Huthwaite, Dr William H. J.; Ivory, Dr Nola; Land, Dr Victor S.; Lemon, Dr Charles; Mason, Dr James Malcolm; McHaffie, Dr Jim; Milne, Dr Donald S.; Neate, Dr F.; Robertson, Dr Graham; Sharp, Dr Stanley; Stone, Dr H.; Wild, Dr Leonard John; Wilson, Dr C. F.

Doddridge, Dr Alan
joined Barrie Bayston's practice 33:46
'Mano-O-Terangi' home with wife Edna, on Te Roto Road 9:80

T. and W. Dodds
pitsawyers, Otaki, 1848 9:20

Dodds, Annie see Champion, Annie (née Dodds)

Dodds Crescent, Otaki
origin of name 6:44

Dodds, Eliza (née Howe)
wife of James 4:36

Dodds, Ellen Maria see Bevan, Ellen Maria (née Dodds)

Dodds family
migration to N.Z. on Lady Nugent, 1840-41 21:3
Otaki as seen in 1863 from their property, by J. C. Crawford 21:20drawing
Otaki ford as seen in 1853 from their property, by J. C. Crawford 21:30drawing

Dodds, James
son of Thomas and Mary; husband of Eliza 4:36
additional information 5:39–40
Dodds, Maria (née Till)
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 4:36–37

Dodds, Marion
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:68

Dodds, Mary (née Prebble)
biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:36
Otaki midwife, c1850-1875 29:54
ran accommodation house, on north side of Rangiuru Road 3:67
ran early accommodation house, Royal Arch Hotel, in Rangiuru Road 31:7
widow of Thomas; death in 1881 at age 95 4:24

Dodds, Matilda Henery (Milly) (née Irwin)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Percy 16:62
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 4:37
reports on accidental death (knocked down by a cyclist), 1929  5:40
Dodds, Matilda May
daughter of Percy and Matilda  4:37
Dodds, Percy
carrier of rails for construction of railway  8:7
on gang with father William that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
name mentioned in court case, 1882  5:22
ploughman; home on west side of SH1 opposite Te Manuao Road  18:53
son of William and Maria; Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  4:37
stable next to Moffatt property destroyed in 1930s storm  18:60
Dodds, Thomas, died 1875
biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:36
hotel - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
husband of Mary; builder of flour mill on Haruatai Stream  3:66–67
millwright for Otaki’s early water mills  31:4
ran early accommodation house, Royal Arch Hotel, in Rangiuru Road  30:4, 31:7, 31:29
timber for Rangiatea sawn at his mill  18:2
Dodds, William, died 1877
assisted father Thomas in building flour mills  3:67
assisted with construction of Otaki’s first water mill  31:4
hotel - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
owner of Royal Arch Hotel, with father Thomas  30:4
timber for Rangiatea sawn at his mill  18:2
Dodds, William, died 1904
husband of Maria; on gang with son Percy that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
name mentioned in court case, 1882  5:22
son of Thomas and Mary; Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  4:36–37
Dodds, William Thomas (Willy) indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race  1:48
son of William and Maria; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:37
Dodge, Ron
drowned off Te Horo in 1917 with sons  4:65
Doherty, Nurse
of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach  25:43photo
Doid, Anna
Olympic swimmer, of Raumati  13:75
Doig, A. T.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926  8:94
Dollimore, Clarice (née Stobo)
dietician of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach  25:44, 25:46
Dolman, Jennifer
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22photo
Dolman, Rosemary
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo
Domain Road, Otaki adjoining Domain; in 1902 a narrow track  12:15
on part of Haruatai Block no. 11 acquired in 1909  34:5
domestic architecture ‘Otaki Houses, Past and Present’ by Barbara Swabey  8:80–86, 9:75–80
Dominion Day
as school holiday  27:11
Dominion Federation of Chinese Commercial
Growers 30:19
Dominion Parcel Service
sent parcels to soldiers during WWI 36:8
Don, Rev. Alexander
pastoral work among Chinese migrants 30:17
Dong, Sang Lee see Lee, Dong Sang
Donnelly, Mr
first teacher at Manakau School, July 1888
6:87, 10:88
'Donnybrook'
Staveley home, at 32 Lupin Road 2:25photo
Donoghue, Tim
'Joan Maclean: a life of language' - obituary
36:67
Donovan family
occupied Arapawaiti in early 1900s 22:8
Donovan, Jim
caught in Reikorangi bush fire 12:79
Donovan, Mervyn
on death at sea of father Michael 22:8
Donovan, Michael
Alexander Cavalry trooper, 1884 7:72–73
Ferry Inn house let to 24:20
fished around Kapiti 22:8
Irishman; owned land in Ngatiawa Valley in late 1890s 12:73
preparing to take his boat to Kapiti Island 22:8photo
Doods, P.
labourer - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75
Doods, W.
settler - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75
Doogood, Charlie
English vaudeville Chaplin impersonator
5:70, 5:70photo
star of silent movies made at Otaki Beach 1:56
Doohan, Miss M.
Waikanae School probationary assistant 12:29
Dooley, Father Pat
blessed carvings at Otaki Health Camp entrance 31:69
Doreen family collection see Murrayfield
Dorset, Catherine Agnes
Manakau Cemetery, plot 17 10:93–94
Dorset, Eric Edward
Manakau Cemetery, plot 19 10:93–94
Dorset family
supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
Dorset, H. W.
bought Percy Simcox's 'Te Pukenaumai' home 8:86
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map
Dorset, Mary
member, Horowhenua Historical Society 23:57photo
online access to her collection donated to Horowhenua Historical Society 23:57
WDFF member, 1955 18:67photo
Dorset, Walter Cowley
Manakau Cemetery, plot 18 10:93–94
Douglas airliners and Dakotas
Paraparaumu Airport used by 25:53
Douglas, George
house built as wedding present for wife 29:67, 29:67photo
Douglas, Joyce
photograph collection 29:67
K. Douglas Ltd
later known as Douglas Metals 10:44
Douglas Metals
later operated as Golden Bay Cement 10:44
Dow, Arthur
bought small block of subdivided Addington
Dow, Derek
on health of Maori  27:21
"Here is My Habitation": Dr James Malcolm Mason and Otaki’  20:54–57
on the plague crisis of 1900  27:19
Dow, Bishop John
re-commissioned and blessed restored Old St Mary’s  27:60
Dowd, Tony
Gough-Caterpillar award-winner for static plant-operation  18:76, 18:76photo
Downes, Peter
compiler of 'The Tahiwis' discography  21:45, 21:48–49
Downes, T. W.
'The Battle of Waiorua'  4:104–105
government surveyor, 1968  19:19photo
Downey, Bill
butter-maker, Otaki Dairy Company  4:55
Downie, Margaret (née Punita Te Putu)
resident of Ayrshire  12:10, 12:10photo
Downing, Mr
accidental death near Te Horo roadside stalls  17:53
Dowsett, Alice Louisa see Freeman, Alice Louisa (née Dowsett)
Dowsett, Charlotte Eliza see Bills, Charlotte Eliza (née Dowsett)
Dowsett, Eliza Susannah
mother of Charlotte; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  3:39
Dowsett, Emily see Tilley, Emily (née Dowsett, formerly Smith)
Dowsett family
neighbours of Hings on Main Street  29:49
Dowsett, Sarah Ann see Wilson, Sarah Ann (née Dowsett)
Dowsett's corner
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79
Dowsett, Sarah Jayne
in the 1970s  35:38
Dowsett's corner
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79
Dowsett's Drapery
c1960, on Main Street  7:43photo
Bev Arcus's memories of store  33:38
Enid Stevens did knitting to be sold to customers  33:33
Main Street, Otaki  37:39photo
at Otaki Railway  27:52
took over Granfield's site, on Main and Matene Streets   12:39, 17:38, 27:36
Doyle, B.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Doyle, Bernard
acquired second-hand pews for St Stephen's 15:54
contributed to gardens at St Stephen's 15:55
home built by Murray Scott's building business  34:15
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990  15:56
Doyle, Billy
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo
Doyle, Damien
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club junior lifeguard with new IRB  37:73photo
Doyle, Edna (née Freeman)
dughter of Percy and Annie  6:49
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81photo
Doyle, Graeme
Cooksley's Transport driver  7:107
Doyle, John
national water-ski champion  19:76
Doyle, Lee
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club lifeguard with new IRB  37:73photo
Doyle, Ola
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990  15:56
Doyle, Robin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location/Relationship</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Sam</td>
<td>fullback, N.Z. Colts rugby team, 1991; son of Kath and Bill, selected for Maori All Blacks</td>
<td>15:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Miss</td>
<td>completed communion linen for first Te Horo church; helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission</td>
<td>11:17, 1:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Mrs</td>
<td>lived in Thomas Bevan Senior's home</td>
<td>6:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 172, 173</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, A.</td>
<td>sheep farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, A. C. R.</td>
<td>paid to have 'Gospel Hall' moved to St Andrew's; vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI)</td>
<td>11:20, 11:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Amelia</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Arthur</td>
<td>Herbert and Margaret Jones and family friends with homestead, pre-1910; member, Otaki Road Board, 1896</td>
<td>5:78, 9:5, 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake Bros</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 221</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Clayton</td>
<td>with brothers Roland and Ray farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Francis</td>
<td>artesian bores drilled by Barkla on farms of early graziers at Manakau; son(s) to WWI</td>
<td>29:51, 29:6, 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Harriet</td>
<td>of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>with daughters and Ivan farmed half of late husband's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>with mother and sisters farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm; died 1992, aged 93</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>son of Arthur, of Waikawa</td>
<td>5:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>with family settled at Waikawa in 1875; farmer and horse breeder</td>
<td>5:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>of Waikawa, Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896</td>
<td>18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Ivan</td>
<td>with brothers Roland and Clayton farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, May</td>
<td>with mother, sisters and brother Ivan farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, May</td>
<td>with brothers Roland and Clayton farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Roland</td>
<td>with brothers Clayton and Ray farmed half of late father's Waikawa farm</td>
<td>5:79, 18:81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
late father's Waikawa farm 5:79, 18:81

Drake Street, Waikawa Beach
aerial view 23:53photo

Drake, T. J.
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
drama clubs
see also Otaki Players Society of Otaki 28:58
Women's Institute Drama Circle of the 1930s 28:58

Dramsfield, Mr.
landholder, 1883 6:39
draught horses see horses
'The Dread Crags of The Brothers' (chant) 32:4–5

Dreaver, Anthony
accepting conservation award 25:3photo
'Anniversaries' 30:70–72
'Another Digital Window on Otaki's Past' 33:21
attendance at workshop on relative significance of historic places 26:3
author of *The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography* entry for Hector and Agnes McDonald 14:35–36
'Below the Topsoil' 26:62–63
beside Margaret Durie's gravestone 24:16photo
'Books About the Region': 6 reviews 25:66–67
contributed to restoration of Kenakena plaque site 25:61, 25:61photo
contribution to BNZ building historic place registration 26:58–60
editor of *Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society* 30:2photo, 30:3
editor resigns 33:60
comments on volume 28 editorial, by Rewi Roach 34:18–19
*An Eye for the Country: The Life and Work of Leslie Adkin*. 1997 20:3
'A Gipsy Church' 23:3–16
'Going Off the Rails' 32:71–73
'Granny Retter (1839-1940), Midwife to Levin' 26:12
'Highway Through History' 27:63
honorary life member, Otaki Historical Society 24:2
'Huckleberry Finn on the Ohau,' by Hubert Ostler, edited by Anthony Dreaver 19:28–32
Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member 24:50
'A Labour Shrine? 149 Mill Road, Otaki' 27:62
at Lake Horowhenua planting session 23:56photo
'Levin 1903: A Boy's Eye View' 15:57–59
*Levin: the Making of a Town* comments, by Rewi Roach 34:23–25
*Levin: The Making of a Town*, review by John Saunders 28:70
'Local History About Place and People' 33:17–19
'Looking After the Lake: What the Archives Tell' 15:13–22
'Majestic Barnacles' 27:64
'The Makers of Horowhenua County' 6:3–13
'Mapping the Coast' 25:4–9
'Native Gardens: The Levin Connection' 26:36
'The Native Timber Industry in Horowhenua' 9:14–20
notes and introduction to Knock's 'The Boy Interpreter' 28:4–15
obituary of David Hamer 22:70
obituary of Francis Corrison (Corrie) Swanwick 27:72
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981 4:150 photo

'O One More River to Cross'
Part One: Ferries and Ferrymen 21:16–22
Part Two: Carrying the Mail 21:23–26
Part Three: Coaches 21:27–33

'Our First Hospital' 32:9–14
'Our Railway Revolution' 30:61–69
'Paekakariki Hill: An Historic Road' 26:5–11
'Paekakariki Pub Calls "Time"!' 27:63
'The Paikok' 23:35–37
'Passing By: The Dictionary of Kapiti/Horowhenua Biography' 22:13–14
'A Photographer at the Races' 21:40–41
'Placing a Picture' 24:6–12
'Postscript to the Kittyhawk Crash' 25:47
'Priests on the Beach Road,' translated by 20:22–27

'Reading About Our Region' 30:73–74
'Restoring the Kapiti Heritage Trail' 24:50
'Saving Whareroa Farm' 27:67
'Shifting Ground' 29:6–7
'Some Levin Notables: From Queen Street East and Gladstone Road' 18:71–74
'A Sound of Hammering: Emma Brignall Ostler' 16:24–30
'Te Moana o Punahau: An Archaeological Survey of Lake Horowhenua' 19:63
'Tenei Kainga o Matou / This Place of Ours' 162

31:27–39
'A Town Full of Trees' 14:37–43
transcriber of 1891 Weekly Press column 8:18–21
'We've Had a Happy Event' 27:66
'Who was "Kuia"?' 19:40
'Who Was Leslie Adkin?' 18:18–25
'A Window on Tainui' 32:35–45
writing history of Levin 27:1
"A Yankee Affair": The Chautauqua in Levin' 17:12–16

'dredge, tower' see tower dredge
Drew, Mr
Air Raid Precaution Warden during World War II 6:72
Drew, Annie Elizabeth
wife of William; formerly of Alfred 'Sidney' Taylor 25:49–50
Drew, Hawley (née Evans)
dughter of William and Eliza Sophia 9:39
Drew, William
married widow Annie Taylor 25:49
Dried foods
advances in techniques for 28:40
Driscoll, Miss
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
Driscoll, Effie Maud
Manakau Cemetery, plot 163 10:94, 10:96
Driscoll, Effie Waldock
Manakau Cemetery, plot 161 10:94, 10:96
Driscoll, Enid Beatrice
Manakau Cemetery, plot 164 10:94, 10:96
Driscoll, Honor Elizabeth
Manakau Cemetery, plot 162 10:94, 10:96
Driscoll, L. L.
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
vice-president, Otaki Horticultural Society,
1983  7:31
driving tests
  conducted by Mr Furze  29:42
  for licences  26:39
droving of stock
  by Taylor and Grant to Levin sales day  28:25
  by way of Dunstan Street  28:32
Druids' Hall, Otaki  28:52
photo
meeting place for Otaki Assembly, 1925-
  2:55
  pack night for scouts held at  30:80
  used by commercial travellers to display
  samples to retailers  17:38
  used by Otaki Brass Band  29:62
  used for meetings and socials  28:52
  used for rehearsals by Otaki Players  28:60
Drummond, R. C.
  first (sole) teacher, Te Horo School, 1893-
  1895  16:78
Drummond, T. M.
  first surveyor of a Tararua peak, 1869
  19:20
  government surveyor, 1968  19:19
Drury, Dr
  arrived to practise in Otaki in 1887  4:27
Drury, Mary
  1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Dubbelman, Adriaan
  Otaki Forks sawmill restoration team
  member  27:49
Duckett, Casey
  at Playcentre teddy bears' picnic  14:62
Duckett, Wendy
  1990 Playcentre graduate  14:62
  Playcentre parent  14:62
Duckmanton, T.
  road safety warden  27:26
Duckworth, Mr
  driver of horse-drawn trolleys of sawn timber
  2:66
Duddy, Pat
  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898
  3:85
  photo, 30:38
Duffell, Mary
  Otaki Historical Society member on 1986
  Field Trip  9:97
Duffell, S.
  staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981
  4:84
Duffin, Mary I.
  Himatangi post office agent, 1903  16:35
Duffy, E.
  Waikanae School Committee member,
  1930s/1940s  11:85
Duffy, R. J.
  president, Otaki RSA, 1980-1986  11:97
Dugdale, Mr
  resident of Reikorangi in 1897  12:73
Duggan, Mrs
  early supplier of milk to New Zealand
  Farmers' Dairy Union  11:98
Duggan, Mr
  resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge
  3:100
  3:103
Duggan, Margaret (née Taylor)
  daughter of Walter and Annie, born 1921
  32:50
  'Taylor Family Reminiscences'  32:48–51
Duigan, Lucilla Bernice  see  Ostler, Lucilla
  Bernice (née Duigan)
Dukes, James
  carrier; signed petition for felling of trees in
  Levin Village Settlement, 1890  14:40
Duley, Elsie Winifred  see  Tahiwi, Elsie
  Winifred (née Duley, formerly Loader)
Dumble, Miss
  relieving teacher, Waikanae School, 1940s
  11:83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar, C.</td>
<td>approached engineers about a water race 1:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race 1:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Mrs</td>
<td>financial/secretarial duties for the Women’s Guild 4:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Barbara</td>
<td>see Te Puni, Barbara (née Duncan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Bob</td>
<td>28:24 photo home at Otaki Beach 28:24 photo market gardener 30:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>property purchased from Byron Brown 28:24, 32:56 sand hills on property 1:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Donald</td>
<td>son of Stuart and Myra 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Dorothy</td>
<td>daughter of Stuart and Myra 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Edith</td>
<td>wife of John 28:24 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan family</td>
<td>Duncan's Way named in recognition of 29:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>holidays at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17 of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Rev. James</td>
<td>first incumbent of Scots Kirk, Parewanui 23:8, 23:8 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>first missionary in N.Z. of Reformed Presbyterian Church 31:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Searancke's opinion of 31:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Jennie</td>
<td>family holidays at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, John</td>
<td>baptised in 1930 in new Presbyterian church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, June</td>
<td>market gardener; husband of June 30:21, 36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duncan, June market gardener; wife of John 30:21, 36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in tomato-growing business with husband 28:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Mavis</td>
<td>daughter-in-law of Stuart; on Waikanae School 8:58–59, 8:61, 8:67–68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Myra (née Bird)</td>
<td>assistant mistress, Waikanae School, 1907-1909; wife of Stuart 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Robert</td>
<td>treasurer, Board of Managers, Presbyterian church 4:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in office of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Ron</td>
<td>built ODCGS's store from army huts 5:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Stuart</td>
<td>headmaster, Waikanae School, 1906-1915 8:58–61, 8:58 photo, 8:63–66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>war service and retirement 8:66–68, 12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Stud Farm</td>
<td>in 1910s owned by Wellington family of horse breeders 8:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan’s Way, Otaki</td>
<td>named in recognition of Duncan Family 29:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundas, Alex</td>
<td>government surveyor, 1968 19:19 photo dunes, sand see sand dunes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkley, Mr</td>
<td>legal practice taken over by Rhodes, 1930 7:113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Alfred Edward</td>
<td>Dunn, Alfred Edward Ernest (Fred)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
first chemist in Main Street  17:39, 27:37
newspaper advertisement of opening of
business  9:70image
son of Alfred.; Otaki chemist, 1920-1923
  9:68
Dunn, Alfred Sutton
chemist, Otaki, 1893  17:42
first Otaki pharmacist with permanent
premises, in Aotaki Street; 1887-1902
  9:12, 9:68, 27:37
Dunn, E. C.
managed St George's Otaki Railway
pharmacy, to 1917  9:68
Dunn, Elizabeth
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau  16:69
Dunn, Joseph
of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
  3:91
Dunn, Mary
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Dunn, Robert Christie/Christy
died 8 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli
Campaign  37:31
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield
winner, 1909  12:31photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding
member, 1907; secretary 1912  12:30
Hautere Defence Rifle Club secretary, 1909
  1:34photo, 3:115
killed in World War I  3:101
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge  3:100map
sold Otaki Gorge farm to Moodie and Judd
  3:99
Dunn, Sarah Jane  see  Bevan, Sarah 'Jane'
(née Dunn)
Dunne, George
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
  3:91
Dunstan, Leo
Waikanae School pupil injured  12:27
Dunstan Street, Otaki
'Dunstan Street, Otaki,' by Dorothy Meyer
  18:32–34
letter by Roach in response to Meyer's article
  (18:32-34)  28:31–34
origin of name  6:43
used as a stock route  27:52, 28:32
Durand, Dr
in district by July 1965  29:57
in practice with Barrie Bayston  33:46
Durand, Lavinia
Plunket Committee president, 1965-1969
  11:74, 11:74photo
Durand, Richard
Otaki Borough Councillor  13:92photo
Durie, David Stark
appointed in 1847 as Resident Magistrate at
Waikanae and Otaki  7:83, 31:4
appointed Inspector of Armed Police,
Southern Division, April 1846  7:92
attended Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting at
Tuku Rakau  24:10
awarded New Zealand Medal, 1845-1866
  31:13
Coastwatcher, H. M. Customs, Waikanae,
1847-1849  7:92
commander of Waikanae constabulary
station  24:16
By His Excellency's Command: The Adventurous
Life of David Stark Durie by Bob Maysmor;
review by Anthony Dreaver  25:66
Inspector, Armed Police for North Island
  31:14
Inspector of Police, Waikanae, in 1848
  7:80, 7:82
letter about mail at Waikanae  25:76–77
mail service organised from his Waikanae
station  15:34, 21:23
official duties at Waikanae  24:10
police magistrate; lived near Waikanae River

in 1850s  13:31
Resident Magistrate, Wanganui, 1850/1851- 7:92, 21:24, 21:24photo
responsible for running mails overland by Maori policemen, 1846- 7:92
Durie, Edward Taihakurei
appointed High Court judge  22:73
Durie, M. H.
author of Dictionary of New Zealand Biography and Nga Tangata Taumata Rau entries for Hoani Meihana Te Rangiotu  15:78–80
Durie, Maihana
Co-Director of Reo Studies, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  30:80, 30:80photo
Durie, Margaret Maria
death and burial  24:16, 24:16photo
Durning, Father James
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College  31:26
New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission 15:52
of St Mary's Church; a violinist  18:60
unveiled driving wheel and grindstone memorial at Pukekaraka  8:22
Dussler, Robert
cello-player, Kapiti Concert Orchestra  36:69
Dutch families
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:18–19, 29:18photo
dwarf kowhai
developed at Levin Horticultural Research Centre  26:36
Dwyer, Mr
agricultural inspector, visited Waikanae School, 1935- 11:84
Dwyer, Jessie
Weraroa postmistress, 1902  16:35
Dyatt, Keith
Otaki Forks sawmill restoration team
member 27:49photo
Dyer, Squadron Leader Frank Verrant
Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit 27:76
Dyer, H.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo
Dyer, Harry
ran hardware store at Otaki Railway  31:53
Dyer, Maria
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo  16:69
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1892- c1901  4:85, 16:36
Dyer, Yvonne
president, Otaki Playcentre, 1965-  14:61
Dyson, S. M.
builder of Otaki; repaired St Stephen's, Kuku, after 1936 storm  15:53

E
E Pori
second wife of Te Rangihaeata; Lloyd's 1849 observations  7:85
Eades, Jim T.
All Saints' vestryman, 1960  11:12photo
built ODCGS's store from army huts  5:66, 30:25
built school in Tonga after cyclone, on behalf of Rotary  34:40
constructed Otaki College gymnasium  7:45–46
Eagar, Geoffrey
in farewell procession for Boer War troopers, 10 March 1910  3:113photo
"Old Geoff" Recalls His Early Life,' Otaki Mail, August 1929  18:47
settler - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
son of Richard, brother of Henry; died aged 92 in 1929  18:47
Eagar, Henry Francis  9:5photo
carried on Otaki postal handling service 1861- 4:81
clerk, Highways Board - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
clerk, Otaki Highways Board 6:10
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 2:39, 9:5–6
general store proprietor, at Main and Matene Streets 27:33
Horowhenua County Councillor, 1887 3:89, 8:40
Otaki library committee secretary, 1896 14:49
Otaki-Maori Racing Club treasurer, 1889 12:48
Otaki Racing Club secretary, 1891 & 1896 8:20, 9:8, 12:46
Otaki School Committee member, 1883-1884 6:37, 7:71
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:39
secretary, Lodge Otaki No. 50, 1896 9:8
secretary, Otaki Library committee, 1896 14:58
son of Richard, brother of Geoffrey; died 1911 18:47
Eagar, Richard (a.k.a. Eager)
assumed to have been 'leading storekeeper' in 1880 3:87–88
distributed mail from Otaki store, c1852-;
gazetted as postmaster 1857 4:81
father of Geoffrey and Henry; died 1866 2:39, 18:47
first postmaster at Otaki operating from his store, 1857- 15:34, 21:25, 27:33, 31:7
ran Wellington-Wanganui postal contract in 1858 21:26
Eagle, Bill

Eagle, C. Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94
Eagle, Les with wife, ran O'Brien's Mill cookhouse 5:102
Eagle, Rita of Te Horo 29:39
Eagle, William Fergus brick manufacturer; established in 1894;
taken over by Whitehorn in 1896 9:12
brickmaker, Waitohu Valley Road, Otaki, 1893 17:42
carter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:13
eyearl member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly 2:55
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Eales, Frank bought block of subdivided Addington estate 5:68
bought Chittick's property in 1942; large-scale growers 5:65
market gardener 30:21
Zelda Bailey employee in market garden 32:52
Eales, Jean market gardener 30:21
wife of Frank; mother of Valerie and Robert 5:65
Eales, Juanita (née Bills) wife of Robert; seller at roadside stall 30:33
Eales property part taken over by Lambies 30:21
Eales, Robert established Otaki Vegetable Market, with
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brother-in-law Arthur Bills</th>
<th>5:65</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grower, and seller at roadside stall; husband of Juanita</td>
<td>30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eales, Valerie</td>
<td>30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seller at roadside stall</td>
<td>30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Started road-side selling on highway</td>
<td>5:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle family</td>
<td>8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI</td>
<td>8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Childhood Bilingual Training Programme</td>
<td>14:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the Wellington College of Education, based in Otaki in 1990</td>
<td>14:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle family</td>
<td>6:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coaster raised in 1848 and 1855 by</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damaged caused in 1942/43 to Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach</td>
<td>25:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impact of 1943 Masterton-centered</td>
<td>6:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Eddie</td>
<td>18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boot repairer; in 1940, home on west side of Dunstan Street</td>
<td>18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter sports days</td>
<td>29:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band's role</td>
<td>29:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern and Central Trust</td>
<td>31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funder ensuring continuation of Horowhenua electronic archiving project</td>
<td>23:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Tucker, chairman</td>
<td>23:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Lois Atkins (née Atkins)</td>
<td>10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughter of Leslie Herrick and Helen</td>
<td>10:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Establishment of the Old Mill'</td>
<td>3:66–67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'James and Annie Atkins'</td>
<td>10:97–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Manakau in the Twenties'</td>
<td>17:45–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981</td>
<td>4:150photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Thomas and Harriet McCleland'</td>
<td>4:137–138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Visit to New Plymouth Historical Society ... 1983'</td>
<td>6:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Shirley</td>
<td>25:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awarded certification by Order of St John's of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood, T. H.</td>
<td>26:39, 37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Mrs</td>
<td>20:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher at the Civic Theatre</td>
<td>26:39, 37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, George</td>
<td>11:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young rugby enthusiast, 1947-1950</td>
<td>11:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Robert (Bob)</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1977-1983</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Roly</td>
<td>11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki RSA committee member during WWII</td>
<td>11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eban, Mrs</td>
<td>31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936</td>
<td>4:145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eco Eggs, Levin</td>
<td>20:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Development Quality's Local Business Award-winner, 1996</td>
<td>20:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic development role of whale fishing in Wellington's early</td>
<td>25:10–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy, S. P.</td>
<td>25:10–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1922-1927</td>
<td>4:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Charles Henry</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 36</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 37</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, Mr</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4:62
Edgell, Edward Thomas William (Ted)
1955, at Ron and Rose Monk's wedding reception 32:59photo
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104, 32:55–56
drove buses for George Banks, and then Jack Ballinger 32:56
husband of Maude; father of Rose; initially a taxi driver 32:55
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
Edgell, Maude Elizabeth (née Wallace)
1955, at Ron and Rose Monk's wedding reception 32:59photo
wife of Ted; mother of Rose 32:55
Edgell, Molly
waitress at the 'Capitol' 11:43
Edgington, Albert
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22photo
Edgington, Judy
Waikanae School basketball player, 1961 12:25photo
Edgington, Michael
of Te Horo School Top Town team, 1987 11:102
Edhouse, Don
in Edhouse's department store, October 2014 36:48photo, 36:71photo
long-time trusted friend of Jim Macdonald 35:60
ran Edhouse's department store for 40 years, to October 2014 36:48, 36:71
recipient of KCDC civic award, 2014 36:70
took over running of H. B. Edhouse Limited 9:45, 27:37
Edhouse, Henry Benjerman (Harry)
1971, with Lillian 9:43photo
attended first meeting of RSA in 1934 11:95
biographical information; buried in Otaki Public Cemetery; husband of Lillian 9:42–45
chairman, Otaki School Committee 27:25, 27:26photo
decorator of Railway Theatre 28:55
fishing the Otaki/Waiotauru Rivers 28:21
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
Otaki Scout Group treasurer for 21 years 13:2, 13:5
Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 33:26
president, Otaki RSA, 1948-1952 11:97
proprietor of H. B. Edhouse Limited, clothing store 27:37, 27:37photo
recipient of Coronation Medal 18:66
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
sold discounted clothing to unemployed 2:16
sold house to Otaki RSA for clubrooms 11:95
spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia 23:47
sponsor of the Tuis junior marching team 9:23
town representative, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board 17:2
Edhouse, Joan see Hazlewood, Joan (née Edhouse)
Edhouse, Lillian (née McLoughlin)
1971, with Henry 9:43photo
biographical information; buried in Otaki Public Cemetery; wife of Henry 9:43–45
of H. B. Edhouse Limited, clothing store 27:37, 27:37photo
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member 17:2
H. B. Edhouse Limited c1900 6:45photo
mid-1910s, general store in Mill Road
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27:35</td>
<td>photo, 36:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:44</td>
<td>photo, 37:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950s</td>
<td>9:44, 37:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985, original business premises</td>
<td>9:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothing store, on Main Street</td>
<td>27:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Edhouse's: The Musical' staged by Inger Perkins School of Dance, 1997</td>
<td>20:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>featured in Inger Perkins School of Dance musical</td>
<td>21:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fond farewell to Edhouse's department store,' October 2014</td>
<td>36:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>history of the store from opening in 1923</td>
<td>9:43–44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sold dress uniforms for Convent School boarders</td>
<td>37:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staff</td>
<td>27:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>staff particularly good with Koha Ora shoppers</td>
<td>31:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse, Mabel</td>
<td>see Bevan, Mabel (née Edhouse)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse, Mary (née Symons)</td>
<td>wife of William; mother of Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse, Pat</td>
<td>daughter-in-law of Harry and Lillian; took over running of H. B. Edhouse Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Edhouse's department store, October 2014</td>
<td>36:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ran Edhouse's department store with husband Don</td>
<td>36:48, 36:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse, Richard</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse, William</td>
<td>father of Harry; sawmiller in Manakau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edhouse's, Otaki advertisement</td>
<td>33:34, 35:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (boat)</td>
<td>Donovan's fishing boat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edlin, L.</td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmed, Miss</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waihoanga School teacher; Sunday School teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>correction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds' cookery books</td>
<td>1908 first edition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>attention to meat and vegetables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of classic New Zealand recipes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>international influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sections on baking and preserving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>education</td>
<td>see also evening class education; manual training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>achievements of Maori children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of children of market gardeners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Mission of Confederation</td>
<td>Hui Rangatahi the initiative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>educational institutions</td>
<td>see also Aotea College; Horowhenua College; Levin Intermediate School; Levin North School; Levin School; Manakau School; Mission School, Otaki; Ohau School; Otaki College; Otaki District High School; Otaki Maori College; Otaki Montessori Preschool; Otaki Playcentre; Otaki School; Paekakariki School; St Peter Chanel School, Otaki; Te Horo School; Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki (Maori Immersion Unit); Te Kura-a-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano; Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito; Te Kura o Te Whakatupuranga Rua Mano; Te Ra Steiner School; Te Wananga-o-Raukawa; Waihoanga School; Waitohu School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
historical overview of Otaki’s 31:19–26
Edward, Mrs E.
Plunket Committee worker, 1940 11:75
Edward, Hank
amassed material on Waikawa Beach 23:53–54
Edwards, Mr/Mrs
Manakau Cemetery, plot 20 10:93–94
Edwards, Mr
conducted Tohi Pare Mare-Mare’s burial service in 1941 2:56
farm purchased by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
flour mill on Haruatai Stream at back of his property 3:82
Edwards, Beryl
on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69
Edwards, Beth see Marino, Beth Agnes McEwan (formerly Edwards, née Nugent)
Edwards, Carl Elmo (Hongi), 1936-2015
2010s 37:59
with his hunting dogs, in Otaki 37:59
husband of Pahi; father of Johnella, Carol, Meihana, and Hinerangi 37:59
'A varied life for Hong Edwards' - obituary 37:59
Edwards, David
Otaki Forks track restoration team member 27:49
Edwards, Eddie
driver for father's Edwards Transport 5:62
Edwards, F.
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147
Edwards, F. W.
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort section, 1921 11:47
Edwards family
farm acquired by Rehabilitation Board
Edward of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Edwards, Fred
Hudson sedan acquired as a taxi, 1926 14:90
Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner 10:29, 10:31
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Fourth Officer, c1965 10:32
owner of Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory 30:43
on ownership of Otaki Domain land 12:15
ran Wednesday sports at Otaki Domain 12:19
Edwards, Freddie
billiards saloon on Freeman's Coaches site run by 6:49, 17:37, 27:35, 32:57
bucket boy for Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918 10:23
Edwards, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34
Edwards, Haka
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Edwards, Hongi see Edwards, Carl Elmo (Hongi), 1936-2015
Edwards, Huatahi Niwa (née Gilbert)
wife of Montague; mother of Hongi 37:59
Edwards, J. T.
Resident Magistrate - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78
Edwards, Joan
wife of Sid; drove Edwards' truck 5:62
Edwards, Johnella
assistant Otaki librarian, 1972-1989 14:52
daughter of Hongi and Pahi 37:59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, L. A. W.</td>
<td>farmer of Convent Road; opposed to rate increases, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Leon</td>
<td>member, winning Otaki School boys' patrol team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Maud</td>
<td>Waikanae School tennis player, c1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mervyn</td>
<td>first son of Beth and Royce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mihi (née Peka)</td>
<td>attended mass at Gardiner's home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Montague Herbert</td>
<td>husband of Huatahi; father of Hongi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Mrs P.</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Pahi (née Johnson)</td>
<td>wife of Hongi; mother of Johnella, Carol, Meihana, and Hinerangi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Peter</td>
<td>on international tour with N.Z.Kiwi Rugby League team, 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, 'Pop'</td>
<td>established Edwards Transport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.</td>
<td>Otaki Hockey Club, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Ray</td>
<td>worked on counter in Cockrell's general store; died in WWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Royce</td>
<td>first husband of Beth Nugent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Sid</td>
<td>driver for father's Edwards Transport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Tahu</td>
<td>school playmate of Borgia Hakaraia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards Transport</td>
<td>1948, unloading cases; bought out Noble and Capewell in 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, J.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, Jas</td>
<td>owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, Maudie</td>
<td>Waikanae School basketball team, c1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, Nehu</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, Polly</td>
<td>Waikanae School basketball team, c1928</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edwin, Ra Awatea  
(née Edwin)

Edwin, Terry

helped drive Michael Donovan's fishing boat

22:8

G. F. Eeles & Co.

retailers of electrical goods, Otaki and Levin

27:34

eels

being prepared on Raukawa Marae

26:50photo, 26:52photo
caught from Maori canoe on Lake

Horowhenua  15:14
dried, on racks  3:50photo

'Eeling in the murky Pahianui Creek,' by

Rewi R. T. Roach  36:44–45

in Mangaone Stream  4:66

Rikihana whanau's practices with gathering

and processing  37:15, 37:16–17

stories arising from Mangapouri Stream

restoration oral history  26:49, 26:51–52

Tuia Bevan's childhood memories of catching

37:53–54

in weirs adjacent to Otaki River worked by

Matene Te Whiwhi  32:24

Egdell, Rose M.  see  Monk, Rose M. (née Eggers)

Egdell, Ted

driver for Archie Smith's bus service,

Sunbeam Motor Service, and Cooksley's

26:38–39

driver for Sunbeam Motor Service

26:39photo

Eggers, Ellen

grandmother of Michael D'Ath; lived at

Karaka Bay  34:45

with grandsons Michael and Anthony

34:50photo

with her parrot  34:47photo

Eggers, Miss J.

member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo

Eggers, Lillian Cynthia  see  Hawkins, Lillian

Cynthia (née Eggers, formerly D'Ath) (Presh)

Eggers, Necie  see  Cronquist, Necie (née Eggers)

Eggers, Tanita

with Michael and Anthony D'Ath, 1932?

34:47photo

Egginton, H.

of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897

3:91

Egginton, J. W.

of Woodland, Levin; sheep on farm, 1896

and 1897 3:91

eggless recipes

developed for when eggs out of season

28:48

eggs, birds'  see  birds' eggs

Eglinton, W.

purchased suburban allotment in WMRC

Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

Eichelbaum, Miss

drill instructor, Waikanae School,

1930s/1940s  11:84

'eka eka' system of land sales

Searancke's consent to  31:31

Ekutahitangate

at Raukawa meeting following death of

Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881  4:26

Elder and Swainson

of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897

3:91

Elder family

resident at Paetawa in 1903  24:26

of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65

Elder, Henry R.

in 1892 bought and leased land called

'Waimahoe'  24:51
farmer, south of Waikanae River  7:3
homestead of 'Waimahoe' built in 1894
13:33
member of Education Board; donated money
that bought microscope for Waikanae
School  8:65
planted trees at Waikanae School  7:6
role in establishment of Reikorangi church
12:77
'Te Rama,' second home, built 1905  13:36
of Waikanae, brother of Michael  26:17
Waikanae School committee chairman, 1896-
1906  7:12
Elder, Lieutenant Michael Balfour
farmer  26:15, 26:17
'Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu
section  26:13
Elder, Minnie Winifred
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Elder, Norman L.
on fishing trip in Donovan's Edith  22:8
recorded ridge and stream patterns in
Tararua Range  25:9
sold land to Brown family of Paetawa
24:26
Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:9, 20:43
Elder, R. G.
of Waikanae; died on WWI service  8:65
Elder, Victor
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1927
10:16
Elder's dairy
original brick structure on 'Waimahoe'
property  24:51
Elderton, Maud
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:64,
6:65
Elderton, Ray
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81
Eldin, Lena
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations,
1950  13:69
Elderton, Lena
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations,
elections
Otaki School closure on days of  27:11,
27:12
electorates
in which Otaki was placed, 1853-1992
15:48-49
Maps
Electra
see also Electralines
Hamish Barham Pharmacy, Business of the
Year Award  21:78
Matta Products Ltd, Exporter of the Year
Award  21:78
Winstone Aggregates, Manufacturer of the
Year Award  21:78
Electralines
see also Electra
business award, to Ken Ludlam of Winstone
Aggregates  24:56
electricians
'Electrical Connections with Otaki, 1930-
1964,' by Len Moss  14:82-85
electricity
see also solar panel installations
availability in Otaki from 1924  28:40,
32:51
fete to celebrate availability of  27:34
investigation of Otaki River for generation
4:68-72
made available for streets and shops in 1924
27:34
Mangahao power station in operation in
1924  4:76
for street lighting after 1920 elections
32:65
Te Horo district supplied from 1924  1:33
electronic archiving
of locally-sourced images and documents
Elgar, Steve  
Otaki ironman 13:79  
participant in Xerox Challenge triathlon 14:89

Eliza (ship)  
engaged in coastal shipping in the 1840s 31:3

Elizabeth II, Queen  
arriving at Paraparaumu Airport, 1953 25:55

correction 26:2–3

departing from Paraparaumu Airport, 1954 26:3

Elizabeth (schooner)  
in 1881, trading between Otaki and Wellington 4:22  
description and history 4:27  
took produce to Wellington 30:45  
used Otaki River during demolition of the City of Auckland 12:57

Elizabeth Street, Waikanae  
dairy: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60

Ell, Edgar T. G.  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 168 10:94, 10:96

Elliott, Mr  
farm on site of 1890s racecourse 3:81

Elliott, Mrs  
wife of Rev. W. 4:62

Elliott, A.  
overseer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Elliott, F. E.  
Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38

Elliott, Jacqueline  
Raumati South: review by Anthony Dreaver 30:74

Elliott, Kathleen Marie  
see Case, Kathleen

Marie (Poppy) (née Elliott)  
Elliott, Katie (née Ryder)  
daughter of Frederick and Mary; wife of Stan; mother of four, Kathleen (Poppy) the youngest 36:62  
Plunket Committee patroness, to 1975 11:74  
Plunket Committee president, 1950-1956 11:74, 11:77, 11:77

Elliott, Peter  
son of Stan; helped with haymaking, 1942/43 32:29

Elliott, Stan  
among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976 3:63

Ellis, B. L.  
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91  
owner of Good Rest rented to Leadley 25:44

Ellis, Bunny  
Te Horo bicycle repair shop in 1930s 1:33

Ellis, Catherine  
see Knocks, Katherine (Kitty) (née Ellis)

Ellis, Ellen  
archivist, working with Horowhenua Historical Society 23:57

Ellis, Enid Blanche (formerly Bacchus)  
wife of Lance Bacchus; married secondly John Ellis 18:81

Ellis, Jim  
Levin social worker; assisted with setting up Friendly Exercise Group 24:61
Ellis, John William
second husband of Enid 18:81

Ellis, Katherine  see Knocks, Katherine
(Kitty) (née Ellis)

Ellis, Monique
resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp
29:23 photo

Ellis, Peter
contributed to restoration of Kenakena
plaque site 25:61
speaking in recognition of Jim Spiers 24:55

Ellis, W. F.
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit,
Levin, 1899 10:59

Ellis, William Henry
served in WWI - killed in action, 1916
36:14 photo

Ellison, Edward
Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12

Ellison, Edwin
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Ellison family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Ellison, Hemi
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1935
11:84

Ellison, James
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Ellison, John
prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s 12:20

Ellison, Mary
Waikanae postmistress, 1890-1894 16:36

Ellison, P.
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
11:95

Ellison, Paddy
St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55

Ellison, Thomas
whaling base at Te Korohiwa 25:15

Ellison, Whetu
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1935
11:84

Embroidery Guild
display of progress on replacement kneelers
for Rangiatea Church 21:78
kneelers for new Rangiatea Church 27:73
set up by Louise Carkeek to provide kneelers
for new Rangiatea 20:9

Emerald Glen'
Lynch's family home on Paekakariki property
7:108
site of Lynch's land grant, Whareroa Block
31:36

Emerald Glen, MacKay's Crossing
home of Captain Henry Lynch 36:62

Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942-1944)
25:42 photo
by Harold Leadley 25:42–46
Len Moss's work as electrician at hospital
and nurses' home 14:83
nurses, with patients (5) 25:43 photo,
25:44 photo
Otaki-Te Horo WDFF set up library system
for patients 17:3
emergency medical kit
donated to Otaki Fire Service by Otaki
Rotary Club 23:60
emergency medical services
for Otaki and Levin cases 26:37
emergency response team
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade's role as 25:72

Emigrant and Colonists' Aid Corporation
sale of sections in Manchester Block, 1885
8:26

Emma Jane (schooner)
bought by Thomas Bevan to transport rope
from Waikawa 5:77, 6:95

Emmett, Mr
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Margery</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Mark</strong></td>
<td>son of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Raewyn</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Thomas Arthur (Tom)</strong></td>
<td>of Gorge Road, on the first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)</strong></td>
<td>granddaughter of Mrs Muir 29:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson family</strong></td>
<td>operated a farm adjacent to her husband’s 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Christine</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Kathleen (Mickey)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Leo</strong></td>
<td>brother of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Lysbeth (Betti)</strong></td>
<td>sister of Thomas 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empson, Marianne</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Betty 29:78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Endangered Native Bird Species**

Kapiti Island as a sanctuary for 22:7

**Enemy, W. G.**

handed over management of Family Hotel to Mrs Thomas 5:38

**Energise Otaki**


**Engels, Gerhard Hendrik**

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:6–7

Horowhenua County Council chairman, from November 1896 9:7

of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

**Engert, Pauline**

on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37photo
England, Frank
minister, Otaki Baptist Church  3:72
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball  11:36
Engles, George
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41 photo
personality of the Otaki Senior rugby team  11:41
Enoki, Polly
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51 photo
Enoki, Raumaru
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by his estate in July 1978  1:23 map
Enoki, Ruta
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by his estate in July 1978  1:23 map
Enoki, Sonny
member of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51 photo
race-horse trainer; patient at Otaki Sanatorium  32:76
rode horses in early morning to track for training  19:54
Enoki, Sonny, Jr
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967  32:60 photo
Enoki, Taruru (Kui Taruru)
at sister Hemo's Tainui house; 1941/42  32:41 photo
Enoki, L.
member of Otaki Home Guard  30:48
Enoki, Hemo (Kui Hemo)
hoeing her garden; 1941/42  32:44 photo
home at Tainui; with sister Taruru; 1941/42  32:41 photo
Enoki, Lorraine
by City of Auckland's mast  25:30 photo,  25:31 photo
survivor of City of Auckland stranding  25:30–31
entertainment
for adults and children in Otaki in 1881  4:23–24
changes in patterns of  28:48
for children during the Depression  2:15
for children in the 1920s  29:38–39
Fancy Dress Cricket Match, Ladies vs Gents, Otaki, c1908  5:3 photo
Millis the Ventriloquist, and Mr and Mrs Hart of 'Happy Hour,' 1885  8:23
minstrel companies on tour, 1882  5:23,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5:25</td>
<td>&quot;A Yankee Affair&quot;: The Chautauqua in Levin,' by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>17:12–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enting, Carolyn</td>
<td>judge of Fashion in the Field 29:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entry Island</td>
<td>see Kapiti Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entyre NZ</td>
<td>job creation with increase company's processing capacity, 2014 36:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>environmental community care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Green Ribbon Award to Waitohu Stream Care Group for 27:75 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>environmental protection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. H. Holcroft editorial</td>
<td>26:1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eparaima, William</td>
<td>1922, at home on south bank of Manawatu River 18:23 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>epidemics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>diphtheria, of 1933 29:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>influenza see influenza epidemic, 1918-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>poliomyelitis see infantile paralysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Epuni</td>
<td>attended Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting at Tuku Rakau 24:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ericloune'</td>
<td>Joseph D'ATH Jr.'s farm property 7:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph D'ATH's home, built c1900 8:82 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erikson, Eliza</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erowe, J.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erskine, Hannah see Field, Hannah (née Wilson, formerly Erskine)</td>
<td>Erskine, James Hay first husband of Hannah Wilson 24:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eru, Henry</td>
<td>St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eru, Susie Bella</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 191 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eru, William (Scorpy)</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 271 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eruini, Matanginui Meretuia see Roach, Matanginui Meretuia (née Eruini)</td>
<td>Eruini, NgaNeti (Nettie) see Roach, NgaNeti (Nettie) (née Eruini)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eruini, Rongo</td>
<td>Eruini, Rongo identified as 'Kuia,' painted by Maud Sherwood, 1910 20:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eruini, Tahere (Dolly) see Roach, Tahere (Dolly) (née Eruini)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etekaia, Kui Taruru</td>
<td>1864-1946, of Ngati Kapu Manawawhiti 18:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>whaea (aunty) at Otaki Convent School 18:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eteveneaux, D. M.</td>
<td>Civic Theatre leased to 28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etherton, Margaret (née Lamburd)</td>
<td>reunion at site of 1936 train derailment 26:3, 26:3 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at train wreck, with siblings and mother 25:36 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>euchre and dance evenings at Hautere Hall 28:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>popularity in the 1930s and 1940s 28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>European Plasterers and Painters contributed to repaint of Rangiatea Church, 2015 37:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>European settlement implications of whaling industry for 25:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>'A New History of the Maori War,' by Kowhai Ngutu Kaka 7:66–70 of Otaki 1:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>European-style gardens formal layout 26:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>European traders regular callers at Kapiti Island 22:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eustace, Barry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
on voyage to N.Z. with James Carroll  29:47
Eustace, Jack
owner of Central Hotel  29:47
Evan, Mr
of Te Horo; purchased Otaki Seaside Resort
section, 1921  11:47
Evan, F.
donated altar to St Margaret's  11:18
Evans, Mr
called meeting to form Levin Native Flora
Club  26:36
worked the Tiritea Mill Company  1:39
Evans, Sister
matron of Cottage Hospital  29:56
WWII Women's Emergency Committee
member  17:2
Evans, Ann Ellen see  Cobb, Ann Ellen (née
Evans)
Evans, Bev
managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme
11:76
Plunket Committee worker, 1981  11:75
Evans, Bob
boyhood friend of Ossie Olliver  22:50,
22:52
Evans, Mrs C. L.
of Te Horo; purchased Otaki Seaside Resort
section, 1921  11:47
Evans, Caroline Jane see  Davidson, Caroline
Jane (née Evans)
Evans, Charles Bateman Creed
son of William and Eliza Sophia; stock and
station agent  9:39
Evans, Eliza Sophia see  Symons, Eliza
Sophia (formerly Evans)
Evans, G. S.
Moutoa school head, 1885  8:23
Evans, George
bought Penn's Waerenga Road home in 1919
3:82, 8:81
Evans, Hawley see  Drew, Hawley (née
Evans)
Evans, Herbert
trustee; addressed gathering for 1939 closure
of Otaki Maori College  31:26
Evans Island see  Tokomapuna
Evans, K.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo
Evans, Len
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81photo
Evans, Miss May
daughter of William and Eliza Sophia; died
1957  9:39
Evans, P.
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29
Evans, Percy
injured in railway accident, mid 1940s
9:84
Evans, Rev. Mr R. E.
conducted Presbyterian services in Otaki in
1913  4:63
Evans, Sandra
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High
School  23:43photo
Evans, Ted
grower of Iceland poppies  30:31
Evans, Tommy  28:8drawing
in John Knock's 19th century reminiscences
28:4
lived with daughter of Ngati Toa chief
Tungia  25:14
protector of John Knocks  28:13, 29:5
whaling base on Tokomapuna  4:99, 25:15,
28:9map, 31:41
Evans, William
husband of Eliza Sophia; died 1872  9:39
evening class education
in English for Chinese women  11:56
offered by Otaki College  7:45
Evening Post
'Notes from Otaki,' 5 May 1885  8:33
'Slip on Line,' 21 June 1929  32:71–72

Evening Press
1886: 'The Last Spike of the Wellington-Manawatu Railway'  8:13–17

Eventz New Zealand
formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa  27:67

Everton, Mr
headmaster, Manakau School, 1898-  10:88

Every Boy's Rally, Otaki
commenced in 1952; first leader Frank Wilson  2:56
Ian Nicholson, leader 1979  2:56

Every Girl's Rally, Otaki
1959  2:57photo
commenced in 1953; leader Daphne Meyer, 1953-1979  2:56
Feltham Children's Home staff assisted with reunion  27:29photo
run by Daphne Meyer  28:31

Every Man's Hut, Paekakariki
Open Brethren assisted at, 1943-  2:56

Ewart, Mary
Taranaki tramp of the 1930s  16:8–9
ex-army huts
imported from England by Byron Brown  1:57
ex-service men see returned services personnel
examinations
role in school system  27:12

Exclusive Brethren Church
Scott family's relationship with  34:14–15, 35:24

exercise sessions
at Otaki's Friendly Exercise Group  24:61

'Exploring Our History'  31:54

expressways see Peka Peka to Otaki
Expressway; Western Link Road

Eyles, Helen
librarian, Horowhenua Library Trust  23:57photo

F
The Factory
new youth group headquarters, 1991  15:74

Fafeita, Jack
factory manager, Otaki Dairy Company,
including in 1937  4:56, 11:5

Fairburn, Elizabeth see Colenso, Elizabeth (née Fairburn)

Fairchild, Captain
advocated for a light on Kapiti Island  1:70
of Hinemoa, sent to rescue City of Auckland immigrants  4:140, 25:31

Fairly, Walter
butcher's shop next to Railway Hotel, prior to 1932  18:56

Fairley, J.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926  8:94

Fairly, Walter
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928  10:27photo

Fairway, Miss
second assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1929  10:15

Faith, Andy
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
turnip paddock raided by school children  29:77

Faith, Charlotte
wife of John  29:41photo

Faith, John
early settler of Te Horo remembered by descendants  23:62
established Te Horo General Store  17:77, 29:41
farm south of Te Horo store; used for dairying 23:62
husband of Charlotte 29:41
Faith, Leah 12:58
first president, Te Horo Plunket sub-branch of Coastal Towns Branch, 1937-12:58
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
retirement from service to the Plunket Society 12:61
Faith, Marie
mother of Timothy, Special Olympian 26:72
Faith, P.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Faith, Timothy
swimming medalist, Special Olympics World Games 16:90, 16:90
26:72
Falwasser, Edward
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
family camping
at Wellington City Mission's Otaki property 24:38–39
family histories
'How Did It Get There?,' by Hugh Jones 15:60–61
Family Hotel, Foxton
operated by H. Hillary and Amos Burr 4:124
Family Hotel, Manakau
built c1890; destroyed by fire, 9 November 1919 10:24, 10:90
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 10:91
Lois Easton's memories 17:45
owned and managed by Jack and Cheryl Frost in 1987 10:90
owned by William Tompsitt; 1891 observation on 8:20
replacement hotel built by Albert Kofoed 33:18
Family Hotel, Otaki 1881, in operation from 30:4 1883-1889 7:34
C1883, in Main Street 35:6
1894, state of hotel in 30:6
1895-96, east side 7:33
1900, from Matene Street with Boer War troopers' procession 3:113
22:18 26:14
30:6
35:7
17:79 30:5
between 1913 and 1918 7:38
17:78 27:36 31:21
36:7
between 1936 and 1938 27:38
C1940 7:cover
2007 30:10
2008, lounge bar 35:10
2008, public bar 35:8
2013 35:5
alterations and changes in ownership 30:9
commercial travellers' sample room 28:52
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:10
Or Section
28:56
16:12
30:4
2:27
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
Langley's Hotel moved in 1882 to make way for 31:9
license granted to James Thomas, 1887 10:4
'Liquor licensing and the Family Hotel,' by Christina Mackay 35:5–11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>on Main and Matene Streets</td>
<td>27:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs Thomas took over management from W. G. Enemy</td>
<td>5:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owned by Brights until 1886</td>
<td>31:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renovations 30:9, 30:10, 30:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>run by Mr &amp; Mrs Hardcastle, c1910-1921</td>
<td>17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. King proprietor early 1900s</td>
<td>2:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>family picnics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recollections by Rewi R. T. Roach</td>
<td>28:16, 28:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fancourt, Archdeacon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>officiated at opening of St Andrew's, Reikorangi</td>
<td>12:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fancy dress balls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>held by Otaki School in the 1930s</td>
<td>27:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fantail'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brand name of Otaki Dairy Company whey butter</td>
<td>4:55, 11:2, 11:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fargher, Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Environment Award Trust, New Zealand award to Errol and Adele Croad</td>
<td>26:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farm houses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>description of typical 1920s</td>
<td>29:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farm machinery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>evolving patterns of use in market gardening 27:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used for cereal cropping 24:36–37, 24:36<em>drawing</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau School assistant master, 1897</td>
<td>10:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers Union</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Division [name change in 1947]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see Women's Division of Federated Farmers (WDFF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmers' wives see wives of farmers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also dairy farming; sheep farming</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on livestock and crops 4:118–119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adoption of European practices by Maori 1:4–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Down on the Otaki Sanatorium Farm, 1921-1923,' by Doug Olson 17:66–68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895 12:photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Otaki in 1882 5:22, 5:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Otaki in 1883 3:88, 6:39, 6:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'An Up-To-Date Farm: A Visit to Mr Small's Farm,' Otaki Mail, February 1904 17:25–26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmlands Co-operative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 1980s ODCGS members became shareholders in 16:102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donated material to Waitohu Stream Care Group 24:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>merged with Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society 26:42, 30:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society became its 15th branch in 1987 11:104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmlands Otaki Triathlon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first held in 1991 15:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Scout Group chairman</td>
<td>13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, C. W. postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1951-1955 4:82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrier, R. Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farson, G. labourer - entry for Otaki in Wellington 7:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Farthing, Bruce R.
‘Forest Lakes’ 1:11–24
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76
producer of Otaki Players' Love's a Luxury 28:60
Fashion in the Field, Otaki-Maori Racing Club 29:80
Father Seymour's Methodist Party 29:45
Fearnley, Charles
‘Memories of Otaki’ 8:56–57
photographer 17:78
Fearnley, H. N.
coach, Bandoliers, 1952 9:23
commander, Otaki Home Guard 17:4
instructor Bandoliers, 1951 9:22
13:65
instructor, Bandoliers marching team 9:22
marshall for girls marching team
championships 9:23
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
retired from coaching of marching teams due to ill health, 1952 9:26
Featherettes (girls marching team)
junior team formed in late 1950s 9:26
Featherston, Dr Isaac
stepped in to resolve Rangitikei emergency of 1863 23:11–13
superintendent of Wellington Province, 1853-1871 23:11
Featonby, Dot
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9
Federated Farmers
concern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57
Women's Division see Women's Division of Federated Farmers (WDFF)
Federated Feature Films Ltd
visited Otaki in 1921 to produce feature films 5:69
Fee, Edna Estelle see Collins, Edna Estelle (née Fee)
Feilding, Bill
driver for Sunbeam Motor Service 26:38
Feilding, J. F.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1932 12:33
Feilding, Robert
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33
Feist, Mr
headmaster, Ohau School, 1902 16:19
Felixstowe (ship)
broke up, with coal cargo strewn on beach 25:27
City of Auckland stranded near 25:26
extract from C. W. N. Ingram's New Zealand Shipwrecks 1:67
Francis Simcox on wreckage of 1:70
materials from wreck used in Jenkins's cottage 7:23
wreck visible on 1885 coach trip 21:32
wrecked at Otaki, 13 October 1878 4:139
Fell, Harry
manager of instruction of Maori in market gardening 5:66
Fell, Neville
allotted large area of land by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
market gardener 30:21
property bought by Ferretti 30:23
sold Rehabilitation property to Alf Ferretti in 1960 5:68
Fell, W. S.
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953 33:26
Fellingham, William
advertisement as boot and shoemaker, Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78
image
shoemaker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78
fellmongery business
operated by Walter and Elsdon Best in Otaki until 1902 2:30
Feltham Children's Home
Anne, Arthur (Mick) and Mary Lovell residents, 1940s 19:75, 35:33–35
children's attendance at Otaki School 28:16
eggs supplied by Duncan's poultry farm 28:24
the 'family' of the home, 1939 2:58 photo
first stop on school bus run 26:38
'A History of the Feltham Children's Home' by Daphne Meyer 2:57–59
land donated by Byron Brown 22:27, 29:75
later the Cartref Rest Home 26:38
Moana Street frontage 2:57 photo
view from Moana Street side 35:34 photo
WDDF donated gifts and food to residents 18:67
World War II preparedness 6:72
Feltham, Ellen
attended victims of drowning, Otaki Beach, 1931 33:25
established Otaki Beach Rest Home and home for motherless and deprived children 2:57
with Feltham Children's Home family 2:58 photo
worked for Home named after her until retirement in 1948 2:58
World War II preparedness activities 6:72
female franchise see suffrage
fencing
alongside railway tracks 24:30
'Page Wire Strainer' invented by Mr Page of Otaki 22:49
Fenton, William H.
postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store,
1924-1926 4:87, 20:17
Fenwick, Mr
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI) 11:21
Fenwick, Cheryl
at Plunket’s 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 11:78 photo
Fenwick, Fairfax
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1959-1961 4:79
manager (1957-61), BNZ, Otaki Branch 26:59
manager, BNZ Waikanae, 1960 4:77 photo
Ferguson, Mr
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100 map
sold Otaki Gorge farm to Lethbridge 3:101
Ferguson, Mrs
widow with one son; first supervisor of Otaki Playcentre 14:60
Ferguson 35 tractor 30:26
Ferguson, Archibald Auld
husband of Frances; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:38
with J. Wilson, builder, Otaki, 1893 17:42
newspaper obituary 4:38
Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12 photo
Ferguson, B.
Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo
Ferguson, Bruce
with Bills, ran grocery side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38
Hardware Merchant; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4
of Otaki; son of Archibald and Francis 3:38, 4:38
Ferguson, Frances Maud (née Bright)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:38
Ferguson, Ivy Florence Bright  see Noble, Ivy Florence Bright (née Ferguson)
medicinal use 29:37
Fernandez, Sister
Ferguson, Les
at Otaki School picnic  28:16
ward sister of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach  25:44
son of Pat and Myrtle  17:39
'Fernleigh'  see 'Arlington'
Ferguson, Myrtle (née Swensson)
worked in William's tinsmith shop; wife of
Ferguson, Pat
Pat, mother of Les  17:39
husband of Myrtle; father of Les  17:39
attended first meeting of RSA in 1934
Otaki Brass Band member  29:63
bugler for returned servicemen and women's
funerals  11:95
husband of Myrtle; father of Les  17:39
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
of Te Horo; son of Archibald and Frances
3:38, 4:38
3:38, 4:38
Ferguson TEA tractor
used by market gardeners  27:44
Fergusson, Lady
inspecting scouts, cubs and brownies, on visit
to Otaki, 1929  2:68photo
Fergusson, Governor-General Sir Bernard
opened Otaki College assembly hall block, 1964  7:45
Fergusson, Governor-General Sir Charles
inspecting scouts, cubs and brownies, on visit
to Otaki, 13 September 1929  2:68photo
at Otaki School, on visit to Otaki, 13
September 1929  2:68photo
Fergusson, Geordie Raukawa
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement
of altar frontal cloth  29:73, 29:84
Fergusson, P.
Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84photo
Ferigo, Giovanni (Jack)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 261  10:95–96
fern shoots
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
160th year celebrations of Tom Wilson's
hotel  30:70, 30:70photo
1855 report on operation  3:104
as in 1880s, by Elizabeth Grapes
24:19painting
in 1950s after renovation, by Ailsa Rose
24:19painting
1979 view, with perimeter fence
24:17aerial photo
c1990  13:32photo
2002 view  24:21photo
advertisement for Ferry Hotel, Wellington
Almanack, 1866  7:78image
Ailsa Rose's 1950s painting of  25:76
'Arapawaiti, The Ferry Inn' by Lady Margaret
(Peg) Fleming  24:16–21
being used by 1851 by travellers on the
beach  24:8
built by Tom Wilson in 1848  24:18, 29:7,
29:8drawing
built in 1840s  13:32, 13:32photo
given as site of Hadfield mission on Wyld's
1841 map  25:5, 25:6map
impact of WMRC line  30:65
interior views  24:20photo, 24:21photo
John Knocks publican in 1851  5:30
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Ferry House Inn 19:58
renovated by Webbers 24:21
Wilson or Knocks the builder 25:2–3
Ferry Inn/Hotel, Otaki see Otaki Ferry Inn/Hotel
ferry services
across the Otaki River 30:4
government regulations and management 21:18–22
government report on operations, 1855 3:104
at the mouth of the Ohau River, by R. H. Wynyard 32:21 drawing
operational on west coast in 1850 21:18 table
operators handled letters for settlers in their area, 1850 15:34
on Otaki River: recommendations for improvement, 1855 3:104
report on operation, 1855 21:20
report on operation, 1858 21:21
Thomas Scott's, at mouth of Rangitikei River 23:6
on Waikanae River: recommendations for changes 3:104
on west coast beach road 21:16–17
fertilisers
purchased through ODCGS store 30:24
supply problems the reason for the ODCGS store 26:41–42
used in gardening industry 30:27
Festival of Pots and Garden Art
held at Anam Cara, in Rangiuru Road, January 2015 37:73
Fiebig, Mrs Plunket Committee worker 11:75
Fiebig, Cyril Te Horo store keeper 4:66
Fiebig family
bought Te Horo dairy factory shop 29:40
Te Horo Plunket meetings held at their home 12:58
Fiebig's Junk Shop at Waikanae Beach 12:20
Field family
estate in Waikanae subdivided in 1950s 12:21
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Field, Geoffrey 1928, on Waiopehu Track for hut opening 19:14 photo
Field, Hana see Udy, Hana (née Field)
Field, Hannah (née Wilson, formerly Erskine) daughter of Tom and Hanaka; wife of Harry, and formerly James 24:18, 24:20
owned a large share of Maori land 8:35
succeeded father as Waikanae postmaster in 1878 7:92
Waikanae general storekeeper agent-postmistress, 1878-1886 16:35, 16:36
wife of Harry 29:7
Field, Harry Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1917 10:12
Field, Henry Augustus (Harry) 9:13 photo, 11:51 photo, 29:7 photo
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:5
died at Arapawaiti, 1899 24:19 photo
farmer and member of Parliament 29:7
life story 24:20
married Hannah, after death of her first husband 24:18, 24:20
present at opening of Cottage Hospital 29:53
proposed toast at lunch before opening of Cottage Hospital 22:34
surveyor and sheep farmer; Member of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field, Henry Claylands</th>
<th>Field, William Hughes (Willie), M.H.R.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>on changes to Waikanae sand dunes 24:16</td>
<td>1870s 14:13*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father of Henry Augustus and William Hughes 14:13, 24:20</td>
<td>c1900, with wife Isabel, and daughter 19:13*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘On the Shifting of Sand-dunes’ 29:8–9</td>
<td>1911, establishing the route of the Southern Tararua Crossing 20:41*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing built by Gibbs and Fist, 1923-1924 14:17</td>
<td>1930s 19:15*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field’s contribution to building of 11:54*photo</td>
<td>addressed Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935 4:145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Beauchamp helped in building 5:101</td>
<td>addressed Waikanae School pupils, 1908 8:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61</td>
<td>advocate for Cowan's report on Lake Horowhenua 15:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>most historic tramping hut 19:61*photo</td>
<td>on Agnes Bennett’s party to climb Mt Hector, 1913 10:103–104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Tararua Tramping Club 21:71, 21:71*photo</td>
<td>on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Isabel Jane (née Hodgkins)</td>
<td>completed the Southern Tararua Crossing in 1912 6:51, 16:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1900, with husband Willie, and daughter 19:13*photo</td>
<td>on desirability of preserving Otaki Gorge scenery and bush 33:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27*photo</td>
<td>The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
entry, by Joan Maclean 19:13–15

donated shield in 1908 for rifle club competition 12:30

donated towards construction of Field Hut 21:71
dune consolidation on farm investigated by Cockayne 22:13

employed Len Udy, his niece's husband 24:20

 founder, Tararua Tramping Club, 1919 16:5–6, 22:11
guest at 1909 opening of Maori College 31:24

in his later years 11:53 photo

invitation memorabilia 11:55 images

lifelong interest in Tararua for recreational and aesthetic reasons 14:13

married Isabel Hodgkins, 1893 11:51

member of Parliament for Otaki electorate 29:7


opened first Otaki Fire Brigade building, 1927 10:25

opened Otaki public library in Tasman Road, 1904 14:49

at opening of Levin Carnegie Library 16:42

organised inaugural meeting of Tararua Tramping Club 14:14

partner in his law practice acted for Otaki's dissident ratepayers 32:67

Patron, Hautere Defence Rifle Club 12:30

photographer at farewell procession for Boer War troopers 26:15

promotor of Southern Tararua Crossing 14:14

raced 'Redshank' at early Waikanae Hack Racking Club meetings 13:11

solicitor and sheep farmer; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1900-11, 1914–1935 15:43, 15:44 photo

spoke at 1939 opening of Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road 15:6

spoke at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15, 26:16

supported Nurse Lewis's request to sell flowers on the trains 15:30

took part in Agnes Bennett's 1913 Southern Tararua Crossing 16:5

on unemployment in Otaki during the 1930s Depression 2:13, 27:20–21

unveiled memorial to Apihaka Thomas, 1906 7:14

at unveiling of Otaki School's war memorial fountain, 30 October 1924 2:68 photo, 27:11 photo

vision for the Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road 15:2

Waikanae Beach estate trials of dune control plants 29:6

Waikanae Hack Racing Club patron 13:8

worked to retain Otaki Cottage Hospital 15:61

as a young man 11:51 photo

Fielding, Mr early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union 11:98

resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100 map

Fielding, Bill

Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse? 29:62 photo

Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo

Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo

Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79 photo, 29:62 photo

Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66 photo

Fielding, Bob
brought strength to re-formed Otaki Brass Band 3:84
Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse? 29:62photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo
Fielding, H.
Otaki Brass Band, 1902 29:60photo
Fielding, Harry
brought strength to re-formed Otaki Brass Band 3:84
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo
Fielding, Jack
Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse? 29:62photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo
Fielding, Mrs M.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983 7:32
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:31
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:29
Fielding, Mary Ann see Bright, Mary Ann (née Fielding)
Fielding, Robert
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 14:36
Fielding, W.
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34photo
Fielding, W. (Bill), Jr
Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse? 29:62photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Fielding’s farm site of an old pit-mill 1:36
Fiest, Mr Reikorangi School teacher, 1890s/1900s 10:75
Fifield, Lizzy KCDC Community Service award-winner 26:70, 26:70photo
fighting mere see patu paraua (fighting mere)
film festivals see Otaki Youth Film Festival
film making see moving pictures
Findlay, J. G. St George's pharmacy continued under management of 9:68
Fine, Verna Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76photo
Finn, Charlotte see Butler, Charlotte (née Finn)
fire prevention system installed in Old St Mary's 27:56
fires see also Otaki Fire Brigade; Waikanae Voluntary Fire Brigade
after 1920, all buildings on Main Street/Mill Road from Matene Street to Aotaki Street burned down 17:41
in Otaki, prior to 1918 10:23
fireworks sold at Hing family shop 29:50
First Maori Contingent action at Gallipoli, August-December 1915 37:33–34
Howard Roach served in 34:18–19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki district men who sailed on 14 February 1915 with the</td>
<td>37:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First National Real Estate, Otaki advertisement</td>
<td>33:23, 34:12, 35:42, 36:76, 37:28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Sovereign Trust sponsor of 'Face Value' exhibition at Otaki Museum</td>
<td>34:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fish and chip shops in Otaki</td>
<td>28:39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Mrs</td>
<td>3:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher family in 2002 owners of Elder's 'Waimahoe' property</td>
<td>24:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Louis librarian, Tasman Road library, 1904?; home in Lupin Road, with cats; died 1916</td>
<td>14:49, 14:58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, M. (née Cimino) organist at St Mary's Church</td>
<td>18:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Rewa</td>
<td>see D'Ath, Rewa (née Fisher)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Tess</td>
<td>see Walkley, Tess (née Fisher)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisherman's Island</td>
<td>see Motungarara fishing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgibbon, Anton of New Zealand Police, Otaki</td>
<td>31:71photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzherbert, Mr with Mr Halliday, solicitor, Otaki</td>
<td>17:42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzherbert Blocks land sale by the WMRC, 1885/1886</td>
<td>8:26, 8:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzherbert, W. L. captain of Levin rugby team; solicitor of Palmerston North</td>
<td>22:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flag Island see Tahoramaurea flag stations for trains to take on firewood</td>
<td>1:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line 25:8, 25:8map</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Maureen daughter of Morgan; pupil of Waikanae School</td>
<td>10:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Morgan D. head teacher, Waikanae School, 1923-1925</td>
<td>10:14, 10:15, 10:15photo, 10:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaherty, Peggy daughter of Morgan; pupil of Waikanae School</td>
<td>10:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, Doreen daughter of 'Skin'; took horses to the beach for a workout</td>
<td>32:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, 'Skin' horse trainer; lived in Hoani Taipua's former home</td>
<td>12:62, 32:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kept horses in stables behind Family Hotel</td>
<td>31:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, Winnie daughter of 'Skin'; worked for Harper,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

191
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atmore &amp; Thompson</td>
<td>32:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannigan, Tom</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flewelling, Rev. Timoti</td>
<td>farewelled in 1987 after 5 years at Rangiatea 11:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Lady Margaret</td>
<td>'Arapawaiiti, The Ferry Inn' 24:16–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Noeline</td>
<td>see Gore, Noeline (née Fleming)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, T. R.</td>
<td>inspector of schools 27:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, A. J.</td>
<td>inspector of Waikanae School, 1896-1906 7:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Charlie</td>
<td>acted as harbour master at Waikanae Estuary 22:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, Rev. F. E.</td>
<td>retired clergyman; took services at Beach Church Hall 11:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, Graham</td>
<td>son of John; crewed on NZI Enterprise 10:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, John</td>
<td>BNZ manager, 1986 10:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, Warwick</td>
<td>son of John; crewed on KZ7 10:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flock House</td>
<td>assistance to sons of British seamen, including Norman Taylor 25:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cairn recognising Ngati Apa's alliance under Te Hakeke 23:14 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer 3:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Sir Charles</td>
<td>memorial stone monolith: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Laurie</td>
<td>July 1926, of Waitohu and Mangaone, and of roads in town 15:91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1931, of Arthur Street 10:42photo
1931, of Otaki River 2:70photo, 4:60photo, 4:76, 11:99
'Easter 1931 Highway Floods' 28:67
'Easter 1931 highway floods' 37:47
1931, of Railway Station 10:42photo
1932, of Waerenga Road 12:63photo
1932, Synnott's riverbed land lost 13:2
1936, at Otaki Railway and Rangiuru 1:72photos
1955, floodwaters in Otaki 32:31photo, 32:33photo
1955, of Otaki River 1:72photo
late February 1955, twice, on Otaki River 32:31–33
1986, worst in about 15 years around Otaki and Levin 10:38
January 1990 14:86
March 1990, worst in twenty years 14:86
1991 flood damage from Otaki River repaired 16:87
1996, as a result of hailstorm in Otaki 20:77
19 June 2015, causing collapse of Ringawhati Road Bridge and a bridge at Waikawa 37:74
Chrystalls Bend major danger point 16:90, 17:54
destruction of Te Waha o Te Marangai leading to 32:25
houses in Rangiuru area to be raised to withstand 18:77
Otaki River Floodplan stage three begun, 1995 19:78, 20:78
protection work on banks of Otaki River 23:60
Wellington Regional Council's plans for protecting town from the Otaki River 15:75
flora encountered on Tararua Range tramp 27:39–40
Floral Art and Garden Club, Otaki see Otaki Floral Art and Garden Club
flour mills built in Otaki, Waikanae, and on Waikawa and Waitohu Streams 3:67
on Haruatai Stream (1850-1873) c1900 1:5photo, 1:70photo
built by Thomas Dodds 3:66–67
made inoperable by earthquakes 29:6
millstones at Otaki Seaside Resort 11:47
organising committee and construction 31:4
in relation to name of Mill Road 27:32
Richardson's 1851 observations 4:116
sketch 3:67sketch
on Waikawa River (1847-) 5:77, 5:78
on Waimeha Stream, near Tuku Rakau 13:32
on Waitohu Stream (1852-1855) commemorated 8:22
organised by Thomas Dodd; built by voluntary Catholic Maori labour 31:4
water wheel of a mill 10:88photo
flower growing see also chrysanthemums; Iceland poppies; Otaki violets
in Otaki 30:31
Rikihana whanau's gardens in Mill Road for 37:16
E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:28–30
flower-selling
at Otaki Railway Station 15:30
flower shows begun in the 1940s at Otaki School 27:12, 27:13
Flowers, May
signed petition supporting female suffrage 16:66
flowers of native plants changing attitude towards cultivation for 26:33
Flugent, Henry
land in Wainui Deed reserved for 31:35 sketch
Flutey, Alf
eyearly supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union 11:98
mate of Frank Shaw in the 1930s 33:40
Flutey, Jack
drove one of Scotty Nugent's trucks 35:44
Fly (ship)
description 24:8, 24:10
in Wellington Harbour 24:11 drawing
Flyger, Mr
Otaki Borough Council employee, 1927 14:2
resident at northern end of Dunstan Street in 1930s 18:33
Flyger, H. T.
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
flying exhibitions
by Scotland, 1914 1:53–54, 7:49–51
Flynn, Kelly
champion piano accordionist, 1989 and 1991 13:76, 15:75
Foale, Lily
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1927 10:16
Foden, Norman
served with Charles Atmore in World War I 28:22 photo
Fogden, Alfred J.
farmer; opposed to rate increases, 1925 32:65
Fogden, Ena see Wilkinson, Ena (née Fogden)
Fogden, J.
took over part of Pukehou 4C lease from
Martin Simcox in 1937 1:15
Fogden, Keith
farm next door to Empson in Tasman Road, and operated a milk run 29:78, 32:57
Fogden, Miss P.
attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58
Fogden, Ted
bought out Jack Guy's 'Red Rose Dairy' milk run, c1937 12:62
farmed on Tasman Road 28:26
gave Feltham Children's Home pupils a lift on his milk truck 35:34
Foley, Arthur
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5
Foley, Patrick
first man home, Farmlands Otaki Triathlon, 1991 15:75
Foley's Circus
performed at Waikawa at invitation of Bevan 6:96
foliage
as a marketable Otaki product 30:32
folk music
Alfred Knocks and Percy Grainger's interest in 26:20–21
Fone, Eve
manager, Child, Youth and Family, Levin office 35:70 photo
Fontaine, Danielle
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:16 photo
Fontaine, Liam
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:16 photo
food
advertisements
Chesdale 28:41 *image*

Crystal steamed pudding base 28:43 *image*

Hudson's biscuits and flour 28:41 *image*

Norton's egg preserver 28:50 *image*

St George jams 28:41 *image*

tonic wines 28:46 *image*

Bevan's reminiscences from late 19th century 6:93

changes in availability 28:40

establishments selling prepared 28:39

Fuelled4School programme piloting healthy 32:83

impact of technology on preparation 28:40

local production and consumption 28:39

at picnics 28:16

predictions about the future 28:46

retail outlets 28:39

of typical farm family of the 1920s 29:38

footpaths

scheme for Otaki embarked on after 1920 elections 32:65

Forbes, Susan

researcher of archaeological study of Lake Horowhenua 19:63

Ford, Angela

clarinet-player, Kapiti Concert Orchestra 36:69, 36:69 *photo*

Ford cars

see also Model T Fords

showroom 22:31 *photo*

V8 the basis for Otaki Fire Brigade truck, 1940–1940 10:27

Ford, John Bevan


Ford, Marie Ann

1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:69

Fordson farm tractor

mid-1920s model purchased by Small 24:36–37

Nattrass Patent Rail Tractor adapted from 27:49 *photo*

Forest and Bird

Horowhenua Branch contribution to Lake Horowhenua regeneration 21:64

Forest Lakes

World Barefoot Waterskiing Championships 25:71

Forest Lakes Camp

location on Forest Lakes run 1:22 *map*

site purchased in 1972 from Horace Smith 1:15

Forest Lakes run

see also Camphill property, Forest Lakes

1878: surveyed into 5 blocks in Maori lease 1:13, 1:19 *map*, 1:24 *map*

correction 2:73

c1899: picnic party 4:28 *photo*

'Adzing a Canoe Near Forest Lakes, Otaki,' pen drawing by Len Cutten 4:3 *drawing*

farmers of subdivisions of run, July 1978 1:22 *map*

correction 2:73

'Forest Lakes' by Bruce R. Farthing 1:11–24

leased in 1844 by Simcox and Hadfield 6:4

Maori-owned land in 1978, and European-owned land leased to others 1:23 *map*

named by John Hadfield 1:11

part of W. H. Simcox's land used for Otaki Golf Links 3:61

Simcoxes and A. J. Hadfield early graziers 29:6

subdivisions held by Martin, Selwyn and Percy Simcox, 1919 1:14–15, 1:21 *map*

comment 2:73

W. H. Simcox's freehold and leasehold subdivisions, pre-1919 1:13–14, 1:20 *map*

correction 2:73

wool clip leaving woolshed, 1890s 3:91 *photo*
Forest Service  
established in response to intensive timber  
milling 9:15  
forest trees see plants and trees  
forests see also reafforestation  
Crown purchase of Tararua land to conserve  
14:13  
initially perceived as a problem and as an  
asset 26:32  
'The Native Timber Industry in Horowhenua'  
by Anthony Dreaver 9:14–20  
as option for regeneration of shores of Lake  
Horowhenua 21:63, 21:65illus  
remnants of subtropical forest on Alan  
Keeling's property 12:7photo  
Forlie, Kai  
1989 AFS student at Otaki College 13:75  
Forlong, Mrs Gordon  
Open Brethren member in 1925 2:55  
Forlong, Gordon  
Open Brethren member in 1925 2:55  
J. Forrester & Co.  
operator of west coast Cobb & Co. service,  
1866-1867 21:28, 32:18  
Forrester, Bertha Louise  
served in N.Z.Army Nursing Service in WWI;  
farmed Omehu soldier settlement section  
18:77  
Fosella, Marco  
donated Encyclopedia Britannica to Levin  
Carnegie Library, 1911 16:42  
Foss, Annie (née Shine)  
mistress, Waikanae School, 1903-1905  
7:9photo  
wife of Reginald; mother of 3 daughters  
7:14  
Foss, Reginald J. 7:5photo  
c1898, with boy pupils 7:5photo  
c1898, with girl pupils 7:6photo  
Forrest, E. R.  
government surveyor, 1968 19:19photo  
Foster, Mary Housiaux  
first woman secretary, Otaki Harness Racing  
Club 13:75  
'Remembering Main Street,' assisted by Maud  
Tews 17:36–41  
Foster, S.  
on Plunket Advisory Board for new building,  
1955 11:77  
Foster, W.  
assistant secretary, Otaki Surf Club, 1931  
principal, Levin District High School, 1922- 
1936 7:14  
teacher, Otaki School, 1895 4:48photo  
Waikanae School teacher, 1896-1906 7:3– 
14  
fossil sites  
further discoveries in Otaki Gorge 24:60– 
61  
in the Pukehinau area of Otaki Gorge 1:40  
Foster, Mr  
built Plunket Society new rooms, 1955  
11:77  
Foster and Foster  
James Carroll, surveyor's assistant 29:49  
Foster, Dave  
builder for Otaki Surf Life Saving Club club  
rooms 33:30  
home on Addington Road originally  
belonged to Major Addington 1:41  
Otaki Surf Club member,, 1939 33:26  
president, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 1971-
1994 18:12, 33:27, 33:30photo  
on rebuilding of Otaki Surf Life Saving  
Clubhouse 18:8  
school cross country race champion 28:19– 
20  
surf life saving club gear stored in garage on  
Moana Street 10:79  
196
33:26 built McBeth's butchery 28:63
Foster, Walter bricklayer, Moana Street, in 1942 32:56
Foster, William The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 10:91 headmaster, Manakau School, 1896-1898 10:88
Fouhy, Father D. New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission 15:52 ran stock on grass at St Stephen's 15:55
Four Avenues of Service Award, Rotary International presented to Carl Lutz 24:59
Fowler, Mr Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910 11:39 photo
Fox, Boon Kee owner of 'Coehaven' 29:81
Fox, Charles as dairy farmer 28:26 family 28:25 photo home 28:26 photo
Fox family home in Dunstan Street 18:34
Fox, G. Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147 photo
Fox, George caretaker, Kapiti Island, 1950s and 1960s 22:4
Fox, Grace librarian, Tasman Road library, 1921-1923? 14:58
Fox, Graham last of the Fox children 28:27 Otaki Fire Brigade Marton Shield winner, 1956 10:29 photo
Fox, Helen practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46 photo
Fox, Ina (Pip) family 28:25 photo home 28:26 photo
Fox, Jeff replicated propeller of Scotland's Caudron 20:2
Fox, Joe Rahui football team, 1950 6:82 photo
Fox, Lachlan (Lauchie) apprenticed to Les Yates 30:3 Colin Bird's comment on Bennett article 30:3 delivered The Evening Post 28:26 Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60 photo with spray rig 30:27 photo
Fox, Maggie see McNaughton, Margaret 'Maggie' (née Fox)
Fox, Pat Meals on Wheels volunteer 18:49
Fox, Rae with spray rig 30:27 photo
Fox, Raewyn Troubadours team member 9:24 photo correction 10:104 Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
Fox, Stuart delivered The Dominion 28:26 Otaki Fire Brigade Marton Shield winner, 1956 10:29 photo Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147 photo, 10:30 photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965</td>
<td>10:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restored Model T Ford fire engine</td>
<td>10:28–29, 19:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Sylvia</td>
<td>see Bennett, Sylvia (née Fox)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ted</td>
<td>junior porter, Otaki Railway Station, 1942-9:82, 9:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ted, Sr</td>
<td>in charge of maintenance gang, Otaki Railway Station, 1940s 9:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Tom</td>
<td>Rahui football team, 1950 6:82photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Sir William</td>
<td>first investor and settler on Rangitikei Block 23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his watercolour of his property 'Westoe,' 1864 23:8painting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stepped to resolve Rangitikei emergency of 1863 23:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foxton</td>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1884 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack 7:75–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>detail of mail route on the Wellington-Wanganui service 15:33map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Early European History of Foxton' by Ernest W. Huntley 4:120–125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flax shipped from wharf at 30:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flax wool-pack factory 24:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highways District and Local Board</td>
<td>established 1870 and 1873 6:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maori toll gate on road to beach 1:60, 4:123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ngati Turanga and Ngati Waihurahia hapu of Ngati Raukawa situated at 11:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Notes for OHS Field Trip, 27 June 1981' 4:126–128, 4:127map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

198
Francis, Mrs Otto Library Committee member; wife of superintendent of the Sanatorium 14:52
Francis Cup competed for by Otaki rose growers 7:28
Francis, Emily see McBeath, Emily (née Francis, formerly Thomas)
Francis, H. R compiled map of northern Tararua in 1924 20:42
published sketch map of Tararua Range, 1930, with G.L. Adkin and F.C. Brockett 20:42
Francis, Leila Plunket Committee president, 1938-1945 11:74
Francis, Dr R. S. F. c1935-1936 20:61photo
commemorated with Francis Cup 7:28
honorary medical advisor for Health Camp, 1932 11:26
president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1935 7:28
Franklin, Bill member, champion junior surf lifesaving crew 10:79
Franklin, Joe handing over medal to Hugh Jones 31:12photo
'A Lost Medal Comes Home' 31:12–18
Franklin, Margaret Eliza see Jones, Margaret Eliza (née Franklin)
Franklin, Pauline Plunket Committee worker, 1981 11:75
Franklin, William Robert 1891 Master of Lodge Otaki 18:50–51, 28:68
lawyer, father of Trooper W. R. J. 26:17
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
purchased the West Coast Mail from Jacobsen 8:95
solicitor, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Franklin, Trooper William Robert John at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19photo
farmer 26:14, 26:17
'Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13photo
Franklyn, Eliza Mary 1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Franks, Barbara recipient of KCDC civic award, 2014 36:70, 36:70photo
'Frank's Folly' by Paul Mahoney 27:48–49
renamed Frank's Legacy 27:48
Frank's Legacy see also Otaki Forks sawmill site restoration
track restoration team 27:49photo
Fraser, Andy at Raukawa Marae 35:72photo
Fraser brothers whaling base on Mana Island 25:15
Fraser, C. N. president, Otaki RSA, 1971-1972 11:97
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
Fraser, Duncan ancestor of Anna Calvert 23:2
Fraser family Scots who settled on Rangitikei Block 3:108, 23:8
Fraser, H.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1910  
12:30
Fraser, Jack  
farmer in Otaki Gorge  3:99
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge  3:100map
sold farm to De Rue  3:101
Fraser, Jane  
Weraroa postmistress, 1901  16:35
Fraser, Marjorie  
ancestor of Anna Calvert  23:2
Fraser, N.  
built cafeteria in Otaki Domain, 1956  
12:18
Fraser, Rt Hon. Peter  
attended Waikanae School 50th Jubilee,  
1946  11:87
inspected traffic ramp south of Paekakariki  
22:40
Fraser, R. H.  
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield  
winner, 1909  12:31photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909  
1:34photo, 3:115
Fraser, Shirley  
part-time Otaki librarian, 1991  14:56
retirement from Otaki Library  31:69,  
31:69photo
Fraser-Smith, B.  
Manawhenua representative rugby player,  
1932  11:38photo
Fraserfield  
'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls -  
Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal  
Springer  3:108
Frazer, Scotty  
sky diver, with Captain MacGregor  1:35,  
1:35photo
Fredos, Tony  
success as a boxer  18:75
Freeland, J.  
carpenter - entry for Otaki in Wellington  
Almanack, 1884  7:75
Freeland, T.  
steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886  8:25
Freeman, Mr  
attributed Waikanae School pupils, 1912  
8:66
Freeman, Miss  
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912  
5:108photo
Freeman, Albert  
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency  
Examination successful candidate, 1918  
10:12
Freeman, Alice  see Kirker, Alice (née  
Freeman)
Freeman, Alice Louisa (née Dowsett)  
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical  
information; wife of Herbert  16:61
wife of Herbert; sister of Charlotte  3:39,  
6:48
Freeman, Annie Hurley (Daisy) (née Miller)  
adopted daughter of Frederick William and  
Charlotte Bills  3:39
biographical information; wife of Percy  
6:48–49
with groom, Percy, 1911  6:48photo
Freeman, Arthur (Tart)  
Coachbuilder, Car Painter etc.; undertook  
work for Otaki Borough Council  14:4
Coachbuilder, Wheelwright; undertook work  
for Otaki Borough Council  14:5image
father-in-law of Harold O'Brien; owner of  
original Beach Post Office store  32:56
Freeman's Coaches carried on by  17:37,  
27:55
outside Freeman's Otaki Coach Factory  
6:47photo, 17:37photo
wheelwright; son of Herbert; husband of  
Kate  6:49
H. Freeman Coach Factory
- c1896, corner of Mill and Te Rauparaha Streets 7:34 photo
- between 1914 and 1916 6:42 photo, 27:32 photo
- early 1920s and 1991: 'Then and Now' 14:45 photos
- business formerly owned by Robert Hughes, and before that by Bert Robinson 17:37

Freeman, Douglas
- husband of Rona 34:7

Freeman, Edna see Doyle, Edna (née Freeman)

Freeman, Emily see Walker, Emily (née Freeman)

Freeman, Eva (née Mitchell)
- biographical information; wife of Leslie 6:48

Freeman family
- Emma Tonks a boarder, 1902-1903, Reikorangi Road 7:10
- of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Freeman, Fred
- grandson of Percy and Annie 6:49
- Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1946 12:32 photo
- Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33 photo
- Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo

Freeman, Frederick
- postmaster, Otaki Railway Post Office, 1898-1903 4:84, 8:10

Freeman, Gordon Kingsley
- Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 33:26
- postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1931-1933 4:87
- son of Percy and Annie 6:48

Freeman, Harold
- son of Percy and Annie; of Hawera 6:48
- in Tararua Tramping Club party, 1922 14:15 photo

Freeman, Herbert
- 19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69
- aged 80 6:47 photo
- built Otaki Methodist Church 28:66
- coachmaker, Otaki, 1893 17:42
- The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:10
- on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898 3:85 photo, 30:38 photo
- husband of Alice 3:39
- member, Otaki Road Board, 1896 9:5
- obituary, 1930 6:47–48
- on opening day of Otaki Cottage Hospital 20:54 photo, 22:34 photo, 27:23 photo, 29:53
- Otaki School Committee member/chairman 4:50, 4:51
- purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
- sold section in Te Rauparaha Street to Otaki Parish in 1907 11:7
- took over Robert Hughes's wheelwright and blacksmith business in 1879 27:35
- died from exposure after reaching Alpha Hut 14:16

Freeman, Herbert Percival see Freeman, Percy

Freeman, Horace
- builder, Otaki, 1893 17:42
- half-brother of Herbert 6:48

Freeman, Kate Violet (née Symonds)
- wife of Arthur 6:49
Freeman, Leslie
farmer; husband of Eva  6:48
Freeman, Mary
  granddaughter of James and Evangeline Brandon  34:7
Freeman, P.
  Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906 correction  5:103
Freeman, Percy
  biographical information; son of Herbert; husband of Annie  6:48–49
  with bride, Annie, 1911  6:48photo
  honorary auditor, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919  7:27
Freeman, Rona (née Brandon)
  daughter of James and Evangeline Brandon; wife of Douglas  34:7
Freeman, Una V.  see O'Brien, Una V. (née Freeman)
Freeman, Vincent
  grandson of James and Evangeline Brandon  34:7
Freeman, Walter
caterer on the WMRC dining car  8:8–9
Freeman's Road, Otaki
  named after family farming there  27:50
  origins of name  6:43
Freemasons  see Lodge Otaki No. 72
freesias
  flower grown in Otaki  30:32
French, W. H.
  proposed for initiation to Lodge Otaki, 1891  18:51
Fresh Food and Ice Company
  creamery at Te Horo, 1912-1915  1:32, 4:64, 16:80, 16:80map
  donated competition cup to Hautere Defence Rifle Club  12:30
  negotiated for winter milking, 1910  4:73
  Otaki Railway branch bought out in 1915 by Otaki Dairy Company Limited  4:53, 11:2
  Otaki Railway branch staff, c1906  4:54photo
  partnership of J. P. Brandon and Mr Cole, 1898-1916  34:7
  supplier making delivery to Otaki Railway branch, pre-1914  4:55photo
  Te Horo dairy factory operated by Wellington branch of  29:40
Freyberg, Lady
opened 1951 spring Otaki Horticultural Society show  7:29
Freyberg, Governor-General Sir Bernard
  in 1950 presented altar frontal to Rangiatea Church  13:67, 29:73, 29:84
dental associate of D. S. Mackenzie, 1912-1913  10:47
  at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations  13:69photo
Friar, Rose Evelyn  see  Te Wiata, Rose Evelyn (Ivy) (née Friar)
Friend, Willie
took over Specialty Meats, with Tony Cain, 1986  10:38
Friendly Exercise Group, Otaki
  founded 1991  24:61
friendly societies
  medical and insurance benefits of membership  26:37
Friends of Otaki River
  benefited from Barrie and Margaret Bayston's dedication  33:48
  chairman, at opening of Highway to the Sea walkway  29:85
  embarked on restoration programme of planting  25:74
  highly commended, Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards  31:73
  history of community group  30:78
Max Lutz, chair, KCDC Civic award winner
Otaki River estuary viewing platform opened, May 2011 34:70, 34:70 photo
placed memorial seat for Ash August 33:52
planted native trees and shrubs at Waimanu Lagoon and along Otaki River 31:70
planting session 30:78 photo
recipient of Habitat Restoration conservation award 30:78
Trevor Wylie, secretary, 2011 33:36
Friends of Tatum assisted with development of Tatum Park 13:5
Friends of the Queen Elizabeth Park formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67
Friends of the Waitohu Stream damage from trailbikes to plantings of 29:7
Fromm, Alfred aged 28; and, with family, 1908 15:73 photos
'An Armed Constable at Parihaka: The Journal of Alfred Fromm'; selected and annotated by Doug Olson 15:65–73
grandfather of Rosli Adams 15:1
letter to family in Switzerland, 1922 17:30–31
Frost, Arthur baker and confectioner, in Otaki in 1896 9:12
Frost, Aurora received New Zealand citizenship, 1986 10:38
Frost, Cheryl 1987 owner and manager of Manakau Hotel, with husband 10:90
Frost, Gavin Otaki College deputy head boy, 1986 10:36
Frost, Jack 1987 owner and manager of Manakau Hotel, with wife 10:90
Fruit and Vegetable Growers Federation formed company to produce wooden cases 30:28–29
fruit and vegetable shops see greengrocers fruit cases for packaging tomatoes 30:29
fruit farms see orchards fruit farms, berry see berry fruit farms fruit-growing see market gardening fruits changes in varieties available 28:40
Fry, Mrs wife of Canon Fry; formed Mothers' Union and Young Wives Groups 11:11
president, Otaki RSA, 1968-1970 11:97
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959 4:84 photo
Fry, Rev. Canon H. E. K. assisted at consecration and dedication services at St Margaret’s, 1956 and 1957 11:19
guest celebrant at All Saints' Patronal Festival 11:12
vicar of Otaki, 1943-1950 11:11 photo
Fryer, Mrs John from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55
Fryer, John from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55
Fuelled4School programme piloted at Otaki College, 2008-2009 32:83
Fulford, Mrs Otaki Scout Group secretary 13:6
Fulford, David died in climbing accident 35:53
Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949 36:49 photo
Fulford, Harry
at 1978 Rose Show  7:32
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows  7:29

Fulford, Murray
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37
Cooksley's Transport driver  7:107

Fulford, Nancy
at 1978 Rose Show  7:32
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19  7:32
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:31
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows  7:29

Fulford, Sylvia  see Woollett, Sylvia (née Fulford)

Fullarton, Nola
member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club, 2003  25:48

Fulton, A. M.
Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1916  12:15

Fulton, J. E.
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Fun, Young
committee member, ODCGS, 1944-1945  16:103
market garden from Rahui Road to Mill Road along SH1  33:40
fund-raising
for the Carnival Kings, the Maori King and the Pakeha King  28:57
for construction of cottage hospital  29:53
euchre and dance evenings for  28:57
for health camps  36:18–19
for Otaki School  27:6, 27:7, 27:15
for the Plunket Society in Otaki  11:70–72
in support of soldiers during WWI  36:8
funeral processions
29 October 1896, for Hoani Taipua at corner of Mill Road and Te Rauparaha Street  1:70
February 1900, for Frederic Bright, in Aotaki Street  3:113
February 1923, for William Burns Smith Jr, in Mill Road  2:70
17 April 1932, for Hema Ropata Te Ao, 17 April 1932  3:53
fungus gathering
for sale to Chinese merchants  30:67

Furse, Mrs
community member, Otaki Choral Society  6:64, 6:65

Furse, Alfred E.
Bailey family lived close to, on SH1  32:52
conducted driving tests  29:42
home on west side of SH1, between Mill Road and Arthur Street  18:56
Otaki Borough Council employee, 1927  14:2
prosecution of speeding Tasman Road motorists  14:90
traffic inspector and dog ranger  13:26, 26:39, 30:39, 30:43, 31:53
truck driver, Otaki Dairy Company  4:54, 11:4
worked with Ed at making bread at Otaki Railway  34:37

Furse, Daisy
employed in Askew's bakery  30:39, 34:37

Furse, Ethel
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919  10:63

Furze, Mr  see Furse, Alfred E.

Fuse Circus
performed Campground Chaos show at Otaki
| Kite Festival | 36:68, 36:68 photo |
| Fusilier (ship) | |
| 'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer | 3:110 |
| ran aground on Turakina Beach, 1884 | 7:70–71 |
| remains of iron barque | 3:110 photo |
| Fyfe, John Roy | |
| married Lelia Horatia Skipwith; father of Lelia | 35:12, 36:31 |
| Fyfe, Judith | |
| conceived the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project | 15:23 |
| conducted Otaki oral history workshops | 24:47 |
| Fyfe, Lelia Horatia (née Skipwith) | |
| with brother and sister-in-law, Francis Robert and Heni Skipwith | 35:12 photo |
| daughter of Francis R. E. Skipwith and Hinenuitepo Te Matia; married John Fyfe in Melbourne in 1870 | 35:19–20, 36:31 |
| died of tuberculosis, February 1875, daughter Lelia died June 1875 | 36:31 |
| moved to Australia with Emily Skipwith in 1856 | 35:22–23, 36:30–31 |
| moved to Wellington to tend father's needs | 36:28 |
| Fyson, Dick | |
| employed Wendy Kyle at service station | 35:47 |

G

Gabies, Al

author of historic place proposal for Paraparaumu Airport control tower
25:51–57
Paraparaumu Airport control tower
25:52 drawing
Gaby, Mr

organist for Presbyterian services, Waikanae
4:61
Gaffney family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI
8:65
Galbraith, Alex
itinerant labourer; unrepentant Stalinist
22:13
Galbreath, Ross A.
author of The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Walter Lawry Buller
16:85–86
Gallagher, Gwen see Lauder, Gwen (née Gallagher)
Gallagher, Margaret J.
postmistress, Manakau Post Office, 1905
16:36
Gallagher, R.
with Cooksley truck
7:107 photo
Gallagher, Reo
axeman, of Te Horo; winning at the standing chop, 1959
12:85 photo
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting
12:87 photo
champion axeman at Otaki Show
12:86
Gallipoli Campaign
'Canakkale - Road to Peace out of War' (exhibition), 2015
37:70–71, 37:71 photo, 37:74
'Gallipoli: a century of commemoration,' by Jan Harris
37:29–34
Manakau to Waikanae district's men who were killed
37:31
'Otaki remembers World War I' (exhibition)
37:70–71
special commemoration on Anzac Day, 2015
37:74
Galloway, John
member of Otaki Home Guard
30:49
Galloway, Judy
c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street
Galt, Flora (née Turner)  
contracted tuberculosis while trainee nurse;  
memories of Otaki Sanatorium  20:64

Galway, Governor-General Viscount  
opened 1935 Rose Show  7:28  
visit to Otaki, 1935  5:110

game farm  
on Road Map of the Horowhenua District.  
1950s  25:9, 25:9

games  
played by children in the 1920s  29:38–39

Gandell, Mrs  
organist for Presbyterian services, Waikanae  4:63

Gane milking machines  
installed by Len Barkla  29:51

Gannet (ship)  
first ship built in Otaki  31:3

garage, Town Hall converted to serve as a  
10:68, 28:51

Garden, Fiona  
of Otaki Live Music Club  30:80

Garden, Ted  
organiser of group of musicians, from 1990  32:54  
of Otaki Live Music Club  30:80

Garden Trim Factory  
shop opened in Rahui Road in 1987  11:104

Gardener, Basil  
Levin’s first mayor, to 1915; then town clerk  17:13

gardening  
see also market gardening  
implements used by Maori for  30:40
introduced as a technical subject in schools  27:13

New Zealand publications  26:33–34  
using New Zealand native plants, trees and herbs  26:24–28

gardens  
developed by the Wiltons at 63 Waerenga Road  16:39–41, 16:40–41

Gardiner, Bill  
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School  23:42

Gardiner, Dave  
attended mass at Gardiner’s home  15:50

Gardiner, David Peter (Rawiri)  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 183  10:94, 10:96

Gardiner, Diane  
supporters of St Stephen’s Church in 1990  15:56

Gardiner, George (Butch)  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 257  10:95–96

Gardiner, Henry (Owie)  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 259  10:95–96

Gardiner, James  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 201  10:94, 10:96

Gardiner, Joe  
St Stephen’s Maori Club member  15:55

Gardiner, John  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 211  10:94, 10:96

Gardiner, Joseph  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 186  10:94, 10:96

Gardiner, Mitarina  
wife of Taru  15:50

Gardiner, Noel  
son of Taru and Mitarina  15:50

Gardiner, O.  
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51

at Waikanae School  10:16, 11:86  
whakatauki (proverbs)  30:14

using New Zealand native plants, trees and herbs  26:24–28

Gardiner family  
supporters of St Stephen’s Church in 1990  15:56
Gardiner, Ramari Molly
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 200  10:94, 10:96
Gardiner, Rebecca
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 188  10:94, 10:96
Gardiner, Sarah (Hara)
  attended mass at Gardiner's home  15:50
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 179  10:94, 10:96
Gardiner, T.
  Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
  12:51photo
Gardiner, Taru
  of Whakahoro Road, Manakau; home used
  for Mass during closure of St Stephen's
  15:50
Gardiner, Veronica M.
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 212  10:94, 10:96
Gardiner, W.
  Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
  12:51photo
Gardner, Brown and Tuck
  The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897;
  sawmillers  10:92
  sawmillers, Manakau, 1892-1896  9:20,
  10:86
Gardner, Charles
  The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
  10:92
Gardner, Edna
  Otaki Baptist  3:69–70
Gardner, Fred
  3:69photo
Gardner, Phil
  made a life work from plants  26:36
Garnham, Mrs
  Otaki Baptist  3:70
Garrett, Dennis
  Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956
  4:147photo, 10:30photo
Garrett, Lynaire
  Rotary overseas exchange scholar, 1986
  10:38
Garrett, Peter
  lifeguard in 1956 mass rescue on Otaki
  Beach  18:11
Garritty, Douglas
  son of Doug and Molly  31:46
Garritty, Douglas Francis (Doug)
  boarded with Hancock family; worked for
  Doug and Eileen Debreceny  33:40
  life story, by Rose Monk  31:45–46
Garritty, Ilma
  obituary, by daughter Lynette Garrity
  35:65–66
  son of Ilma, second wife of Ernie Twist
  15:11
  took over tea rooms at Otaki Railway
  27:50
  took over Twist's factory after death of
  stepfather  15:12
  on wedding day  31:45photo
  with wife Molly  35:65photo
  with wife Molly on 60th wedding
  anniversary, 2008  35:66photo
Garritty, Julie
  see Twist, Ilma (formerly
  Garrity)
Garritty, Joe
  driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co.
  7:104
  son of Ilma, second wife of Ernie Twist
  15:11
Garritty, Julie
  Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989
  11:75
Garritty, Lynette
  daughter of Doug and Molly  31:46
obituary of father, Douglas  35:65–66

Garrity, Molly (née Larnach)
cook at Otaki Health Camp  31:45
died in 2010, aged 86  35:66
with husband Doug  35:65photo
with husband Doug on 60th wedding anniversary, 2008  35:66photo
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46photo
on wedding day  31:45photo

Garrity, Peter
son of Ilma, second wife of Ernie Twist  15:11

Garston, Lieutenant
leader of military party building Paekakariki Hill Road  26:6

Gaston, Jessie Annie  see  Walkley, Jessie
Annie (née Gaston)
gate sales
of Otaki vegetables  5:68, 30:33

Gates, David
table tennis player, Waikanae  12:21
Waikanae School winning garden student  12:26

Gates, Ernie
prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s  12:20

Gates, Maureen
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22photo

Gates, Norm
farmer; Waikanae School Committee member, 1957  12:24

Gates, Roger
president, Senior Citizens Club, Otaki, 2014  36:69

Gatman, W.
Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1938  10:63, 28:67

Gavin, H.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo

Gaw, Essie
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club  25:48photo

Gawler, Mr
his paddock the venue for Athletic & Cycling Club  1:34

Gawler, Cliff
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921  4:66photo
correction  5:103

Gawler, Edward Kitchener (Ted)
Te Horo landowner  17:77
'Ted Gawler, Te Horo Identity,' by Mary Mountier  17:32–34

Gawler, Ernest
donated candlesticks to St Margaret's  11:18
moved to Te Horo in 1919; husband of Mary, father of Ted  17:32

Gawler, Mary
moved to Te Horo in 1919; wife of Ernest, father of Ted  17:32

Gawler, Maureen
wife of Ted  17:33

Gawler, Nick
took over father Ted's Te Horo farm by 1970  17:34

Gay, Heather
camp senior officer, Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1981-  11:30–31

Gaylor, Penny
elected councillor, KCDC's Otaki Ward  33:58
organiser of Youth Beach Sports Day  32:82
Otaki Community Board member  30:79, 33:55
returned as Otaki Ward councillor, in elections of October 2013  35:72
at unveiling of totara seat in memory of Barrie Bayston  33:48photo
on water leaks on private properties  35:69–70
Geange, B.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1963  12:33

Gear and Ling
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90

Gear, Elizabeth (née Phillips)
first wife of James  8:52

Gear Estate, Te Horo
block auctioned off in 1912  1:31
blocks bought by Faith  29:41
Faith dairy taken up when estate settled  23:62
land used for rehabilitation of returned servicemen  1:32
subdivided for close settlement in 1912  4:74

Gear, James
1880s  8:52photo
donated section for Te Horo School  1:31
first butcher's shop, established c1865 on Lambton Quay  8:54photo
gave section for Te Horo School  16:78
land holder in Rahui, Rangiuru and Te Horo  1:30
major and first European landholder in Te Horo district  16:77, 17:33
'Meat Entrepreneur - James Gear,' story by Porirua Museum staff  8:52–55
owned 25-acre lot at Te Horo  4:64
Te Horo estate  30:66, 30:67
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Gear, James Ernest
Hautere Defence Rifle Club vice-president, 1907  12:30
son of James and Ruth; father of Rex  8:53

Gear Meat Company, Petone
supplied by McBeth's with hides and tallow  28:63

Gear Meat Preserving and Freezing Company of New Zealand Ltd
established 1882; Lambton Quay and Petone  8:55
post-1882  8:55photo

Gear, Phillip
son of James and Ruth; died aged nine in 1886  8:53

Gear, Rex
son of James Ernest; killed in WWII  8:53

Gear Road, Te Horo
residential concern about rail crossing at  18:75

Gear, Ruth (née Milstead)
second wife of James; mother of four  8:52,  8:53

Geerling, Diel
grower of chrysanthemums  30:32
Plunket Committee worker, 1969  11:75

Geerling, Mrs F.
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:30

Geerling, Fred
Chrysanthemum Club advisor  7:30
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:30
grower of chrysanthemums  30:32
prize winner with chrysanthemums, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1974  7:28photo

Geerling, Wilfred
grower of chrysanthemums  30:32
genealogical services available through Otaki Branch, N.Z. Society of Genealogists  28:72

Genealogy Group, Otaki  see New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Otaki Branch

General Store and Post Office, Manakau
owned by Albert Adams, 1890s  10:87

Generation 2000  see Whakatupuranga Rua Mano – Generation 2000
geographical features encountered on Tararua Range tramp
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27:39–40</td>
<td>named by Maori for purposes of identification 19:17–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geological heritage site</td>
<td>within proposed Sims Road subdivision 26:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Mr</td>
<td>Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910 11:39photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Chris</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986 10:33photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge 29:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Clifford D. A.</td>
<td>with Sidney Longuet when drowned, 1931 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Elaine</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 99 [died 1938, aged 21; sister of William and Sarah Bevan] 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, John</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 33 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Laura</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 35 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Nancy</td>
<td>Casualairs team member 9:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Olive</td>
<td>1922, Levin District High School basketball team 19:48photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Robert</td>
<td>representative rugby career, 1905-1925 11:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thomas &amp; Co.</td>
<td>role in getting produce to markets 30:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used Three Brothers to get produce to Wellington market 5:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wellington firm that auctioned Small's violets 18:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgeson, Barry</td>
<td>outgoing Otaki Lions president, 1987 11:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerber Monoplane of Martin Butler 9:66photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>proposed use for Otaki Sanatorium buildings 31:56–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>German Samoa Otaki men involved in capture, 1914 36:5–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerrard, Gene comedy actor 28:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude Atmore Supper Room formerly the Otaki Library 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geusebroek family at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gherkins Thorpe market gardener known for 30:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gibb, Joe constructed Field Hut 21:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gibb, Phill family member associated with The Whaler's Wife Cottage 26:56photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gibbard, Janice at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 11:78photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Otaki - obituary 36:64–65

Gibbons, Mr
- boarder at Manakau's Family Hotel when burned down 10:24

Gibbons, Mrs
- helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61

Gibbons, Jane Ellen Alice Wilmot
- 1893 Electoral Roll, Hautere Cross 16:69

Gibbons, Mary Anne
- 1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki; housekeeper 16:69

Gibbs, Dr H. E.
- at opening of paddling pool, Otaki Children's Health Camp 11:28
- Otaki Children's Health Camp committee chairman, 1935 11:28

Gibbs, Joe
- extended Alpha Hut and built Field Hut, 1923-1924 14:17

Gibbs Report
- on restructuring in the health sector 29:58

Gibson, Catherine
- co-ordinated team working on Otaki Museum's Te Horo exhibition, 2009 32:85

Gibson, Donna
- room two teacher, Otaki School 1994 18:77

Gibson family
- bach near Waikanae estuary 29:26, 29:26
- baches at Raumati South 29:26

Gift of Health see Koha Ora

Giesen, J. E.
- 'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28 10:48

Giddens, D.
- Otaki School boys' patrol team member 27:26

Giddens, Don
- driver for Edwards Transport, 1948 5:67

Giddens, Les
- member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948 5:68
- Rahui football team, 1950 6:82

Giddens, Mick
- Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147, 10:30

Giddens, Ray
- captain, Rahui football team, 1950 6:82

Giddy, Tineke
- principal and te reo teacher, St Peter Chanel School 27:30

Gieson, J. E.
- 'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28 10:48

Gilbert, Mrs
- with husband, assisted immigrants after stranding of City of Auckland 25:31–32

Gilbert, Beverly
- member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:42

Gilbert family
- lived alongside Wharemauku Stream 25:35
- of Ngati Maiotaki hapu 11:90

Gilbert, Heta
- spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gilbert, Hine</th>
<th>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School</th>
<th>23:42</th>
<th>Waikanae School pupil, 1959</th>
<th>12:22photo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Huatahi Niwa</td>
<td>see Edwards, Huatahi Niwa (née Gilbert)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, John</td>
<td>assisted Raukawa Marae restoration team</td>
<td>24:49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Ruth</td>
<td>physiotherapist of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach</td>
<td>25:44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Thomas</td>
<td>with wife, assisted immigrants after stranding of City of Auckland</td>
<td>25:31–32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Whare</td>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>29:60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1902</td>
<td>29:60photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1921</td>
<td>3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894</td>
<td>3:113photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>played horn in Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>3:83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbertson, Lisa</td>
<td>winner of Miss Horowhenua, 1989</td>
<td>13:77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, Dan</td>
<td>grandson of D. H. Hastings</td>
<td>8:34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, William</td>
<td>carrier - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carrier, Otaki-Wellington; injured, 1882</td>
<td>5:25–26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Mr</td>
<td>took over Morrah's general store in Waikanae</td>
<td>12:20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, A.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926</td>
<td>8:94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Bruce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, John</td>
<td>see Gillies, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilfillan, John Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett's Whaling Station, 1842</td>
<td>7:18drawing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett's Whaling Station, Waiorua Bay, 1844</td>
<td>4:98watercolour, 25:13watercolour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rauparaha, 1842</td>
<td>3:19watercolour, 33:16watercolour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Waikanae Pa and Kapiti'</td>
<td>4:35sketch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilfillan, Thomas</td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Burna</td>
<td>1922, Levin District High School basketball team</td>
<td>19:48photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Fay</td>
<td>at Otaki Care and Craft's birthday celebration</td>
<td>27:78photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Charlie</td>
<td>bus driver, railway to beach service, 1940s; projectionist at Civic</td>
<td>9:83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Jack</td>
<td>bought Johnny Pole's business during 1930s</td>
<td>10:34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>builder of Railway Theatre, 28:55, 28:56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>carpenter; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927</td>
<td>10:27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1928</td>
<td>7:28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Pole's workshop</td>
<td>10:35photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rebuilt tearooms in Arthur Street</td>
<td>31:53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Robert</td>
<td>see Jillett, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Tommy</td>
<td>Otaki smithy</td>
<td>21:43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillies, Bessie Wilhelmina (née Ling)</td>
<td>wife of Percy</td>
<td>3:28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillies, Ellen (née Hume)</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:69</td>
<td>at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899</td>
<td>4:28photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
wife of John; mother of Isabella, Percy, Guy and Joseph  3:28

Gillies, Guy John
son of John and Ellen; born at Te Horo  5:41

Gillies, H.
farm taken over by Bell the butcher  6:38
Otaki Racing Club steward  6:36, 12:46
owner of 'Orphan' racehorse  6:37

Gillies, Sir Harold
laid out Otaki Golf Links  3:61

Gillies, Hori
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939  31:25

Gillies, Isabella Ann
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
drowned crossing Otaki River on her horse  5:41
Rangiatea monumental inscription  3:28

Gillies, John
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897  3:28, 9:11
established as blacksmith, Otaki Railway, by 1897  5:41
farm on Mangaone North Road, Te Horo  13:38
*sketch map, 13:39*
farmer - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack, 1884*  7:75
husband of Ellen; father of Isabella, Percy, Guy and Joseph  3:28

Ohau village smithie, 1904-1912  20:73
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Gillies, Joseph Mayo
son of John and Ellen; born at Otaki Railway  5:41

Gillies, Lieutenant Kate
officer in charge, Salvation Army, 1896  9:8

Gillies, P. A.
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club  13:11, 13:12

Gillies, Percy
'Kaingaraki' rented to Percy and Bessie, 1914-1919  4:136
son of John and Ellen; husband of Bessie  3:28

Gillies, Robert
drover - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack, 1884*  7:75
jewellery designer; Montana World of Wearable Art First-Time Entrant Award-winner  33:57–58, 33:57

Gilliland, Eve
jewellery designer; Montana World of Wearable Art First-Time Entrant Award-winner  33:57–58, 33:57

Gillstrom, Freda (née Greenwood)
1995, aged 87  19:51
'First School at Otaki Gorge'  19:51–52

Gilmer, Miss
Plunket Committee worker, 1929-1943  11:75

Gilmour, R. T.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

Gilmour, Ruth
foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club  25:48

Gimblett, Anne
daughter of Leslie George and Pearl  27:33

Gimblett, Doris (née Catley)
drove mother and sisters to church; wife of Jim  15:50

Gimblett, George
1940s, home in Main Street  7:42
bought Bills Brothers from Mr Baker  3:45
Doug Garrity employed by  31:46
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962  23:45

Gimblett, Jack
All Saints' parishioner  11:13

213
recipient of Benemerenti medal, on golden wedding anniversary 24:55, 24:55 photo
took over grocery side of father Leslie's store 27:33
Gimblett, Jan (née Green) 27:28 photo
'Memories of Otaki School Dental Clinic 1956-58' 27:27–28
Gimblett, Jim
husband of Doris 15:50
Gimblett, Julie
surf lifesaver, and canoeist, 1985 9:93
Gimblett, June
champion kayaker, 1986 10:37 photo, 10:38
Gimblett, Leslie
son of Leslie George and Pearl 27:33
Gimblett, Leslie George
1962 Borough Council nominee, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
bought Walker's store in 1939 7:36, 27:33
L. G. Gimblett Ltd
c1950s, corner of Matene and Main Streets 7:43 photo
Gimblett, Maureen
recipient of Benemerenti medal, on golden wedding anniversary 24:55, 24:55 photo
Gimblett, Noeleen
Plunket Committee Merit Award and Long Service Certificate 11:74
Gimblett, Pearl
arrived in Otaki in 1939 27:33
Plunket Committee worker, 1940 11:75
Gimblett, T.
among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976 3:63 photo
Gimblett, Ted
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47
in New Year Eve's Street Race, c1968-1969 10:69 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Honorary Secretary, c1965 10:32 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147 photo, 10:30 photo
participant in Otaki Oral History Project 24:47 photo
took over hardware side of father Leslie's store 27:33
Gimblett's Four Square 5:96 photo
c1960, with new premises next door, and shop van 7:43 photo
as competition to Self Help 27:53
Joyce Walsh employee 25:50
Norman Taylor employed to make deliveries 25:49
rebuilt on Main Street site 27:33
Ginaty, Father
preached at St Stephen's, Kuku, 1893 14:80
Girdlestone, Hugh
government surveyor; photographed women climbers in 1911 16:4
northern crossing of Tararua from Levin to Masterton, 1911 20:41
girl guides see Otaki Girl Guides
girls marching teams see marching teams
Gittons, Mary
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Glacken, Denis
of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Justice of the Peace, 1907 12:30
Glacken, G. F.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1912, 1914, 1915 12:33
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31 photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34 photo, 2:73
Glacken, Teresa
1893 Electoral Roll, Hautere 16:69
Gladstone Road, Levin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, Lady</td>
<td>visit to Raukawa marae, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, Lord</td>
<td>visit to Raukawa marae, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glastonbury, Chris</td>
<td>volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaxo factory, Tokomaru</td>
<td>milk supplied by Rahui Milk Factory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, Hannah Matilda</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, John</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Glen</td>
<td>farm in Otaki Gorge bought by Bryants and then Biggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenrossie Cup</td>
<td>competed for by Otaki rose growers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glentworth, George</td>
<td>head cheese-maker, Otaki Dairy Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globe bacon slicer</td>
<td>in use at Self Help</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gluaraldehyde poison</td>
<td>Marjorie Gordon affected by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnant, Rigmor</td>
<td>member of Otaki Ladies’ Bridge Club, 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, Charlotte</td>
<td>on Waikanae in 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Rev. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Rev. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaxo factory, Tokomaru</td>
<td>milk supplied by Rahui Milk Factory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, Hannah Matilda</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, John</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Glen</td>
<td>farm in Otaki Gorge bought by Bryants and then Biggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenrossie Cup</td>
<td>competed for by Otaki rose growers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glentworth, George</td>
<td>head cheese-maker, Otaki Dairy Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globe bacon slicer</td>
<td>in use at Self Help</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gluaraldehyde poison</td>
<td>Marjorie Gordon affected by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnant, Rigmor</td>
<td>member of Otaki Ladies’ Bridge Club, 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, Charlotte</td>
<td>on Waikanae in 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Rev. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Rev. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional entries:

- 'Some Levin Notables: From Queen Street East and Gladstone Road,' by Anthony Dreaver  18:71–74
- Glasgow, Lady visit to Raukawa marae, 1892  29:60
- Glasgow, Lord visit to Raukawa marae, 1892  29:60
- Glastonbury, Chris volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle  33:57
- photo
- Glaxo factory, Tokomaru milk supplied by Rahui Milk Factory  28:25
- Gleeson, Hannah Matilda Manakau Cemetery, plot 11  10:93–94
- Gleeson, John Manakau Cemetery, plot 12  10:93–94
- The Glen farm in Otaki Gorge bought by Bryants and then Biggs  37:42
- Glenrossie Cup competed for by Otaki rose growers  7:28
- Glentworth, George head cheese-maker, Otaki Dairy Company  4:53, 4:54–55, 11:4
- Globe bacon slicer in use at Self Help  27:53
- gluaraldehyde poison (darkroom disease) Marjorie Gordon affected by  26:71
- Gnant, Rigmor member of Otaki Ladies’ Bridge Club, 2003  25:48
- go-karting track at Te Horo  1:34, 1:36
- Goat Derby feature of sports days  30:39
- Goddard, Danny Karatea- see Karatea-Goddard, Danny
- Godley, Charlotte on Waikanae in 1850  13:32
- Goetz, Rev. H. of Paraparaumu; gave ANZAC Day address at Waikanae School  11:85
- Goffe, N. E. treasurer, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund  26:17
- goitre pupils of Otaki School inspected for project on incidence  27:20
- gold analysis of findings in the Tararua Range  7:64
- dug for by Seventh Day Adventists in Otaki Gorge in 1930s  1:40
- Otaki Prospecting Association's 1881 search for gold  4:25, 5:24
- prospecting by Bannister in Otaki Forks area  14:12
- prospecting by Crawford in Otaki Forks area in 1863  14:12
- Gold Coast Poultry set up by Walker  30:27
- Gold Medal Award of Merit see Weekly News
- Gold Medal Award of Merit
- Golden Bay Cement extracted gravel from Otaki River, since 1950s  10:44
- The Golden Mile of roadside stalls  30:16, 30:33
- Goldfinch, Miss W. Waikanae School probationary assistant  12:29
- Goldie, John key figure at Levin Horticultural Research Centre  26:36
- Golding, Doug butchery business, over the railway line in Waikanae  12:20
- took over Perrett’s bookshop, Waikanae  12:20
- Goldsmith, Mrs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Good, Mrs D.</td>
<td>Otaki Children's Health Camp Board chairwoman, 1982  11:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Duncan</td>
<td>of Horowhenua College; 1996 Electra Scholarship winner  20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, T.</td>
<td>on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938  12:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode family</td>
<td>in Rangatira Street  28:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooderidge, Zane</td>
<td>Otaki College top pupil, 1989  13:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodey, Rita</td>
<td>see  Stanley, Rita (née Goodey)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodey, Vera</td>
<td>see  Barclay, Vera (née Goodey)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodin, Diane</td>
<td>at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979  11:78photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooding, Mr</td>
<td>orchard next door to Olliver's in Waerenga Road  22:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooding, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodin, Diane</td>
<td>owner of Maddock's home on corner of Domain and Waerenga Roads  34:18, 37:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodison, Thomas</td>
<td>advertisement as storekeeper and carrier, Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodison's</td>
<td>carrier - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodson's</td>
<td>general store, on Mill Road  27:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Charlotte</td>
<td>subject to theft, c1872  17:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman Fielder School of the Year Award</td>
<td>Te Horo School a finalist  22:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodson, see Goodison's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Annie</td>
<td>see  Rhodes, Ann (née Goodwin)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
opened Otaki Bridge in 1955 23:31
Gordon, Mr
employed Teddy Granfield at painting and paperhanging 12:38
Gordon, Miss
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108
photo
Messrs Gordon and Roach moved St Anne's to St Margaret's site 11:19
Gordon and Sons builders, Otaki, 1893 17:42
*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:10
Gordon & Watson built Lodge Otaki in Waerenga Road 28:69
Gordon, Bill
musical director of Otaki Players' *Love's a Luxury* 28:60
on OHS 1982 field trip 6:87
photo
organist, All Saints' Church 11:15
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46
photo
surveying ruins of Manakau fire, July 1967 10:89
photo
'The Waikawa Valley, Manakau' 6:88–89
corrections 36:72
Gordon, Billie see Tennant, Billie (née Gordon)
Gordon, Christina see Tennant, Billie (née Gordon)
Gordon, Elizabeth
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918 10:12
Gordon, G.
Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover
photo
Gordon, George see also Gordon and Sons
member, 192 10:27
lined Bill Jenkins's cottage 31:43
Gordon, John (a.k.a. Carmen) built home at Manakau for Thomas Bevan Senior 6:86
carpenter - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884 7:75
carpenter; name mentioned in court case, 1882 5:22
Gordon, John Benjamin see Gordon and Sons
Gordon, L.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Gordon, Marjorie
Queen's Service Medal awarded, 1994 18:77, 19:76, 26:71
world authority on photographic darkroom disease; died 1996 as the result of an accident 20:77
Gordon, Mary see Wilson, Mary (née Gordon)
Gordon, Nuki
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936 11:41
photo, 37:57
photo
Gordon, Patricia see Gray, Patricia (née Gordon)
Gordon, Ralph
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46
photo
Gordon, Mrs T.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Gordon, Thomas see Gordon and Sons
Gordon, Wally
fund-raising for Te Horo Plunket 12:60
photo
organised protest against closure of Te Horo Post Office 16:108
of Te Horo; 80th birthday party, 1991

217
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15:75</td>
<td>Gordon, William</td>
<td>Gordon, Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore Browne, Governor Thomas</td>
<td>appointed on Grey's departure 31:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter from Dr Hewson about Kingitanga flag 4:112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore, F.</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore, Mervyn</td>
<td>husband of Noeline 12:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore, Ngaire</td>
<td>Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore, Noeline (née Fleming)</td>
<td>class of infant boys and girls, early 1950s 12:20–21 photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lived in flat over Mr Morris's garage at the Beach 12:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gorge Road</td>
<td>see Otaki Gorge Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gorrie, W.</td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gorrie, Wand J.</td>
<td>sawmiller, Ohau, 1888-1901 9:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gosnell, Janette A.</td>
<td>'Summer Camps at Otaki' 24:38–40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>with W. Ormerod and W. Dean 4:17 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gospel Carriage</td>
<td>in 1940, on west side of Dunstan Street 18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>erected in 1933 in Dunstan Street 2:55 photo, 2:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gospel Temperance Movement</td>
<td>see Blue Ribbon Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gould, Ashley</td>
<td>'Two Soldier Settlers in Otaki' 18:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gould, May</td>
<td>memorial to first matron of Otaki Children's Health Camp 11:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goulden, Mr</td>
<td>last owner of Addington estate; had land subdivided 5:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Government Advances to Settlers Act 1894 see 'Advance to Settlers' Scheme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>government railway lines connected to WMRC line 30:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Govett, Rev. Henry</td>
<td>married Aperahama Te Ruru and Hipera Rangipehia 2:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>replacement (1845-1847) for Hadfield while he was sick 11:6, 31:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gow family</td>
<td>bought Penn's Waerenga Road home from Evans family 8:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>employment of Tainui people 30:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gow, Harry Joe</td>
<td>introduced Oliver 70 tractor 30:26, 30:26 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>market gardener 30:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, ODCGS, 1943 16:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, ODCGS, 1944-1945 16:103 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gow, Jim</td>
<td>market gardener 30:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gow, John</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gow, Tyrone</td>
<td>market gardener 30:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ODCGS committee member, 1977-78; 1987 11:59 photo, 26:41 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gowan, N.</td>
<td>Otaki School boys' patrol team member 27:26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gower, Mrs
Otaki Scout Group secretary 13:6
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981
4:150photo
Gower, G. H.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
Gower, George
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
Gower, Humphrey
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953
4:79photo, 18:61–62
Gower, J.
preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899-
10:59, 10:60
Gower, J. W.
of Foxton; signed petition for felling of trees
in Levin Village Settlement, 1890 14:40
purchased Levin Township sections by 24
June 1890 14:38–39
of Woodland, Levin; sheep on farm, 1896
and 1897 3:91
Gower, Margaret
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64photo
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981
4:150photo
Graham, Kathy
1972 Otaki College trip to Kapiti 7:46photo
Graham, Mowhia
at opening of 'Huia Onslow Centenary'
exhibition 27:65photo
Graham, Rod
1972 Otaki College trip to Kapiti 7:46photo
occupied Wylie's home in Manakau in 1980s
6:87
Graham, Shane
assisted Raukawa Marae restoration team
24:49
Grahame, Helen
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School,
1937 25:39photo
Grahame, Maurice
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School,
1937 25:39photo
Grainger, Percy 26:20photo
and Alfred Knocks, and folk music 26:20–
21
The Granary
bulk-buying health shop, opened 1985, in
Mill Road 9:93
Granfield see Granfield
Granfield, Bill
son of Teddy; died young 12:38–39
Granfield, Edwin Anthony
served in WWI - died, 1918 36:14photo
Granfield, Ivy
kept house for father and siblings 12:38–39
Granfield, Leslie
son of Teddy; died aged 33 12:38–39
Granfield, Teddy
father of Winifred, Ivy, Teddy, Bill and Leslie
12:38–39
owner of paint and wallpaper shop, on Main
and Matene Streets 27:36, 30:43
Granfield, Teddy, Jr
son of Teddy; died from WWI injuries, 1917 12:38–39
Granfield, Winifred see Dixon, Winifred (née Granfield)
Granfield's paint shop
1947: aerial view and diagram 6:78–79 maps
on corner of Main and Matene Streets
12:38 photo, 17:38
site taken over by Dowsett's Drapery 12:39
S. and K. Grant Challenge Cup
competed for by Otaki rose growers 7:28
Grant, Harry
owned land on which stone walls built in Otaki Gorge 1:39
Grant, Joe
drove cattle to Levin sale day 27:52, 28:25
drove stock to McBeth's slaughterhouse 28:63
home on east side of SH1 between Waitohu Valley and Te Manuao Roads 18:53
Otaki drover 18:32, 18:32 photo
Grant, Katie
commemorated with S. and K. Grant Challenge Cup for rose growers 7:28
exhibitor and committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:28
grower of Soleil d'or (daffodil) 30:31
at Jubilee dinner, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:31 photo
life member, Otaki Branch of WDFF, 1966 18:67
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:30, 7:30 photo
Grant, Lina
organist and Sunday School/Bible Class teacher for Presbyterian church 4:60, 4:61
singer, and music and craft teacher 18:53
Grant, Lois see Ridge, Lois (née Grant)
Grant, Margaret
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66 photo
Grant, Stan A.
bought 'Kaingaraki' property in 1929; specialised in tomatoes and Iceland poppies 4:136, 5:63
commemorated with S. and K. Grant Challenge Cup for rose growers 7:28
committee member, ODCGS, 1944-1945 16:103 photo
donated food for supper at farewells to WWII servicemen 17:3
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:28
7:30 photo
grower of Soleil d'or (daffodil) 30:31
'Kaingaraki' property sold in part to Kimberleys 18:57, 30:21
market gardener and flower grower 30:20, 30:21
purchased army huts for ODCGS's store 5:66
retained small part of 'Kaingaraki' for flower growing 5:67
grapes
Mould market gardener known for 30:21
Grapes, Elizabeth
Ferry Inn, 1880s 24:19 painting
gravel extraction
from the Otaki River 10:44, 32:34, 32:34 photo
gravel ridge see Otaki Gravels ridge
graveyards see cemeteries and graveyards
Gray, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66 photo
Gray, Mr
worked at Barker's sawmill 3:101
Gray, Adelaide
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39 photo

Gray, Ani Marita  see  Te Ra, Ani Marita (Kui Ani) (née Gray)

Gray, Ata
wife of George; home at Tainui, 1941/42  32:40 photo

Gray, Barry
skilled rugby player  11:39

Gray, Ben, Jr
in 1870  29:4 photo
in later life  29:4 photo
son of licensee of Otaki Ferry Inn  29:3–4

Gray, Benjamin, born 1855
son of Benjamin and Emma  37:18

Gray, Benjamin, died 1870
advertisement for Ferry Hotel, Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78, 15:62 image
advertisement for Ferry Inn, Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78 image
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard (unmarked grave), 1870  15:62
died aged 51  37:20
in 'Faces and Places' exhibition  33:31
'Ferry Hotel offered "comforts of home"," by Rosey Olliver  37:18–20
husband of Emma; father of Joseph, Emma, Charles, George, Robert, Benjamin, Samuel, Rebecca, John and Lucy  37:18
sought compensation for Otaki River flooding his property  37:19
used canoe as ferry on Otaki River  21:21

Gray, Brian
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School  23:42

Gray, Charles Thomas, born 1845
son of Benjamin and Emma  37:18

Gray, D.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51 photo

Gray, Elizabeth Ann (née Stevens)
wife of Ben Jr  29:3, 29:4 photo

Gray, Emma
district midwife  29:3

Gray, Emma Catherine  see  Dawson, Emma Catherine (née Gray)

Gray, Emma (née Julyan)  see  Kirk, Emma (née Julyan, formerly Gray)

Gray, George
of Catchment Board  29:49
husband of Ata; home at Tainui; 1941/42  32:40 photo
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51 photo
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team coach, 1936  11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
Otaki senior football team coach c1947-1950  11:41 photo
porter, at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46 photo
retired after 40 years working on the Otaki River, 1992  16:90, 16:90 photo
worked at Catchment Board with Hongi Edwards  37:59

Gray, George, born 1848
son of Benjamin and Emma  37:18

Gray, Hannah
Manakau Cemetery, plot 278  10:95–96

Gray, Henrietta
1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding photograph  13:63 photo
with Winifred Atwell. 1953  20:67 photo

Gray, Jimmy
playing on Convent Road, 1941/42  32:43 photo

Gray, John, born 1860
son of Benjamin and Emma  37:18
Gray, Joseph, born 1839
   son of Benjamin and Emma 37:18
Gray, Lucy, born 1862
   daughter of Benjamin and Emma 37:18
Gray, Margaret
   organiser of Otaki Sanatorium staff reunion 20:58, 21:78
Gray, Mere Ti  see  Temuera, Mere Ti (née Gray)
Gray, Michelle
   won scholarship to study in Japan 21:78
Gray, Morrison
   Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
Gray, Pat
   district and public health nurse, Otaki Maternity Home, for 28 years to 1987 11:102
Gray, Patricia (née Gordon)
   actor and producer for Otaki Players 28:61
   on Irene Cross 28:61
Gray, Rebecca Ann, born 1859
   daughter of Benjamin and Emma 37:18
Gray, Richard
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 192 10:94, 10:96
Gray, Robert Julian, born 1851
   son of Benjamin and Emma 37:18
Gray, Roderick Taharange
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 277 10:95–96
Gray, Samuel, born 1857
   son of Benjamin and Emma 37:18
Gray, Miss T.
   member, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:24
Gray, T.
   Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
   RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
Gray, Ted
   championship winner at Otaki Golf Links 3:63
   tohunga/whakapapa expert; died c1988 11:92
Gray, Toby
   Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950 11:41photo
   skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35, 11:37, 11:38
Gray, Tom
   Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936 11:41photo, 37:57photo
   Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950 11:41photo
   skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35, 11:38–39
Gray, W. H. (Whare Kerei)
   brother of Ani Marita Te Ra 32:44
   first Men's Champion, Otaki Golf Club, 1906 16:52
   greenkeeper, Otaki Golf Club 3:65
   Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53photo
   Otaki golf player 3:61
Gray, Wayne
   representative rugby player, Maori All Black, Maori tennis champion 11:38
Gray, Zane
   championship winner at Otaki Golf Links 3:63
   greenkeeper, Otaki Golf Club 3:65
Gray's Band
   Otto Manz, euphonium and trombone player 34:36
   graziers
   impact on the coast 29:6
Great Forest Marathon
   Donna Woon runner-up 21:76
Great Gravel Grab
   at Otaki River 34:73
Great Wall, Pukekaraka  see  Parepare, Pukekaraka
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greatbatch, Joseph</td>
<td>husband of Mary 17:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greatbatch, Mary (née Bevan)</td>
<td>daughter of Thomas (born c1801) and Mary; wife of Joseph 17:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Otaki Literary Trust</td>
<td>John Hugh Moffatt, member 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Otaki Project</td>
<td>Otaki history panels on display at Otaki Museum 27:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Railway Carpark design and layout developed as part of 31:70 report on responses from Otaki's citizens 28:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Wellington Regional Council</td>
<td>annual Great Gravel Grab at Otaki River 34:73 annual Otaki River Walkover 34:75 Chris Turver, Kapiti representative 29:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Anne</td>
<td>co-author of <em>Kore's Cloak</em> 23:63, 23:63 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Edward Neville</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 198 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Eunice</td>
<td>see Sharp, Eunice (née Green)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Horseshoe Tearooms</td>
<td>see Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, J.</td>
<td>Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jan</td>
<td>see Gimblett, Jan (née Green)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jennifer Turnbull</td>
<td>see Turnbull-Green, Jennifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Kim</td>
<td>maker of 'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture 30:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, R.</td>
<td>Session Clerk for Presbyterian church 4:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, R. F.</td>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Rev. Warren</td>
<td>Green Ribbon Awards to Waitohu Stream Care Group 27:75 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green, Whata champion Otaki axeman 12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greater Wellington Regional Council annual Great Gravel Grab at Otaki River 34:73 annual Otaki River Walkover 34:75 Chris Turver, Kapiti representative 29:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greater Wellington Regional Council annual Great Gravel Grab at Otaki River 34:73 annual Otaki River Walkover 34:75 Chris Turver, Kapiti representative 29:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Mr</td>
<td>in 1913, owner of Talbot Touring car 8:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Arthur</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926 10:16 Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Bruce</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1920 10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Dudley</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1927 10:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Frank</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1924 10:15 'Greenaway Homestead'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 Kauri Road: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60 large home near Waikanae beach, built 1911 13:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway, Margaret</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1931 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Ian</td>
<td>long-term Cooksley's Transport driver</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Greene, Sue
convenor, Otaki Branch, N.Z. Society of Genealogists 28:72
with Genealogical Society's new computer 28:72 photo

Greene, Ronald
occupied former Feltham Children's Home, with family, 1953 2:58
greengrocers run by Chinese migrants 27:41
Greenleaf Case Co produced wooden cases for produce 30:29
Greenlees, B. A.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Greenlees, D. A.
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:12
warehouseman and general store keeper, Otaki 5:91
Greenough, Mrs E.
land-lady, Telegraph Hotel, 1883 6:38
member of first choir committee, Rangiatea Church 11:6
Telegraph Hotel - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
widow; hotel landlord 1884 7:72
Greenwood, Freda see Gillstrom, Freda (née Greenwood)
Greer, M.
of Civic Beauty Salon 28:57
Gregory, John
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Gregory, Raika
at thirteen won Men's Triples Championships, 1996 20:80
Gregory, Wee Jack
Manakau Cemetery, plot 30 10:93–94
Greig, A.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94
Greig, Agnes see Pringle, Agnes (née Greig)
Greig, Agnes Ruth Maude see Bryant, Agnes Ruth Maude (née Greig, formerly Hughes)
Greig, Phoebe (née Monk)
with husband Robert 12:79 photo
with husband Robert, and sister-in-law Agnes Pringle 10:73 photo
married Robert 1895; mother of 2; sister of John 12:72–73
'Phoebe Monk's Story' 12:75–81
Greig, Robert
1909, house in Ngatiawa Valley 12:73 photo
four-room cottage at Reikorangi, built early 1900s 10:70 photo
four-room cottage with additions, at Reikorangi, in 1987 10:71 photo
honorary ranger against poachers in Reikorangi district 12:79
married Phoebe 1895; father of 2 12:72–73
'Robert Greig's Story' 12:64–75
with son-in-law, Arthur Bryant, and a swamp rimu 10:72 photo
with wife Phoebe 12:79 photo
with wife Phoebe, and sister Agnes Pringle 10:73 photo
Greig, W.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94
Grennell, Jan
aged 7, with sisters Helen and Flora, 1930 15:39 photo
'Remembering Reikorangi' 15:39–40
Grey, Mrs see Kerei, Hariata Wi
Grey, Miss
  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Grey, Ata
  aunt of Howard Morrison 29:44
Grey, Claude P.
  shoe shop in Ben Bell's former shop on Main Street 29:49, 33:38
Grey, Governor Sir George 32:10painting
  approved establishment of Native Land Purchase Department 31:28
  benefit to Kapiti of his policy to Europeanise Maori 32:10
  frequent visitor to 'Scotch Jock's House' 26:7
  instructed siting of Tuku Rakau 24:6
  involved in planning of new Otaki village 31:4
  meeting with Te Rangihaeata at Tuku Rakau 24:8, 24:10
  in Oliver's 'A Korero' 24:6, 24:7painting
Paekakariki Hill Road built on orders of 26:5
  role in Maori land sales 1:4
  settled argument between Tohutohu and Bevan at Waikawa 5:77
Grey, George
  of Tainui pa; played rugby for Otaki senior team 34:23
Grey, Toby
  of Tainui pa; played rugby for Otaki senior team 34:23
Grey, Una
  'Clara Prouse (Sedcole) and Christina Prouse (McIlvride)' 16:97–100
Grey, W.
  member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62photo
  outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61photo
  Grey, W. H.
    Treasurer, Tainui Football Club, 1906 6:cover photo
Grice, Reginald
  lead the building of the Wesley Youth Hall in 1952 10:63
  Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1948 10:63, 28:67
Griffin, Miss
  Senior Assistant Mistress, Otaki College 26:44
  grower of daffodils 30:32
Griffin, John
  grower of daffodils 30:32
Griffith, J.
  Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34photo, 2:73
Griffith, Joe
  Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
  Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913 4:65photo
Griffith, Miss L.
  Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108photo
Griffith, Nellie Kathleen
  postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1902 4:85
  postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1906 16:36
Griffiths, Mr
in 1922, with Rowland Hughes, founded  Rahui Milk Suppliers Society  14:67
tennis team captain, 1914  17:23
Griffiths, Elizabeth R.
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1906-1908  4:85
Griffiths, W.
poultry farmer of Rangiuru; opposed to rate increases, 1925  16:73, 32:65
Grills, Ernie
itinerant Baptist minister in Otaki  3:71
Grindrod, Elizabeth ann
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Grodal, Frank van see  Van Grodal, Frank
Grosse, Rev. Larry
farewelled by Otaki Presbyterian Church, 1986  10:38
Grosse, Valerie
wife of Rev. Larry  10:38
Grout, Mrs
member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936  4:145
Grove, R. N.
Letter to the Editor, about 'Historical Horowhenua'  8:101
Grover, K. F. R.
at Local History Writers' School, 1978  2:76photo
Grover, L. D.
at Local History Writers' School, 1978  2:76photo
Grover, Ray
*Family History as National Archives*, review by  Doug Olson  14:19
Groves, Ray
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928  10:27photo
Grow Wellington
Clean Technology Centre a joint venture with KCDC  33:58
Growcott, Barbara
at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979  11:78photo
Growcott, Noah
club volunteer, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 2009  32:81
Guard, Jacky
whaler, worked with John Nichol  26:7
Guardians of Whareroa
formed in opposition to loss of public land  27:67
Gubbins, George
foundation teacher, Otaki District High School  23:42, 23:43photo, 31:26
with Otaki District High School pupils, day 1 1959  7:44photo
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College  7:45photo
Guerin, Andrew
'Saving Kapiti's Historic Past: Is There Both a Will and a Way?, by Margaret Long and 19:55–61
Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators
Rev. Richard Waugh, chaplain  22:56
Guinan, Isabella
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Gumboot Lil
character of 1940s Otaki  37:38
gun
present location of WWI  24:2photo
gun, present location of WWI  24:2
Gunn, Dr Elizabeth
endorsed concept of open-air classrooms  27:19
N.Z. health camp system the inspiration of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Joyce</td>
<td>daughter of Jack and Ruby 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edhouse's staff member 27:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Maisie</td>
<td>daughter of Jack and Ruby 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Malcolm</td>
<td>addressed Arbor Day 2000 planters 23:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at 170th anniversary celebrations of signing of Treaty of Waitangi 33:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Expressway's precast concrete site 36:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at opening of Clean Technology Centre 33:58 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Percy</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34 photo, 2:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>correction 5:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Ruby (née Taylor)</td>
<td>daughter of Frank and Emma; sister of Percy, Harold and Arthur; wife of Jack 12:2, 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwiazdinski, Natala</td>
<td>deputy head girl, Otaki College, 1989 13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwynn, Lewis</td>
<td>husband of Meta 32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwynn, Meta (née Taylor)</td>
<td>daughter of George William and Martha; wife of Lewis 32:48, 32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwynne, Vic</td>
<td>Otaki Baptist, and organist 3:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Jack</td>
<td>husband of Ruby 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>set up 'Red Rose Dairy' milk run; sold out to Ted Fogden 12:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supplied town milk from Te Horo farm 30:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, Joseph</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Habitat Restoration conservation award</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hadfield, Alexander John
1885, chair, Horowhenua County Council 6:5
acquired farm land from Tamihana Te Rauparaha 31:36
councillor for Horowhenua riding, 1881-1885 6:7, 6:8-9
-dominated the Te Horo Highways Board 6:8
early grazier at Forest Lakes 29:6
early years in New Zealand 6:4-6
Horowhenua County Councillor, 1887 3:89, 8:39
instrumental in formation of Mill Road 26:57
nephew of Octavius; first chairman, Horowhenua County Council 31:36
role in creation of Horowhenua County 6:7-10
sheep farmer and J.P. - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25

Hadfield, Andrea
administrative officer, Otaki Health Camp 24:57

on sale and removal of Otaki Health Camp's nurses' home 23:60

Hadfield, Anne see Marshall, Anne (née Hadfield)

Hadfield, Arabella (née Robinson)
of Foxton; married John in 1875 2:73
married Alexander in 1875 6:5

Hadfield, Catherine (Kate) (née Williams)
3:10photo
arrival in Otaki to teach 3:13
Skipwith children's baptismal entries at initiative of 27:4
wife of Octavius; instructed girls at Mission School, Otaki 31:20
wife of Octavius; sister of Samuel 2:35

Hadfield, Charlotte Ellen
first child of Alexander Ellen and Arabella 6:5

Hadfield, David
spoke at unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site 25:61
with wife Mary and sons Richard and Samuel at 'The Rangiatea Exhibition' 20:7photo

Hadfield, George Joseph
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:35

Hadfield, Gray
unveiled Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site 25:61, 25:61photo

Hadfield Hall, Otaki
see also Anglican Parish Hall, Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki
built in 1963; opened 22 June 1963 11:12, 11:14-15
Herbert and Maud Tews played for dances at 12:37
laying of foundation stone, 1962 11:13photo

McWilliam Room see McWilliam Room, Hadfield Hall
opened in 1966 with Debutante Ball 11:13photo
university entrance exams held, supervised by the minister 26:43

Hadfield, Harold Gervase
last child of Alexander and Arabella 6:5
Hadfield, John
first European to farm area he called Forest Lakes  1:11
comment  2:73
married Arabella Robinson of Foxton in 1875  2:73
Otaki Racing Club office holder  12:46
sold share in Forest Lakes late in 1878  1:12

Hadfield, Rev. Keith
60th anniversary of ordination  22:75, 22:75

Hadfield, Bishop Octavius
c1860  6:26photo
c1880  33:15photo
c1890s  3:3photo
c1900  1:6photo
correction  2:73
Archdeacon, Kapiti - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
arrived in Otaki area in 1839 as invited missionary  11:6, 31:3
attitude towards Te Kingitanga  4:107
baptised Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi at Waikanae, 1844  26:7
Bevan's reminiscences on his influence  6:94–95
church at Kenakena wrecked  29:6
church built in 1843 in Mazengarb Road, Paraparaumu  13:34
cottage, attributed to daughter Anne  33:16watercolour
cottage, with garden, 1849  26:31drawing
descendant spoke at Rangiatea altar front unveiling  29:73
descendant unveiled Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site  25:61
Emma Ames first European child baptised in Otaki area  31:40
established schools at Waikanae and Otaki in 1840  31:19

excavation of foundations of his church at Kenakena  29:9photo
Hadfield Hall named in his memory  11:12
influence on Maori farming activity  1:5–6
interest in creating Otaki as model mission village  21:14
interior of church at Waikanae  24:4drawing
invited to Otaki by Te Rauparaha  27:6
Maori cloak gifted  20:7photo
'Maoris of By-gone Days,' extract on Jubilee Pole  8:91–92
memorial archway at Kenakena site  25:62
'Octavius Hadfield' by June Starke  3:3–13
opposition to flying of Kingitanga flag  4:111
peacemaker between Ngati Raukawa and Ngati Awa  28:10
return to Otaki in 1849 after illness  7:83
'Rev. Riwai Te Ahu'  32:6–8
role in design of the Jubilee Pole  8:92
role in persuading Maori to sign the Treaty of Waitangi  1:4
role in the 1849-1851 building of Rangiatea  18:2
Rota Waitoa and Riwai Te Ahu first two Maori clergymen ordained  8:92
site of mission on Wyld's 1841 map  25:5, 25:6map
Skipwith children's baptismal entries at initiative of  27:6
street opposite Rangiatea named after him  6:42
on Te Matia  2:40–41
'Te Rauparaha,' The New Zealand Church Chronicle, August 1896  33:15–16
testimonial of Aperahama Te Ruru  2:44
tribute to Riwai Te Ahu  4:34–36
urged need for Maori to keep land  31:30
work as missionary in region form 1839  30:71
The Wounded Lion: Octavius Hadfield, 1814-1904, by Christopher Lethbridge; reviewed by Cyril Browne  16:15

Hadfield, Pearl
on husband's life and work in the church 22:75
wife of Keith  22:75 photo

Hadfield Street, Otaki
named after Bishop instrumental in building Rangiatea Church  6:42

Hadfield Township see Township of Hadfield

Hadfield, William
joined uncle Octavius on mission property 6:4

Hagan, Dick
county employee 29:40

Hagan, R.
Te Horo Hockey Club member, 1929 1:34 photo

Hagan, Rachel
Manakau Cemetery, plot 196 10:94, 10:96

Hager, Kurt
Otaki Textiles manager 30:44
Theresa Rikihana employee in textile factory of 29:46

Hagger, Corey
Haruatai Pool duty team member, 2009 32:84 photo

Hague, Don
owner of, and working on Sievers' hearse, mid-1960s 36:37 photo

Hakaraia
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital  32:13
named as land holder on original survey maps 1:30

Hakaraia, Alex
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative boxing 11:36

Hakaraia, Alice
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey 11:36

Hakaraia, Arda
pig-hunting mate of Carroll's 29:48
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35

Hakaraia, Bobbie
entertained with singing at Sunday night socials at the Catholic Hall 12:37

Hakaraia, Bobby
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative boxing 11:36, 11:37
grandson of first miller at Pukekaraka mill 8:22 photo
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51 photo

Hakaraia, Bonnie
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey 11:36
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51 photo
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926 21:39 photo

Hakaraia, Borgia Kurupae 36:50 photo
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey 11:36
with guitar 36: cover photo
'A Life of nursing and whanau' - obituary by Ian Carson 36:50–54
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51 photo
memories of Old St Mary's decorated wall 27:56
with niece, Janet Marino 36:54 photo
with nursing friends, Wellington Hospital 36:52 photo
Officer of the New Zealand Order of Merit 22:71, 22:71 photo
in operating theatre, Army hospital 36:53 photo
Hakaraia, Charlotte Eliza (née Cootes)
death in 1948  23:45
died 1948; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:33
grandmother of Erna Winterburn-Somers  32:76
with Hema and son Lawton  23:46photo
wife of Hema, and mother of eight  23:44

Hakaraia, Diane (Di)
wife of Peter Pini; at Maudner wedding,  1965  36:51photo

Hakaraia, Erna Te Rangipikia
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44

Hakaraia family
of Ngati Kapumanawawhiti hapu  11:90
of Ngati Wehiwehi hapu, resident in Otaki  11:91

Hakaraia, Ginny
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey  11:36
at Maudner wedding, 1965  36:51photo

Hakaraia, Haana Rangi-Tupuae (Tipi/Gloria)
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44

Hakaraia, Hema Whata
with Charlotte and son Lawton  23:46photo
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44
controlling interest in Waiorongomai Lake  1:23map
Erna Winterburn-Somers' family lived with  32:76
'Hema Hakaraia and the Three 'R's' by Erna Somers  23:44–47
horse trainer  23:44photo
jockey  23:44photo
Otaki Borough Councillor  13:92photo
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962  23:45photo
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51photo
played first cornet in Otaki Maori Brass Band  3:83
rode horses in early morning to track for training  19:54
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in July 1978  1:23map
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948  13:66
Hakaraia, Hilda
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950  13:69photo
Hakaraia, Hinerangi
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44
Hakaraia, Hohepa
his land included in Whareroa Block  31:32
Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6:cover
photo
Hakaraia, Inia
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward and clerk of scales, 1889  12:48
Hakaraia, Janet see Marino, Janet (née Hakaraia)
Hakaraia, Jim
Hakaraia, Joseph (Joe)
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36, 11:37
at Maudner wedding, 1965  36:51photo
playing on Convent Road, 1941/42  32:43photo
Hakaraia, Katie
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926  21:39photo
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108photo
Hakaraia, Kehu see Hakaraia, Tamati 'Kehu'
Hakaraia, Kima
Te Arawa carver; instructor of Len Taylor  25:62
Hakaraia, Lawton David
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51 photo
with parents  23:46 photo
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39 photo
Hakaraia, Libby
film director; organiser of Maoriland Film Festival, 2014  36:68, 36:68 photo
Hakaraia, Maihi (Marsh)
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36, 11:37
husband of Polly; whare at Tainui, 1941/42  32:40 photo
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team captain, 1936  11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41 photo
Hakaraia, Mango Hoani Hema (Arda)
child of Hema and Charlotte  23:44
Hakaraia, Mann see Hakaraia, Thomas Manning (Mann)
Hakaraia, Marie
led project of kneelers for new Rangiatea Church  27:73
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51 photo
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9 photo
set up embroidery guild to make kneelers and bookmarks  23:62, 23:62 photo
worked on the National Library's 'The Rangiatea Exhibition'  20:4
Hakaraia, Marsh see Hakaraia, Maihi (Marsh)
Hakaraia, Mere Ruiha see Ruiha, Mere
Hakaraia, Mike
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36
Hakaraia, Moana
represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996  20:78
Hakaraia, Molly
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51 photo
Hakaraia, Oriwa
daughter of Libby Hakaraia and Tainui Stephens  36:68 photo
Hakaraia, Oriwia (Bonny)
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108 photo
Hakaraia, P. P.
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41 photo
Hakaraia, Patrick J.
memories of Borgia Hakaraia  36:4
Hakaraia, Pera
kaiarahi reo appointed to Otaki School  27:30, 27:30 photo
Hakaraia, Perry
Otaki's first full-time youth worker, 1993  17:54
starred in film as a Polynesian paddler  20:79
Hakaraia, Peter Pini, Jr
grandson of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36
husband of Di; at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51 photo
nephew of Borgia Hakaraia  36:50
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954  37:56 photo
Hakaraia, Peter Pini, Sr
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
prisoner of war in WWII; at Maunder wedding 1965  36:51 photo
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player, including for Horowhenua  11:35
son of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36
Hakaraia, Polly
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51 photo
at Pepe Taratoa's house, 1941/42  32:39 photo
playing cards with Pepe Taratoa, 1941/42 32:42

wife of Maihi; whare at Tainui, 1941/42 32:40

Hakaraia, Rangi (née Meta) Erna Winterburn-Somers' aunt 32:76
Hakaraia, Rangiiku of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Hakaraia, Rawiri uncle of Borgia 36:50

Hakaraia, Rosalee (née Hohipuha) at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51

Hakaraia, Rosalie (née Hohipuha) home on ancestral lands, 1980s 12:8
ran Weggery's real estate agency with Jim Stuart 33:35

Hakaraia, Rosie descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball and hockey 11:36
older sister of Borgia; also a nurse 36:52
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66

Hakaraia, Takarei descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative basketball and hockey 11:36

Hakaraia, Tamati 'Kehu' excelled at rugby, cricket and hockey 11:36–37
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51

Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83

Otaki Rugby Club Captain, 1936 11:41, 37:57

partner of Urutakai Arekatera; father of 16, Borgia the youngest 36:50

saved from drowning by Puhi and Anikatene Knocks 5:31, 5:32

Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover

Hakaraia, Tamati Pahika father of Mere Ruiha 17:17

Hakaraia, Tazy brother of Borgia 36:52

at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51

Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39

Hakaraia, Te Hope Huia kaikorero/spokesman of Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau 19:5

'A Pacific Journey of Origins' 19:3–10

on return of restored taonga 29:73–74

service at Rangiatea Church for replacement of altar frontal cloth 29:73–74

Hakaraia, Te Rakeherea Karehana child of Hema and Charlotte 23:44
dead in Second World War 23:45

Hakaraia, Te Whata father of Hema 23:44

Hakaraia, Thomas Manning (Mann) brother of Borgia 36:50

connection with Dunstan Street 28:34

at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51

Hakaraia, Umakaihau child of Hema and Charlotte 23:44

Hakaraia, Whata 1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding photograph 13:63

Captain, Tainui Football Club, 1906 6:cover

photograph

eyearly player for Otaki Maori Brass Band 29:60

Otaki Brass Band, 1902 29:60

Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894 3:113

represented Horowhenua at rugby, between 1899 and 1906 11:35

Halbery, Mrs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute</td>
<td>1935-1936 4:145</td>
<td>31:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldane, Ted</td>
<td>drove Robinson's Bakery's horse-drawn delivery van 12:40</td>
<td>33:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Mr</td>
<td>of Open Brethren ministry in 1927 2:55</td>
<td>26:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfway House (Porirua)</td>
<td>1884 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack 7:76</td>
<td>26:14, 26:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Ward McKain the ferry operator, 1850 21:18</td>
<td>26:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Miss</td>
<td>Ladies' Hockey Club, Otaki, 1912 5:108 photo</td>
<td>26:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mr</td>
<td>new mail contractor, 1882 5:26 Waikanae store-keeper; ran dining room for bachelor bushmen and mill hands 12:75</td>
<td>26:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Hall &amp; Co.</td>
<td>1884, timetables announcement for coach services 32:19 image</td>
<td>22:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertisement for Telegraph Line of royal mail coaches, 1886 21:27 image</td>
<td>29:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>operator of west coast Cobb &amp; Co. service, 1882-1886 21:28, 32:18</td>
<td>28:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, A.</td>
<td>Cobb and Co. - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75 driver of coaches 8:35 father of Trooper Fred 26:17 judge, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25 proprietor, Telegraph Line of Royal Mail Coaches, 1885 8:27</td>
<td>11:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Archibald</td>
<td>bought Pahiko land from McDonald in 1902 1:41</td>
<td>32:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Elaine N.</td>
<td>'How many Mr Bateses?' 36:72-73 indexer of Historical Journal 31:74,</td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall-Thomson, Captain</td>
<td>British Navy; oversaw detonation of German mine on Otaki Beach, 1918 2:71 photo, 2:72</td>
<td>9:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Tui</td>
<td>daughter of Paora and Mere Ti Temuera 3:56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Miss V.</td>
<td>relieving teacher, Waikanae School, 1940s 11:83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halliday, Mr</td>
<td>with Mr Fitzherbert, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halley's Comet</td>
<td>Horowhenua Daily Chronicle articles on transit in 1910 9:90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Halstead, Gerald
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>entered into partnership</td>
<td>with Arthur Drake at Waikawa 5:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamahona, Sophie</td>
<td>member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924</td>
<td>5:108 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamahona, Tereturu</td>
<td>Hearnshaw letter about 1941 tangi 32:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hamaria (row boat)</td>
<td>belonging to the Koutora pa 21:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maori war canoe on Lake Horowhenua 15:14 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambrook, Bill</td>
<td>on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898 3:85 photo, 30:38 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamer, Caryl</td>
<td><em>Making Connections: Recollections of Playcentre Days in Paekakariki:</em> review by Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dreaver 30:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamer, David</td>
<td>obituary, by Anthony Dreaver 22:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Settlement of the Otaki District in a New Zealand Perspective’ 1:3–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Major</td>
<td>of Levin; gave ANZAC Day address at Waikanae School 11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Burt</td>
<td>electrician; motor rewinder 14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, C. H.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Harold</td>
<td>1936 Raukawa tupuna-whare carved under direction of 24:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, W. B.</td>
<td>survivor of <em>City of Auckland</em> stranding 25:30–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamish Barham Pharmacy, Otaki</td>
<td>winner of Electra Business award and Kapiti Newspapers prize 21:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin, Mae</td>
<td>see Carson, Mae (née Hamlin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin, Max</td>
<td>1940, in uniform, with sister Mae 34:54 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammay, A.</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Ann</td>
<td>see Robinson, Ann (née Hammond)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, E.</td>
<td>carpenter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Hector</td>
<td>assisted with landing of <em>City of Auckland</em> immigrants 25:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Helen Schabner</td>
<td>see Staveley, Helen Schabner (Lil) (née Hammond)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Reginald</td>
<td>town planner; retired to Waikanae 22:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Sheila</td>
<td>indexer of <em>Historical Journal</em> 23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'St Andrew's, Manakau: A Century of Church Going’ 18:79–83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamua, Wiremu</td>
<td>introduced Christianity to Otaki in 1839 8:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Brian</td>
<td>close friend of Doug Garrity 35:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'A Fortunate Childhood with the Shaws' 33:39–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with grandparents, Frank and Maude Shaw 33:cover photo, 33:cover verso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>instructor, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club 26:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>saxophone player, Blue Room Orchestra 33:41 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at school with Colin Bird 32:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked for N.Z. Loan &amp; Mercantile in 1950s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hancock, Hamish Stewart
1993, with Barbara Swabey, 17:55photo barrister and solicitor; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1990-1993 15:45photo, 15:47

Hancock, J.
brickmaker and bricklayer, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Hancock, Julia Mavis (née Shaw)
daughter of Frank and Maude 33:39
with parents Frank and Maude, and siblings 33:39photo

Hancock, Marlene (née Honeybone)
Casualairs team member 9:25photo
wife of Brian, mother of four 33:41

Hancock, Richard 'Hank'
'Irish roadmen, and Otaki Main Street under repair,' elegiac written by Daryl McLaren for 35:53

Hancox, Eliza
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69

Hancox, Emma see Morgan, Emma (née Hancox)

Hancox, James
bricklayer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
brickmaker 28:25

Hancox, Jay
violin-player, Kapiti Concert Orchestra 36:69

hang gliders
Paekakariki Hill Road viewpoint used by 26:11

Hangaoaiha see Otaki Railway

hangi
for 1932 tangi of Hema Ropata Te Ao 3:54photos
for 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runganga 3:48photos
geese prepared for 23:29photo

Hanlon, G. T.
of North Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Hanly, Delia
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo

Hanly, Eileen (née Walsh)
with sister Delia Cootes; Pat Van der Velden's mother 34:57photo
'Wild Mint and Violets in the Depression' by Patricia Van der Velden 34:57–58

Hanly, Frank
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
worked for Chinese market gardener 34:58photo

Hanly, Patricia see Van der Velden, Patricia (née Hanly)

Hanna, Henry
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56photo

Hannah, Father
of St Mary's Church 18:60

Hannah's Building
late 1930s, in Main Street 7:40photo
built by Robert Hannah of Hannah's Shoes 19:45
occupied site later occupied by Hing's greengrocers 7:38

Hannan, N. W.
among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976 3:63photo

Hannen, Norm
retired from old-school men's hairdressing business, 1989 13:75, 13:76photo

Hannibal, Beverley
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo

Hannibal, Brian
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo

Hansby, Lou
donated 'Hansby Rose Bowl' for hockey  
21:39
Hansby Rose Bowl
to be played for by hockey clubs annually  
21:39
donated by Lou Hansby  21:39photo

Hanson, G. H.
took over Clark's chemist shop, 1928-1931  
9:68

Hanson, Samuel P.
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

Haowhenua, Battle of
as described by W. C. Carkeek  3:75–79
sign depicting site: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60

Te Hau Te Horo, Ngati Awa chief killed  
4:64

Haowhenua Pa
site of the 1834 Battle of Haowhenua  3:75–79

Hape, Piwiki
married Maraea Te Wanui  3:58

Hape, Piwiki (son of Te Horohau)
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:44

Hape, Wi
brought Kingitanga flag to Pukekaraka  
4:112
one-time teacher at Mission school  4:111
supported Te Kingitanga  4:107

Hapeta, Brown
Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium  17:79photo
Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894  
3:113photo

Hapeta, Denise
special projects manager (buildings), Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  22:64, 22:65photo
on value of Rangiatea Church for Otaki's reputation  22:72

Hapeta, Rev. Douin Te Mahunga
blessed Otaki Museum's new building and Waitangi Day exhibition  26:61
blessed site of Rangiatea Church  25:71
conducted Barbara Swabey's funeral service  
25:69
farewelled Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau  
19:3
led waiata at Cottage Hospital centenary celebrations  22:36
opened centenary celebration of Cottage Hospital  22:34
ordained as deacon, 1993  17:54
at re-opening ceremony for Rangiatea Church  26:75

Hapeta family
of Ngati Maiotaki hapu  11:90
St Stephen's Maori Club members  15:55

Hapeta, Hemi
committed to Raukawa Marae restoration team  24:49
working on restoration of Tumatauenga figure  24:48photo

Hapeta, Hoani
early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band  
29:60
played in bass section in Otaki Maori Brass Band  3:83

Hapeta, J.
Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo

Hapeta, James
supervisor, Otaki Railway Station restoration  
21:72photo

Hapeta, Jimmy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hapeta, Mrs Lovey</td>
<td>trained young people at St Stephen's Maori Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapeta, Regan</td>
<td>represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapeta, Utiku</td>
<td>addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>band master, Otaki Brass Band, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>drummer; of Moriori descent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farewellled WWII servicemen in Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>home in Rahui Road, to west of railway line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>initiated re-construction of Raukawa Whare Runanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band deputy conductor, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>played euphonium in Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapeta, Wiremu</td>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapuakorari</td>
<td>fabled lost lake in Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hidden lake in hills between Ohau and Otaki rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>remains found by Adkin and Butcher in 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapuakorari</td>
<td>'Harborne Cottage,' Rangiuru Road home of Annie and Sidney Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>occupied by Norman and Hazel Taylor from 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harcourts advertisement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaker, Vincent</td>
<td>conductor, Kapiti Concert Orchestra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardcastle, Mr</td>
<td>with wife, ran Family Hotel, c1910-1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardie-Boys, Lady</td>
<td>vice-regal visit to Otaki College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardie-Boys, Sir Michael</td>
<td>vice-regal visit to Otaki College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Max</td>
<td>given piece of Butler's monoplane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, W. (Bill)</td>
<td>assisted Butler at trials of plane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with Butler's damaged plane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vehicle upholstery and spray painting business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Dirk</td>
<td>Otaki stonemason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, G. W.</td>
<td>made submission against closure of Koha Ora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman, Jerry</td>
<td>St John Ambulance service award</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki School staff member, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School staff member, c1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Numbers in parentheses indicate page numbers from the 1978-2015 index.*
Hare, Amie
mural painter; Otaki College student 23:61

Hare, K. L.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in
July 1978 1:22 map

Hare, L.
on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting
team, 1938 12:32 photo

Hare, Ray
Otaki mechanic 12:82

Hargreaves, Catherine
relieving head teacher, Waikanae School,
1916 10:8

Hariata
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and
1887 3:90

Hariata Street, Otaki
origin of name 6:44

Harkness, Deidre (née Scott)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77 photo

Harlin, Fred
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64 photo

Harmonic Society
formed in Otaki 8:24

Harnett, Jo
25 years of service to Otaki Maternity Hospital
15:74
at her retirement party, 1991 15:74 photo

Harnett, Noel
fell off St Stephen's roof 15:54

Harper, Mrs
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30

Harper, Ann (Mrs G.)
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48 photo
foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48
at game of bridge 25:48 photo

of Waihinau, Gorge Road; hostess of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48

Harper, Atmore and Thompson/Harper, Atmore and Roussell
Maud Johnsen employed straight from Convent School 12:35, 17:39
Otaki law office in Main Street 27:37, 28:22

Harper, Bernice
1990 Playcentre graduate 14:62 photo

Harper brothers
farmed land to north and west of Lake Papaitonga 13:48

Harper, Eva (née D'ath)
daughter of Joseph and Katherine; wife of George 7:109

Harper, Rev. G. S.
conducted Otaki's first Methodist service, 1887 10:58, 28:66
Methodist minister, Otaki Circuit, 1887-10:58 photo
opened Otaki, Levin and Manakau Methodist churches 10:60, 10:90
opened Otaki Methodist Church in 1891: 28:66
preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899 10:59

Harper, George
farm next to Harold Small's 8:42
owned McCormick Deering 15-30 tractor 24:37

Harper, George Herbert
1901-1924, legal practice on Mill Street 7:35 photo
1947: aerial view and diagram of house 6:78–79 maps
let shop for free for Women's Emergency Committee use 17:3
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
principal and founder of Harper and Thompson; employed Howard Roach and Charles Atmore 34:18–19
Raukawa Street house built in 1903 8:83
solicitor; husband of Eva 7:109
Harper, J.
boarding house - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Harper, Nola see Derham, Nola (née Harper)
Harper, P.
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62
Harper, Paul
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56
Harper's Buildings
opened in 1924 in Main Street by Neville Clark 27:37
Harper's farm
Sam Morgan worker on 30:37
Harris family
later owners of Elder's 'Waimahoe' property 24:51
Harris, Graeme
with Alastair and Chris Bridge 27:74
with wife Chris, partners in ownership of Kapiti Olives 33:58
Harris, Harry
staff, McBeth's butchery, Main and Rangiuru, 1940s 4:147
correction 5:103
Harris, J.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959 4:84
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962 4:84
Harris, Jan
assistant editor of Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society 30:2
assisting with restoration of BNZ building 25:63
'The Cadets at Otaki School' 27:17–18
'Cobb & Co?' 32:15–22
committee member, Otaki Museum 25:78
curator, with Rex Kerr, of Otaki Remembers World War I exhibition, 2015 37:71
editorial responsibility for volume 27 27:1
'Education in Otaki' 31:19–26
'The End of an Era - The Closing of Yates' 28:68
'Exhibitions at the Otaki Museum' 26:61, 27:65
'Filling the Tins' 28:47–50
'Food for Thought' 28:39–46
'Gallipoli: a century of commemoration' 37:29–34
A Handbook for Researchers, review by Margaret Long 14:19
'A Hospital for Otaki' 29:52–59
'A Hundred Years of Surf Life Saving' 33:24–30
'Lodge Otaki No. 72' 28:68
'Maurice's – Once Taylor's' 28:67
'Memories of Main Street' 27:32–38
'Museum in the Making' 25:63–64
'Museum Offers Diverse Exhibitions' 34:31
'Museum Report' 2006 28:69
2008 30:74
New Zealand Historic Places Trust registration proposal for BNZ building 26:58–60
'A Night Out' 28:51–57
comments, by Rewi Roach 34:21–22
'Nurses made their mark in all theatres of war' 36:10–14
obituary of Iolanthe Small 31:66–67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Len Moss</td>
<td>31:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2005</td>
<td>28:72–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2006</td>
<td>29:80–85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2007</td>
<td>30:75–80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2008</td>
<td>31:69–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2009</td>
<td>32:81–88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2010</td>
<td>33:55–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 2011-12</td>
<td>34:69–75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Beach Motor Camp'</td>
<td>29:13–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Brass Band'</td>
<td>29:60–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>award-winning team</td>
<td>27:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Methodist Church'</td>
<td>28:66–67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Otaki Museum exhibition opening</td>
<td>31:2photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki soldiers off to war a world away'</td>
<td>36:5–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki State School - Celebrating 125 Years'</td>
<td>27:6–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's Historic Brandon Villa'</td>
<td>34:5–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's Market Gardens'</td>
<td>30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Pleasure of the Enthusiast - Growing New Zealand's Plants'</td>
<td>26:31–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>review of <em>Wellington: Telling Tales</em> by Chris Maclean</td>
<td>27:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'School Days'</td>
<td>27:11–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'They came to Otaki after the war'</td>
<td>36:15–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Town of Otaki'</td>
<td>31:3–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Travels with My Leica'</td>
<td>27:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Alan E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Historical Society president, 1986-1990</td>
<td>10:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Alton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife Leah, owners of former Methodist Church, Manakau, 1992</td>
<td>16:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' vestryman, 1960</td>
<td>11:12photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, O. L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Wade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stabbed to death at the Jubilee Hotel, 1995</td>
<td>18:75, 30:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison's Gardenworld</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement</td>
<td>36:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrow, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Borough Assistant Town Clerk, 1986</td>
<td>10:39photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Jennifer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School essay competition winner, 1957</td>
<td>12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Miss M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Huia marching team</td>
<td>9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Wilf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ran motor camp at Waikanae Beach</td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Eric</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' parishioner</td>
<td>11:13photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, June (née Carkeek)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953</td>
<td>6:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>housekeeper for George and Martha Taylor</td>
<td>32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Maata Koro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 176</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Witarina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

241
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Ivy</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate</td>
<td>10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Stan</td>
<td>Open Brethren member in 1925</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Terry</td>
<td>1972 Otaki College fifth form trip to Kapiti</td>
<td>7:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, W.</td>
<td>blacksmith, Manakau, 1893</td>
<td>17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, W. G.</td>
<td>owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club</td>
<td>13:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club</td>
<td>13:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartill, W.</td>
<td>on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898</td>
<td>3:85, 30:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Charles</td>
<td>trader with Maori in Maire Lake area</td>
<td>7:87–88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Miss J.</td>
<td>member, Tuis marching team</td>
<td>9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Stephen John</td>
<td>early Foxton trader</td>
<td>4:121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Rev. W. A.</td>
<td>at laying of foundation stone for Hadfield Hall, 1962</td>
<td>11:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, C. L.</td>
<td>auditor, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916</td>
<td>8:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916</td>
<td>8:88–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916</td>
<td>3:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Golf Club member, c1908</td>
<td>16:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
<td>8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>president, The Otaki Club [men's hockey]</td>
<td>2:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914</td>
<td>8:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann family</td>
<td>played tennis</td>
<td>17:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Haruatai'</td>
<td>see Kilsby homestead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haruatai Block</td>
<td>original owners and location of no. 11</td>
<td>34:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haruatai Church</td>
<td>OCSS classes held</td>
<td>15:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haruatai dip</td>
<td>depression north of Dunstan Street</td>
<td>14:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haruatai Park</td>
<td>additional cricket pitch and 2 new artificial pitches, 2012</td>
<td>34:73–74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>construction of sports complex during Scott's mayoralty</td>
<td>35:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hosted Otaki Children's Day, 2009</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Sheppard Garden</td>
<td>see Kate Sheppard Garden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reclassification by KCDC</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tennis and squash courts established</td>
<td>17:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haruatai Pool</td>
<td>decision to cover, 1989</td>
<td>13:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>opening of covered pool, December 1990</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Community Board to fund covering</td>
<td>14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ros McDonald, appointed manager, 2009</td>
<td>32:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>solar heating installed</td>
<td>34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used for Otaki Surf Life Saving Club training</td>
<td>18:10, 33:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Mr</td>
<td>spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Arthur</td>
<td>leader of Levin-Waihapehu Tramping Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Flora</td>
<td>wife of Stan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Mrs Howard</td>
<td>daughter of widowed school teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, J.</td>
<td>assisted at stranding of the <em>Felixstowe</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, John</td>
<td>ferryman at Otaki Ferry Inn, with Pukehi, after William Undy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Josiah</td>
<td>donated Butler's replacement propeller to Levin School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Lois</td>
<td>see Jennings, Lois (née Harvey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Maureen</td>
<td>see Jennings, Maureen (née Harvey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Ray</td>
<td>owner of Harvey's Joinery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Robert</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Stan</td>
<td>electrical contractor, Otaki Railway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey's Joinery</td>
<td>maker of Butler's propeller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassey, Mrs</td>
<td>assisted Sarah Wilson with sewing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastie, Dude</td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1950s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Douglas Harris</td>
<td>extract from 'Reminiscences of an Octogenarian'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastwell, Macara &amp; Co.</td>
<td>account of Foxton to Wellington trip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, F.</td>
<td>used taxi to take children from Waikanae Beach to the school, 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hau</td>
<td>'The Story of Hau,' an oriori (lullaby) by Te Rangitakoru</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

243
### Incantation created a hole in a rock
- Page: 15:5

### Te Horo dairy farming first concentrated in area
- Page: 1:31

### Hauhau faith
- Bevan's reminiscences
  - Page: 6:95
- Paioroku Rikihana and Te Rakete staunch followers of
  - Page: 37:15
- Preached by Te Ua at Pukekaraka
  - Pages: 4:107–108
- Riwai Te Ahu's distress at progress made by
  - Page: 32:8
- Tōtara of Jubilee pole intended for flying flag of
  - Pages: 8:90–91
- Whakahaere ki te wai (going to the water)
  - Pages: 37:15–17

### Haukoraki, Ria
- Mother of Hoani Taipua
  - Pages: 4:38, 17:44

### Hauroa, Te Matangi
- Performed moteatea in front of Te Whatanui
  - Pages: 20:11–13

### Hau's cave, Paripari
- Hole in rock along Paekakariki beach road
  - Page: 15:5

### Hautere
- Easter sports days
  - Page: 29:63
- Flag station on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line
  - Page: 30:69
- Flag station on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line, 1897
  - Pages: 25:8, 25:8 map
- Flag station on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line, 1904
  - Pages: 24:22 map
- Land sold by WMRC, 1889-1892
  - Page: 1:31
- OHS 1978 field trip notes to area
  - Pages: 1:36–37
- Map key
  - Pages: 1:40 map, 3:98 map
- OHS 1978 field trip supplementary notes by Norman Jepson
  - Page: 3:98
- Post Office
  - Pages: see Post Office, Hautere Cross sawmill located close to station
  - Page: 9:17
- Stones cleared from land by unemployed
  - Page: 1:44
- Wood supplies kept at railway siding
  - Page: 4:65

### Hautere Defence Rifle Club
- 1909, team members
  - Pages: 1:34 photo, correction 2:73, 3:115
- 1909, winners of the Field Shield
  - Page: 12:31 photo
- 1946, winners of the Field Shield
  - Page: 12:32 photo
- 1952, club members on Ohau Range
  - Page: 12:33 photo
- Additional information
  - Page: 13:25
- Challenge Belt winners, 1908-1963
  - Pages: 12:33
- Formed in 1907
  - Pages: 1:33–34
- Hall used by deerstalkers in 1978
  - Page: 1:37
- 'The Hautere Defence Rifle Club,' compiled by Barbara Swabey
  - Pages: 12:30–33
- Rifle range on Hautere Cross Road
  - Pages: 34:38
- Trophies for the year
  - Pages: 12:32 photo

### Hautere Family Trust
- Undertook restoration of Jenkins's whaler cottage
  - Page: 21:70

### Hautere General Store
- Built early 1890s by Mr Bowker; replaced by hay shed
  - Page: 1:36

### Hautere Hall, Te Horo
- See Te Horo Hall

### Hautere Plains
- Berry fruit farms and orchards
  - Page: 30:16

### Hautere Rural Water Scheme
- Charles Arcus lead role in commissioning
  - Page: 22:66

### Hautere to Otaki Road
- Construction used metal from pit on Cobb's farm
  - Page: 3:98

### Hautere turnips
- Name for stones cleared from land by unemployed
  - Page: 4:65

### Hautere Water Race
- Early scheme to provide water for stock
  - Page: 1:37
engineer's state of contract 1:47
'The Hautere Water Race, 1906-1978' by Kath Shaw 1:44–48
statement of total cost of formation 1:48

Hauturu
one of husbands of Rangi Topeora 14:33

Hawaiki Nui Tuarua
represented in World Championships, 1996 20:78
second place in Waka Ama Festival 19:75
Waka Ama club prize winners 18:75

Hawea
named as land holder on original survey maps 1:30
Hawea, Akoako Oterangi (Rangi)
father of Mihaka 30:40
Hawea, Ariki
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Hawea, Carol Wharemate
sister of Mihaka 30:40
Hawea, Cooper
dug drain on Gear's land 17:33
Hawea, Ellen (Carol)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:42
Hawea, Epiha
Otaki-Maori Racing Club clerk of course, 1889 12:48
Hawea family
of Ngati Huia hapu in Te Horo (Katihiku) 11:91
Hawea, George
son of Rangi and Merle 30:40
Hawea, Hemi Kupa
coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83
13:64

Hawea homestead
Francis [Jr] and Mary Skipwith's home on site of 27:5

Hawea, Horo
claimant at Native Land Court hearing on Waiorua Block, 1874 8:72
Hawea, Keith
son of Rangi and Merle 30:40
Hawea, Mrs Kupa
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925 5:cover
Hawea, Kupa
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 29:61
Hawea, Maretini
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:51
Hawea, Melanie
winner of Fashion in the Field 29:80
Hawea, Mere
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997 20:9
Hawea, Merle (née McAnelly)
wife of Mihaka 30:40
Hawea, Michael
son of Rangi and Merle 30:40
Hawea, Mihaka Epiha
life story 30:40–42
Hawea, Monica P.
Hawea, Paul
son of Rangi and Merle 30:40
Hawea, Pokare Tamati (née Skipworth)
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925 6:105
wife of Tamati; grandmother and whangai mother of Mihaka 30:40, 30:41
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Hawea, Rangi
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
Hawea, Raymond
son of Rangi and Merle 30:40
Hawea, Reta
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1926 21:39photo
Hawea, Ririki Heni
wife of Kipa Te Whatanui 4:39
Hawea, Rita
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81photo
Hawea, Sandra Lyn (née Rogers)
wife of Mihaka 30:41
Hawea, T.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
Hawea, Tamati
carpenter working on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
grandfather of Mihaka 30:40, 30:42
Hawea, Tiaki
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Hawk, A. H.
Bank of Australasia manager, 1925-1931 4:79
Hawker Hind biplane NZ1518
crashed 20 November 1941, in foothills behind Waikanae 2:60
Hawker, Roger
of Hawker's Garden Centre 30:32
Hawker's Garden Centre
cottage donated to Rangiatea Vestry, 1995 19:78
New World Supermarket built on site of former 19:77
supplier of Otaki violets 30:32
Hawkins, Art
worked with Robert Greig on clearing and building 12:73
Hawkins, G. H.
of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Hawkins, Ida M.
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1921-1925 4:85, 5:103
Hawkins, Jane
visited Sister Ethel Lewis in England 9:72
Hawkins, Lillian Cynthia (née Eggers, formerly D'Ath) (Presh)
taught at Maori College c1922 34:59
with transport drivers at top of Paekakariki Hill Road 34:51photo
wife of Joseph (Dovie/Doe); mother of Michael and Anthony; widowed in 1934 34:44–46, 34:48–51
Hawthorne, Glyn
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64photo
Haxton, David
on excavations on Waterstone subdivision 26:62
Hay, Allan
1972 Otaki College fifth form trip to Kapiti 7:46photo
Hay, Judy (née Bird)
c1946, with family 32:60photo
Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949 36:49photo
Hay, Mary Annette
great-granddaughter of Byron Brown; at 1996 unveiling of memorial to Will
Scotland  19:66
Hayden, Miss
Annie Taylor companion to  25:49
Hayes, Gwen J.
attended OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981
4:150
at Local History Writers' School, 1978
2:76photo
member, Horowhenua Historical Society
23:57photo
Hayes, K.
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981
4:150photo
Hayes, Mrs S. M.
at Local History Writers' School, 1978
2:76photo
Hayhurst, ACI A.
killed in 1946 crash of Lockheed Ventura
2:61
haymaking
Tuiia Bevan's childhood memories  37:51–53
Hayward, Mrs
managed Hautere Cross Post Office  3:99,
4:86
operated Te Horo Post Office  1:31, 1:36,
29:40
Hayward, Mr
staff member, Otaki Mail, 1905  5:90photo
Hayward, Ellen
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo  16:69
Hayward, Gilbert
delivered mail by horseback twice a week to
Waihoanga  33:33
operated Te Horo Post Office  29:40
sold Gorge Road farm to Empson  29:78
Hayward, W. G.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt
winner, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1930  12:33
Hayward, William M.
farmer; postmaster, Hautere Cross, 1892-
1924  4:86, 16:77, 16:79map
indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere
Water Race  1:48
took Hautere Cross mail to and from Te Horo
Post Office  3:99
Haywood, Ernest H. (Ernie)
committee member, ODCGS, 1944-1945
16:103photo
flower grower  30:21
gave Nan King chrysanthemum plants to
grow  31:49
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
11:95
property in Te Manuao Road; specialised in
chrysanthemums  5:64
Hazelwood, E.
Otaki School boys' patrol team member
27:26
Hazelwood, Eileen
mascot of the Bandoliers  9:22
Hazelwood, Joan
took over running of H. B. Edhouse Limited
27:37
Hazelwood, Marie
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High
School  23:43photo
Hazelwood, Nancy
cook for Meals on Wheels  18:49
Hazelwood, Norman B.
postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store,
1948-1954  4:87
Hazlett, Ruby
Manakau Cemetery, plot 240  10:95–96
Hazlett, William Irvine
Manakau Cemetery, plot 241  10:95–96
Hazlewood, Joan (née Edhouse)
sister of Don; worked in Edhouse's for many
years  36:48
took over running of H. B. Edhouse Limited
9:45
Hazlewood, T. O.  
Otaki Methodist Church furniture made by  
10:63

Head, Father Kevin  
of St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki  
27:59

Heald, Mr  
built Hadfield Road Plunket rooms for cost of materials only  
11:76

Health Camp Federation  
conservation plan for Health Camp rotunda  
24:51

Health Camp, Otaki  see Otaki Children's Health Camp  

Health camps, children's  see children's health camps  

health services  
accessibility issues  
30:77

to be provided by Otaki Primary Health Organisation  
27:76

'Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre' (exhibition)  
30:78

health stamps  
Byron Brown the pioneering sponsor of  
1:57, 1:58

issued at Otaki Health Camp post office  
4:88

originated in 1926  
36:18

Otaki featured, 1936  
36:18image

as a source of revenue for health camps  
11:26–27

healthy food and activities  
*Check for a Healthy Life* display  
15:76

couraged in Fuelled4School programme  
32:83

Healy family  
reunion to celebrate ancestor Henry Burling  
23:62

Heap, Ben  
factory manager, Otaki Dairy Company  
4:53, 11:4

harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895  
12:2photo

remonstrated against cream supplier  
4:57

Heap, Rose  
dressmaker; residence in Dunstan Street  
18:34

Heaphy, Charles  
*Coach descending Paekakariki Hill. 1870s*  
26:8, 26:9drawing, 26:10

detail from a profile of Kapiti Strait, 1839  
31:40painting

Te Rangihaeata as 'Mokau’  
21:14photo

Hearnshaw, Gwenneth  
researcher for 1941/42 study on Tainui  
32:35

Hearnshaw, Leslie  
letter about tangi for Tereturu Hamahona, 1941  
32:35–36

Heath, Edith  
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School  
23:43photo

Heath, Eric  
awarded KCDC Mayoral Award for services as cartoonist and writer, 2011  
34:72

Heath, Lyn  
on Coastal Towns Plunket Committee executive, 1976-1984  
11:75

managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme  
11:76

Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989  
11:75

Plunket Committee president, 1981-1983  
11:74

'The Plunket Society in Otaki'  
11:69–79

at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979  
11:78photo

*Heather George* (ship) see *Cornishman* (ship)

Heather, Phoebe McInerney- see McInerney-
Heather, Phoebe
Heatherlea
  Post Office see Post Office, Heatherlea
Heatherwick, Harold (Buck)
  husband of Marion; father of John and Mary
  36:64–65
  Otaki Scout Group leader 13:6, 30:80
Heatherwick, John Stewart
  All Blacks supporter 36:65photo
  joined Self Help full-time staff in 1961
  27:53
  'A Lifelong connection to Otaki' - obituary by
  Ron Gibbard 36:64–65
  with other staff, and Self Help trophy, 1967
  27:54photo, 36:64photo
  'Self Help is Cheaper, Cheaper, Cheaper'
  27:53–54
Heatherwick, Marion (née Nairn)
  wife of Harold; mother of John and Mary
  36:64–65
Heatherwick, Robyn (née Lambie)
  wife of John; mother of Renee and Shelley
  36:65
Heberley, Anna (née Christian)
  first wife of Thomas, and mother of three
  23:23
Heberley, Ena
  daughter of Thomas and Anna 23:23
Heberley, Flora
  daughter of Thomas and Anna 23:23
  in front of pataka carved by father
  23:22photo
Heberley, Hinemoa
  daughter of Thomas and Anna 23:23
  in front of pataka carved by father
  23:22photo
Heberley, Millie (née Otterson)
  second wife of Thomas 23:23
Heberley, Thomas
  photographs
  in accident over tapu associated with
  carvings 23:21photos
carved chair in his backyard 23:22photo
carving raukawa for war canoe
  23:19photo
carvings he restored in the 'Tin Shed'
  23:20photos
with casket for Kitchener memorial
  23:17photo
with chair carved for Eistedfodd
  23:17photo
newspaper death notice 23:23photo
outside his workshop, the 'Tin Shed'
  23:18photo
'Tohunga Whakairo/Master Carver, Thomas
Heberley, 1876-1937' by Rose Olliver
  23:17–23
Hector Dogbox, Southern Tararua Crossing
  blown away by southerly gale, 1928
  14:15photo
  erected after Kime's death in 1922 14:17
Hector, Mount see Mount Hector, Tararua
Hector Track see Southern Tararua Crossing
Heenan, Brendon
  First National Real Estate, Otaki 33:23photo
Heenan, Louis
  with wife Elaine, operated Cottage Hill
  Tearooms, now the Brown Sugar Café
  15:89
Heffer, F.
  farmer; Waikanae School Committee
  member, 1957 12:24
  Waikanae School Committee member,
  1930s/1940s 11:85
Heffer family
  of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Heffer, Frank
  son of School Committee chairman 10:21
Heffer, Georgina
  daughter of School Committee chairman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heffer, H. E.</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1923; father of Georgina and Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffer, Olive</td>
<td>celebrated 101st birthday, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>celebrated 103rd birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heke, Hone</td>
<td>contributed to renovation of St Stephen's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Heke Kariritahe</td>
<td>of Ngati Raukawa, in 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Heke Mairaro</td>
<td>of Ngati Raukawa, in 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Heke Whirinui</td>
<td>of Ngati Raukawa, in 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helu, Elizabeth</td>
<td>represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hema, Erna</td>
<td>at Otaki School picnic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemara, Bruce</td>
<td>played rugby for Manawatu, All Blacks and New Zealand Maori; grandson of Meta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemi, Na</td>
<td>'Ancestors' [poem]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henare, Ann</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Museum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henare, Mike</td>
<td>SpectioNZ chief executive, at opening of Clean Technology Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henare, Turia</td>
<td>see Roera, Julia (Turia) (née Skipwith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Florence Maude (née Carmont, formerly Cuddihy and Rowell)</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki daughter of Allan and Susannah; born 1874; wife of Maurice Rowell, Richard Cuddihy and then John Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Miss I.</td>
<td>member, Tuis marching team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, John Henry</td>
<td>3rd husband of Florence (née Carmont)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Minnie</td>
<td>see Poynter, Minnie (née Henderson, formerly Dempsey)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Moana (Mona)</td>
<td>see Marshall, Moana (Mona) (née Henderson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Thomas</td>
<td>letters from William Moore, 1885-1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendle, Miss E. M.</td>
<td>'Brass Bands of Otaki'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Local History Writers' School, 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heney, Russell</td>
<td>in New Year Eve's Street Race, c1968-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>took over Rule's chemist shop, 1955-1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heney, Shirley</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heni, Emma</td>
<td>daughter of Hoani Taipua and Hiria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Henrietta (Cindy)</td>
<td>daughter of Tom and Noti; with brother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bing, at Tainui; 1941/42  32:40photo
playing on Convent Road, 1941/42
32:43photo

Henry, Kevin

carved Te Hauhake for Otaki Health Camp
entrance  31:69, 31:69photo
carver of tekoteko and poupou for Otaki
College gates  34:71
member, champion junior surf lifesaving
crew  10:79

Henry, Merehiria (née Aomarere)

with dried eels on racks, 1936  3:50photo, 16:71photo

Henry, Noti

wife of Tom; mother of Henrietta (Cindy)
and William (Bing)  32:40

Henry, Richard

first caretaker of Kapiti Island as bird
sanctuary  22:7
motor launch outside his boat shed
22:7photo

Henry, Tom

husband of Noti; father of Henrietta (Cindy)
and William (Bing)  32:40

Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936
11:41photo, 37:57photo

Otaki senior football team player, c1947-
1950  11:41photo

personality of the Otaki Senior rugby team
11:41, 11:42

skilled Otaki Maori rugby player  11:35
of Tainui pa; played rugby for Otaki senior
team  34:23

Henry, William (Bing)

son of Tom and Noti; with sister Cindy, at
Tainui; 1941/43  32:40photo

Henshaw, Joshua

of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91

Hensman, T.

Hensman, T.
Hereiwi
Maori priest; died in Otaki in 1896  2:40

Herekau, Henry
at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881  4:26

Heremia, Hopa
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Heremia, Mohi
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90

Hereora, Bruce
Otaki tattooist  34:31

Herewini, G.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926  8:94

Heritage Fund (KCDC)  see Kapiti Coast District Council (KCDC)
heritage landscapes concept  26:4
Heritage Register (KCDC)  see Kapiti Coast District Council (KCDC)
Heritage Trail, Kapiti  see Kapiti Heritage Trail
heritage training course
  held by Department of Conservation at Otaki Forks  27:48

Herman, Ted
borough inspector  13:75

Herrick, Annie Agnes  see Atkins, Annie Agnes (née Herrick)
Herrick, Jane Hannah  see Staples, Jane Hannah (née Herrick)
herrings
  caught in Otaki River  28:28

Hesp, Mrs
  of Levin; gave St Christopher Medal to Butler  29:32

Hesp, Bob
Levin barber who visited Manakau to cut hair  17:45

Heteraka, Rangi
  graduated as a nurse with Borgia Hakaraia  36:52

Hewett, Charles R.
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
  from 'Te Kowhai' on Horowhenua lakeshore; signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890  14:40

Hewett, Ellen
  Maori superintendent of Women's Christian Temperance Union, assisted by Zacharia Bevan (Hakaria Te Whena)  17:17
  wife of Charles; a leader of Levin's Women's Christian Temperance Union branch  16:28

Hewitson, Mrs
  Otaki Scout Group committee member  13:6

Hewitson, Sybil
  Plunket Committee worker, 1947  11:75

Hewitt, G. D.
  led 1881 gold prospecting party in Tararua  14:13

Hewson, Amelia Grace
daughter of Charles and Amelia  4:33

Hewson, Amelia Harris (née Beamish)
  Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  4:32–33

Hewson, Dr Charles George
councillor for Horowhenua riding  6:7
died in 1881 aged 75  4:24
  home at 215 Rangiuru Road where J. E. Noble had earlier lived  17:42
  large partly two-storied home  3:81
  letter to Governor Gore Browne about Kingitanga flag  4:112
  M. D., coroner - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
  medical supplies for commencing duties,
1853  4:43–44
Otaki’s first doctor, 1853-1881  31:7
paid tribute to leading store keeper in 1880
3:88
Rangiatea monumental inscription and
biographical information  4:32–33
registrar of births, deaths and marriages,
1878  8:38
treated neighbour Erena Tupuna  2:45, 4:42
Hewson Crescent, Otaki
origin of name  6:44
Hewson, Jane Evans
daughter of Charles and Amelia  4:33
Hewson, Maria Middleton
daughter of Charles and Amelia  4:33
Hewson, Nathaniel George Beamish
son of Charles and Amelia; drowned 1881
4:33
Heycroft, Dr
visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s
11:84
Hi-Rail Services
excavated site for Paekakariki signal-box
relocation  29:70
Hiangarere
operated on under anaesthetic at Wellington
Colonial Hospital  32:9
Hickman, Mary (née Walker)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77photo
Hicks, Raymond
Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner,
1960  12:27
Hickson, W.
Otaki Children’s Health Camp committee
member, 1935  11:28photo
Higgie children
of Matarawa, with Thomas Scott  23:6photo
Higgins Construction
using Riverbank Road concrete plant to
make Expressway bridge beams  36:70
Higgins, Jill
Waikanae School PTA member, 1963  12:24
Higgins, Kathleen
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1930
10:16, 11:84
Higgins, Ninia (née Brandon)
wife of William  4:136
Higgins, William
owned ‘Kaingaraki’ in 1928  4:136
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1935
11:84
Higginson family
later owners of Elder’s ‘Waimahoe’ property
24:51
Higginson, R. H.
descendant of Henry Burling  8:44
Higgott, Frank
in 1940, line of stables on west side of
Dunstan Street  18:32
father of Rawhiti; horse-trainer  26:68
lived in Dunstan Street  31:46
Otaki horse trainer  18:32photo
Higgott, Lloyd
went shooting in Tararua Range with Colin
Bird  32:61
Higgott, May (née Carkeek)
er her home a favourite haunt for Wendy
Ludlam  35:46
mother of Rawhiti  26:68
with sister-in-law, Pareraukawa Carkeek,
1920s  37:35photo
Higgott, Rawhiti (Lumpty)
horse trainer; sold Waerenga Road land to
Frank Wilton  16:39
marriage to Winnie Rikihana  29:46
obituary, by Rupene Waaka  26:68
at opening of new Rahui Rugby Club
grandstand  25:72
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  
12:51 photo
Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936  
11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
owner of Lemon’s former Waerenga Road home when destroyed by fire in 1916  
7:118
partner in Otaki Transport  29:46
president, Otaki RSA, 1970-1971  11:97
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96 photo
school friend of Ossie Olliver  22:52
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player  11:35
sold rental car business to David Summers  
31:51
Higgott, Rawhiti (Ra)
son of Rawhiti, and Hinemoa Ropata  22:52
Higgott, Rawinia see Crosbie, Rawinia (née Higgott); Higgott, Winnie (née Rikihana)
Higgott, Winnie (née Rikihana)
daughter of Dan and Nellie  29:44
marriage to Rawhiti  29:46
sister of Paddy Rikihana  34:63
High Hill
on Wyld’s 1841 map  25:6, 25:6 map
highway boards
see also Otaki Highways Board
role and powers  6:7, 6:8
Highway to the Sea walkway
celebration of completion of project  31:70
heritage sites along  25:3
opening  29:85, 29:85 photo
Hiko’s Island see Motungarara
Hiku, Bert
prepared hangi for Otaki School Maori activities week  27:30
Hilkie, A. J.
1928, on Waiopehu Track for hut opening  
19:14 photo
Hill, Mr
one-time operator of Freeman’s Otaki Beach store, operating a bag wash  32:56
resident as sheep farmer in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:103 map
Hill, A. H.
elected First Lieutenant of new Otaki Fire Brigade, 1918  10:23
Hill, Miss B.
member, Huia marching team  9:23
Hill, Henry
Manakau Cemetery, plot 137  10:93–94
Hill, Meni
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966  
29:66 photo
Hill, Mona
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey  11:36
Hill, Peter
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby  11:36
Hill, R.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  
12:51 photo
Hillard, T.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  
3:91
Hillary, Sister
caregiver for boarders at Convent School  
37:48
at the Convent School in the 1950s  
37:48 photo
‘mother’ nun for boarders, Otaki Convent School, 1950s  32:74
Hillary, H.
first ferryman of Foxton’s river ferry  4:123
ran Family Hotel, Foxton  4:124
Hillas, Mr
eyear early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union  11:98
Hillas Memorial Swimming Pool
funded by Mr and Mrs R. W. Hillas 7:45
opened by John Saunders 28:29

Hillas, Ngaire V.
1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
honoured for contribution to rural community by Royal Agricultural Society, 1993 17:55
Plunket Committee worker, 1962 11:75
Probus Club member 29:81
set up trust to fund community projects in memory of son Stephen 21:78

Hillas, Russell
delivered heifers to Samoa on behalf of Rotary 34:40
at Otaki School picnic 28:16
owner with wife of original homestead on Ringawhati farm in 1986 9:75

Hillas, Stephen
trust to fund community projects set up in his memory 21:78

Hilliard, George R.
journal entries from *Lady Nugent* voyage 21:9–12
*Lady Nugent* on the high seas 21:8*sketch*
*Lady Nugent* sailing into a harbour entrance 21:11*sketch*
ships surgeon on *Lady Nugent* 21:3

Hills, D. R.
acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Palmer 3:101
donated land for Waihoanga School 5:101

Hills, Grace
daughter of D. R. Hills 5:101

Hills, Thelma
daughter of D. R. Hills 5:101

Hilton, F.
Paekakariki Hotel a 1910 re-building by 27:64

Hilton, Reg

Waikanae School tennis player, c1928 10:20*photo*

Himalangi
Post Office  see  Post Office, Himatangi
Himautu, Ropapa
Ngati Toa chief's statement 6:19
hīnau
traditional use by Maori 29:11

Hinde, Miss
relieving teacher, Waikanae School, 1912 8:65

Hinde, Maud
member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club, 2003 25:48

Hinds, Alf
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86
at double-handed saw woodchopping event, Otaki 12:87*photo*

Hine Nui o te Ao Katoa, Pukekaraka Marae
100-foot-long meeting house erected in 1905 17:30
c1900 17:27*photo*
c1910 5:109*photo*, 29:72*photo*, 30:70*photo*
centennial of construction 29:72
Sunday night socials at 12:37, 34:33
Uruwhaki carvings stored in 30:45
used for Convent School events, 1950s 32:74

Hinemoa (ship)
transported immigrants from stranded *City of Auckland* 1:69, 4:139–140, 25:27

Hinemoa Street, Paraparaumu
history and historic relics 26:4

Hines, Bert
Tararua tramper of the 1930s 16:9

Hing & Co.  see  Jack Hing & Co.: Fruiterers & Greengrocers

Hing, Dorothy  see  Ko, Dorothy (née Hing)

Hing family
'The Hings - hard but happy lives' by Marion
Rego 37:10–12
life story 29:49–50

Hing, Harold (Harry)
continued to operate Hing's, with John and Jackson 37:11
husband of Linda; father of John and Mary 37:cover verso
son of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, the greengrocer Hing family 29:49

Hing, Helen
daughter of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, the greengrocer Hing family 29:49
trained and worked as a nurse 37:10

Hing, Jack
committee member, ODCGS, 1943 16:102
husband of Sum Lai Chun; father of 9 37:10–12
moved back to Otaki with Dorothy after death of wife 37:11
moved with wife to Palmerston North, and set up shop in Rangitikei Street 37:11
with truck, about 1948-1950 37:10
with wife, hired bus for Sanatorium patient outings, and supplied fruit 20:67

Hing, Jackson
1986 owner of 5 Rangatira Street 9:77
arrived in Otaki with father Jack in 1931 27:33
continued to operate Hing's, with John and Harry 37:11
on Hing family 29:49–50

Hing, Jean see Young, Jean (née Hing)

Hing, John
continued to operate Hing's, with Harry and Jackson 37:11
son of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, the greengrocer Hing family 29:49

Hing, Linda
in cabbage patch of Hing market garden 37:cover photo
wife of Harry; mother of John and Mary 37:cover verso

Hing, Mary Ann
daughter of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, the greengrocer Hing family 29:49
moved to Palmerston North to work for parents 37:11

Hing, Sydney (Sid)
eldest son of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, the greengrocer Hing family 29:49
moved with family to Hawke's Bay and went into supermarket business 37:11

Hing, Willie
Otaki School pupil, 1937 24:31

Hing's
fireworks sold by 36:42
greengrocers, at Main and Matene Streets 27:33, 29:49–50, 37:11
interior, from the doorway, 1976 37:12
open after the pictures on Friday and Saturday nights 26:39, 32:59, 37:35

Hing's Corner
named after shop on corner of Main and Matene Streets 29:49

Hing's gardens 30:43

Hinkley, Tess
Otaki College head girl, 1993 17:53

Hipango, Waata Wiremu
secretary, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund 26:17

The Hiptet
performed at Christmas in the Park, 2007 29:85

Hiroa, Te Rangi
on Maori racial heritage in face of Pakeha culture 32:36

Hirschberg, Dawn
winner, National Small Farmer of the Year 26:72

| Hirschberg, Robert | winner, National Small Farmer of the Year | 26:72 |
| Historic Otaki (motion picture) | produced by Maoriland Pictures | 22:27 |
| | production of Otaki Picture Company | 5:69, 5:70-71 |
| | selection of images | 5:73-74 photos |
| | surviving portions | 5:71-72 |
| historic places | see also New Zealand Historic Places Trust (NZHPT) as defined in N.Z.Historic Places Trust leaflet | 19:55 |
| | in path of projected Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway | 31:63-65 |
| | 'Protecting the Past: Classified Buildings in Otaki, 1992,' by Margaret Long | 15:82-91 |
| | roads for consideration as | 26:11 |
| | 'Saving Kapiti's Historic Past: Is There Both a Will and a Way?,' by Margaret Long and Andrew Guerin | 19:55-61 |
| | workshop on relative significance of | 26:3 |
| Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society | 2001 volume not published in deference to Rex Kerr's Otaki Railway | 24:64, 26:44 |
| | 30 years of publication | 30:2-3 |
| | Barbara Swabey, contributor and indexer | 25:68 |
| | corrections to volume 19 | 21:2 |
| | cover | 29:65 photo |
| | correction | 30:3 |
| Guest Editorials | 'Local Body Archives' by Ian Matheson | 5:2-3 |
| | 'The Local Historian' by Peter J. Lineham | 3:2 |
| | 'Making History' by Michael E. Hoare | 2:2 |
| | 'The Voice of the Past' by Peter J. Lineham | 4:2 |
| | index | compiled by Elaine Hall | 31:74, 32:2 |
| | | compiled by Fran Young | 21:2, 22:69 |
| | | compiled by Sheila Hammond and Daphne Meyer | 23:2 |
| | | 'How many Mr Bateses?,' by Elaine N. Hall | 36:72-73 |
| | | to volumes 1-13 | 14:95-108 |
| | | to volumes 1-33 released, 2012 | 34:77 |
| Letters to the Editor | Dorothy Avery | 6:97 |
| | Rona Z. Wilton Batchelor | 7:118, 12:88 |
| | Gwen Beauchamp | 5:101 |
| | J. M. Buick | 7:119 |
| | Marie Burn | 6:98-100 |
| | E. E. Coe | 6:98 |
| | Norma Collier | 5:102 |
| | John Daniels | 25:76 |
| | R. N. Grove | 8:101 |
| | Hugh T. Jones | 8:99-100, 25:76 |
| | Gladys Jones | 14:36 |
| | Rob Knight | 7:119, 23:2 |
| | Alfred John Knox Jr | 6:45 |
| | Dr Charles Lemon | 7:118 |
| | Heather Lloyd | 31:2 |
| | Brian Mountjoy | 17:57-70 |
| | Sybil Rich | 6:100-101 |
| | Meagan Shortland | 6:102 |
| | Robin Startup | 15:11, 25:76 |
| | Neil Watson | 5:101-102 |
| | Trish Windley | 8:100-101 |
| | Erna Winterburn-Somers | 7:119 |
| | Jessie Wright | 25:77 |
| | Patricia Young | 4:146 |
| | model for The Manawatu Journal of History | 27:66 |
| | historical markers | see also Kapiti Heritage Trail maintenance of | 23:2 |
| | history | |
as told through moteatea  20:10–14

'History in Action'  31:62–65

Hitchings, V. T.
of Woodstock, Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91

Hoani, Hakaraia
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889  12:48

Hoare, Michael E.
‘Captain James Cook RN: Man, Myth & Reality’  4:4–8
‘Guest Editorial: Making History’  2:2

Hobbs, Mrs A.
librarian, Otaki Library, 1927  14:3
Otaki librarian, 1925-1931?; lived in Lupin Road; dressmaker  14:50, 14:58

Hobbs, Archibald
constable in Otaki in 1940s; descendant of James Marshall  36:33
Otaki constable; member of Lodestar search team  22:59

Hobson, W.
Otaki Surf Club captain, 1939  33:26

hockey
Hector Nicolson, 'Father of Hockey' in Horowhenua district  5:106
Horowhenua secondary schools team  11:103
leading sport in Te Horo  4:65

Hodder, A. J. W.
dental associate of D. S. Mackenzie  10:47

Hodder, Wendy
created mural next to BNZ building  27:76

Hodge, Mr
acquired 334 hectares of Gear Estate in 1911; lost life with sons in drowning accident  16:80

Hodge, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919  7:27

Hodge Estate
subdivided in 1920 for settling returned soldiers  1:32, 16:80

Hodge, Mavis
Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member  19:76photo

Hodge, Ron
acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Blanshard  3:101

Hodges, Michael
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo

Hodgkins, Isabel Jane  see  Field, Isabel Jane (née Hodgkins)

Hodgson, Barbara
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo

Hodgson, George
owner of Pyramid Blocks; Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1957  12:24
Waikanae Voluntary Fire Brigade begun in his garage, 1952  12:21

Hodgson, J. W.
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1915-1921  4:82

Hodgson, Hon. Pete
signing Memorandum of Agreement with Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  31:72photo

Hogg, Gladys
1922, Levin District High School basketball team  19:48photo

Hogg, Kate  see  Neill, Kate (née Hogg)

Hoggard, Dudley
foundation member, Tararua Tramping Club  16:7photo

Hoggard, Lorraine
lavender-grower on Stone Pine Creek property  20:80

Hoggard, T.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Ferry Service, 1855' - notes</td>
<td>played boogie on Hakaraia’s piano 36:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggins, Miss teacher, Otaki School</td>
<td>supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogson, Mrs J. W. committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919</td>
<td>5:cover photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohepa, Hiko 1977, at the Pei Te Hurunui Jones speech competition</td>
<td>Hohipuha whanau descendants of Maika and Harata Takarore 12:8 of Ngati Ngarongo hapu 11:90 'Hokianga' estate in Rangitikei River Valley 23:6map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohepa, Jo sang at St Stephen's fundraising concerts</td>
<td>14:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohepa, Pa see Delachienne, Father</td>
<td>Hokio McDonalds early graziers 29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohepa, Pirahira lived in Aotaki Road, and owned an entire block of land</td>
<td>19:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Mrs Huaki with daughters Meretini and Iwi</td>
<td>Holbeck, Neil employed Doug Garrity 31:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Our Heritage was Love at Home,' by Arohanui Meretini Hokako Wipiti outside home, corner Raukawa and Aotaki Streets</td>
<td>Holcroft, M. H. 'Editorial: The Rocks of Pukerua Bay' 26:1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Iwi with mother and sister Meretini</td>
<td>Holdaway, C. dental associate of D. S. Mackenzie 10:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Rosalie see Hakaraia, Rosalie (née Hohipuha)</td>
<td>Holden, John overseer of Services Vegetable Production 5:65, 30:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Sis in group of Otaki Maori women</td>
<td>5:37photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Slot helper at Otaki School picnic</td>
<td>28:19, 28:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohipuha, Tamati (Tama)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Role/Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Historical Society member on 1986 Field Trip</td>
<td>9:97<strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdsworth, Mount see Mount Hector, Tararua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hole, Frances</td>
<td>first dental nurse at Otaki School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Jonathon</td>
<td>of Tararua Outdoor Education Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollard, Elizabeth (née Robinson)</td>
<td>daughter of Robert; half-sister of Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Te Rauparaha's funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holling, Doug</td>
<td>manager of Civic Theatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollings, Miss</td>
<td>Waikanae School assistant teacher, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Michael</td>
<td>of Otaki School, 1990 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Sharon</td>
<td>Otaki librarian, 1989-1991 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1975 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Tammy</td>
<td>drowned August 1988; memorial mural at Otaki School <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollows, Joe</td>
<td>judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>started Chrysanthemum Club in 1973 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Miss</td>
<td>Reikorangi School teacher, 1890s/1900s <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Miss</td>
<td>organist, Chalmers Presbyterian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Miss Plunket Committee worker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes and Bell flax mill in Waikawa area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Aretas J. appointed elder, Chalmers Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Mrs C. C. foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Cathie obituary of Jim Macdonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary of John Nicoll Sams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Cathy 'Museum remembers WWI Contribution'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Dennis prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Elsie see Beaglehole, Elsie (née Holmes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Hazel see Jones, Hazel (née Holmes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Liz Otaki Ladies' Four Place team member, c1978 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Malcolm C. of Otaki; elder of Presbyterian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, Marjorie attended meeting to form a dramatic club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1947 <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>producer, actor, make-up artist with Otaki Players</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holtom, Mr truck owner contracted by Public Works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holtom's Building, Paekakariki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929, next to the general store <strong>photo</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>housed tearooms</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holyoake, Mr
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31

Holz, G.
labourer - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1866 7:78

Hombersley, Catherine Margaret (née Knocks, formerly Wallace)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:70
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard with first husband 5:30
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:28–29
wife of James Wallace 3:28

Home and School Association, Otaki School provided books to school library 27:14

home baking
as creative aspect of cooking 28:47
provided by farmers' wives to gangs of farm workers 24:37

home deliveries
of groceries from Self Help 27:53

home gardens
of Otaki School pupils being judged 27:13
home-grown surplus produce sold at Transition Towns Otaki stall 34:71–72, 34:71photo

Home Guard
Major-General Robert Young, Director, during WWII 36:15

Home Guard, Otaki Company see Otaki Home Guard

homecraft
school syllabus issued in 1960 27:13
homemade soap 29:38

homeopathic medicines
Rev. Samuel Williams and Francis Simcox practised healing by 21:50
used by Emily McWilliam to treat Maori and Pakeha 21:50, 27:33

Homer, Mr
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5

Homer, Stan
shift clerk, Otaki Railway Station, 1942-9:82

homestead constructed for Emma and Helen Ostler, 1892 see houses

Homeworld Mitre 10
franchise holder for N.Z.Post service, from February 1997 20:80

'Honey House' see 'Rangimarie'

Honeybone, Charlie
owned Jubilee Hotel in 1950s 33:41

Honeybone, Marlene see Hancock, Marlene (née Honeybone)

Honore, Mrs B.
matron at Otaki Maternity Hospital 18:49
nurse; Waikanae School Committee secretary, 1961 12:24

Honour, Lizzie E. see Riddick, Lizzie E. (née Honour)

Hook, Fred
labourer - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884 7:75

Hook, Rachel see Taylor, Rachel (née Hook)

Hookway, Mr
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31

Hooper, Miss
infant mistress, Levin North School 27:45

Hooper, Annie
Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61

Hooper Brothers
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Hooper, Christine
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo

Hooper family
property adjoining Waikanae School bought by Education Department 12:28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Florence</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1922</td>
<td>10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, James</td>
<td>farmer; Waikanae School Committee member, 1957; Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946</td>
<td>12:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, William (Willie)</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1911; Waikanae School star pupil, 1912; Waikanae School Committee secretary/treasurer, 1948; Lodge Otaki officer, 1966; Waikanae School high jumper, 1958; Lodge Otaki officer, 1966</td>
<td>10:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopa, Mr</td>
<td>Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910</td>
<td>11:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, Jane</td>
<td>Otaki librarian, 1958</td>
<td>14:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopihona, Ariki</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club honorary steward, 1889</td>
<td>12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, D.</td>
<td>at Otaki golf club house, 1916; timber miller; owner of 'Hopkins House'</td>
<td>3:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, E.</td>
<td>member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916</td>
<td>3:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Golf Club member, c1908</td>
<td>16:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawmiller, Otaki, 1904-1907</td>
<td>9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 166</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 165</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 32</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Una (née Wylie)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worked at railway bookstall and ticket office</td>
<td>9:83, 30:39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, Nurse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weighing Natalie Yates</td>
<td>11:73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horniblow, Mr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transport officer visiting Waikanae School</td>
<td>12:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horniblow, Edwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornig, Mr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau bakehouse owner, 1920s</td>
<td>17:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby petrol engine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used on Small farm</td>
<td>24:36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiwi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiwi engagement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>background and battles</td>
<td>31:13–14, 31:16–17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>battle in progress with Wellington Armed Police</td>
<td>31:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiwi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Horokiri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiwi Hotel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breakfast stop for coach service, 1868</td>
<td>21:28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horokiwi Pass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>view to the north coast and Kapiti, 1846, by</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Collinson 24:12 *drawing*

Horokiri Road

name first given to Paekakariki Hill Road 26:6

Horokivi Valley

1904 24:22 *map*

The Fight at Battle Hill, Horokiri, by G. H. Page 25:25 *painting*

on Map of North Road 26:6 *map*

Paekakariki Hill Road provided access to 26:5

on route of school boys' trip in early 1850s 24:14

Horomia, Hon. Parekura

signing Memorandum of Agreement with Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 31:72 *photo*

horopito (pepper tree) 29:12 *drawing*

Maori medicinal use 29:12

Horowhenua

1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119

1904 24:22 *map*

archaeological research undertaken by Leslie Adkin 18:23–24

artefacts from the dune-belt unearthed by Adkin 18:24 *drawings*

bridges built by Ted Menzies in region 23:26–32

Clere churches and secular buildings 25:66

coastal area used by Maori for gardening 30:13

heritage and its protection 25:1–2

'Historical Horowhenua' drawn by Bruce Jones 7:120 *map*

suggestions from R. N. Grove 8:101

impact of grazing on coastal area 29:6


movement of sand dunes along the coast
29:8–9
'The Native Timber Industry in Horowhenua'
by Anthony Dreaver 9:14–20
pa located on Wyld’s 1841 map 25:5, 25:6map
[part of] Road Map of the Horowhenua
District. 1950s 25:9map
sawmills, with dates and location of
operation 9:15–16, 9:19–20
Sketch Map of the Provinces of Wellington &
Hawke Bay Shewing Main Road Lines. 1876
6:13map, 25:7, 25:7map
on Wyld’s The Islands of New Zealand . 1841
25:6map
Horowhenua A & P Show
categories in home cookery competition
28:47
Horowhenua A P & I Show
Maggie Briggs Memorial Trophy 17:11
Horowhenua Adult Literacy Service
Otaki branch to be established with support
from Rotary 34:71
Horowhenua Axemen’s Club
Ian Peter, patron 12:86
Syd Murrell, foundation member and official
12:86photo
Horowhenua Block
in 1890 first class land growing first class
lowland forest 14:37
became government’s Levin Village
Settlement 30:67
of Maori land with three divisions 6:35map
Native Land Court hearing on claims 7:54
partitioning and sale of 1:9–10
Peter Bartholomew awarded timber-cutting
rights in 1887 9:16–17
in relation to neighbouring blocks 23:7map
Horowhenua Chinese Growers’ Association
Jim Gow, life member 30:19
Horowhenua Civil Defence
contingency plan in the event of a flash flood
11:104
Horowhenua College
1940s basketball teams 28:27
boys formed senior scouts of Otaki Scout
Group, 1959 13:4
Maurice Rolston foundation pupil, and on
board of governors 19:50
staff in 1930s 34:23
Steven and Leslie Young attended 27:45,
27:46
students departing from Otaki, c1950
14:45photo
Horowhenua County
initial petition to join County of Oroua
6:39, 6:41
'The Makers of Horowhenua County’ by A. J.
Dreaver 6:3–13
petition for the formation of 6:13
Horowhenua County Council
see also Horowhenua District Council
Alexander Hadfield, first chairman 31:36
Alexander Small, Te Horo Riding
representative, 1885–; chairman 8:39–40
Bartholomew awarded tender for timber
supply in 1891 9:17
construction of Wirokino to Waikanae road
10:2
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
9:6
employees who contributed to the re-
erecting of the Jubilee Pole 8:94
gang that built Rahui Road, 1894–1898
3:85photo, 30:38photo
Joseph D’Ath, Otaki representative, 1896
7:109
land ownership dispute with Kiu Kohe
31:52
meeting of 1887, and councillors 3:89
meeting report, August 1887 10:5–6
Mr Climie, surveyor and engineer, 1887-10:3
Otaki Highways Board the progenitor 6:6
raised money for, and oversaw the Hautere Water Race 1:45–46
taken to court over loan application for road, 1887 10:4–5
Te Horo Fire Party supported by 10:31
use of government subsidy for building arterial routes 23:26
Horowhenua County, Rangitikei Subdivision
see Rangitikei Subdivision, Horowhenua County
Horowhenua District Council
see also Horowhenua County Council plan to electronically archive archives 23:57
publisher of Levin: The Making of a Town, by Anthony Dreaver 28:70photo
responsibility for Otaki town taken over by Otaki Town Board 27:32
Horowhenua Electorate
in which Otaki was placed, 1978-15:49map
Horowhenua Electric Power Board
Major-General Young, Otaki representative 36:15
Norman Taylor employee 25:49
supplied street lighting to Otaki in 1927 14:4
Horowhenua Energy
closed Otaki depot, 1993 17:53
in discussion with Charles Arcus and Brian Brasell on power supply 17:54
signed power supply contract with Pukeatua Power 18:76
Horowhenua Historical Society
Corrie Swanwick, member 27:72
in electronic archiving partnership with Levin Public Library 23:57
original guardian of Butler's replacement propeller 29:34
Horowhenua Horticultural and Industrial Society
see also Otaki Horticultural Society
Harold Small, life member 26:30
original name for Otaki Horticultural Society 7:26
Horowhenua Hydro Electric Power Board
'Proposed Hydro Electric Schemes, Otaki Catchment,' by David Reid 4:68–72
Horowhenua Jockey Club
course on land leased from Bright, in 1890s 12:46
Horowhenua, Lake see Lake Horowhenua
Horowhenua Lake Act, 1905
affording Maori some control over land and water of significance 15:13
created the Horowhenua Lake Domain Board 15:16–17
Horowhenua Lake Domain Board
legal opinion on powers, 1932 15:13
Horowhenua Lake Trust
Arbor Day 2000 planting session by Trustees 23:56
'Te Moana o Punahau: An Archaeological Survey of Lake Horowhenua,' by Anthony Dreaver 19:63
Horowhenua Library Trust
regional history resources to be electronically imaged and accessible 23:57
Horowhenua Licensing Bench
see also Horowhenua Licensing Committee
Simcox and Carkeek, Otaki representatives, 1883 6:37
Horowhenua Licensing Committee
see also Horowhenua Licensing Bench; Otaki Licensing Committee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Horowhenua War</strong></th>
<th>Te Horo coastal strip scene of heavy fighting 26:62</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horowhenua Writers’ Group</strong></td>
<td>assistance to John Moffatt 30:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Hugh Moffatt, editor 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horrobin, Mr</strong></td>
<td>recipient of Coronation Medal 18:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horrobin brothers</strong></td>
<td>held lease on Papaitonga Block 1913-1915 13:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1912 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horrobin, Royd</strong></td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1936 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Horrobin, H.</strong></td>
<td>of Lochmalong, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horse-drawn tramways see tramways</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>horses</strong></td>
<td>bought by Maori of Waikawa 6:92-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bred by Hall on Pahiko for Wellington tramways 1:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maori as natural riders of 12:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paekakariki to Wellington, a day's journey by cart drawn by 26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>racing of see racing industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used for ploughing and working the land 10:89photo, 24:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used for riding to school 22:54-55, 24:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used for transporting milk 10:89photo, 12:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used to lead the climb up Paekakariki Hill Road 26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used to taken the milk to the Rahui Milk Factory 19:53-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Horseshoe (tearooms)</strong></td>
<td>see Brown Sugar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Alexander Small**, chairman, 1886 8:39 | **Horowhenua War** |
| **members**, 1887 10:4 | |
| on suppression of Sunday trading 10:3–4 | |
| **Horowhenua Mixed Touch Rugby** | **Horowhenua Writers’ Group** |
| success in national championships, 1992 16:87 | assistance to John Moffatt 30:76 |
| | John Hugh Moffatt, editor 29:77 |
| **Horowhenua Pipe Band** | **Horrobin, Mr** |
| played for girls marching team championships 9:23 | recipient of Coronation Medal 18:66 |
| **Horowhenua Pipes and Drums** | **Horrobin brothers** |
| drummer led 2013 Otaki Anzac Day commemorations 35:70 | held lease on Papaitonga Block 1913-1915 13:48 |
| **Horowhenua Power Board** | **Horrobin, H.** |
| Otaki street lighting provided in agreement with 32:65 | Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1912 12:30 |
| **Horowhenua Racing Club** | **Horrobin, Royd** |
| disbanding of consortium with Otaki-Maori Racing Club 30:77 | Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1936 11:84 |
| **Horowhenua Racing Consortium** | **Horsbrugh, H. B.** |
| facilitated development of Otaki-Maori Racing Club's new grandstand 14:86 | of Lochmalong, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91 |
| **Horowhenua Regional Council** | horse-drawn tramways see tramways |
| Murray Scott, first chairman 35:26 | |
| **Horowhenua Regional Development Council** | **horses** |
| established in Otaki, 1985 9:93 | bought by Maori of Waikawa 6:92-93 |
| **Horowhenua representative rugby team**, 1910 11:39photo | bred by Hall on Pahiko for Wellington tramways 1:41 |
| **Horowhenua rugby club** | Maori as natural riders of 12:43 |
| competitive matches with Levin club 22:16 | Paekakariki to Wellington, a day's journey by cart drawn by 26:8 |
| **Horowhenua Rugby Union** | racing of see racing industry |
| established in 1892 11:35 | used for ploughing and working the land 10:89photo, 24:36 |
| **Horowhenua Search and Rescue** | used for riding to school 22:54-55, 24:29 |
| donated basket rescue stretcher to Otaki Fire Brigade 11:102 | used for transporting milk 10:89photo, 12:62 |
| **Horowhenua Society for the Intellectually Handicapped** | used to lead the climb up Paekakariki Hill Road 26:8 |
| two houses in Brandon Street bought for residences 11:103 | used to taken the milk to the Rahui Milk Factory 19:53-54 |
| **Horowhenua Tile Company** employed Jim Rutherford 30:46 | The Horseshoe (tearooms) see Brown Sugar |
Café, SH1 Otaki
horsewomen

'The Mysterious Maggie Briggs,' by Mary Mountier  17:5–11

horticulture  see flower growing; market gardening

Hosie, Reg
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College  7:45photo

Hoskins, Norman
of Ngatiawa Bridge trust  15:36

Hosking, Charlotte G.
postmistress, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1923–1924  4:87

Hosking, T.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981  4:84photo

Hoskings, Les
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo

Hoskins, Trevor
manager, N.Z. Post Otaki, 1996  20:80

Hoskins, Annie see Jones, Annie (née Hoskins)

Hoskins, Shirley
Waitohu School teacher, 1963–  34:39

'Hospital Services: Never Enough'  26:37

hospitals  see Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942–1944); Foxton Maternity Hospital; Karitane Hospitals; Kimberley Hospital and Training Centre; Koha Ora; Levin matenity home; Moutere Private Hospital; Otaki Community Health Centre; Otaki Cottage Hospital; Otaki Maternity Hospital; Otaki Sanatorium

Hotel Majestic, Paraparaumu Beach
built by Mr and Mrs Spellman in 1924  27:64

hotels, inns, etc.

see also Barnacles Seaside Inn, Paraparaumu Beach; Bolton's public house; Bright's Hotel; Bromley's public house; Central Hotel, Otaki; Family Hotel, Foxton; Family Hotel, Manakau; Family Hotel, Otaki; Ferry Inn, Arapawa; Horokiwi Hotel; Hotel Majestic, Paraparaumu Beach; Jubilee Hotel, Otaki; Langley's Hotel; Levin Temperance Hotel; Majestic Hotel, Paraparaumu; Martin's Hotel; Nichol, John (Scotch Jock); Otaki Ferry Inn/Hotel; Paekakariki Hotel; Railway Hotel, Otaki; Royal Arch Hotel; Telegraph Hotel, Otaki; Waikanae Hotel; Whyte's Hotel, Foxton

history of Otaki's  30:4–12

'Liquor licensing and the Family Hotel,' by Christina Mackay  35:5–11

of Otaki  30:4map

of Otaki, patronised by US servicemen during WWII  34:29

private  see private hotels
renovations made to Otaki's  30:9–11

Hotera, Hinekahu
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by his estate in July 1978  1:23map

Hoturoa
commander of Tainui canoe  35:16

Hotuwaipara
in carving with Whatonga's other wife  14:10photo

cut by a nohu (porcupine fish)  16:2–3, 16:3image

Tararua named in honour of Reretua and wife of Whatonga; descendants the Muaupoko  14:10

Houghton, Miss
Manakau tennis player, 1918  17:23

Houghton
Manakau Cemetery, plot 48  10:93–94

Manakau Cemetery, plot 76  10:93–94

Houghton and Moffatt
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Houghton, Arthur
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
member of St Andrew's, Manakau, 1910 11:21
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau, 1895-18:79
Houghton, C. S.
of Woodland Farm, Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Houghton, E.
Open Brethren, from Manakau 2:55
Houghton, R. P.
storekeeper, Manakau, established 1888 10:87, 10:92
Hoult, Mrs Ingham
at 1966 Debutante Ball, Hadfield Hall 11:13photo
Hoult, Rev. Ingham
at 1966 Debutante Ball, Hadfield Hall 11:13photo
House of Hope (Te Whare O Awhero)
see also Jubilee Hotel, Otaki 2007 30:11photo
community house 30:4
construction proceeding after demolition of Jubilee Hotel bar 19:77
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Jubilee Hotel 19:60
led carols at 2011 Christmas in the Park 34:72
Mike Chase, manager 31:73
purchased by Christian Otaki business people 30:11
renovations 30:10
Scott's input to development as base for young people 35:29–30
Wellington Airport Regional Community Award winner, 2009 32:86
House of Hope Trust
Murray Scott, one of Trustees 35:30
House of Representatives see Parliament
House of Representatives, Members of see Members of Parliament
houses
see also villas
in Main Street 27:38
'Otaki Houses, Past and Present' by Barbara Swabey 8:80–86, 9:75–80
Housiaux, Mrs
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6
Housiaux family
long-term association with Otaki Surf Life Saving Club 33:29
Housiaux, John
assisted with get-fit classes in association with surf club membership 18:10
attended 1995 40th anniversary of Otaki Surf Life Saving Club 18:8
lifeguard in 1956 mass rescue on Otaki Beach 18:11
Housiaux, Jordan
Otaki College 2009 general excellence prizewinner, head of school, and college blue 32:88
Housiaux, Laurie
drain digger, employing James Carroll 29:49
driver of local ambulance during WWII 32:58
husband of Mona; storeman; Otaki Sanatorium ambulance driver 20:69
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84photo, 29:63photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64photo
Housiaux, Mary

‘A Lifetime of News’  8:97–98
owner of race-winning veteran harness horse  17:53
usher at the Civic Theatre  26:39

Housiaux, Mona

memories of weekend visits to the
Sanatorium patients  20:67
wife of Laurie  20:69

Housiaux, Peter

member, champion junior surf lifesaving crew  10:79

Housiaux, R. (Dick)

drain digger, employing James Carroll  29:49
Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84photo, 29:63photo

Housiaux, R. J.

subdivisions of Forest Lakes run purchased by  1:23map

Housiaux-Roderique, Havana

Waitohu School pupil, 2013  35:72photo

housie evenings

in the Te Horo Hall, for the Plunket Society  12:60

housing estate

on site of Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:13

Howan, Miss

assistant teacher, Foxton school, 1885  8:23
assistant teacher, Manakau School, 1889  10:88

Howard Morrison Quartet

attended concert of Ragtime Korohekes  29:44

Howard rotary hoes  30:26, 30:26photo

Howe, Bruce

Waikanae School helper  12:24

Howe, Eliza  see Dodds, Eliza (née Howe)

Howe, Whenua

Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7:5

Howell, Bert

married James Hooper’s widow  12:28

Howell, Bruce

set up Waikanae Asphalts with Rawhiti Higgott  26:68

Howell, Craig S.

Otaki Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 1985-1998  10:31
Otaki Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 1986  10:33
photo retired from position of Otaki’s Chief Fire Officer, 1998  21:77

Howell family

lived alongside Wharemauku Stream  25:35

Howell, Frank

brother of Martha; husband of 'Girlie'  32:50

Howell, 'Girlie' (née Black)

housekeeper for George and Martha Taylor; married Frank  32:50

Howell, H. A.

Otaki Hockey Association, 1914  5:108photo
store owner at Raumati Beach  29:28photo

Howell, John David (Jack)

butcher (with adjoining residence), corner of Mill Road and Matene Street, c1910-1921  17:38
indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race  1:48
licensee of Central Hotel, c1919-1930  17:39, 31:45

Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910  12:12photo

Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo

Howell, Ken

telegraphist, Otaki Post Office  13:29

Howell, Martha Mary  see Taylor, Martha

Mary (née Howell)

Howell, Neville

Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986
10:33 photo
Howell, Owen
Harold Taylor employed by, 1900s  12:2
Howell, W. (Chum)
attempt to avoid derailment of Auckland express  25:36–37
home in background of derailed train  25:36 photo
Howell, W. J.
president, Waikanae Hack Racing Club, 1904-1911  13:8
Howes, Vesta
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925  10:15 photo
Hoy, Eric
of Raumati; elder of Presbyterian Church  4:62
Huara, Nikora
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Huata, Canon Wi
expert in te reo Maori and wisdom  23:51 photo
Huatahi, Hemotururu
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948  13:66
Huddleston, Graham
Otaki Fire Brigade Senior Station Officer, 1986  10:33 photo
Hudson 7-seater taxis
operated by Matenga Baker  26:38
Hudson, Fred
county clerk, Horowhenua County Council  23:26
Hudson, J. A.
All Saints' vestryman, 1960  11:12 photo
Hudson, Paul
Otaki Fire Brigade member, 1986  10:33 photo
Hudson, Sunnie
Honorary Life Member, Arthritis Foundation  26:69, 26:69 photo
Hudson Terraplane motorcar
owned by Romeo Kingi  21:59, 21:61
Hudson, Vic
Levin Baptist  3:70, 3:71
Huff, Johnnie
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41 photo
Huggins, Mildred
Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:8–9, 16:10
Hughes, Mr
early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union  11:98
managed Longburn goods shed prior to Moore  25:34
Hughes, Miss
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912  5:108 photo
Hughes, Mr
Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906 correction  5:103
Hughes, Miss
relief mistress, Waikanae School, 1917  10:11
Hughes, Agnes Ruth Maude see Bryant, Agnes Ruth Maude (née Greig, formerly Hughes)
Hughes, Alec
Rangiatea Church vestry chairman, 2015  37:74
Hughes, Beryl
'Dr Agnes Bennett Organises a Party to Climb Mount Hector’  10:103–104
Hughes, Bill
coach, Rahui Football Club, 1950  6:82 photo
Hughes, Hon. Darren  
   at Dawn Parade, 2006  29:81
   opened ReoFM radio station  31:70
   visit to Otaki College  29:82, 29:82photo
Hughes, Elizabeth  
   second wife of Rowland, whom she survived  14:67
Hughes, Elizabeth Ellen (née Robinson)  see  
   Collier, Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) (née Robinson, 
   formerly Hughes)
Hughes, Ellen Louisa  see  Ames, Ellen Louisa 
   (née Hughes)
Hughes, Ester  
   in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908  5:3photo
Hughes family  
   played large part in local Methodist church  10:62
Hughes, Gwendolen  see  Jones, Gwendolen 
   (Gwen) (née Hughes)
Hughes, Iris  see  Jones, Iris (née Hughes)
Hughes, Ivan  
   Circuit Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 
   1900s  10:61
Hughes, Ivy  
   daughter of Rowland and Sarah  14:67
Hughes, Lloyd  
   son of Rowland and Sarah  14:67
Hughes, Lorraine  
   Wellington Savings Bank manager, 1980- 
   4:79
Hughes, Nora  see  Gwynn, Nora (née Hughes)
Hughes, Olive  see  Tunnicliffe, Olive (née Hughes)
Hughes, Robert  
   business taken over by Freeman's Coaches  
   17:37, 27:35
   first husband of Elizabeth Ellen née 
   Robinson; blacksmith, dairy farmer; died in 
   1928  5:99–100
   moved to Otaki with wife in 1886; bought 
   George Robinson's wheelwright and 
   blacksmith's business  14:65–66
   one of first Otaki milkmen  12:62
   with wife Elizabeth Ellen  5:100photo
Hughes, Rowland  
   in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908  5:3photo
   farmer; in 1922, with Mr Griffiths, founded 
   Rahui Milk Suppliers Society  14:67
   son of Robert and Lizzie; newspaper obituary  
   1975  14:66–67
   took over father's milk delivery run  12:62
   with wife Sarah  14:67photo
Hughes, Sarah (née Judd)  
   first wife of Rowland  14:67
   with husband Rowland  14:67photo
Hughes, Selwyn  
   son of Rowland and Sarah  14:67
Hughes, W.  
   chaired meeting of The Otaki Club [men's 
   hockey]  2:59
Hughes, W. S.  
   lost his life in a shooting in Otaki  22:59
   sergeant, in charge of Lodestar search 
   operation  22:59
Hui Aranga  
   fiftieth anniversary celebrations at 
   Pukekaraka Marae, 1996  20:78
Hui Mai Football Club  
   of Manakau  17:46
Hui Rangatahi  
   initiative of the Education Mission of 
   Confederation  23:50
huia  21:54drawing
   observations by Hubert Ostler  21:54
Huia (girls marching team)  
   formed for juniors at Waikanae in 1949 
   9:23
used Waikanae football field to practise 12:21

Huia Hockey Club
1934 5:108photo

'Huia Onslow Centenary' (exhibition)
at Otaki Museum 27:65
opening 27:65photo

Huiputea see Waipatea, Hui

Hukiki
raised Union Jack in opposition to
Kingitanga flag 4:112

Hull, Mary
head teacher, Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1952 11:29

Hulme, Athol
husband of Christine; died in Argentina 5:28–29

Hulme, Christine Isabel (née Simcox)
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900 4:30photo
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 5:28–29

Hulme, Lillian
at grandmother's summer camp 12:53, 12:55photo

Hume, Ellen see Gillies, Ellen (née Hume)

Humphrey, A. V.
president, Otaki RSA, 1986– 11:97

Humphrey, K.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84photo

Humphries and Ashcroft see Ashcroft and Humphries

Humphries, Bob
Otaki Brass Band member 29:63

Humphries, Ernest
engineer; grandson of William Workman 6:59

Humphries, Helen (Ella)
Otaki librarian, 1958-1963 14:52photo,
College  7:45\textit{photo}

Hunter, Trevor
volunteer fireman, Otaki Fire Service  23:60\textit{photo}

hunting
in Tararua Range  34:55–56

Huntley, Mr
ran school for Catholic boys in Hill Street, Wellington  24:13

Huntley, Ernest W.
'The Early European History of Foxton'
4:120–125

Hura Ngahue and Co.
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91

Hurdle, Marj
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19  7:32
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club  7:29
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:31
treasurer, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:30
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society  7:30\textit{photo}

Hurdle, Roy
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:31
secretary, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29–30

Hurlbrooke, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89

Hurley, Eva  see  Perry, Eva (née Hurley)

Hurley, Eva Teresa
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Jeremiah  16:67

Hurley, Gertrude
at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951  15:51\textit{photo}

Hurley, Jeremiah
Catholic family in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district  14:79, 14:80
family minded St Stephen's in it early years  15:55
Horowhenua County Council member, 1896  9:6
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
traded non-flood prone land with Ngati Tukorehe for St Stephen's  14:75–76

Hurley, Joseph
stationmaster, Otaki Railway Station, 1942–9:82

Hurrell, Elsie
assistant teacher (junior classes), Waikanae School, 1918–1921  10:12

Hurst, Sharon
organiser of Christmas market in Te Horo Hall  36:24

Hutchin, Mrs
of Kapiti Fisheries  21:77

Hutchings, Carolyn
operated Plunket's Toy and Puzzle Library  11:76
Plunket Committee treasurer, 1988–1989  11:75
worked on restoration of Plunket rooms in 1987  11:78

Hutchings, Keith
worked on restoration of Plunket rooms in 1987  11:78

Hutchinson, Alan
engineer; married Patsy  29:83

Hutchinson, Patsy
100th birthday celebrated  29:83, 29:83\textit{photo}

Huthnance, Claire  see  Rider, Claire (née Huthnance)

Huthnance, Jane  see  Lumsden, Jane (née Huthnance)
Huthnance, Jennifer 'Alycen'  see  Kaiser, Jennifer 'Alycen' (née Nunns, formerly Huthnance)
Huthnance, Sarah  see  Bain, Sarah (née Huthnance)
Huthwaite, Mrs  committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919  7:27
Huthwaite, Dr William H. J.  newspaper obituary, 1919  5:90–91
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1907-1919  20:68
ran Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium 20:59, 29:54
still used horse and gig in 1918  4:54, 11:4, 17:41
Waikanae Hack Racing Club honorary surgeon  13:8
Hutt, Mr  had cottage built on Otaki River bed in 1883 3:88, 6:41
Hutt, George  ploughman - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
Hutt, Harry  Sawyer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
Hutt Valley market gardeners  migration to Otaki  5:62–65, 30:16, 30:20–21
Hutt Valley Producers Association  sub-branch in Otaki, prior to ODCGS 26:41
Hutt Valley Tramping Clubs  founded 1932; progressive attitude to women members  16:7
Hutton, Bruce  left Otaki to take up new posting, 1989  13:75
Hutukawa, Rawiri  of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Huxford, Tracy  Te Kokiri training tutor  26:72
Huxtable, Bob  20:77photo  son of Robert and Phoebe; worked in Otaki Beach Butchery 20:77
Huxtable, Phoebe  20:77photo  wife of Robert; worked in Otaki Beach Butchery  20:77
Huxtable, Robert  opened Otaki Beach Butchery in 1957  20:77
Huxtable, Tania  Maori Women's Welfare League achievement certificate 16:90
Hyde Park Museum  museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Co-ordinator 30:3
Hyde, Selly  34:68photo  built tourist pioneer town, Hyde Park Village 10:37
'Selly Hyde - History and Banjo Patterson,' obituary by Kapiti Historical Society 34:68
Hyderabad (ship)  City of Auckland stranded in same position 25:26
Japanese attempt to purchase wreck  21:61
treck moved by wave activity 25:29
wreck on Waitarere Beach 28:38
wreck visible on 1885 coach trip  21:32
Hyland, Queenie Rawinia Rikihana (née Rikihana)  daughter of Ra Awatea Rikihana and Micky Rikihana  19:69, 37:15
'The day our beloved creek turned white'  37:14–17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Dear Doctor'</td>
<td>24:34-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Inia Te Wiata's Rikihana Whanau Connection'</td>
<td>24:45-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>interviewed for Mangapouri Stream oral history project</td>
<td>26:51, 26:52, 26:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member</td>
<td>24:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Maori Women's War Memories: World War II Oral History Project'</td>
<td>15:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Music and Gardening a Way of Life for Paddy Rikihana'</td>
<td>34:63-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Amy Mihi Brown</td>
<td>19:70-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Miki Rikihana</td>
<td>27:68-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Ra Awatea Rikihana</td>
<td>19:69-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Community Board chairperson</td>
<td>25:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust award-winning team</td>
<td>27:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paki Waitara: Myths and Legends of the Maori book launch</td>
<td>21:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Pipi Trail' brochure the brain child of</td>
<td>31:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>presented at Library's Tea and Tales session, 2011</td>
<td>34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Te Manewha and Te Rauparaha: the historic meeting of two fighting</td>
<td>37:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chiefs at Haruatai'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trying out new skateboard park</td>
<td>25:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes family of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI</td>
<td>8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynsson, Yuri physiotherapist; adviser to Friendly Exercise Group</td>
<td>24:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyslop, Mary (née Mackenzie)</td>
<td>10:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>good early swimmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i-SITE see Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre, Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibbs, Ian member, champion junior surf lifesaving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crew 10:79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAM Development Ltd. took possession of Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
<td>29:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland poppies Grant market gardener known for</td>
<td>30:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grown by Grant at 'Kaingaraki’</td>
<td>5:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>specialty crop of Otaki</td>
<td>30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideal Tearooms owned by Doug and Eileen Debreceny</td>
<td>31:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on SH1, on corner of Arthur Street</td>
<td>18:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihaka, Panapa married Pirihira in 1892 at St Stephen's, Kuku</td>
<td>14:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihaka, Pirihira (née Mohi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married Panapa in 1892 at St Stephen's, Kuku</td>
<td>14:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihaka, Wikitoria daughter of Panapa and Pirihira; christened at St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen's, 1893</td>
<td>14:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihakara, Aputa Ngati Ngarongo chieftainess 4:121 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihakara Tukumaru</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860, signing Deed of Cession of the Rangitikei-Manawatu Block</td>
<td>16:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concern over land being marked off and surveyed</td>
<td>31:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granted grazing rights to James Symons and Dr John Best</td>
<td>36:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leader of Ngati Raukawa at negotiations over Rangitikei-Manawatu</td>
<td>23:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Raukawa chief, of Te Awahou area</td>
<td>4:120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Raukawa chief's statement</td>
<td>6:20, 6:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Raukawa chief's statement spoke at ceremony for erection of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee Pole, 1880</td>
<td>8:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ihaka's Leap OHS sign on historical site 8:103 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IHC Workshop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
in Mowbray's former property in Dunstan Street  18:33
Ikaroa Maori Land Board
land sold to ODCGS for the store  26:42
took charge of part of Waiorongomai Block  1:16
illnesses
Plunket's 1943 project of immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria  12:60
recorded among school children at close of 19th century  27:19
immigrants
diet and cooking facilities  21:5
'The Dream and the Reality: English Village Immigrants to New Zealand in the 1870's' by Rollo Arnold  2:4–11
offer of free passage  21:4, 21:4image
outfit and baggage  21:4
'Scale of Emigrant's Outfit'  21:4image
'Steerage Dietary'  21:5image
Wyld's The Islands of New Zealand. 1841 as a standard map guide  25:5, 25:6map
Immigration Office
government official's report on City of Auckland stranding  25:31–32
immigration policy
as applied to Chinese  11:56, 30:18
immunization
against whooping cough and diphtheria  12:60
implements
used by Maori for gardening  30:14drawing
used in gardening industry  30:26
'In the Way?' historic places in path of projected Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway  31:63–65
inanga see whitebait
Income Support Services
part-time office in Otaki opened in 1994  18:76
Independent Order of Oddfellows see IOOF
Inder, Alice (née Larnach) Weraroa postmistress, 1903-1910  16:35, 16:35photo
Indian club swinging
illustration of the art  36:16drawing
Thomas Bax, world champion  36:16
industrial pollution
of Mangapouri Stream  26:53
industrial schools
Mission School at Otaki operated as  31:19, 31:20
industrial training organisations
Patumakuku, of Ngati Tukorehe  23:52
infantile paralysis
children returning to school after 1926 epidemic  27:20photo
closure dates of Waikanae School  11:84
contracted by Noeleen Wilton in 1916  16:41
contracted by Webber brothers: Alexander and Jim in 1948  37:44–46
epidemic of 1936  29:37
epidemics closed Otaki School in 1925-6, 1936-7, 1948-9  27:20
Salk and Sabin vaccines to counter  27:20
influenza epidemic, 1918-1919
'The 1918 Flu,' by Hazel Blake  20:70
Bright brothers' deaths during  28:52
caused over fifty deaths in Otaki  27:19
children banned from theatre consequent on  28:53
impact on Otaki  3:43
impact on Otaki Dairy Company  11:2, 11:4
Town Hall served as hospital  28:51
Inge, P. W.
of Fitzherbert West; sheep on farm, 1896 and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inger Perkins School of Dance</td>
<td>21:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B. Edhouse Limited featured in annual dance production</td>
<td>21:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Levin</td>
<td>20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingers Edhouse: The Musical,' September 1997</td>
<td>20:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>students winners of ballet scholarships, 1996</td>
<td>20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingham-Hoult, Rev.</td>
<td>12:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vicar, St Luke's Church, Waikanae, 1958-1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Mrs</td>
<td>18:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau postmistress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Emily Ann</td>
<td>10:93-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 113</td>
<td>10:93-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Margaret</td>
<td>see D’Ath, Margaret (née Inglis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Mary E.</td>
<td>16:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin postmistress, 1908</td>
<td>16:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglis, Miss M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School probationary assistant</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, E.</td>
<td>10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927</td>
<td>10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, N. E.</td>
<td>10:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki delegate to Royal Life Saving Society</td>
<td>10:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Wally</td>
<td>12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>announced at Otaki woodchopping meetings</td>
<td>12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>friend of Maggie Briggs</td>
<td>17:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inia, Mrs</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo kuia of Katihiku pa</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ink and ink-wells</td>
<td>27:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in use at primary schools</td>
<td>27:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innes, George</td>
<td>16:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki linesman and telegraphist, 1869-; and postmaster 1870-1879</td>
<td>4:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innes, Glen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recognition given to boundary issues for Otaki</td>
<td>24:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inspectors of schools</td>
<td>24:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Wright's experience</td>
<td>24:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>role</td>
<td>27:12, 27:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inspirational landscapes concept</td>
<td>26:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Professional Engineers of New Zealand (IPENZ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plaque recognising Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company</td>
<td>30:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Oral History Association Conference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report by Rachael Selby and Pataka Moore</td>
<td>26:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Students Department</td>
<td>26:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established by Cooper at Otaki College</td>
<td>26:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Women's Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>celebrated 8 March 2011 with planting at Kate Sheppard Centennial Garden</td>
<td>34:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ioms, Bennett</td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wairarapa historian; photographed women climbing Mount Holdsworth</td>
<td>16:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOOF</td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Small, rose to Grand Master</td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOOF Lodge Hall, Otaki</td>
<td>see Oddfellow's Lodge Hall, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOOF Lodge, Te Horo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>offered euchre and dance evenings at Hautere Hall</td>
<td>28:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ip, Manying</td>
<td>31:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dragon and the Taniwha</td>
<td>31:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>irrigation schemes</td>
<td>31:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>based on Mangaone Stream</td>
<td>see Hautere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Note</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Race</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, Ernie</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo 10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>shoe and shoe repair shop, in Main Street, between Matene and Aotaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Streets 17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>shoe shop owner; Otaki Volunteer Fire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brigade member, 1927 10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, F. L.</td>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38photo 11:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Mrs J. M.</td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65photo 6:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Jack</td>
<td>driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>driver of truck in collision with train 7:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Miss M.</td>
<td>junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920 10:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, R.</td>
<td>junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920 10:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Tom</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81photo 6:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Dr</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1926-1929 20:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sister of Norman 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Sarah</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information 16:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 26 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaacson, Rev. C. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>requested Dunstan Street be opened as a stock route 18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Isbister &amp; Co.</td>
<td>sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1907-1911 9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbister, Robert</td>
<td>Te Horo timber miller 4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isherwood, Mr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on establishment of Otaki Brass Band 29:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isherwood, Bill</td>
<td>died in World War Two 28:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isherwood family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at 1936 Otaki School Picnic 28:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isherwood, Fred</td>
<td>bought King's newsagency business 12:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Islands of New Zealand by James Wyld. 1841 25:5, 25:6map 25:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Italian immigrant families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as market gardeners 30:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivamy, T.</td>
<td>worker for Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory, Dr Nola</td>
<td>medical registrar of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Hing &amp; Co.: Fruiterers &amp; Greengrocers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Izard, Chas B.</td>
<td>candidate for Foxton electorate in 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parliamentary election 7:57–64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
truck, about 1948-1950  37:10photo
truck in cabbage patch  37:cover photo, 37:cover verso

Jacqueline, Rachael
of Foxton Primary School; represented Horowhenua in cycling  15:75

Jackson, Mr
farm manager of J. L. Murray in Otaki Gorge  3:101

Jackson, Cyril
cured by George Kee Ngan's Chinese medicine  31:46

Jackson, Henry
provincial surveyor; directed survey of Tararua  14:13

Jackson, L. A.

Jackson, Rev. Mr Monty
Chalmers Church minister, 1935-1940  4:61
Presbyterian minister  25:78

Jackson, Vanessa
honoured by Otaki Borough Council for achievements, 1987  11:102
Kelliher Economics Scholarship winner, 1987  11:102
Jackson's Ferry, Porirua
Andrew Brown the operator, 1850  21:18

Jacobi family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65

Jacob, Hohepa (Harry)
husband of Lucy; of Pioneer Maori Battalion; All Black; farmer  18:26
with Rikihana Carkeek, both with sergeant stripes  37:33photo
served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-1918  37:32
World War I and World War II medals  37:32photo

Jacqueline, Lucy (née Winiata)
1910s  18:26photo

'Lucy Jacob, 1896-1976,' by Hine Tamatea Morgan, Joanna Hoana Selby, Cynthia Tohe Bell and Arohaana Sciascia  18:26–27

Jacob, Ran
attended Horowhenua College  34:23
retirement as chief executive officer, Te Runanga o Raukawa  21:76

Jacobs, Clarry
celebrated 65th wedding anniversary, 1991  15:76

Jacobs family
Open Brethren members of long standing  2:56

Jacobs, Hon. Harry
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII  11:95
wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck  22:25photo

Jacobs, Mrs Harry
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member  17:2

Jacobs, Herb
champion axeman at Otaki Show  12:86

Jacobs, Joan
Plunket Committee worker, 1962  11:75

Jacobs, L. (Atareti)
weaving tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church  13:66photo, 22:21photo
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948  13:66photo

Jacobs, Myrtle
celebrated 65th wedding anniversary, 1991  15:76

Jacobs, Flt Lt W.
killed in 1946 crash of Lockheed Ventura  2:61

Jacobsen, H. Charles
bought The Otaki Times plant, and published
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Activity</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James, Angela</td>
<td>role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Annie</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Edith</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Emily</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Eric</td>
<td>role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's representative on St Mary's Parish Management Committee, 1990</td>
<td>15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Miss Euphemia</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, George</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Mrs James</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Jean</td>
<td>with Berwald's painting of geese</td>
<td>31:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>research on artist Count Cornelius Michael von Berwald</td>
<td>31:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, John E.</td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1945-1948</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sarah</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sievers' Otaki</td>
<td>see Sievers, Jimmy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, William</td>
<td>early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William, Jr early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Eric role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's representative on St Mary's Parish Management Committee, 1990</td>
<td>15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Miss Euphemia 1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, George early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Mrs James early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Jean with Berwald's painting of geese</td>
<td>31:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, John E. Otaki School head teacher, 1945-1948</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Sarah early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Sievers' Otaki see Sievers, Jimmy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William, Jr早年成员Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Eric role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's representative on St Mary's Parish Management Committee, 1990</td>
<td>15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Miss Euphemia 1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, George early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Mrs James early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Jean with Berwald's painting of geese</td>
<td>31:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, John E. Otaki School head teacher, 1945-1948</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Sarah early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Sievers' Otaki see Sievers, Jimmy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William, Jr早年成员Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Eric role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's representative on St Mary's Parish Management Committee, 1990</td>
<td>15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Miss Euphemia 1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, George early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Mrs James early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Jean with Berwald's painting of geese</td>
<td>31:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, John E. Otaki School head teacher, 1945-1948</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Sarah early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Sievers' Otaki see Sievers, Jimmy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, William early member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly</td>
<td>2:55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jarmey and Bevan

Plumbers, Tinsmiths, Drainlayers; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4, 14:5

Jaspers, Burt

holiday maker at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:21

Jaspers, Harry

holiday maker at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:21

Jauncey, A. F.
bought Bright's Theatre and renamed it Otaki Theatre 3:35, 28:53

Jaycees

group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49

Jean Hing Place, Otaki

ideogram 29:50

type image

map 29:50

opening ceremony, 22 August 2007 29:50, 37:11–12

Jeffcott, F.
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58

Jefferies, Les

projectionist at Civic Theatre, to March 1990 13:79, 14:86

type photo

Jenkins, Miss

in 1880 accident at Otaki Racecourse 8:100

Jenkins, Mr

delivered milk in horse-drawn trap 28:32

Jenkins, Alfred 'The Atomic Bombshell'
golf professional and physical fitness teacher 22:13–14

Jenkins, A. N.

Lodge Otaki officer, 1966 18:53

type photo

Jenkins, Alexander

son of Bill and Margaret; born 1871 7:25

Jenkins, Catherine Carmont
daughter of Bill and Margaret; born 1860 7:22

Jenkins, Charles

son of Bill and Margaret; born 1878 7:25

Jenkins, Dick

of Addington Road, in 1927 13:2

leased land for market gardening to Fred Thorpe, 1950s 32:31

Jenkins, Rev. Digby Hancock
curate-in-charge, St Andrew's, Manakau, 1894-1905 6:87, 18:80

type photo

of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

profile, reprinted from St Andrew's, Manakau, centenary booklet 18:80–81

took opening and consecration services for St Andrew's, 1894 and 1895 11:20

Jenkins, Ellen
daughter of shepherd at Forest Lakes 12:56

Jenkins, Erena (Ellen) see Browne, Erena (Ellen) (née Jenkins)
Jenkins, Eveline
occupied the Jenkins cottage 1:65–66
reminiscences of granddaughter of William 31:43–44, 31:43photo

Jenkins, F.
Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936 11:41photo, 37:57photo

Jenkins, Frederick Alexander
son of Bill and Margaret; born 1867 7:22

Jenkins, George
son of Bill and Margaret; born 1863 7:22
son of William; father of Eveline and Violet 31:43

Jenkins, Hema (Emma) see Bradey, Hema (Emma) (née Jenkins)

Jenkins, J.
Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936 11:41photo, 37:57photo

Jenkins, Joey
Waikanae School athlete 12:26

Jenkins, John William
son of Bill and Margaret; born 1865 7:22

Jenkins, Josephine
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo

Jenkins, Kate Susan see Mason, Kate Susan (née Jenkins)

Jenkins, Lucy Emma
daughter of Bill and Margaret; born 1869 7:22

Jenkins, Margaret
daughter of Bill and Margaret; born 1859 7:22

Jenkins, Margaret Nesbit (née Carmont)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
second wife of Bill Jenkins; mother of twelve 7:22

Jenkins, Mary Ann
daughter of Bill and Margaret; born 1858 7:22

Jenkins, Mere Pakewa (Mary) see Cameron, Mere Pakewa (Mary) (née Jenkins)

Jenkins, Myrtle (Mrs R. W.)
Otaki President, WDFP, 1937-1945 18:64photo, 18:70

Jenkins, Noho
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22photo

Jenkins, Paul Tuhare
Waikanae School pupil, died in 1928 10:20

Jenkins, R. W
took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:87

Jenkins, Rawea Ngapaku (Henrietta)
daughter of Bill and Paeroke; born 1851 7:22

Jenkins, Riripeti (Elizabeth) see McKay, Riripeti (Elizabeth) (née Jenkins)

Jenkins, S.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo

Jenkins, Tini Paeroke (Jane)
daughter of Bill and Paeroke; born 1849 7:22

Jenkins, Violet
occupied the Jenkins cottage 1:65–66
reminiscences of granddaughter of William 31:43–44, 31:43photo

Jenkins, Walter Charles
son of Bill and Margaret; born 1875 7:25

Jenkins, William Alan
carpenter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
son of Bill and Margaret; born 1862 7:22

Jenkins, William (Bill)
1880s-1890s 7:21photo, 7:24photo, 25:26photo
1880s-1899s, with members of his family 6:38photo
accommodation house and farm set up near pa at Te Uruhi 7:21, 25:5, 28:5, 31:3
accommodation house at Te Uruhi, 1849, by
Swainson  7:21sketch, 21:19sketch
assisted at stranding of the Felixstowe; awarded Royal Humane Society medal 4:139, 6:38photo
'Bill Jenkins: Kapiti Coast Pioneer' by Cyril Browne  7:18–25
children, of wife Margaret  7:22–23, 7:25
children, of wife Paeroke  7:22
cottages see Jenkins's cottages
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:13
entertained Searancke after land purchases completed 31:34
feeding fowls at first (wattle and daub-type) cottage  31:43photo
ferryman, Waikanae; handled letters for settlers, 1851  15:34
operator, Waikanae ferry  21:18
parents recently arrived at Te Uruhi from England, 1848  7:80
in poor health, 1881  4:22
settler - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
whaling career begun at Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi; married a Maori  25:14
with wife, in cottage-style garden at first (wattle and daub) cottage, c1875  26:32photo
William Jenkins and the Jenkins Cottage' by G. F. Atmore; review by Anthony Dreaver  25:66–67
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874  8:71
Jenkins, William (father of Bill) arrived in N.Z., 1847-1848  7:21–22, 7:80
mariner and dredger  7:19
Jenkins, Wiremu (William), b. 1842
son of Bill and Paeroke  7:22
Jenkins, Wiremu (William), b. 1853
son of Bill and Paeroke; died 1854  7:22
Jenkins's cottage
2nd (timber: 1878-)
as remember by Cissie Carkeek in 1940s 37:39
Jenkins's cottages
1st (wattle and daub-type: 1869-1985)
Bill Jenkins and wife in cottage-style garden, c1875  26:32photo
Bill Jenkins feeding fowl  7:24photo, 31:43photo
building begun on return to Otaki  7:23
destroyed, 29 May 1985  9:94
destroyed by vandals when unoccupied
19:75
fittings salvaged from the City of Auckland wreck  7:23photo
with iron roofing over totara shingles  7:24photos
to south of 2nd cottage, on other side of road  1:66
2nd (timber: 1878- )
256 Rangiuru Road  1:65photo
256 Rangiuru Road, 1990  15:91photo
17 June 1995, on the move  19:74photo
constructed from City of Auckland wreck  25:29photo, 31:43
Graeme Atmore's restoration work  20:72
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
lived in by granddaughters, Eveline and Violet  31:43–44
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category C classification - with description of features  15:91
relocated to Otaki Gorge Road and restored by Graeme Atmore  19:75, 20:78, 21:70, 21:70photo, 31:44photo
'Thoughts on Preserving an Old Otaki Cottage' by Allister Bristow  1:65–66
and property sold to a Chinese gardener  31:44
remained after railway line went through  30:65
at Wharemauku, built c1857  7:22
Jennings, Bob
electrical contractor; son-in-law of Stan Harvey; husband of Lois  14:85
Jennings, Rev. Edward
introduced tennis into Otaki in 1882  17:22
Native College - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884  7:75
Native teacher, 1883  6:37
principal, Otaki Maori College, 1882-1886  11:6
replaced as head of Native College in 1885 by brother Nathaniel  2:33, 8:24
took charge of Native School. February 1882  5:21, 5:22, 5:24
Jennings, Frances Emma
1893 Electoral Roll, Native College, Otaki; teacher  16:69
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission  1:60
mistress of Otaki Maori College in 1903  31:23, 31:24
principal, Otaki Maori College, from 1889  2:33, 9:7, 16:70 photo
Jennings, John
recipient of Chief Scout Award, 1982  13:6 photo
Jennings, Lois (née Harvey)
'The Class of '59,' with Erna Winterburn (Somers)  23:42-43
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43 photo
Jennings, Mrs M.
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club  7:29
Jennings, Maureen (née Harvey)
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43 photo
Jennings, Mr.
Jennings, Nathaniel Lardner  2:33 photo
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:33
re-laid tennis court at Native College  17:22
Jennings, William Edward Lardner (Laddie) son of Nathaniel and Frances, born 1888  2:33
Jensen, A. C. of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Jensen, Arthur Whilhelm
Manakau Cemetery, plot 248  10:95–96
Jensen, Mrs Eric
1984 owner of paddock used by Scotland in 1914  7:50
Jensen, Eric Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
MC at opening of Railway Theatre  28:56
Jensen family
artesian bore drilled by Barkla  29:51
Jensen, Joyce
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46 photo
Jensen, Laurie
watched Butler building his monoplane  29:31
Jensen, Molly
of a tennis-playing family  17:22 photo, 18:31
Jensen, P.
with Cooksley truck  7:107 photo
Jensen, Patricia see D’Ath, Patricia (née Jensen)
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87photo

Jensen, Ron
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71photo

Jensen, Shirley Anne (née Lovell) 35:coverphoto

c1949, Otaki School standard 6 class 35:33photo
1951, 14 years old 35:31photo
1960, registered nurse 35:32photo
Abandoned, 2011 35:31
'Abandoned at Otaki Railway Station: the story of Shirley Anne Jensen,' by Ian Carson 35:31–36
Feltham Children's Home resident in 1940s with siblings Arthur (Mick) and Mary 19:75

Jenson, Colin
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84photo, 29:63photo

Jenson, Eric
Otaki Brass Band, 1945 29:63photo

Jepson, Marie
secretary, Otaki Playcentre, 1954-14:60

Jepson, Norman
farm sold to Paddy Shields 3:101
'The Otaki Gorge 1913-1922' - memories 3:98–101

Jepson, W. J.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Jepson, Walter
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo

Jepson, Walter L.
Otaki Golf Club president in 1951 3:63, 3:65
secretary, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board 17:2

Jericho Church see Te Wheriko Church, Parewanui

Jerome, Sister
teacher, Otaki Convent School, 1950s 32:74

Jervois, Governor Sir William
drove the last spike of WMRC line 8:8, 8:17photo, 30:64drawing

Jessop, Albert
bought 'Kaingaraki' in 1928 4:136

Jeune, James
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58

Jewell, Geoff
marketer of cut foliage 30:32

Jewess (ship)
wrecked at Paekakariki, 21 April 1841 3:3

Jillett, Mrs
presided over Telegraph Hotel in 1880s 5:38

Jillett, Ellen see Lee, Ellen Jane (née Jillett)

Jillett, John
death, 1883 6:38
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Racing Club</td>
<td>secretary 1880-1883 6:36, 12:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, Robert</td>
<td>clerk of course, Otaki Racing Club 6:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, Tom</td>
<td>established whaling station on Kapiti 25:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett's Whaling</td>
<td>Station, Waiorua Bay, 1844, by J. A. Gilfillan 4:98watercolour,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, William</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, Sabrina</td>
<td>see Margaret-Mary (Margaret), Sister (née Sabrina Jillett)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, Tom</td>
<td>1947: aerial view and diagram of blacksmith business 6:78–79maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jillett, William</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim McComb's Rhythm</td>
<td>Kings played at Railway Theatre 28:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Spiers Lane, Otaki</td>
<td>named after Jim Spiers 24:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jing, Nui</td>
<td>wife of Jack Koon Yung 35:61, 35:62photo jockeys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe, Euan</td>
<td>market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe, Gavin</td>
<td>committee member, ODCGS, 1993 16:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe, Norman</td>
<td>market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Laura</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 34 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Eric</td>
<td>apprentice electrician to Len Moss 14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Paula</td>
<td>St John Ambulance service award 30:79, 30:79photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Mr</td>
<td>worked on the railways at Otaki 5:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Alice (née Steppings)</td>
<td>with son Clem and daughter Tammy 12:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Clement (Clem)</td>
<td>while living at Otaki Railway, worked with Dr Power and Dr Russell as a mid-wife 5:27, 12:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Auline Maud</td>
<td>see Tews, Auline Maud (Maud) (née Johnsen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Crisse (née Nicholsen)</td>
<td>with mother and sister Tammy 12:34photo son of Thomas and Alice; husband of Crisse; managed hospital farm 12:34–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen Inga</td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Alice; died aged 3 weeks: buries in Rangiatea Graveyard 12:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Eric</td>
<td>apprentice electrician to Len Moss 14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Paula</td>
<td>St John Ambulance service award 30:79, 30:79photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Mr</td>
<td>worked on the railways at Otaki 5:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Alice (née Steppings)</td>
<td>with son Clem and daughter Tammy 12:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Clement (Clem)</td>
<td>while living at Otaki Railway, worked with Dr Power and Dr Russell as a mid-wife 5:27, 12:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Auline Maud</td>
<td>see Tews, Auline Maud (Maud) (née Johnsen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen, Crisse (née Nicholsen)</td>
<td>with mother and sister Tammy 12:34photo son of Thomas and Alice; husband of Crisse; managed hospital farm 12:34–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen Inga</td>
<td>daughter of Thomas and Alice; died aged 3; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 12:34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johnsen, Thomas
arrived in Otaki c1894; husband of Alice; father of Clement, Alice (Tammy) and Maud; died 1908 aged 41 12:34–35

Johnson, A.
owner of Co-op Store, Waikanae, 1910s 8:62
Waikanae School Committee chairman and secretary, 1910s 8:66

Johnson, A. S.
builder and contractor, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Johnson, Alice
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
acquired part of Haruatai Block no. 11 in 1911 34:5

Johnson, Annie (née Wilson)
1912, with parents and siblings, on wedding day 7:111
daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of Jack; died 1919 7:112

Johnson, Carole Norma
died 1948; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:35

Johnson, Christine
Main Trunk Portrait of a Railway 30:71
'Signal-box Readies for Final Move' 29:70

Johnson-Davis, Maria
Otaki telephone exchange employee 25:50

Johnson, E. C.
committee member, ODCGS, 1943 16:102
committee member, ODCGS, 1944-1945 16:103

Johnson, Gloria
Otaki Maternity Hospital midwife, took early retirement, 1992 16:90

Johnson, Grace
baby, buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:28

Johnson, Henry
built house at 'Rikiville' 29:46
marriage to Queenie Rikihana 29:45

Johnson, Inga
infant, buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:28

Johnson, Jim
lived at Motungarara 36:38

Johnson, Jo
started campaign to recycle plastic containers 13:78

Johnson, John Potter (Jack)
husband Annie; worked for railways 7:112

Johnson, Kere
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66

Johnson, M.
Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38

Johnson, Makuini Elaine (Auntie Makuini) (née Ransfield)
booklet for centennial of buildings of Catholic Mission 29:72
daughter of Hakaraia; advisor on Dawson's Tainui images 32:38, 32:45
at Hemo Enoka's house, Tainui, 1941/42 32:41
kaumatu to Mauriora Kingi  37:66
leading students of bilingual teachers' course
at Otaki College  15:77photo
life story  30:44–45
presenting Father Caulfield  30:44photo
spoke at Otaki Suffrage Coalition meeting,
and hosted women to four marae, 1993
16:71
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School,
1937  25:39photo
trained young people at St Stephen's Maori
Club  15:55
Johnson, Martin
    school playmate of Borgia Hakaraia  36:52
Johnson, Mary
    1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth see Dickie, Mary
Elizabeth (née Johnson)
Johnson, Merv
    lived at Motungarara  36:38
Johnson, Meta see Johnson, Mita
Johnson, Mita
    Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51photo
    played representative rugby, 1921-1931
11:37
Johnson, Noleen
    worker on renovating Rangiatea Church,
1948  13:66
Johnson, Norma Victoria (née Bell)
daughter of Charles and Maraea; mother of
Carole  5:35
Johnson, P.
    station hand - entry for Otaki in Wellington
    Almanack, 1884  7:75
Johnson, Pahi see Edwards, Pahi (née Johnson)
Johnson, Queenie (née Rikihana)
built house at 'Rikiville'  29:46
daughter of Dan and Nellie  29:44
with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit
24:46photo
marriage to Henry  29:45
on Rikihana home at 222 Mill Road  24:45
at service for Inia Te Wiata  10:81photo,
24:46
Johnson, Ra
    Otaki School patrol team member  27:25
Johnson, Raniera
    builder; repaired deteriorating buttresses on
    Rangiatea Church, 2015  37:74
    Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986
10:33photo
Johnson, Rene
    worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
29:66photo
Johnson, Sandy
    spoke at Miki Rikihana's tangi  27:68
Johnson, W.
    Otaki senior football team player, c1947-
1950  11:41photo
Johnson, Watene
    married Norma Bell; father of Carole  5:35
    school playmate of Borgia Hakaraia  36:52
    worked on Maika Takarore whakapapa
12:8
Johnson, Mr
    owner of Thetis launch  9:59
Johnston, C. F.
    of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Johnson, Constance Helena see Naihi,
Constance Helena (née Johnston, formerly Te
Wiata)
Johnston, Derek
    member, Otaki Railway Station Community
    Trust  20:74
Johnston, Des
    employee of Murray Scott's building business
34:16–17
Johnston, Eva B.
postmistress, Otaki Railway Post Office, 1909-  4:84, 16:35

Johnston family
of Ngati Koroki hapu  11:90

Johnston, Gloria
'A New Beginning: Footprints of Time'
[poem]  32:79
at Otaki Community Health Centre open day 33:55
Otaki Maternity Hospital principal nurse, 1970-  18:49, 32:76, 32:78
retirement of maternity nurse and midwife 24:60
spoke at Cottage Hospital centenary  22:36

Johnston, Constable Phil
new officer at Otaki Police Station, 2010  33:58

Johnston, Walter Woods
merchant; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1871-1881  15:42, 15:44photo

Johnstone, Thule I.
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1951-1955  4:85

Joliff, Verta
friend of Nan King and fellow volunteer at Otaki Health Camp  31:48

Jones, Miss
early Plunket Nurse to visit Otaki  11:72

Jones, Major
at McBeth's slaughterhouse  28:63photo

Jones, A. W.
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953  33:27

Jones, Allan S. Innes
took services at Te Horo church, 1911  11:17

Jones, Ann
All Saints' pews donated in her memory (died 1962; aged 17)  11:10

Jones, Anna
member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s  29:5photo

Jones, Annie (née Hoskins)
member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s  29:5photo

Jones, Barbara
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo

Jones, Bill
ex-serviceman; married Helen Gloria Roach  37:58
worked on crushing plant to produce railway ballast  32:24

Jones, Bronwyn
author of The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Helen Mary Wilson  20:51–52

Jones, Bruce
cartographer for 'Map of Rangiatea Graves'  2:24, 3:26
drawings relating to the Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line  8:11drawings
'Historical Horowhenua'  7:120map
Levin, showing sections owned or leased by Emma Ostler  16:27map
Levin Village Settlement, opened for sale on  19 March 1889  14:37map
'Manakau Cemetery as of 8 August 1987,' graphics by  10:93–96
Otaki showing places named after mayors  14:31map
Otaki streets, 1947  6:79diagram
plan of interior of Raukawa Whare Runanga  7:95plan
sharpened quills using E. Colenso's sharpener  14:26image
sketch map of Otaki Beach area in 1920-1930s  16:72map
Te Horo district, and village detail  16:79–80maps
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Township of Levin: sections sold by 24 June 1890</td>
<td>Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Rev. Cecil</td>
<td>of St Andrew's, Manakau, 1910 11:20–21 Jones, Mrs Clinton exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Clinton, Jr.</td>
<td>member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s 29:5photo nicknamed 'Monkey' after climbing City of Auckland mast 22:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Daisy</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, E.</td>
<td>coachbuilder - entry for Otaki in Wellington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
<td>Jones, Rev. Edwin preached at St Anne's in 1918 11:17 Jones, Elsie see Scott, Elsie (née Jones) Jones, Emma 1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69 Jones, Emma (née Broderick) wife of William; mother of Kate, Herbert and Fred 19:41 Jones, F. C. indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race 1:48 Jones, F. H. BNZ ledger keeper on half pay for war service, 1914- 4:75 Jones, Frances Edhouse's staff member 27:37photo lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6 Jones, Frances (Tuppy) (Solon) member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s 29:5photo Jones, Fred son of William and Emma; farmed with brother Herbert at Hautere Cross 19:41 Jones, Frederick Charles acquired part of Haruatai Block no. 11 in 1908 and built 'Brandon Villa’ 34:5–6 Jones, Gladys (née Fielding) Letter to the Editor, about Otaki Brass Band photograph 14:36 Jones, Gwendolen (Gwen) (née Hughes) in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908 5:3photo member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s 29:5photo on wedding day, 1919, with Harold 14:68photo wife of Harold, 1919-1929 14:67–68 Jones, H. junior class member, Otaki Methodist</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sunday School, 1920  10:62photo

Jones, H. O.
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member,
preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899-1905, 10:60

Jones, Harold
married Gwen Hughes in 1919; died 1929 aged 35  14:67–68
on wedding day, 1919, with Gwen 14:68photo

Jones, Harold E. T.
secretary of Otaki RSA  29:5

Jones, Hazel (née Holmes)
granddaughter of Annie Jones  29:5photo
granddaughter of Elizabeth Ellen and Robert Hughes; on her Hughes grandparents 14:65–66

Jones, Helen
researched affairs of James Roach’s son James  37:23, 37:25

Jones, Helen Elizabeth see Small, Helen Elizabeth (née Jones)

Jones, Helen Gloria (née Roach)
2007, at funeral of brother Pat  33:58photo
'Ailing Helen taps dad’s affection,' by Rewi R. T. Roach  37:58
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach  37:40–41
wife of Bill; sister of Rewi  32:24

Jones, Herbert Oldbury
c1900, farm in Gorge Road, Otaki  19:41photo
with brother Fred, as Jones Brothers, of Kai Hinau, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
1910, with family in dog cart outside Rangiatea Church  19:41photo
husband of Margaret; father of five daughters  19:41–42

Jones, Hilda
member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s  29:5photo

Jones, Hugh T.
'Delving into the Robinson Story: Ancestors and Descendants of Richard Robinson and His Wife Ann Collier'  14:64–68
descendant of Richard Robinson, Private, Wellington Armed Police  31:12
diagram showing sites of Railway houses 15:87

Jones, Iris (née Hughes)
member of the Owen (Mick) Jones family of Otaki in 1920s  29:5photo

Jones, Jeanette
organised memorial service at Lodestar crash site  22:56, 22:57photo
Jones, Jessie (née Taylor)  Otaki mechanic, 1950s  32:62
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  on a raft in Rangiuru Stream  16:75photo
6:77photo 'A Rangiuru Boyhood,' a conversation with
Jones, K. D.  Mick Jones of Otaki, recorded by Margaret
Lodestar crashed into hillside near family recollections of growing up at Otaki Beach
farm  22:56 20:14, 20:16
Lodestar search party assembled at his farm
22:59
Jones, Kate Louisa  Jones, Mrs Morris
see  member of Arthur Taylor's family 2:66
Penn, Kate Louisa  Jones, Owen (Mick) 29:5photo
(née Jones)  death  29:5
diamond wedding anniversary  24:55,
diamond wedding anniversary 24:55,
24:55photo 24:55photo
Jones, Kathleen  worked with father Clinton (Ponty) in garage
archaeologist and aerial photographer  28:25
19:63
Jones, Lillian Mary  Jones, Paula
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  Otaki Athletic Club member, 1986  10:36
16:69
Jones, Lloyd  Jones, Paula
Otaki Fire Brigade Station Officer, 1986  KCDC Community Service award-winner
10:33photo 26:70, 26:70photo
Jones, Loma  Jones, Robert Morris
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959  R.N.Z.A.F., killed during WWII; memorial on
4:84photo Kapiti Island  13:43
Jones, M.  Jones, Rosemary  see  Roberts, Rosemary
junior class member, Otaki Methodist (née Jones)
Sunday School, 1920  10:62photo
R.A, member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo
Jones, M. R.  Jones, Ross
designer of 1930s series of stamps  17:53
wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck  Jones, Shayne
22:25photo  Otaki tattooist 34:31
Jones, Margaret Eliza (née Franklin)  Jones, Rev. T. F.
wife of Herbert; mother of five daughters  preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1908-
19:41–42 10:61
Jones, Ted  itinerant Baptist minister in Otaki  3:71
Jones, Ross  Jones, Thomas
designer of 1930s series of stamps  17:53
of Otaki; father of Helen  8:38
Jones, Shayne  Jones, Wally
winner of Murrell Cup, 1951 12:87photo
Jones, William
farmer of Rangitikei; husband of Emma; father of Emma, Herbert and Fred 19:41

'Jonquils by the Line' contributed by Joan Sherley 25:35

Joplin, Mrs member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65 photo


Jordan, Catherine Mabel see Kemsley, Catherine Mabel (née Jordan)

Jordan, Mary postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1901-1902 4:85, 16:36

Jorey, Dulcie at 1990 Playcentre Reunion 14:62 photo

Jorey, Eddie Brent Bythell's memories of 28:62 director with Otaki Players 28:62

Jorey, Edward co-founder of Otaki and West Coast Trading Company 10:37

Jorey, G. E. 1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45

Joyce, Bob minister, Otaki Baptist Church 3:72


Jubilee Hotel, Otaki see also House of Hope (Te Whare O Awhero)

1890, in operation from 30:5, 31:10

1894, state of hotel in 30:6

1897, description 30:7

Judd, Bertha Evelyn (née Wilson)  1912, with parents and siblings  daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of Alfred  7:112

Judd, David  acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Dunn  home built in 1903 off Waerenga Road  home on Hautere Cross Road, c1900  indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race  resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:99  8:82  1:48  3:103

Judd, Elsie  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89

Judd, Eva  in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908  5:3

Judd family  played large part in local Methodist church  10:62

Judd, Frank  WWI veteran; 97th birthday in 1993  17:54

Judd, Henrietta Clementena  1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69

Judd, Herbert R.  postmaster, Otaki Gorge Post Office, 1919-1923  4:86

Judd, Lillian  in Fancy Dress Cricket Match, c1908  5:3

Judd, Pat  former owner of Forest Service property, Waikawa  6:88

Judd, Sarah  see Hughes, Sarah (née Judd)

Judd, Zeta  at 1985 reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46

Judd Fuge Dance School  group entertained at 2011 Christmas in the Park  34:72

Judith, B.  in Main Street, owned by Phoebe Bregmen  33:9

Julius, Miss B.  member, Tuis marching team  9:23

Julius, Beverley  Otaki School patrol team member  27:25

Julius, Sister F.  ran Moutere Hospital  29:54

Julius, Graham  Rahui football team, 1950  6:82

Jull, Adrian  Playcentre parent  14:62

Jull, Heather  competitor in N. Z. Canoe Slalom under 21 team  22:73

Jull, Isobelle  at Playcentre teddy bears' picnic  14:62

Jull, Liz  1990 Playcentre graduate  14:62

midwife working to establish birthing unit in Otaki in 1996  20:77

'Playcentre in Otaki,' by Sue Ransfield, Thelma Pike and  14:60–63

Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989  11:75

Jull, Malcolm  competitor in N. Z. Canoe Slalom under 21 team  22:73

Julyan, Emma  see Gray, Emma (née Julyan)

Jury, Meihana  worker on renovating Rangiatea Church,
1948  13:66
Jury, Roy
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39 photo

Justices of the Peace
see also  Atmore, Charles Frederick  
(Charlie); Bennett, Francis; Brown, Byron Paul; Churchill, John Gibbs (Jack); Glacken, Denis; Mason, Dr James Malcolm; Nicolson, Hector Martin Jeffrey; Scott, Murray Newton; Small, Alexander M.; Webster, Doris Oriwia (née Carkeek)
none in Otaki in 1884  7:75

K
'K' class railway engine
on the Main Trunk line  9:84 photos
Kaa, Keri
tribute to Miki Rikihana  27:68
tribute to Tungia Dorothea Baker  27:69
kaanga wai
corn-based delicacy  26:52, 26:53
research into production of  14:86
Rikihana whanau's practices for making 37:16
Kahau
married Tungia-Tungia Te Ao  3:42
Kahau, Hariata
daughter of Tungia-Tungia Te Ao  3:42
name perpetuated in Hariata Street  6:44
Kahau, Ropata
son of Tungia-Tungia Te Ao  3:42
kahikatea  29:11 drawing
cleared around Shannon for butterboxes 30:68
Maori medicinal use  29:12
traditional Maori and commercial use  29:11
Kahoki, Rakapa
daughter of Rangi Topeora and Te Wehi-o-te-

Kahu-o-te-Rangi, Kapiti Island
pa site; whaling station site  4:100
window rock, to south of beach, c1920  4:102 photo

Kahukiwa, Robyn
Te Horo author of Paika  18:75
Kahukiwi, Oriwa
daughter of Hori and Mere Te Waru; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  3:46
in group of Otaki Maori women  5:37 photo
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  5:36, 5:37
kai-karanga exponent
recognition of Kiripuai Te Aomarere  27:76

Kai, Toma
at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881  4:26
kaiarahi reo (language assistant)
appointed to Otaki School  27:30

Kaiewe, Nathan
graf artist; painted Matene St. wall of Cafe Ra, 2014  36:68
graf artist; painted wall of Cafe Ra, 2014  36:68 photo

Kaihau, R.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51 photo
Kaihau, Stu
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41 photo, 37:57 photo
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player  11:35

Kaihau, Tungia
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950  13:69 photo
Tungia Dorothea Baker named after  27:69

'Kaingaraki'
bought by Ray and Jean Kimberley  29:76, 30:21
built possibly as late as 1889  4:39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Camp Site</th>
<th>29:17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederic and May Bright's garden party</td>
<td>3:36 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>funded for restoration in 2009 from KCDC Heritage Fund</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>house built for Frederic and Mary Ann Bright</td>
<td>1:57, 27:36, 28:51, 29:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Kaingaraki - Main Road - Otaki, Built 1881' by Jeanette Rowley</td>
<td>4:133 (drawing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>main part purchased by Kimberley from Grant</td>
<td>5:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk Island pines planted by Brights in garden</td>
<td>3:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>property bought by Stan Grant in 1929</td>
<td>5:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of first Otaki School picnic</td>
<td>27:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soleil d'or (daffodil) grown</td>
<td>30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitawa, Mount</td>
<td>see Mount Kaiwharehou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser, Jennifer 'Alycen' (née Nunns, formerly Huthnance)</td>
<td>applied for Heritage Registration of Barnacles Seaside Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compiled a directory of the origins of Kapiti street names</td>
<td>36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with husband Martin</td>
<td>36:33 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Marshall-Nunns families'</td>
<td>36:32–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser, Martin</td>
<td>applied for Heritage Registration of Barnacles Seaside Inn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compiled a directory of the origins of Kapiti street names</td>
<td>36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife Alycen</td>
<td>36:33 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitawa School</td>
<td>opened 1929; Freda Greenwood teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiwharehou</td>
<td>site of ford over Waikanae River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaka Beak</td>
<td>for planting as a specimen native tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaka, Kowhai Ngutu</td>
<td>'A New History of the Maori War' rejoinder by Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaka Tearooms</td>
<td>built 1930, just below Paekakariki hilltop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operated by Lillian D'Ath, 1937?-1949</td>
<td>34:50–51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakariki</td>
<td>Miria-Te-Karaka pa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakiki, Pareraukawa</td>
<td>see Carkeek, Pareraukawa (Polly, Kakiki, Pare)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakiki, Tahiwi Buster</td>
<td>see Carkeek, Tahiwi Buster (Kakiki)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakutu pa</td>
<td>see Pakakutu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, Bill</td>
<td>Horowhenua College deputy principal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, John</td>
<td>on achievements of smaller state schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College principal, 2002-</td>
<td>26:44 (photo), 26:75 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College principal (2002-) at 50th jubilee celebrations</td>
<td>32:87 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retired as Otaki College principal, December 2012</td>
<td>35:69, 35:69 (photo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanikani Kids</td>
<td>advertisement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapa Kapa Nui Rest Home</td>
<td>participant in Maori Business Exhibition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapakapanui, Mount</td>
<td>see Mount Kapakapanui, Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Kapiti'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand name of Otaki Dairy Company full-cream butter</td>
<td>11:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti directory of origins of street names compiled by Alycen and Martin Kaiser</td>
<td>36:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks on correct spelling of name</td>
<td>6:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti 49 Squadron Air Training Cadets flag party at Anzac Day retreat, 2009</td>
<td>32:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Aero Club based at passenger terminal, Paraparaumu airport</td>
<td>29:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Brass at Ferry Inn celebrations</td>
<td>30:70photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti by Chris Maclean: Montana Book Award winner</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Chamber Choir Geoffrey Wood, member</td>
<td>29:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Chorale Geoffrey Wood, member</td>
<td>29:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Coast 1904</td>
<td>24:22map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alternative railway routes</td>
<td>30:61, 30:62map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benefit to region from Governor Grey's policy to Europeanise Maori</td>
<td>32:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>business development agency</td>
<td>30:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clere churches and secular buildings</td>
<td>25:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deficiencies in lighthouse provision</td>
<td>25:27–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heritage and its protection</td>
<td>25:1–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>impact of railway line through</td>
<td>25:8, 25:8map, 30:61, 30:65, 30:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>last acts of cannibalism</td>
<td>28:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori/whaler partnerships as a theme of 25:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[part of] Road Map of the Horowhenua District. 1950s</td>
<td>25:9map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Saving Kapiti's Historic Past: Is There Both a Will and a Way?,' by Margaret Long and Andrew Guerin</td>
<td>19:55–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>served by Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki</td>
<td>27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sketch Map of the Provinces of Wellington &amp; Hawke Bay Shewing Main Road Lines. 1876</td>
<td>6:13map, 25:7, 25:7map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>storm damage to roads and flood protection works</td>
<td>22:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Wyld's The Islands of New Zealand</td>
<td>1841, 25:6map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Coast District Council (KCDC) absorbed Otaki Borough Council in 1989</td>
<td>27:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>approved move of Methodist Church</td>
<td>28:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts Co-ordinator's liaison with region's museums</td>
<td>30:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Booth, deputy mayor, 2013</td>
<td>35:70photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Chapman, Member New Zealand Order of Merit, deputy mayor</td>
<td>31:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Awards see Civic Awards (KCDC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Theatre lease returned to, March 1990</td>
<td>14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clean Technology Centre a joint venture with Grow Wellington</td>
<td>33:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Service Awards see Community Service Awards (KCDC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>considered preservation of Paekakariki Hotel facade</td>
<td>27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>documents destroyed in fire</td>
<td>30:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>funded inaugural Otaki Beach kite festival, 2013</td>
<td>35:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grant for Tainui Marae make-over</td>
<td>28:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grant to support paid lifeguard patrols</td>
<td>18:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenest Street competition winner, 2011</td>
<td>34:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>held citizenship ceremony on Raukawa Marae</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Fund</td>
<td>28:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Fund support, 2009</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Register</td>
<td>Otaki Ward member, Penny Gaylor, elected 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>application for listing of Barnacles Seaside Inn 27:64</td>
<td>Otaki’s dissatisfaction with amalgamation with 16:88, 16:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngatoto Trig Reserve (B107) 26:65</td>
<td>photovoltaic solar panel installations 34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine Otaki buildings from 1890s 30:4 objectives, policies and criteria for listing 19:55–57</td>
<td>and the plinth for bust of Charles Dickens 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Butcher Shop, Elizabeth Street, Waikanae (B106) 26:64</td>
<td>protection plans for Otaki coastal area 20:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Community Health Centre 31:58</td>
<td>recognition of boundary issues for Otaki 24:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Methodist Church 28:64, 28:67</td>
<td>recommended that former Otaki Courthouse be leased to Artscape Art and Craft Cooperative 37:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu Airport control tower 25:51, 29:71</td>
<td>revised Memorandum of Understanding signed with three local iwi 31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railway Hotel, Otaki 30:4</td>
<td>signed memorandum of understanding with Kapiti Disability Reference Group 33:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw-Mill Cutting and Boiler, Mangaone (B103 &amp; B104) 26:63</td>
<td>Southern Wards Committee grant for workshop attendance 26:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Andrew’s Church Hall (B105) 26:64</td>
<td>stormwater and sewage upgrades on Main Street and Tasman Road 35:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upgrade of recorded information 26:4</td>
<td>in support of Guardians of Whareroa 27:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Whaler’s Wife’s Cottage (B108) 26:56, 26:66</td>
<td>taken over lease of Otaki Railway Station 31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honouring of volunteers 30:77</td>
<td>Visitor Information Centre, Otaki see Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>listed buildings on district plan 28:64</td>
<td>Waikanae office in Page house in 1990 13:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manhole location exercise, 1996 20:78</td>
<td>water leak project in Otaki 35:69–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayoral Awards see Mayoral Awards (KCDC)</td>
<td>Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards see Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mayors see mayors of Kapiti</td>
<td>Kapiti Coast District Libraries advertisement 33:4, 34:3, 35:68, 36:35, 37:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naming of Jean Hing Place 29:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kapiti Coast Greenest Street
Te Roto Road, Otaki's entrant in 2010 competition 33:58–59

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club
two-day meeting, January 2013 35:69

'Kapiti Coast Holidays'
by Pat Menzies 29:26–28

Kapiti Coast Museum, Waikanae
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Old Waikanae Post Office 19:59
museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Coordinator 30:3

Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre, Otaki
bus shelter outside erected in memory of Stephen Hillas 21:78
closed in June 2015 37:75
opened in relocated former courthouse building 21:69–70, 22:72, 22:72photo

Kapiti College
opened in 1959 12:21

Kapiti Community Development and Training Trust
appointed Kerry and Sharon Bishop Otaki's youth workers 18:76

Kapiti Concert Orchestra
10th anniversary concert series, 2014
36:69, 36:69photo

Kapiti Deerstalkers
1989 12:33photo

Kapiti Disability Reference Group
memorandum of understanding on key issues
33:56

Kapiti Electorate
in which Otaki was placed, 1972-1978
15:49map

Kapiti Environmental Action
formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67

Kapiti Expressway
MacKays to Peka Peka section see MacKays to Peka Peka Expressway

Kapiti Fisheries
named in top 100 N.Z. fish and chip takeaways 21:77

Kapiti Green (market garden) 30:17photo, 30:23photo, 30:35

Kapiti Herb Society
sale at Lavender Creek Farm 34:73

Kapiti Heritage Trail
bi-cultural text to be used on replacement signs 32:2

'Restoring the Kapiti Heritage Trail' by Anthony Dreaver 24:50

revised plaque at Kenakena village and church site 25:61

Kapiti Heritage Trail Working Party
Kenakena prototype for restoring heritage markers 25:61

Kapiti Historical Society
directory of origins of street names compiled by Alycen and Martin Kaiser 36:33
in recess 28:64

'Selly Hyde - History and Banjo Patterson,' obituary 34:68

Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards
local company award winners 23:63

Kapiti-Horowhenua Maori Business Awards
presentations at Otaki Memorial Hall 31:70

Kapiti Island
depicted in Otaki Promotions Group's mural 27:76
Field's ownership of land at Rangatira, and ongoing interest in 11:54–55

'To the Island' by Chris Maclean 22:2–12

'Isle of Romance,' by R. M. L. 9:59–61

Kapiti by Chris Maclean 23:2

'Kapiti Island,' 16 April 1898, by Constance Astley 20:31drawing

memorial seat to R. M. Jones, killed in 1939 13:43photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHS 1981 field trip notes</td>
<td>4:93–103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>originally called Entry Island</td>
<td>37:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Museum exhibition, 2015-2016</td>
<td>37:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>place names and historical sites</td>
<td>4:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:74map, 22:3map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pokaroa &amp; the Island of Kapiti,' 1842/45, by Samuel Brees</td>
<td>32:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regeneration after removal of sheep and goats</td>
<td>22:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes' attempt to purchase</td>
<td>25:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Ryland's <em>Chart of Cook's Strait in New Zealand. 1773</em></td>
<td>25:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shore-based whaling stations</td>
<td>25:12–15, 25:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spectator's comments on shelter provided by</td>
<td>26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>view from the Paekakariki Hill Road, 1846, by Collinson</td>
<td>24:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Waikanae Pa and Kapiti' by Gilfillan</td>
<td>4:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Waikanae Pa, by Gilfillan</td>
<td>21:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whaling base for John Nichol and Jacky Guard</td>
<td>26:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Whaling Station at Kapiti' by J. A. Gilfillan</td>
<td>22:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Wyld's 1841 map</td>
<td>25:6, 25:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Island Alive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourism venture with Whakarongotai Marae and Rauterangi Family Trust</td>
<td>15:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>winner of Kapiti-Horowhenua Maori Business Award</td>
<td>31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Island Nature Tours</td>
<td>37:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Island Public Reserve Act 1897</td>
<td>4:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elimination of introduced species following</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restriction on sale of land</td>
<td>4:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sanctuary for endangered birds created under</td>
<td>22:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Kapiti Mail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Memorial to a Historic Flight,' by Raj Thomson</td>
<td>19:64–65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Monumental Occasion'</td>
<td>19:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Newspapers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamish Barham Pharmacy winner of regional retailer of the year prize</td>
<td>21:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 1: Te Mingi Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:73, 8:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 2: Maraetarakaroro Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 2: Motungarara Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court judgement, 1874</td>
<td>8:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 3B: Waihoanga Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 4:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamihana Te Rauparaha's successful application for alienation</td>
<td>8:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 4 (part): Tokomapuna Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ownership ordered by Native Land Court, 1874</td>
<td>8:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 4: Rangatira Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:69–71, 8:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 4: Tahoramaurea Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court judgement, 1874</td>
<td>8:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti No. 5: Waiorua Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874</td>
<td>8:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Observer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
'A Family and Their Cottage,' by K. Gurunathan, 23 August 2004 26:56

'Memorial to Two Disasters,' by K. Gurunathan, 24 May 2004 26:45

'Paekakariki Hill: An Historic Road' by Anthony Dreaver 26:5–6, 26:8–11


'Who was Count Cornelius Michael von Berwald?' 31:60–61

*Kapiti Observer Cup* won by Otaki College in 2012 34:74

Kapiti Olives

of Te Horo; Best in Show, 2010 N.Z.Olive Oil awards 33:58

Kapiti Parochial District established in 1964 30:72

Kapiti Rangers

successes at national in-line hockey championships, 1996 20:80

*Kapiti Runner* (boat)

passengers disembarking at Rangatira 22:11

Kapiti Strait

1838: detail from a profile by Charles Heaphy 31:40

Stoke's map: *Entry Anchor* 28:9

Te Rau-o-te-Rangi the alternative name 26:7

Kapiti Touch Association

team of 10 women, coached by Murray Ropata 13:75

Kapiti U.S. Marines Trust

goals and outputs 33:19

oral histories of memories recorded 32:2

Kapiti Vintage and Family Foodie steam train excursions and market 35:72

Kapiti Walkway/Cycleway/Bridleway Representatives

formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa

27:67

*Kapiti Weekly News*

progress in rebuilding Rangiatea Church, by Hannah Zwartz 23:59

Kapiti whakapaparanga 37:46

Kapu-Manawa-Whitu whare runanga on Tainui Marae 4:110, 4:110

Kapukai, Mehaka K.

Otaki-Maori Racing Club handicapper, 1889 12:48

Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48

Karaitiana

of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

karaka

berries used as pipes 28:27

harvesting of berries 21:60

for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25

Tuia Bevan's childhood memories of the berries 37:53

Karaka, Arawa

attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital 32:13

Karanama

in partnership with Karaiatiana Te Puna 17:59

at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26

Karatea-Goddard, Danny

backer of 'total immersion' primary school 14:88

Karauti family

supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56

Karauti, Horo

Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81

Karauti, Mary
donated crucifix to St Stephen's in memory of parents 15:54
given St Stephen's harmonium 15:54
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
Karauti, Romano
catechist, St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:81
Kareanui, Hariata
mother of Maretini Hawea; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:51
Kareanui, Hohipuha
father of Maretini Hawea; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:51
Karehana, Mukakai
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48
Karepa, Ipiha
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Karere
land purchased and cleared by William Moore 25:33
Kareroa, Heni
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51
Kareroa, T.
at Maunder wedding, 1965 36:51
Karetu, Dr Timoti
'The Spirit of Rangiatea': at opening of 'The Rangiatea Exhibition' 20:8
Karipa, Evelyn
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:42
Kariritahi, Te Heke
of Ngati Raukawa, in 1827 11:90
Karitane Hospitals
of the Royal New Zealand Society for the Health of Women and Children 11:73
Karitane Nurses
assisting Plunket Nurses in the Otaki area 11:74
Karrak rapid extraction beam category winner in N.Z.Workplace Health and Safety Awards, 2010 33:54
operated by Otaki Fire Brigade 32:82, 32:83
Kate Sheppard Garden
camellias planted in 1993 16:71
International Women's Day 2011 celebrated with planting of a camellia 34:69
plantings on Arbor Day 2009 32:83
Katene, Fred
wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck 22:25
Katene, Huria see Matenga, Huria (née Katene)
Katene-Wright, Wayne
Otaki police sergeant, 1994- 18:77
Katherine Mansfield Memorial Award (BNZ)
Karen Butterworth, 2001 winner (essay section) 24:61
Kati Mamoe
displaced by Muaupoko and Rangitane and took refuge in Tararua 14:9–10, 16:3
Katihi
site of first church service held by Europeans in the district 11:6
Katihi Marae
built 1913; meeting house Tamatehura renovated 1993 17:53
and environs 30:42
history 30:42
house 30:40
house built by Rangi Hawea 30:40
Nganeko Wirihana-Te Rei, chairperson, 2010
Ngati Huia hapu located at 11:91
pataka remains and house 30:41
place where Treaty of Waitangi signed 33:55
prepared food for Kaumatua Ball, 2009 32:88
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Keyword</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>site of 170th anniversary celebrations of</td>
<td>33:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treaty of Waitangi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of 170th anniversary celebrations of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>south of Otaki River</td>
<td>26:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathihiku pa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beach road turned inland through land around</td>
<td>3:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home for Te Horo Maori</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nearby low-lying peat land subject to flooding</td>
<td>32:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>race meetings held there, from 1854</td>
<td>12:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katipo (horse)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one of best that competed in Wainui Beach races</td>
<td>8:19, 26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katu, Thompson see Te Rauparaha, Tamihana (Thompson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaukauna, Mere</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the wife of 'The Whaler's Wife Cottage'</td>
<td>26:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kaumatua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaumatua Ball, 2009</td>
<td>32:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Runanga o Raukawa provision for oversight of</td>
<td>23:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kauri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for planting as a specimen native tree</td>
<td>26:24–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>traditional use by Maori</td>
<td>29:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauri, Aputa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home in Waikanae, 1950s</td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauri, Mita</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
<td>12:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kautera (horse)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one of best that competed in Wainui Beach races</td>
<td>8:19, 26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kawa kawa (pepper tree)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori medicinal use</td>
<td>29:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawakahia Lagoon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Plan showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway, 1897</td>
<td>25:8, 25:8map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawenata, Te Aka Ote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawepo, Renata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on crossing the Waikanae and Manawatu Rivers</td>
<td>21:16–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawepo, Te Whairirin Renata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tamaiti whangai of Renata Kawepo; brother of Papi Nikora</td>
<td>11:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawepo, Te Whairirin Renata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on road from Levin to Foxton</td>
<td>15:19, 15:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawiu Clearing, Horowhenua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on L. Adkin's map</td>
<td>21:58map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawiu Road, Levin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of Young's market garden</td>
<td>27:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, Paddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gifted land for skateboard park</td>
<td>25:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gifted land for skateboard park</td>
<td>25:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kayakers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Otaki in N.Z. Canoe Slalom under 21 team</td>
<td>22:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaye, Geraldine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hairdresser; wife of Henry</td>
<td>12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaye, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on changes in Waikanae School roll</td>
<td>12:21,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School head teacher, 1959-May</td>
<td>12:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School essay competition winner, 1958</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1959</td>
<td>12:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KCDC see Kapiti Coast District Council (KCDC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kea and Cub packs, Otaki see Otaki Kea and Cub packs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kealey, Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
<td>12:22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kealey, Phil
telephone exchange operator; Waikanae School Committee member, 1950  12:24
Kealey, Rodger
Waikanae School high jumper, 1958  12:26
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960  12:25photo
Keall, Miss B.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
Keall, D.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
Keall, Judy
addressed Arbor Day 2000 planters  23:56, 23:56photo
Member of Parliament for Otaki  29:58
opened Otaki College gates  22:71
representation over rental for Otaki Railway Station  21:72
speaker at 1996 unveiling of memorial to Will Scotland  19:66
Te Horo Rural Fire Force medals and awards presented by  24:60
Keall, R. P.
Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1921  10:63, 28:67
Kealy, Rodger
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo
Kean, Mr
member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church  4:62
Kean, Eleanor (née Hunt)
daughter of Arthur; secretary of Horowhenua Historical Society  23:35
Kearns, J.
drowned in Otaki River, 31 July 1886  33:21
Kearton, Kate  see Carroll, Kate (née Macdonald, formerly Kearton)
Keating, Jimmy
Levin rugby player  22:18
Kebbell Brothers
of Foxton area: early sawmillers, flour millers  4:121
sawmillers, Te Paiaka, 1842-1854  9:19
Kebbell, Dorothy Anne
Rangiatea monumental inscription  2:31
Kebbell family
early graziers at Ohau  29:6
Kebbell, G.
Otaki Maori College trustee  31:24
Kebbell, John, 1840-1931
councillor for Horowhenua riding, 1878-1881  6:7
dominated the Wirokino Highways Board  6:8
Horowhenua County Council chairman, 1896  9:6
Horowhenua County Councillor, 1887  3:89, 8:39–40
married Mary Ray  6:6
partnership with Brathwaite in Ohau Station dissolved in 1884  7:65
of Piako; in 1905, trader with Maori, ran steam flour-mill; traded in timber  7:88
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:31–32
replied to toast at lunch before opening of Cottage Hospital  22:34
of Te Ranawa, Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
of Te Ruwai, Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Kebbell, John, died 1879
cleared land adjacent to railway  21:37
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ohau home</td>
<td>operated as early post office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>postal service</td>
<td>operated from 1874 in his accommodation house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relationship</td>
<td>with Ngati Kikopiri and Ngati Tukorehe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>runholder</td>
<td>on leased land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sold quality rams</td>
<td>to Pahiko Estate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebbell, John Randell St John</td>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription; died at Gallipoli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebbell, Katherine Mary</td>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebell, Lucy</td>
<td>curator of Geoffrey Wood's 'Travels with My Leica' exhibition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebbell, Mary (née Ray)</td>
<td>wife of John who died 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebbell, Thomas</td>
<td>of Piako; in 1905, trader with Maori, ran steam flour-mill; traded in timber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebble, Mr</td>
<td>addressed Waikanae School pupils, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keddell, Katherine</td>
<td>convened meeting to form a dramatic club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School teacher</td>
<td>account of 1952 visit to Health Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, Mrs</td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, Maureen</td>
<td>see Tarcisius, Sister (née Maureen Keegan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeler, Edward</td>
<td>died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, A. H.</td>
<td>grandson of W. H. Simcox; farming part of Forest Hills property in 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Alan</td>
<td>member of Otaki Home Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>remnants of subtropical</td>
<td>forest in drained swamp on property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Alice Mary (née Buck)</td>
<td>aged about 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Ames's grandchild</td>
<td>31:42photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Amy Noeline</td>
<td>see Lewer, Amy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noeline (née Keeling)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Beatrice 'Elaine'</td>
<td>(née Simcox) in baby clothes, 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Hubert Allardyce</td>
<td>Keeling; at mother's summer camp, with three children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Elsie</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, George William</td>
<td>father of Amy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, George William</td>
<td>'The First Women Voters in Otaki and Manakau,' compiled by Margaret Long and role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 'St Stephen's Church, Kuku, 1890-1990' Part 1 Part 2 14:74–81 15:50–56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Margaret</td>
<td>OHS's annual history prize, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki College head boy, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, Danny</td>
<td>'Hui Histories of Maori: Nga Tahuhu Korero,' review by Michael Moriarty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, R. J.</td>
<td>Automobile Association patrol officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keep New Zealand Beautiful</td>
<td>Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keep Otaki Beautiful</td>
<td>Barrie and Margaret Bayston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recognised</td>
<td>26:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erected new 'Welcome to Otaki' sign, 1993</td>
<td>17:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flax and toitoi planted on Otaki River reserve</td>
<td>25:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floral hedge planted at approaches to Waitohu over-ramp</td>
<td>16:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Packer's prize-winning garden</td>
<td>28:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plantings on Arbor Day 2009</td>
<td>32:83–84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>team members</td>
<td>28:74photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transformed Pareomatenga Reserve</td>
<td>28:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keepa, Major</td>
<td>see Te Rangihiwinui, Te Keepa (Major Kemp)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keir, Adam</td>
<td>donated land for Scots Kirk, Parewanui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Kirk dragged to near house of</td>
<td>23:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keir family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots who settled on Rangitikei Block</td>
<td>23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keita, Mere</td>
<td>see Te Waru, Meri Hori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, Roy</td>
<td>c1918-1920, with Mountier family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18:17photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, J.</td>
<td>government surveyor, 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19:19photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Anne</td>
<td>painted back-wall mural in Old St Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:34, 27:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellett, Sonia (née Cootes)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busy Bee, 1945</td>
<td>35:43photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'James Cootes - Whaler’</td>
<td>34:10–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sister of Delma who drowned in 1942</td>
<td>32:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sweet and harmonious&quot; poems from the past’</td>
<td>35:54–55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Scout Group chairman</td>
<td>13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Miss</td>
<td>teacher, Otaki School, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24:31photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Edith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
manager of Otaki Dairy Company's Waikanae depot 4:53, 11:2

Kemsley, Catherine Mabel (née Jordan)
biographical information 16:38
Waikanae postmistress, 1906-1908 16:36, 16:38

Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85

Kemsley, Douglas
son of George R. 10:21
Waikanae School form 2 student, 1933 11:84

Kemsley, Ethel see Browning, Ethel (née Kemsley)

Kemsley, Frank
son of George R. 10:21
Waikanae School form 2 student, 1933 11:84

Kemsley, George Ruthven
compiled history of Waikanae School for 50th Jubilee 11:86
husband of Catherine; operated a transport business 16:38

Lodge Otaki Past Assistant Director of Ceremonies, 1966 18:53
son of George Vincent 12:81
Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946 11:86–87
Waikanae School Committee secretary, 1918-1946; father of Ron, Frank and Doug 10:21
Waikanae School Committee secretary/treasurer, 1931 11:85

Kemsley, George Vincent
advocate in 1892 of Reikorangi as fruit-growing area 10:75
Anglican lay-reader, Reikorangi, 1900s 10:75
husband of Amelia; father of Ethel; of Waikanae; farmer; retired Wellington fire chief 16:38
injured by rolling log; sold holding to Prendegast Knight 12:81
resident of Reikorangi in 1897 12:73

Kemsley, Jack
Waikanae School Committee member for 32 years, to 1948 11:85
on Waikanae School headmaster Duncan 8:61, 8:62, 8:63–65
Waikanae School pupil, 1900s 7:3, 7:5–6, 7:12

Kemsley, John
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1917 10:12

Kemsley, Ronald
son of George R. 10:21
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1929 10:16
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15

Kenakena
in Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy 26:8
decline of settlement 24:6
originally part of Waikanae Block 31:30
plaque marking pa and church site to be restored 24:50
restored plaque marking pa and church site unveiled 25:61

Kenakena church
1849, sketch by William Swainson 13:30
built in 1843 by Maori as a result of work of Hadfield 13:30, 24:3, 30:71
excavation of foundations 29:9
interior of Hadfield's church 24:4
drawings, 32:7
observations by Rev. Lloyd, 1849 7:83
observations by Thomas, 1848  7:82
Riawai Te Ahu, lay reader  32:7
wrecked by dune movement  29:6
Kenakena pa
1979 view of site  24:17aerial photo
Collinson's sketches of whare  24:4drawing
condition, as recorded by Thomas, 1848  7:80
description by Thomas, 1848  7:82
site named Ararapawaite on Wyld's 1841 map  25:5, 25:6map
on south side of Waikanae River; stronghold of Te Ati Awa  13:30–31, 24:16
'Waikanae Pa and Kapiti' by Gilfillan 4:35sketch, 21:16sketch
Kenakena School
haka performed at unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque  25:61, 25:61photo
Kendrick, Betty
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46photo
Kendrick, Cecelia
Plunket Committee worker, 1965  11:75
Kendrick, Dave
manager of Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory  30:43
at opening of new Rahui Rugby Club grandstand  25:72
Kendrick, Gavin
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967  32:60photo
Kendrick, Rev. George
of Paraparaumu's Anglican Parish; brother-in-law of Arnold Graham  10:21
Kendrick, Heather
marker, Tuis marching team  9:23
Tuis team member  9:26photo
Kendrick, Jim
Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84photo, 29:63photo
Kendrick, Warwick
on winning team in national in-line hockey championships, 1996  20:80
Kenna, Mary
kuia at presentation of Pera Hakaraia to Otaki School  27:30photo
Kennedy, Betty
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76photo
wife of Phipps  14:69
Kennedy, G. C. Phipps
'Byron Paul Brown' 1:56–59
had ex-army huts erected on Manuka Street property  1:57, 14:73
husband of Betty; head of Wellington City Tramways Department; living at Otaki in 1980 14:69
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76photo
lupin seed gathering paid for by Byron Brown  20:17
president, Otaki RSA, 1975-1980  11:97
reminiscences of the Depression  2:14, 2:15
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
worked to mark centenary of Otaki shipwrecks  1:67
Kennedy, Jackie
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community, 2015  37:75
Paraparaumu sales map  25:35plan
Kennedy, Mark
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community, 2015  37:75
Kennedy, Robert
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58
Kennedy, T.

of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Kennedy, Tania
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9
Kennett, Joan Eileen
Manakau Cemetery, plot 47  10:93–94
Kennett, Michael
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School  23:43
Kenny, Mrs
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows  7:29
Kenny, Ven. H. S. I.
at laying of foundation stone for Hadfield Hall, 1962  11:13
Kent, Cindy
competitor with Playskool in World Equestrian Games  22:72
Kent, J. T.
present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club  13:13
Waikanae Hack Racing Club clerk of scales  13:8
Kent, Muriel  see stubbing, Muriel (née Kent)
Kent, Robert
Levin postmaster, to 1894  16:37
Kenworthy, Hilda  see Zambra, Hilda (née Kenworthy)
Keogh, Matt
traffic officer  28:38
Kereama, Pikikituku
enjoying the learning of te reo Maori  23:51
Kerehi, Oriwia
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Kerei, Hariata Wi
mother of Sarah Cootes; daughter of Roi Poi and James Cootes (d. 1873)  21:42, 21:42
newspaper obituary, 1926; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:32
correction  9:58
Kerei, Hori
chairman, The Wanganui Native Committee of the ’More Men’ Fund  26:17
Kerei, Whare  see Gray, W. H. (Whare Kerei)
Kerei, Wi
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block  8:77
Kereopa
lay reader; originator of idea of Jubilee Pole  8:90–91
Kereru  see Koputaroa
’Kereru’ (aeroplane)  see NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX Kereru
Kereru (Koputaroa) Block
sold in 1887  30:67
Kereru Marae
Hema Hakaraia, trustee, 1952-1976  23:44
Keretone
operator, Turakina ferry; handled letters for settlers, 1851  15:34, 21:18
Kerewapu
married Raika  12:8
Kerr, Anne  see Small, Anne (née Kerr)
Kerr, Ian
staff member, with 1961 assembly, Otaki College  7:45
Kerr, Liz
wife of retired Otaki College principal, Rex  21:78
Kerr, Rex
1981, at opening of College horticultural course  7:47
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community, 2011  34:72
 curator, with Jan Harris, of Otaki
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes/Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Pat</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Vivian</td>
<td></td>
<td>early pupil, took part in Waikanae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>School 50th Jubilee 11:87–88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershaw, Flo</td>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Russell, the postman;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School cleaner, 1936-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershaw, Ken</td>
<td></td>
<td>prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerslake &amp; Billens (Levin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>in 1920 Frank Penn sold <em>Otaki Mail</em> to 5:106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>bought <em>Otaki Mail</em> 28:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerslake Billens &amp; Humphrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rita Nicolson, employee, 1947-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8:97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerslake, H. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>with Billens took over the <em>Otaki Mail</em> in 1921 8:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerumutu, Ropata</td>
<td></td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Waiorua Block, 1874 8:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin, Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td>teacher, Otaki Convent School, 1950s 32:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>see Bills, Louisa (née Key)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keystone View Company</td>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School's purchase of Magic Lantern from 27:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kia Maia Scout Group, Levin</td>
<td></td>
<td>contributed swimming pool to Tatum Park 13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiari-Sanderson, Wanjiku</td>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Martyn 32:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>General Store, at Paekakariki 22:39photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerridge Odeon Ltd</td>
<td></td>
<td>Civic Theatre leased to 28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Competency Examination successful candidate, 1934 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kidd, R. J.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Kidz Care Childhood Centre
preschool in Otaki 31:26

kiekie
collection for new Rangiatea in February-March 1997 19:2

Kiel, Leon
stonewaller; completed Centennial Wall for Te Horo School 17:54

Kiel, Martin
undertook stonework in restoration of Kenakena plaque site 25:61

Kier, Miss see Harvey, Mrs Howard (née Kier)

Kier, Mrs
Maunganui East School teacher 12:78

Kihoaroa
allocated Te Waha o Te Marangai by Te Rangihaeata 32:24
famous fighting chief 11:92, 27:4
father of Moroati 3:30
grave at Rangiatea 2:33sketch
principal chief of Ngati Raukawa; famous warrior of tribal wars; signatory of Treaty of Waitangi; father of Hakaraia 2:33

Kihoaroa, Hakaraia Te Reinga
death but not burial recorded in Rangiatea register 2:22
had Hadfield's house built in precincts of Rangiatea Church 35:16
name perpetuated in street name 6:44
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:33–34
   correction 3:57

Kihoaroa, Hiria Areta Te Mahauariki
daughter of Wiperehama Te Mahauariki and Ripeka-Takotowai 17:44
mother of Areta Parata 3:30

Kiharoa, Moroati
Ngati Raukawa chief; son of Kihoaroa; brother of Hakaraia 2:47photo

Kiharoa Street, Otaki
origin of name 6:44

'Kildoon'
built late 19th century for Hemi Matenga, land owner in Waikanae area 10:99
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, Stables and House at 48 Winara Avenue, Waikanae 19:58

Killery, Miss
first teacher of Reikorangi School, 1895 10:75

Kilminster, Wally see Kilmister, Wally

Kilminster, Miss
committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108photo

Kilminster, Bertha Rose (née Marshall)
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27
Plunket Committee worker 11:75
postmistress, Otaki Railway Post Office, 1911 16:35
wife of Len; tended grapes on Otaki Railway market garden 22:51

Kilminster, Leonard James (Len)
committee member, ODCGS, 1943 16:102
first grower of tomatoes in Otaki 30:31
major grower of tomatoes in 1920s  5:62–63
market gardener of tomatoes, Otaki Railway  22:51, 30:20
Otaki Hockey Association, 1914  5:108 photo
Otaki Surf Club member, 1930s  33:25, 33:26
selection committee member, Otaki Men’s Hockey Club  2:59
supplied purple King plums to Railway Station staff, 1940s  9:83
Kilmister, Muriel Nelson (née Calvert, formerly Prowse)
daughter of Arthur and Anna  23:2
Kilmister, Wally
marriage to widow Muriel Prowse  23:2
world champion at speedway, beach and road racing  22:51
Kilmister’s farm
site of 1936 Otaki School picnic  28:19–20
Kilsby, Charles
dairy farmer, builder of homestead in 1910, borough councillor  26:57, 27:79
early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union  11:98
in Main Road, Otaki Railway, 1914  4:148 photo
purchased (as agent) Otaki Seaside Resort sections, 1921  11:47
Kilsby farm
Norman Taylor employed, at Poroutawhao  25:49
Otaki College on land of  19:44
Kilsby, George
of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Kilsby homestead
aerial view  26:57 photo
Charles Kilsby’s home on Mill Road, built before 1900  8:83 drawing
family member gave piano lessons  22:51
‘Haruatai’ built before 1900 for Charles Kilsby  8:83 drawing
‘Kilsby House, 245 Mill Road, Otaki’  26:57
moved to Old Hautere Road  27:79, 27:79 photo
Norfolk Island pines planted in the garden  3:24
Kilsby, J.
Otaki Borough councillor, 1921  12:16
Kilsby, Norah Iris see Bourke, Norah Iris (née Kilsby)
Kilsby, Thomas
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Kim, Chow
experience with Cooksley truck  7:104
with Yong Chow and son Peter  34:67 photo
Kim family
in ‘Faces and Places’ exhibition  33:31
Kim, Peter Roland
as a child  34:67 photo
with parents, outside Kirk Street cottage  34:67 photo
‘Peter Kim - Musician, Market Gardener,’ obituary by Anne Thorpe  34:67
Kimbell, Maud see Sherwood, Maud (née Kimbell)
Kimberley Hospital and Training Centre
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Sanatorium  19:60
Otaki Annex see Koha Ora
recommendation for closure of Koha Ora  31:57–58
on site of former airfield  29:35
Kimberley, Jean
bought 'Kaingaraki' in 1952; owners in 1981  4:136
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:31
gardener, and supplier of seeds  29:76
market gardener 30:21
Kimberley, Raymond O. 29:76 photo
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12 photo
bought 'Kaingaraki' in 1952; owners in 1981 4:136
lay reader, of Otaki Parish, 1977 11:19
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo
market gardener 30:21
obituary 29:76
Otaki Scout Group chairman 13:6
purchased main part of 'Kaingaraki' from Grant 5:67, 18:57
Kimberley Road, Levin
Initial Training Wing of RNZAF operated from 29:78
Kime, Esmond James
died on Southern Tararua Crossing; 1922 14:16
Kin, Ah Gee
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Kincaid, Andrew
'Whaler and Hotelier: Mary Ann Ames (1817-1887)' 31:40–42
King, A.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84 photo
King, Alan
accountant, BNZ Otaki, 1987- 11:104
King, Hon. Annette
opened Te Rauparaha Street pensioner flats, 1985 9:94
King, Annette Faye
dental tutor, Trust Board executive; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1984-1990 15:45 photo, 15:47
King, Annie
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:28
King, Annie Letitia (née Coster) wife of George; mother of Ted and Nan 36:58
Kimberley, Raymond O. 29:76 photo
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12 photo
bought 'Kaingaraki' in 1952; owners in 1981 4:136
lay reader, of Otaki Parish, 1977 11:19
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo
market gardener 30:21
obituary 29:76
Otaki Scout Group chairman 13:6
purchased main part of 'Kaingaraki' from Grant 5:67, 18:57
Kimberley Road, Levin
Initial Training Wing of RNZAF operated from 29:78
Kime, Esmond James
died on Southern Tararua Crossing; 1922 14:16
Kin, Ah Gee
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Kincaid, Andrew
'Whaler and Hotelier: Mary Ann Ames (1817-1887)' 31:40–42
King, A.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84 photo
King, Alan
accountant, BNZ Otaki, 1987- 11:104
King, Hon. Annette
opened Te Rauparaha Street pensioner flats, 1985 9:94
King, Annette Faye
dental tutor, Trust Board executive; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1984-1990 15:45 photo, 15:47
King, Annie
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:28
King, Annie Letitia (née Coster) wife of George; mother of Ted and Nan 36:58
Kimberley, Raymond O. 29:76 photo
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12 photo
bought 'Kaingaraki' in 1952; owners in 1981 4:136
lay reader, of Otaki Parish, 1977 11:19
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo
market gardener 30:21
obituary 29:76
Otaki Scout Group chairman 13:6
purchased main part of 'Kaingaraki' from Grant 5:67, 18:57
Kimberley Road, Levin
Initial Training Wing of RNZAF operated from 29:78
Kime, Esmond James
died on Southern Tararua Crossing; 1922 14:16
Kin, Ah Gee
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Kincaid, Andrew
'Whaler and Hotelier: Mary Ann Ames (1817-1887)' 31:40–42
King, A.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84 photo
King, Alan
accountant, BNZ Otaki, 1987- 11:104
King, Hon. Annette
opened Te Rauparaha Street pensioner flats, 1985 9:94
King, Annette Faye
dental tutor, Trust Board executive; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1984-1990 15:45 photo, 15:47
King, Annie
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:28
King, Annie Letitia (née Coster) wife of George; mother of Ted and Nan 36:58
King, Bill
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56 photo
King, Billy
driver of Archie Smith's taxis 22:52
driver of car in train/car collision, 1914 6:84
King, Cheryl
Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989 11:75
King, Edward George (Ted)
c1914, with sister Nan 36:55 photo
brother of Nan 36:56
King, Elizabeth Jefford (née Taylor)
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:28
King, Elsie
born 1894; climbed Mount Holdsworth 1907 16:4 photo
King, Fiona
of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71 photo
King, Lieutenant-Colonel George Augustus 36:58 photo
husband of Annie; father of Nan and Ted 36:56
'Nan's dad a Passchendaele casualty' 36:58
King George V Memorial Health Camp see
Otaki Children's Health Camp
King, Ian
Commonwealth Fire Engineering Scholarship winner, 1985 10:31
long-serving Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade officer 29:84 photo
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986 10:33 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 21:77, 21:77 photo, 22:73, 25:72
on Warren Lauder's Karrak device 33:54
King, James
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

King, Janice (née Robinson)
'Des Capewell: postman, mechanic, Scout leader' - obituary 36:59–61
obituary of Charlie Adsett 31:67–68
Otaki College librarian 25:42
Otaki librarian, 1964-1970 14:52photo, 14:54, 14:59
owner of Presbyterian Sunday school photograph 36:49
Plunket Committee worker, 1975 11:75
Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949 36:49photo
wedding in 1968, Chalmers Church 4:59photo

King, Mark
manager, Otaki Health Camp 31:69, 31:69photo

King, Mary Jane
climbed Mount Holdsworth, 1907 16:4photo

King, Maurice J.
at 2011 Armistice Day commemorations 34:72photo
accepted Korean War Veterans' Association album 27:80
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986 10:33photo
with piece from the crashed Kittyhawk 25:47photo
sales and distribution, Historical Journal of OHS 30:2photo, 30:3
wedding in 1968, Chalmers Church 4:59photo

King Movement see Kingitanga

King, Nan see Simcox, Nan (née King)

King, Peter
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo

King, R. V.
Nicolson wedding party, 1909 5:107photo

King, Thomas Ah (Tommy)
boarded with Johnson family; employed Maud Johnsen in school holidays 12:36
built three shops on north side of Mill Road, between Matene and Aotaki Streets, and moved business there; billiard saloon at rear 12:36photo, 17:38, 17:39photo
of Chinese/European ancestry; original tobacconist/newsagent/gift shop to west of Bright's Theatre 17:38

T. A. King [bookshop] advertisement 2:29image
licensee, laundryman, Otaki, 1893 17:42
licensee of The Family Hotel; one of first Otaki newsagents 12:36
opened a fancy good shop 30:17
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:28–29

King, Sir Truby
with Byron Brown 1:58photo
In a Strange Garden by Lloyd Chapman;
review by Anthony Dreaver 25:67

Kingdom, Alice Elizabeth (née Booth)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; second wife of Guy 16:61
at 'Riverslea' tennis party 4:31photo
second wife of Guy 2:30
correction 3:57

Kingdom, Annie Ellen (née Booth) 2:30photo, 16:64photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Guy 16:61
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:30
correction 3:57

Kingdom, Guy H.
farmer of Manakau; married Booth sisters 2:30
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Kingdon, Edna
wartime friend of Helen Leadley 25:45
Kingdon, J. H.
of Lower Hutt; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Kingi, Hori
chief of Ngati Apa at Parewanui 23:6
Kingi, Mauriora see Kingi, Te Mauri Rangituhaha (Mauriora), 1962-2015
Kingi, Mete
at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26
spoke at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:92
Kingi, Rawiri
Ngati Toa chief 31:30
Kingi, Romeo (Hoppy)
Muaupoko chief; owner of Hudson Terraplane motorcar 21:59, 21:61
Kingi, Takarangi Mete
member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund 26:17
Kingi, Tame
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48
Kingi, Te Mauri Rangituhaha (Mauriora), 1962-2015
1977, participating in the Pei Te Hurunui Jones speech competition 37:66 photo
'Mauriora Kingi a humble leader' - obituary 37:66–67
Kingi, Weraroa
member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund 26:17
Kingi, Wiremu
Te Ati Awa chief 31:31
wrote petitions to the Queen 31:34
Kingitanga
Bevan's reminiscences from 1860s 6:93–94
flag not raised over Mission School at Otaki 31:20
Nepia Taratoa opposed to erection of flag 31:36
support in the Otaki region 4:107
Tamihana Te Rauparaha's role in 2:42
Kingitanga flags
flown at Pukekaraka, in 1861 4:111–113, 4:113 drawing
reaction to flying of flag in 1863 3:13
two flags flown at Pukekaraka 4:107
Kingite cause see Kingitanga
'The Kingite Flag at Pukekaraka, Otaki'
compiled by R M. L. and G. J. D. 4:111–113
Kingsbeer, Edna
1922, Levin District High School basketball team 19:48 photo
Kingsford-Smith, Charles
at Levin airfield 29:35
visited Levin with the Southern Cross in 1933 9:67
Kinsella, Father Paddy
on fiftieth anniversary celebrations of Hui Aranga, 1996 20:78
The Kiosk see Otaki Seaside Resort
Kipa
in name of youngest son of Skipwith and Hinenuitepo 27:5
traducement of surname Skipwith 27:5
Kipa, Turia see Roera, Julia (Turia) (née Skipwith)
Kirk, E.
of Spring Terrace, Shannon; sheep on farm,
1896 and 1897 3:92
Kireona
sought appointment of Maori mail carrier 21:24
Kiriona, Polly
subject of affection of Toby Gray 11:37
Kiriona, Robert Tuhera
served in WWI - died, 1918 36:6
Kiriona, Wirihana
carved Te Taura Here Ki te Whenua for Otaki Health Camp entrance 31:69
Kirk, Miss
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic 3:43
Kirk, Atkinson and Wilson
_The Cyclopedia of New Zealand_ entry, 1897 9:9
Tudor Atkinson, resident representative 6:50, 9:9
Kirk, Beth
teacher, Waihoanga School 29:39
Kirk, Emma (née Julyan, formerly Gray)
1871, Otaki 15:62photo, 37:20photo
buried in Rangiataea Graveyard (unmarked grave), 1895 15:62
married Benjamin Gray; mother of their children Joseph, Emma, Charles, George, Robert, Benjamin, Samuel, Rebecca, John and Lucy 37:18
married widower Robert Kirk in 1872; died 1895 37:20
Kirk family
European settlers at Katihiku 30:42
Kirk, George W.
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
first occupier of school house, 1907-16:80–81
helped with building of Te Horo Hall 36:23
Junior Circuit Steward and Mission Secretary, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1915 10:62
played large part in Methodist church, Te Horo 10:62
teacher, Te Horo School, 1904-1923 1:26, 4:66, 16:78, 16:80–81
Kirk, John
saddler; bought Cockrell's Otaki Railway store 4:148photo
Saddler, Harness and Collar Maker; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4, 14:image
sold SH1/Arthur Street property to Harold Taylor 31:52
Kirk, Leonard
Methodist lay preacher on Otaki Circuit, 1890s 10:60
Kirk, Lucy Entwistle
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Kirk, Richard Clement
chairman, Otaki Cottage Hospital; gave address at opening 22:34
Mayor of Petone, spoke at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15, 26:16
present at opening of Cottage Hospital 29:53
sang at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15
Kirk, Robert
Maori scholar; married widow Emma Gray, 1972; died 1893 37:20
Kirk Street, Otaki
history of street 6:43
upgrade project, 1987 11:103
Kirk, P/O T.
killed in 1940 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ1277 2:60
Kirk Wood Café
advertisement  33:18

Kirker, Miss
organist for Presbyterian services, Waikanae  4:61

Kirker, Alice (née Freeman)
daughter of Percy and Annie  6:49
member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937  24:33photo
postmistress, Otaki Railway Station  9:82, 27:50, 30:39
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81photo
in uniform of Signals Platoon, Otaki Home Guard  6:76photo

Kirker, Bill
Te Horo milk factory manager  4:66, 12:59

Kirker, Graham
veterinary clinic in Dunstan Street  18:34photo

Kirker, Isobel K.
postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1941-1942  4:85

Kirker, Les
Cooksley's Transport driver  7:107
driver for Sunbeam Motor Service  26:38

Kirkley, Mr
farmed in Martins Road, Manakau  18:81
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI)  11:21

Kirkpatrick, Nigel
Grow Wellington chief executive; at opening of Clean Technology Centre  33:58photo

Kirkwood, Mrs
attended meeting to form a dramatic club  28:58
hosted meetings of Otaki Players Society  28:58
Plunket Committee worker, 1940  11:75

Kirkwood, Jim
attended meeting to form a dramatic club  28:58

Kishor, Preeti
with awards at Otaki College prize-giving  25:74photo
top scholar, Otaki College  25:75

Kitchen, Miss
buyer for draper side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter  17:38
kitchen-middens exposed by shifting dunes  29:9

Kitchen, Hariata
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950  13:69photo

Kitchen, Hariata
kitchen-middens exposed by shifting dunes  29:9

Kitchen, Hariata
his orchestra played for Waikanae School 50th Jubilee dance  11:86

Kitching, Miss
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914  8:87
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916  8:88
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89

Kitchings, P.
Otaki Children's Health Camp committee member, 1935  11:28photo
kites
2nd Otaki Kite Festival, March 2014, Otaki Beach  36:68
3rd Otaki Kite Festival, February-March 2015  37:74
'The fabulous Chinese kitemaker' - Moy Chin Poy  37:13
inaugural festival on Otaki Beach, March 2013  35:70, 35:70photo

Kittyhawk fighter  see  Curtis P40 Kittyhawk (NZ3003)

Kiwi Express (boat)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leger's Kapiti Island tourist boat</td>
<td>22:12, 22:12 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneepkins, Mia</td>
<td>restored Old St Mary's statues 27:59–60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knell, Rev. Amos</td>
<td>entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1866 7:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>principal, Otaki Maori College, 1864-1866 11:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knell, William</td>
<td>fathered child by Hannah Cootes 5:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>sawmiller, Levin, 1920-1928 9:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawmiller, Otaki Gorge, 1898-1899 9:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Beryl</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 225 10:95–96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Catherine</td>
<td>OHS speaker, 2014, on the Manawatu 36:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Edna</td>
<td>see Sams, Edna (née Knight)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Frederick Robert</td>
<td>Knights Grove named for 14:31 <em>map</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mayor, Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962 23:45 <em>photo</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>name perpetuated in street name 6:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>retired accountant and company director; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1959-1963 14:28, 14:29 <em>photo</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Girlie</td>
<td>Mayoress of Otaki, organised memorial for Dr Atmore 10:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Janice</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 <em>photo</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Lynton</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 225 10:95–96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Miss J.</td>
<td>marker, Huia marching team 9:23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Dr Prendegast</td>
<td>acquired Kemsley's Reikorangi property 12:81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Richard</td>
<td>bought St John's Church for relocation to Gorge Road 14:88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Rob</td>
<td>author of <em>Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</em> entry for Thomas Scott 15:81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter to the Editor about Otaki promotional truck 7:119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter to the Editor, about Wally Kilmister 23:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Scott's ferry punt 24:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Wesley</td>
<td>judge of cottage garden competition 7:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knights Grove, Otaki</td>
<td>Dal Din subdivision situated off 31:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>origins of name 6:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Alfred John</td>
<td>5:31 <em>photo</em>, 9:9 <em>photo</em>, 26:20 <em>photo</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Maori Brass Band 29:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897 5:30–31, 9:9–10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>discharged on charge of conspiracy to rob and murder, 1872 17:57–70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>married Erena Te Wanui, and Anikatene; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:58, 5:30–31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Percy Grainger, and folk music 26:20–21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percy Grainger's descriptions of settler - entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1884 7:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Te Rauparaha's exhumation 3:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Alfred John, Jr</td>
<td>Letter to the Editor about derivation of name of Otaki 6:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

318
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Alice</td>
<td>see Von Sturmer, Alice (née Knocks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Anikatene</td>
<td>newspaper obituary, 1920; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>saved Kehu Hakaraia from drowning 5:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Annie</td>
<td>see Cook, Annie (née Knocks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Catherine</td>
<td>see Knocks, Katherine (Kitty) (née Ellis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of John Anthony; mother of Catherine Margaret; may be buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:28, 5:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Catherine Margaret</td>
<td>see Hombersley, Catherine Margaret (née Knocks, formerly Wallace)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son of Alfred and Erena; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Ellen</td>
<td>see Wharemate, Ellen (née Knocks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Harawira</td>
<td>son of Alfred and Erena; wife of Puhi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, Jane</td>
<td>daughter of Harawira and Puhi; Rangiatea monumental inscription 5:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knocks, John Anthony</td>
<td>appointed first postmaster, Waikanae, July 1861 7:92, 15:34, 25:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Boy Interpreter' 28:4–15 comments, by Rewi Roach 34:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>clerk, Otaki Highways Board, 1878-6:7 commentary by Roach on Knocks's reminiscences 29:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consulted by Searancke during land dealings 31:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>interpreter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter to Provincial Secretary, 1857 25:77 operated accommodation house out of Police Barracks 7:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pioneer settler, Mana Island 28:5 public house visited by Searancke, 1856 31:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Alan</td>
<td>photographer of Otaki Beach Motor Camp 28:77, 29:13, 30:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Kathy</td>
<td>purchased Otaki Methodist Church 28:67 'Worth Saving: Moving a Church' 28:64–65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Lyndsay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

319
co-ordinator of 'Otaki School, 1880-2005' exhibition 27:65
Otaki Players' exhibition co-ordinator 28:58
'Otaki's Market Gardens' 30:13–35
Knowles, Terry
former Methodist Church: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
purchased Otaki Methodist Church 28:67
Knox, Mr
farm manager of J. L. Murray in Otaki Gorge 3:101
father of Arthur; farmer in Otaki Gorge before World War I 1:40
hired as guide for Southern Tararua Crossing, 1913 16:5
took English guests up Hector Track 3:101 correction 4:138
Knox, A.
1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
Knox, Alf
pound keeper, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Knox, Alice Maud
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Knox and Parkin (accountancy firm)
offices in ODCGS rooms in Mill Road 26:42, 30:25
Knox, Annie
accompanying father, first woman to complete Southern Tararua Crossing, 1913 16:5
Knox, Arthur
ran barbers shop with billiards room, on Main Highway 27:50
Knox, B.
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14photo
Knox, Bill
electrical contractor 14:85
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1962 23:45photo
Knox, Bruce
with wife Ethel took over Bax's tobacconist's on Mill Road 17:41
Knox, Colin
staff member, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 23:52
Knox, Ethel (née Bills)
wife of Bruce 17:41
Knox, Mrs H.
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort sections, 1921 11:47
Knox, Hadfield
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo
Knox, Henry
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:10
sold Otaki Cordial Factory to Ernie Twist 15:11
Knox, Jean
Plunket Committee worker, 1960 11:75
WDFF member, 1955 18:67photo
Knox, Jennifer
Otaki Ladies' Four Place team member, c1978 33:26photo
Knox, Joyce
lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6
Plunket Committee worker, 1954 11:75
Knox, Keith
J. D. Avery's partner in accountancy practice 26:42
purchased Avery's accountancy practice 30:25
Knox, Mary
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Rua</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Violet J.</td>
<td>postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knutsford, Tony</td>
<td>30:76photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ko, Dorothy (née Hing)</td>
<td>daughter of Jack Hing and Sum Lai Chun, married Francis; mother of Jonathan moved back to Otaki with father to help brothers in Main Street shop moved to Palmerston North to work for parents 37:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ko, Francis</td>
<td>married Dorothy Hing; father of Jonathan 37:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koa, Keita</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, Keita (née Koa)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kofoed, Albert</td>
<td>designed and built Methodist Church, Manakau, 1918, and Manakau Hotel 33:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>architect for St Paul’s Church complex, Paraparaumu 30:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>elected member, Otaki Community Board, October 2013 35:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>buildings, in 1986 9:75photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>driveway to main buildings 31:57photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>picnic and barbecue area 31:58photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>training room 31:59photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>plan of buildings 31:56plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>residents’ production of cases for tomatoes 30:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tiro Royal seeking to secure for the community 11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohai, Tapita of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92 kohanga reo see also Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo leavers offered Maori Language Enrichment Class 27:30 opened as Whakatupuranga Rua Mano initiative 23:50–51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Experience</th>
<th>21:67–68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kopold, John</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player</td>
<td>Koschade, Patricia (née Lamburd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopureherehe, Lake</td>
<td>reunion at site of 1936 train derailment 26:3, 26:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koputaroa</td>
<td>at train wreck, with siblings and mother 25:36photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flag station on the Wellington-Manawatū Railway line, 1897</td>
<td>kotahitanga (unity) movement 1:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hall built in 1923; rebuilt 1937; moved to school grounds 1996</td>
<td>Tamihana Te Rauparaha one of leaders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie Coe (née Wilson), postmistress/storekeeper, 1900-1908</td>
<td>Kotahitanga (whare runanga)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:36</td>
<td>Ngati Wehiwehi’s whare runanga at Manakau 10:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Wright &amp; Carter, sawmillers, 1895-9:19</td>
<td>Kotua, Renata</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Wright &amp; Carter’s sawmill located close to station 9:17</td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Waiorua Block, 1874 8:72–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Office</td>
<td>Kotuku, Piki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see Post Office, Koputaroa</td>
<td>founded first radio station at Te Wananga in 1985 31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse Brothers, sawmillers, 1895-9:19</td>
<td>Kouotoroa pa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koputaroa Block</td>
<td>of Muaupoko, on shores of Lake Horowhenua 21:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sold in 1887 30:67</td>
<td>kowhai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koputaroa School</td>
<td>dwarf variety developed at Levin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koputaroa Hall moved to grounds, 1996 20:73</td>
<td>Horticultural Research Centre 26:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koputarua</td>
<td>for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see Koputaroa</td>
<td>Kowhai, Himiona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean War Veterans’ Association album of photographs donated to Otaki Historical Society 27:80</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kore’s Cloak by Anne Green and Sue Barrett launched at new Otaki Library 23:63</td>
<td>Kui, Su</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korohake Ragtime Band see Ragtime</td>
<td>leased Otto Manz’s farm for market gardening 34:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korohokes</td>
<td>kuia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koroki, King</td>
<td>Te Runanga o Raukawa provision for oversight of 23:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened the new Raukawa Whare Runanga, 1936 7:93</td>
<td>Kuiti, Ngawini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>koromiko</td>
<td>Te Wananga-o-Raukawa graduate, 1986 10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori medicinal use 29:12</td>
<td>Kuititanga Battle see Te Kuititanga, Battle of, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koroniria one of original owners of recovered patu paraua 13:61</td>
<td>Koroniria, Roha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kuku-Manakau Dairy Company
absorbed Otaki Dairy Company in 1937
4:77

Kuku, Ohau
'Excitement at Ohau: Maori Weapons Located' 13:60–61
in relation to Otaki and Levin 13:60map

Kukutai, Riria
expert in te reo Maori and wisdom
23:51photo

Kukutauaki Stream
separates mana whenua of Ngati Raukawa and Te Ati Awa 25:5, 25:6map, 25:74

Kumara 30:13photo
recipes for cooking 28:43

kumara pits
at Paekakariki: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:58

Kupapa, Wiremu Kerei
adopted son of Tamihana and Ruta Te Rauparaha 2:41

son of Heni and Rei Parawhanake 2:39

Kupe
'Kupe Creates Kapiti' by John Bevan Ford 22:4drawing
by tribal tradition, first person to visit Kapiti 22:4

Kupe, Te Pehi
brother of Te Rangihiroa 37:46
father of Mrs Blenkinsopp 29:5

kura kaupapa Maori
opened as Whakatupuranga Rua Mano initiative 23:51

Kurukohatu, Kapiti Island
site of former kumara plantation 4:100

Kuti, Teoti
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889
12:48

Kuti, Tiapo see Cootes, James (Tiapo Kuti), 1840-1913

Kutia, Pipi
daughter of Hape Ki Te Tuarangi and Te Akau 2:37
grandmother of Marion D’Ath 34:46
judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Tahoramaurea Block, 1874 8:76
mother of James Howard Wallace 3:28
mother of Paranihia, by Te Rauparaha 3:57

Kuypers, Ton
grower of freesias 30:32

Kwan, Daisy (Wong Kwan She)
in 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31
in front of Mill Road house 11:57photo
life story, as told by step-son Peter Wong 11:57–58
market gardener 30:13, 30:18–19

Kwan, Hor (Mrs Tse)
with friend in Hong Kong, 1954 37:6photo
her story, as a Chinese immigrant, second wife of Tse Hong Gong, and mother of Virginia, Peter and Paul 37:6–7

Kyle, Bernie
rented cottage to Carroll 29:48

Kyle, Dick
service in World War Two 28:32

Kyle, H. S.
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12photo

Kyle, Joyce (Mrs B.)

Kyle, Pat
employed Howie to milk cows 28:32

Kyle, Richard (Dick)
with daughter Wendy on horseback 35:46photo
husband of Robina; father of Wendy 35:46

Kyle, Robina (Bobby) (née Walker)
wife of Dick; mother of Wendy 35:46
La Greca, Vince

Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84photo, 29:63photo

La Roche, Alan

*The History of Howick & Pakuranga, Bucklands and Eastern Beaches and Surrounding Districts*, reviewed by Fran Young  14:19

Laban, Hon. Winnie

presented taonga at Kaumatua Ball, 2009  32:88

re-opened signal box at Paekakariki  30:71

Labour Day

as school holiday from 1900  27:11

'A Labour Shrine? 149 Mill Road, Otaki'

by Anthony Dreaver  27:62

Labrum, Bronwyn

*Women's History: A Short Guide to Researching and Writing Women's History in New Zealand*, review by Jackie Matthews  16:15

'Women's Suffrage in Wanganui: The Promise of Women's History'  16:46–52

lacebark

for planting as a specimen native tree  26:27

ladies' clothing and fashion

in the 1950s  37:36

Ladies' Guild

held fairs and socials to raise funds for church maintenance  11:16

helped fund rebuilding of All Saints'  11:10

met to sew children's garments for church fairs  11:9

role in fund raising for St Margaret's  11:18

Lady Liverpool Maori Soldiers' Fund

M. Woodbine Pomare of the Otaki Committee  15:30

*Lady Nugent* (ship)

at anchor in Wellington Harbour, 1841, by L. Nattrass  21:12sketch

construction  21:5

on the high seas  21:8sketch

Hilliard's journal entries of voyage  21:9–12

sailing into a harbour entrance  21:11sketch

voyage as immigrant ship to N.Z., 1840-41  21:3–12

'A Lady's Letter from Otaki'

*New Zealand Times*, 2 June 1894  1:60–61

Lahina, Audrey

Honorary Life Member, Arthritis Foundation  26:69, 26:69photo

Laing, Miss

organist for Presbyterian services, Paraparaumu  4:61

Laing and Sons

of Lagmore, Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Lake, Belinda see Belinda Lake

Lake Horowhenua

Arbor Day 2000 planting session  23:56

by C. D. Barraud  21:66lithograph

conservation management proposal and map  15:20–22images

Cowan's proposed reserves, 1903  15:15map

Cowan's recommendations, 1903  15:18–19

extent of archaeological survey, including Hokio Stream  19:63map

L. Adkin's map  21:58map

'At the Lake: Depression Years in Levin' by Rewi Pirovano  21:59–61

Levin Boating Club's clubhouse at lake edge  15:16photo

Looking After the Lake: What the Archives Tell,' by Anthony Dreaver  15:13–22

looking northeast from above Hokio Stream outlet  19:63aerial photo

looking towards Pomaru and Te Rae-o-te-karaka  21:60photo

Lucas Associates 'Forest Option'  21:65illus

at night  15:16photo

northeastern corner after water level lowered
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Textual Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15:14</td>
<td>Photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21:62–63</td>
<td>Photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Restoration: Ancient Lake to Live Again' by Di Lucas</td>
<td>21:62–66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by southern shore, pre Christmas 1888</td>
<td>21:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Te Moana o Punahau: An Archaeological Survey of Lake Horowhenua,' by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>19:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Whatanui's pa on shores of Lake Horowhenua, prepared by Lucas Associates</td>
<td>21:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Horowhenua Trust</td>
<td>Matt McMillan, chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owner of Lake Horowhenua for Muaupoko</td>
<td>21:63–64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Karuwha Estate</td>
<td>impressed in Otaki best garden competition, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Kopureherehe</td>
<td>eastern boundary of Ngati Maiotaki land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Papaitonga, Ohau</td>
<td>see also Pember Bay, Lake Papaitonga, Ohau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1863, by C. D. Barraud</td>
<td>13:47 watercolour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1900, from northwest side with Motungarara Island</td>
<td>13:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan's proposed reserves, 1903</td>
<td>15:15 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan's recommendations, 1903</td>
<td>15:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The History of Lake Papaitonga,' by F. C. Swanwick</td>
<td>13:46–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray family</td>
<td>29:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of Muaupoko attack on Ngati Toa</td>
<td>6:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Waiorongomai</td>
<td>controlling interest held by Hemawhata Hakaraia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>source of eels</td>
<td>26:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>western boundary of Ngati Maiotaki land</td>
<td>23:24, 23:25 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lam, Ruth</td>
<td>at presentation of book to Otaki Library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28</td>
<td>10:48 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambie, Miss</td>
<td>teacher, Otaki School, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambie, Jim</td>
<td>allotted small area of land by Rehabilitation Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>market gardener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>moved to Otaki in 1949; purchased part of Eales block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambie, Robyn</td>
<td>see Heatherwick, Robyn (née Lambie)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambie, Sally</td>
<td>market gardener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Jim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamburd, Mrs</td>
<td>at train wreck, with children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamburd, Howard</td>
<td>reunion at site of 1936 train derailment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at train wreck, with siblings and mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamburd, Joan</td>
<td>see Sherley, Joan (née Lamburd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamburd, Margaret</td>
<td>see Etherton, Margaret (née Lamburd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamburd, Patricia</td>
<td>see Koschade, Patricia (née Lamburd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lammus, Tony</td>
<td>trophy winner in N.Z. tug of war championships</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampelo, Father</td>
<td>at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church, 1887</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lancaster, A.
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Lancaster, Arthur
acquired Levin section from A. J. Toxward 18:71

Lancaster, Ernest S.
1922, at home of William Eparaima 18:23

1927, crossing Tararua from Levin to Eketahuna 20:43

following a wild cattle track 21:56

formed Levin-Waiopu Tramping Club with Adkin and Billens 18:21

on Kapiti Island, c1920 4:98

Levin small farmer, builder, native plant collector 26:36

lancewood
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:26

Lanchester and Vaughan
between 1913 and 1918, tearooms, on Mill Road 7:38

Land Information New Zealand (LINZ)
rental imposed for Otaki Railway Station 21:71–72

Lanchester, E.
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87

decorated the side altars in Old St Mary's in 1903 27:58

Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89

secretary and treasurer, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916 8:88–89

land agencies
Langs 12:6

Taylor Bros, Land, Estate & Insurance Agents, c1920 12:5, 28:67

land clearing
around Lake Horowhenua 15:18

of bush cover 30:68, 30:68photo

'Bushwhacking,' by Sir Hubert Ostler 20:36–39

by farmers 30:68

government drive for settlers to undertake 9:18–19

launched by disappointed early settlers 16:4

'Letters from Reikorangi,' written by Alex Woodd, selected by son Richard 13:15–19

petition to fell bush in Levin Village Settlement in 1890 14:37, 14:40–42

from river flats and terraces in Otaki Forks 14:13

by Robert Greig in the 1890s to 1910s 12:70–74

steam boiler used to haul logs from the bush 14:10

of timber at Manakau 1:9

of white pine in Levin district, 1904 14:43

land grants
associated with railway line construction 8:5, 8:8, 30:62–63, 30:65

Land Information New Zealand (LINZ) rental imposed for Otaki Railway Station 21:71–72

'A Land of Lots of Time'
Evening Post, 23 November 1906 1:62–63

land ownership
fragmentation of Maori holdings 1:15–17, 1:23

Maori communal versus individual 1:7, 1:8

land sales
see also 'eka eka' system of land sales; Maori land; Native Land Court; Native Land Purchase Department

by Maori 1:3–4, 1:8–9, 1:15–17

Maori resistance to 1:7

revised system devised by McLean 31:30
of WMRC's surplus in Otaki area, 1888-1889 31:9–10
of WMRC's surplus land in Fitzherbert Blocks and Linton, 1885/1886 8:26
of WMRC's surplus land in Fitzherbert district and Linton, 1885/1886 8:27
land use
early changes in patterns of use by Maori 1:4–6
Land, Dr Victor S.
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1951-1958 20:69
Otaki Sanatorium superintendent, 1954 20:67 photo
Landall, Alfred
owned Otaki Town Hall in 1899 31:11
Landcorp
took over Whareroa Farm in 1987 27:67
Lander, Bill
Te Horo factory manager 4:66
Lander, George
Manakau Cemetery, plot 267 10:95–96
Landers, George
helped with mowing of grass at St Stephen's 15:55
Lane, Berne
Levin stationmaster, 1987 12:82
Messrs Lang and Company's drapers store destroyed by fire, December 1922 10:24
Lange, Rt. Hon. David
opened Otaki Abattoir in Riverbank Road, 1986 10:38
Langer, Sister Mary
matron of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:43 photo, 25:44
Langford, Adam
'The Camp's People' 29:21–25
Langford, Hakirere
'The Camp's People' 29:21–25
Langley, Mrs
early midwife in Reikorangi district 12:81
Langley-Potts, W.
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1920 10:12
Langley, William
operated hotel and ferry at Wharangi from 1866 4:123
Langley's Hotel
1879, sale notice 32:19 image
horses from hotel's team drowned in Otaki River ford 37:19
house moved by Bright to make way for new hotel, 1882 5:22
on Main and Matene Streets 27:36
moved to make way for Family Hotel 31:9
taken over by Brights in 1881 28:51, 30:4, 31:9
Langs (land agency)
James Sievers agent for 12:6
Langstone, Hon. F.
attended 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 7:93
Largdon, Flt Lt S.
killed in 1946 crash of Lockheed Ventura 2:61
Larkin, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87
Larkin, Mr
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Larkin, Billy (Willie)
his orchestra played for the girls marching teams championship dance 9:23
husband of Pipi 37:35
pianist for the Ragtime Korohekes 29:44 photo
pianist with own dance band 37:36
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Irene</td>
<td>editor of journal, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916 8:88–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916 8:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Pipi</td>
<td>wife of Billy/Willie; sister of Pareraukawa Carkeek 37:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Willie</td>
<td>see Larkin, Billy (Willie)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larnach, Alice</td>
<td>see Inder, Alice (née Larnach)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larnach, Molly</td>
<td>see Garrity, Molly (née Larnach)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Bill</td>
<td>Te Horo blacksmith, c1918-c1955 1:32–33, 17:68, 29:40, 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen family</td>
<td>resident at northern end of Dunstan Street in 1930s 18:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Flo (née Batten)</td>
<td>ran shoe shop and book shop 30:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Gavin</td>
<td>cricketer; endorsed Matta Products Ltd products 23:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Miss Louisa</td>
<td>sold fancy goods and book shop to Merlin Case in 1949 18:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Merv</td>
<td>builder of replacement Surf Life Saving clubrooms 33:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>husband of Flo; ran shoe shop and book shop 30:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Mervyn R.</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1961-1963 4:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Ole</td>
<td>first engineer for Moonshine Mill at Moonshine Mill, c1905 2:67 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Peter</td>
<td>St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsen, Ted</td>
<td>member of Taihape bush gang 2:67 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked for Moonshine Mill; son of Ole 2:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Bill</td>
<td>assisted with moving of Te Horo Plunket Rooms 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Ellen (née Symons)</td>
<td>wife of William; sister of Emily and Elizabeth 36:28, 36:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, William Pennefather</td>
<td>husband of Ellen; trustee of F. R. E. Skipwith's estate 36:28, 36:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattey, Ted</td>
<td>artist of the bush; protected acre of Te Kama clearing 16:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bushman turned artist 26:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder, Gwen (née Gallagher)</td>
<td>managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme 11:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Warren 33:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder, Harry K.</td>
<td>husband of Jean; father of Warren 33:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge Otaki tyler, 1966</td>
<td>18:53 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983 7:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitohu School board member</td>
<td>34:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder, Jean</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
wife of Harry; father of Warren  33:53
Lauder, Warren
at crash on Otaki River bridge, 1980s  33:53
33:53photo
designed and built Karrak rapid extraction beam  32:82
engineer, inventor, firefighter  33:54
33:54photo
invented equipment for processing plastic waste  35:27
long-serving Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade officer  29:84
29:84photo
obituary, by Ian Carson  33:53–54
operating Karrak rapid extraction beam  32:83
32:83photo
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986  10:33
10:33photo
Scott's accident impetus to inventing Karrak rapid extraction beam  35:29
Laugeson & Childs
sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1911  9:20
Laugeson, Frank
Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate  3:101
resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:100, 3:103
3:100map, 3:103map
worked at Barker's sawmill  3:101
Laughton, Mr
attendance officer responsible for Waikanae School  10:19
Laughton, Thomas see Lawton, Thomas
laurel, New Zealand see karaka
Laurence, Mary Ann
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau  16:69
lavender
collected for use on WWII hospital ships  17:3
flower grown in Otaki for its oil  30:32
Susi White gold medal winner for oil of  30:79
Lavender Creek Farm, Te Horo
open harvest weekend, 2012  34:73
34:73photo
winner of lavender oil award  30:79
Lavin family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65
Law, Dora Isabel (née Adkin)
wife of Ron Law  18:22
Law, Ronald Joseph
husband of Dora; 1917, at Hokio Beach  18:22
18:22photo
Lawler, William
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Lawrence, Olive
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77
6:77photo
Lawrence, Patt see Adams, Patt (née Lawrence)
Lawrence, W.
sawmiller, Ohau, 1898-1898  9:19
Lawrie, Miss
raised money for WDFF by recitals  18:69
Lawrie, Margaret
Otaki painter; illuminated Committee and Scouts of Otaki address  13:4
rescued from burning house, 1993  19:77
Lawry, Barbara see Scott, Barbara (née Lawry)
Lawry, Rev. Walter
account of 1885 return coach trip, Foxton to Wellington  21:30–32, 21:31
drawing
Laws, Edward
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Lawson, Mrs
hosted fund-raising evenings for Waikanae School  12:24
Lawson, Ada (née Case)
ran Lawson's Jewellers with husband Ray  18:46
Lawson, H.
postman; Waikanae School Committee secretary, 1950 12:24

Lawson, Raymond Merchant 20:76

'Building Expedition,' contributed by R. M. L. 17:71

'Colenso Country,' by R. M. L. 3:95–97

'Editorial' 11:1

'The Great Runanga at Tainui, Puke-Karaka,' by R. M. L. 4:106–110

'The Henry Burling Saga, 1801-1911,' compiled by R. M. L. 8:44–49

'Isle of Romance,' by R. M. L. 9:59–61

'Meteor Strikes Otaki,' by R. M. L. 2:47

'The New Zealand Cross Awarded to Sergeant Arthur Carkeek,' by R. M. L. 9:50–51

obituary, by Daphne Meyer 20:76

RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96

'Southern Tararua Crossing: The Hector Track,' contributed by R. M. L. 6:59–63


'Te Rahui,' contributed by R. M. L. 3:85

with wife Ada, bought jewellery business at Otaki Railway in 1960 18:46

Lawson, Will


Lawson's Jewellers

after fire, moved to a town location 18:46

at Otaki Railway, destroyed by fire, April 1961 10:28

Lawton, Mr

agricultural inspector, visited Waikanae School 11:84

Lawton, Kuki

role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56

St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55

Lawton, Liza see Cootes, Liza (née Lawton)

Lawton, Thomas

father of Liza who married James Cootes 34:11

Layton, Pauline

member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43

Layton, Warren

member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43

Le Comte, Father Jean Baptists see Comte, Father Jean Baptiste

Le Petre, Father

at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church, 1887 10:3

Lea, Mrs

attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58

Lea, D. H.

bought 10 acres of Pukehou 4C from Martin Simcox 1:15

Lea, Honor see Thomas, Honor (née Lea, formerly Martin)

Leadbetter, Earl

replacement office manager of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44

Leadley, Harold

at 1985 reunion for Emergency Hospital staff 25:46

'Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942-1944)' 25:42–46

office manager of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44

Leadley, Helen

married Harold; lived at Good Rest 25:44, 25:46

Leadley, Janice Helen (Jan) daughter of Harold and Helen 25:44, 25:46

Leah, Captain

of H.M.S. Mildura, at opening of Cottage Hospital 22:33
Leah Faith Bursary
for Plunket nurses 12:61
Leahy, Paddy J.
notes on the Cornishman  6:57–58
'Otaki - On the Oceans of the World'  4:89–92
Leary & Co.
Wellington vegetable auction company  27:44
Leary, F/O D.
killed in 1952 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ2124  2:62
Leask, Sue
Tararua trampler; served overseas in WWII 16:10
Leathem, Janet
of Levin; granddaughter of Elsie Cottle; American Field Service Scholar  18:67
Lee, Mr
Chinese laundry, c1910-1921, Mill Road, north side  17:38
Lee, Bob
first noticed fire in Otaki Railway shops, 1923 10:25
Lee, Chong
committee member, ODCGS, 1943  16:102
Lee, Chong Kee
cottage at 31 Dunstan Street  18:33, 18:33photo
leased Otto Manz’s farm for market gardening  34:36
lived in Dunstan Street; gardening contractor 11:58–59
Lee, Clara
daughter of Wilfred and Ellen  36:14
served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1918-1919  36:14
Lee, Clement W.
assumed author of newspaper column ‘Otaki Notes’  31:22
lay reader of Otaki Parish, 1880s  11:6
member of first choir committee, Rangiatea Church  11:6
schoolmaster and Registrar Births, Deaths, and Marriages - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Lee, Dong Sang
gardened Church Mission property 11:59–60
Lee, Ellen Jane (née Jillett) 1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
wife of Wilfred; mother of Clara  36:14
Lee, J. B.
secretary, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1923  7:28
Lee, Kenneth
D’Ath family gardener, and driver of phaeton 7:109
Lee, Lily
at presentation of book to Otaki Library  34:75photo
Sons of the Soil: Chinese Market Gardeners in New Zealand, by Ruth Lam and  34:74
Lee, Sang
committee member, ODCGS, 1943  16:102
Lee, Sybil
Anglican C.M.S. missionary; taught English, arithmetic and writing to Chinese arriving in district 10:63
conducted Bible-in-Schools programmes, Otaki and Te Horo  4:61
conducted Bible-in-Schools programmes, Waikanae, 1928–10:19
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member,
1916  8:89
Lee, Wilfred George Chrysostom Legonier
  carrier, Otaki, 1893  17:42
  chairman, Otaki School Committee;
  accidentally killed by fall from bike, 1903
  27:17
  husband of Ellen; father of Clara; Otaki
carrier  36:14
Otaki School Committee member, 1887
  10:3
  secretary, Ancient Order of Druids, 1896
  9:8
  station hand - entry for Otaki in Wellington
  Almanack, 1884  7:75
Lee, Wright & Carter
  sawmill close to Kereru Railway Station
  9:17, 9:17photo
  sawmillers, Kereru (Koputaroa), 1895-
  9:19
Lee, Young Sam
  committee member, ODCGS, 1943  16:102
Leech, Austin B.
  purchased agricultural land in WMRC
  Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Leen family
  attended mass at Gardiner's home  15:50
  supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990
  15:56
Lees, Patricia
  Otaki Convent School boarder  37:48
Lees, Robert E.
  inspector of Waikanae School, 1896-1906
  7:11
Legarth, Yvonne
  spoke at unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque at
  Kenakena site  25:61
Leger, Marion Elizabeth
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 167  10:94, 10:96
Leger, Ross
  owner of Kiwi Express  22:12
Lehndorf, Mr
  worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
  29:66photo
Leicester, Mr
  Waikanae School PTA member, 1963  12:24
Leich, Mabel Elizabeth
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 63  10:93–94
Leich, Thomas Douglas
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 62  10:93–94
Leigh Hunt, Arthur
  extract from 'Confessions of A. Leigh Hunt'
  8:12
  'The Perils of a Ticket Clerk's Job'  23:37
  'Leigh's Stockade'
  near Kuripuni River, Porirua Road
  26:5watercolour
Leighton, Mrs
  worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
  29:66photo
Leighton, G. H.
  Hautere Defence Rifle Club president, 1907
  12:30
Leighton, Joy
  member of Class of '59, Otaki District High
  School  23:43photo
  worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
  29:66photo
Leitch, Annie  see  Taylor, Annie (Nan) (née
  Leitch)
Lema family
  from Portugal; resided in Otaki's first post
  office building in Rangiuru Road  14:45
Lemaire, Jennifer
  Fred McDonald's partner in Otaki Railway
  Station business  12:82
Lemchen, Miss B.
  Waikanae School probationary assistant
  12:29
Lemon, Dr Charles
  biographical information; name perpetuated
  in street name  6:43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>installed electrical part of telegraph line, 1882</td>
<td>5:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter to the Editor about Waerenga Road home 7:118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription, 1901, and biographical information</td>
<td>9:36–38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon, Marian Wibrance wife of Charles; buried in Otaki Public Cemetery, 1906</td>
<td>9:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon, Pahi at Otaki Community Health Centre open day 33:56</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon Street, Otaki named after Dr Lemon</td>
<td>5:25, 6:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Len Spellman Band played at dances in Waikanae in the 1950s</td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenihen, J, Horowhenua Council employee, 1926</td>
<td>8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, E. of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Rev. Pakoha Heketora Ngati Raukawa; ordained at Rangiatea 1924</td>
<td>5:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leptospermum Nichollsii for planting as a specimen native tree</td>
<td>26:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, Mrs head mistress, Otaki School, 1960s</td>
<td>36:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, F. lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group</td>
<td>13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, Jack awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to local community and Foundation for the blind</td>
<td>22:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, Walter illustrator for 'The Last Spike of the Wellington-Manawatu Railway'</td>
<td>8:13–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Roy delivered soft drinks</td>
<td>29:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letham, Sara head teacher, Waikanae School, April 1916 - September 1917</td>
<td>10:8, 10:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, Mrs donated altar cross to St Margaret's</td>
<td>11:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, Miss Betty exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td>7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, C. scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group</td>
<td>13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, Christopher editor of 'Te Rauparaha and His Times'</td>
<td>9:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, Constance Minna Committee member, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924</td>
<td>11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Ferguson</td>
<td>3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, E. W. B. lay reader; preached at St Margaret's, 1970</td>
<td>11:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie lay reader; took first service at first Te Horo church, 1913-</td>
<td>11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie resident as sheep farmer in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>3:100map, 3:103mapmap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie sold Tiroroa farm in Otaki Gorge in 1933 to Mansells</td>
<td>37:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie Te Horo sub-district vestryman, 1913</td>
<td>11:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge, George Montgomerie vicar's warden, All Saints' Church, 1930</td>
<td>11:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lethbridge, Harry Bruce
bought Piako Estate from Ryder in 1922 1:42
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
11:95
Lethbridge, Judith see Aldworth, Judith (née Lethbridge) (Mrs J. M.)
Lethbridge, Mildred Edith (Millie)
Otaki President, WDFF, 1929-1931 18:70
wife of George 18:70
'Lethenty'
Bull's residence of Annie and James Wilson
on Ngaio Station 17:43
Lett, Mrs
formerly Mrs Clark of Levin; commemorated
with Lett Cup 7:28
Lett Cup
competed for by Otaki rose growers 7:28
Lett, Harry
ran O'Brien's Mill with Daniel O'Brien
5:102
lettuces
harvesting at Kapiti Green 30:23photo
Levie, N. B.
Waikanae School committee member, 1896-
1906 7:12
Levin
see also Levin Village Settlement
1886-1896 population 14:39–40, 14:42
1900 map drawn by Leslie Adkin, aged 12,
and with detail redrawn and keyed
15:57map, 15:59map
growth, relative to Otaki 34:23–25
history
Corrie Swanwick's contribution 27:72
'At the Lake: Depression Years in Levin' by
Rewi Pirovano 21:59–61
'Levin 1903: A Boy's Eye View,' by Anthony
Dreaver 15:57–59
Levin: the Making of a Town, by Anthony
Dreaver; review by John Saunders 28:70
named for WMRC director 30:67
Otaki Dairy Company milk depot at
Arapaepae Road 11:2
Post Office see Post Office, Levin
rugby team, including Hubert Ostler
22:16
sawmillers in the area, 1888-1946 9:19
sections owned or leased by Emma Ostler
16:27map
'Some Levin Notables: From Queen Street
East and Gladstone Road,' by Anthony
Dreaver 18:71–74
spur lines from station to Weraroa sawmills
9:17
Levin Aero Club
attachment and operational headquarters
29:31
Butler not allowed to fly from field of
29:32
Levin airfield
host to Southern Cross, 1933 9:67, 29:35
Levin Boating Club
clubhouse by Horowhenua lakeshore
15:14, 15:16photo, 15:59map
Levin Borough Council
50th jubilee procession 28:70photo
Harriett E. Bowen, first woman councillor
16:37
Levin Bowling Club
cypress trees with memorial plaques on
approach to clubhouse 13:45
Levin brass band
amalgamated with Otaki Brass Band 29:63
Levin Carnegie Library
see also Levin Public Library
after 1926; before 1965 (demolished)
16:43photo
'Largesse From Abroad: The Carnegie Free
Library at Levin,' by Francis Swanwick
16:42–44
opening, 29 November 1911; on northwest corner of Bath & Oxford Streets
16:42 photo

The Levin Chronicle
see also Levin Daily Chronicle
police raid on a two-up school and consequent court case, 1922 15:26, 15:29, 15:30

Levin Co-operative Dairy Factory
opened 1900; in Queen Street East 15:58, 15:59 map

Levin Daily Chronicle
incorporated into The Chronicle 28:3

Levin District High School
Hazel Moffatt's memories as a pupil, 1920-1947-48
R. J. Foss, principal, 1922-1936 7:14
during World War II 6:72

Levin Historical Society see Horowhenua Historical Society

Levin Horticultural Research Centre
on Kimberley Road 26:36

Levin Intermediate School
Miki Rikihana staff member 27:68

Levin Jubilee Choir
Geoffrey Wood, member 29:79

Levin Manual Exchange
James Carroll, supervisor 29:49

Levin maternity home
built in 1952 29:57

Levin Native Flora Club
an enterprise of Leslie Adkin 18:23
formed in 1940 26:36

Levin, Norman
store-owner, Waikanae, late 1890s 12:73

Levin North School
'The Early Pioneers' learning unit 21:67–68
market gardeners' show of support at fairs 27:45

Miss Hooper, infant mistress 27:45
pupils as early settlers 21:67 photo
Steven and Leslie Young attended 27:45

Levin Public Library
see also Levin Carnegie Library
in electronic archiving partnership with Horowhenua Historical Society 23:57
new building, opened 1965 16:44

Levin racecourse
new course on land donated by Bartholomew
15:58, 15:59 map
original site 15:58, 15:59 map

Levin Racing Club
member of Horowhenua Racing Consortium 14:86

Levin Railway Station
original site adjacent to Bartholomew's Mill
16:27 map
relocated in the town, 1900 15:59 map

Levin School
on Adkin's 1900 map of Levin 15:59 map
Butler's replacement propeller given to 29:34
derelict building moved to Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 22:64, 22:64 photo

Levin State Farm
used for the Services Vegetable Production Scheme 27:72

Levin Temperance Hotel
corner Oxford and Stanley Streets; owned by Emma Ostler 16:27

Levin Village Settlement
block surveyed by Ashcroft and Humphries, 1888 9:16
established in 1889 26:12
Horowhenua Block transformed into government's 30:67
land types incorporated; sales processes for various types 14:38–39
land types: sold and unsold by 1890 14:39 tables
opened for sale on 19 March 1889
14:37
map
penal rates to force land improvement 9:18
suburban section, Te Kama clearing,
acquired by Emma Ostler 16:26
'A Town Full of Trees,' by Anthony Dreaver
14:37–43
Township sections sold by 24 June 1890
14:38
map
Levin Waiatehu Lioness Club
donation to Otaki Health Camp 9:95
Levin-Waiatehu Tramping Club
float in Levin Borough's 50th jubilee parade
28:70
photo
formed by Adkin, Lancaster and Billens
18:21
New Year 1937 visit to Kapiti 9:59–61,
9:60
photos
opening of Waiatehu Hut, 1928
19:14
photo
replacement of hut near bush-line 24:2
Levy, Bruce
researcher on grass-based farming, Central
Development Farm, Weraroa 22:13
Lewer, Amy Noeline (née Keeling)
aged about 4 31:42
photo
Mary Ann Ames's great grandchild
31:42
photo
Lewer, H.
Hauteere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909
1:34
photo, 2:73
Lewer, Patricia Mary see Merrington,
Patricia Mary (née Lewer)
Lewis, Alfred Maurice see Thompson, Lewis
and Co.
Lewis, Andrea
wife of Steven 10:38
Lewis, Angela
St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55
Lewis, E.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51
photo
Lewis, Sister Ethel M.
1916 request to sell flowers in railway
carriages 15:30
fund-raising and service in WWI 16:81
her investment handed over to Plunket
Committee 11:76
in military nursing uniform 9:71
photo,
36:12
photo
with New Zealand convalescing soldiers
9:72
photo
'Otaki's "Little Nurse" - Sister Ethel M. Lewis,'
by Barbara Swabey 9:71–72
raised money for an ambulance to be sent to
Europe during WWI 36:8
served in Imperial Nursing Service, and New
Zealand Army Nursing Service in WWI
36:12–13
Lewis family
supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990
15:56
Lewis, Captain Horse
whaling base on Motungarara 4:99, 25:15
Lewis, Irene
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High
School 23:42
Lewis Island see Motungarara
Lewis, K.
on St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee committee
15:51
Lewis, Merenia
St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55
Lewis, Piripi
Manakau Cemetery, plot 272 10:95–96
Lewis, R.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51
photo
Lewis, Rolly
St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55
Lewis, Steven
left Otaki to take up new posting, 1989 13:75
second Otaki policeman, 1986 10:38
Leydon, James
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
liberty bonds
in support of the government during World
War II 30:18image
Libra Horticulture Ltd
dehydrator to be used to produce protein
powder 13:77
libraries
see also Horowhenua Library Trust;
Kapiti Coast District Libraries; Levin
Carnegie Library; Levin Public Library;
Otaki Library; Otaki Toy Library; Toy and
Puzzle Library, Otaki
'Otaki Libraries, 1872-1991,' by Margaret
Long 14:47–59
licensing laws and regulations
for hotels in the nineteenth century 30:4,
30:6
'Liquor licensing and the Family Hotel,' by
Christina Mackay 35:5–11
Sunday trading against the law in 1887
10:3–4
Liddell, R. J.
Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1924
10:63
Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1924:
28:67
Liddle, Major
bought Bartholomew's house in 1905 15:58
Liddle, Miss
manager of Rangiuru House 29:14
Liddle, Don
Waikanae businessman; Waikanae School
PTA chairman, 1963 12:24
Life Education Trust
founded by Trevor Grice 33:55
lifesaving
see also surf lifesaving
'Directions for Restoring to Life Persons
Apparently Drowned,' 1882 5:22–23
lifestyle blocks
impact on market gardening 30:23
lighthouses
deficiencies in provision on Kapiti Coast
25:27–28
'Guardians of the Area Cook' by Jean Lutz
lighting of streets see street lighting
Lightoller, Charles H.
letter on English rationing 28:2
Lilian Taylor Rose Bowl
competed for Otaki rose growers 7:29
Lilley, Mr
works superintendent for Emergency
Hospital 25:42
Lily (ship)
wreck on east coast of Kapiti Island, c1929
4:102photo
correction 5:102
Lima, Mr
family occupied first post office house, 1915–
1926 4:cover verso
Lima, Mrs
ran shop from her residence in 1890 3:81
Lima, Francis (Frank)
died 7 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli
Campaign 37:31
Lima, Norman
employed by Twist's Aerated Waters 28:25
on Otaki road work gang, 1942/43 32:29
Lindsay, Mr
bootmaker, Manakau 18:82
Lindsay, Charmaine
managed Plunket Car Seat Rental Scheme
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee president, 1988</td>
<td>11:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee president, 1988-1989</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Robert</td>
<td>in 1986 operated Otaki Pharmacy with wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>joint purchaser of Carpenter's chemist business 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineham, Peter J.</td>
<td>'A Church on Every Corner: the Origin and Effect of Nonconformity in New Zealand' 4:9–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Guest Editorial: The Local Historian' 3:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Guest Editorial: The Voice of the Past' 4:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Ben</td>
<td>chairman, Otaki library building committee, 1903-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died in fall from Jubilee Hotel during auction 19:42, 19:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club</td>
<td>bought property from 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club</td>
<td>president, 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahui Road house destroyed by fire, 25 April 1920</td>
<td>10:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secretary of Otaki Golf Links, c1906</td>
<td>3:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Road Board member, 1887-1889</td>
<td>10:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club</td>
<td>member 12:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Ben, Sr</td>
<td>father of Bessie 3:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sheep farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Benjamin</td>
<td>19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>proposed for initiation to Lodge Otaki, 1891 18:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Bessie</td>
<td>see Gillies, Bessie Wilhelmina (née Ling)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Isabella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

L zobaczyć w 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31
land holder in Rahui, Rangiuru and Te Horo 1:30
major landholder in Te Horo district 16:77
mother of Bessie 3:28
owned 25-acre lot at Te Horo 4:64
Linton 1969 crash of Cessna 180 ZK-BJD 2:63
sale of land by the WMRC, 1885/1886 8:27
Lionesses, Otaki see Otaki Lionesses
Lions Club of Otaki see also Otaki Lions Club [name of former version of club]
charter of re-formed club approved 25 August 2014; stand at Community Expo 2014 36:71
Lipscombe, Dean of Otaki; elder of Presbyterian Church 4:62
Lipscombe, Peter attended 1995 40th anniversary of Otaki Surf Life Saving Club 18:8
Lipscombe, Rae delivered by Dr Gertrude Atmore on 4 November 24:34
winner of 1961 National Road Safety Quiz 27:24, 27:24 photo
Lipscombe, Shirley memories of Dr Gertrude Atmore 24:34
mother of winner of National Road Safety Quiz 27:24
liquor sales see also licensing laws and regulations
nineteenth century licensing regulations 30:4
regulations introduced in 1910s 30:8–9
Lissaman, Elizabeth potter 22:14
literacy early regarded as valuable asset by Maori 31:19
Lithgow, Pat
moved business to Main Street April 1979 9:68
took over Heney' chemist shop, April 1972 9:68
and wife Angela, farewelled, 1993  17:53
Litten, Eleanor
original helper for Otaki Care and Craft 27:78
Little, Tom
All Saints' parishioner  11:13photo
Littlejohns, Barbara
Waitohu Stream Care Group member 31:72photo
livery stables see stables
Livesey, John H.
confectioner and pie shop operator, Mill Road, 1910s  17:40
living conditions
for Chinese migrant market gardeners 27:43, 27:47
Livingston, Nurse
Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1935-1937 11:72
Lizard Island see Motungarara
Lloyd, Heather (née Tilbury)
Letter to the Editor, about Allan Tilbury, market gardener 31:2
Lloyd, Rev. John Frederic
letter to the editor about visit to Otaki, 1849 7:83–85
served at Otaki in 1849  21:14
Loader, Elsie Winifred see Tahiwi, Elsie Winifred (née Duley, formerly Loader)
local government amalgamation
background to Karen Butterworth's award-winning essay  24:61
Local Government Loans Board
established by central government, 1926 32:68
local history
Lodestar ZK-AKX see NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX Kereru
Lodge Hall, Waerenga Road
temporary premises for Otaki School, 1937  24:31
Lodge Horowhenua No. 135
founding sponsored by Lodge Otaki 28:69
Lodge Otaki No. 50

*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:8

Lodge Otaki No. 72  28:68 photo

*The Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897 9:8

established in 1891 31:11

history 28:68–69

Melanie Sue, Otaki Lodge Centennial Scholarship winner, 1996 20:80

members with survivors of *City of Auckland* stranding 25:31 photo

occupation of members, 1900-1925 18:52 table

organised reunion for survivors of *City of Auckland* survivors 25:30–31

'The Otaki Masonic Lodge,' by R. J. Taylor 18:50–53

Otaki Museum exhibition 28:69

used to ease overcrowding at Otaki School 27:7

Lodge, Suzanne

Haruatai Pool duty team member, 2009 32:84 photo

Lodge Tawera-o-Kapiti No. 253

founding sponsored by Lodge Otaki 28:69

Lodge Waikanae No. 423

founding sponsored by Lodge Otaki 28:69

lodges

medical and insurance benefits of membership 26:37

log cutting and selling

for WMRC locomotives 30:67, 30:68 photo

log hauler tramways see bush tramways

Logan, Joe

1927, crossing Tararua from Levin to Eketahuna 20:43 photo

1928, on Waiopuhi Track for hut opening 19:14 photo

Logan, Ngawira

represented N.Z.in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996 20:78

Logan, Suzette

originated idea for Te Horo Rural Fire Force 24:60

Logg, M.

of Open Brethren ministry in 1927 2:55

Lomas, Flo (née Stansell)

first teacher at Maunganui East School 12:78

London, Henry

operator, Porirua Harbour ferry 21:18

Long, Dan

married Margaret in 1960; father of Martin, Miriam and David; died 1976 37:61

Long, Margaret Constance (née Brand), 1927-2014 24:58 photo

'100 Years of Healing’ 22:33–37

1950s, when advocate for equal pay in the public service 37:60 photo

1955, PSA Women’s Conference 37:61 photo

1998, Otaki 37:60 photo

on bust of Charles Dickens 29:75

'Byron Paul Brown, 1866-1947: Storekeeper, Businessman, Community Leader, Broadcaster, Entrepreneur, Philanthropist' 22:26–29

committee member, Otaki Museum 25:78 photo

editor of *Historical Journal*, Otaki Historical Society 30:2

'Editorial' 11:1, 13:1, 14:1, 15:1, 16:1, 18:1, 27:1

'An Enduring Game’ 25:48

'The First Women Voters in Otaki and Manakau,' compiled by Margaret Keeling and 16:60–70

‘Getting the Best out of a Building’ 18:48

'A Glimpse of Otaki Golfing Ladies' 16:52–53
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Health of School Children in Otaki'</td>
<td>27:19–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honorary life member, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>21:80 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honoured as Companion of the Queen's Service Order</td>
<td>24:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Hospital for Otaki'</td>
<td>29:52–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Koha Ora - Gift of Health'</td>
<td>31:56–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Let Us Take the Time For All Things: The First 40 Years of the WDFDFF in Otaki-Te Horo'</td>
<td>18:63–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lounge at Otaki Community Health Centre named in her honour</td>
<td>33:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Margaret Long - tenacious equal pay advocate' - obituary</td>
<td>37:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married Dan in 1960; mother of Martin, Miriam and David; widowed 1976</td>
<td>37:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Memorials to Emily McWilliam: And What Happened to Them'</td>
<td>21:50–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Barbara Vernon Swabey</td>
<td>25:68–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Fran Young</td>
<td>22:69–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Lena Roiri</td>
<td>31:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Beach: The Last 100 Years'</td>
<td>20:14–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust award-winning team</td>
<td>27:77 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Mail feature, March 2012</td>
<td>34:73, 34:73 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Otaki Museum exhibition opening</td>
<td>31:2 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Players' exhibition researcher</td>
<td>28:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Railway: The Changing Face of a Small Retail Area'</td>
<td>19:67–68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Sanatorium'</td>
<td>20:58–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Ties with the Prince Family,' from material supplied by Rona Walker; compiled by 17:49–50</td>
<td>33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Otaki Women's Collection at Alexander Turnbull Library</td>
<td>18:78 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's Market Gardens'</td>
<td>30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>petitioned in relation to disappearance of Atmore Memorial Clock</td>
<td>21:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Protecting the Past: Classified Buildings in Otaki, 1992'</td>
<td>15:82–91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal Monsters?,' from material supplied by Len Southward; compiled by 16:55–59</td>
<td>16:72–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Rangiuru Boyhood,' a conversation with Mick Jones of Otaki, recorded by</td>
<td>16:72–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>review of A Handbook for Researchers by Jan Harris</td>
<td>14:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Saving Kapiti's Historic Past: Is There Both a Will and a Way?' by Andrew Guerin and with Shirley Olson, Barbara Swabey and Fran Young</td>
<td>14:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Some Reconstructions - Manuka Street, Otaki,' by Keith Matthews and 14:69–73</td>
<td>14:69–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Te Reo in Otaki Schools'</td>
<td>27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Traffic Safety - School Patrols in Otaki'</td>
<td>27:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Winifred Dixon's Story'</td>
<td>12:38–39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Point see Rangatira, Kapiti Island Long, Rongo</td>
<td>31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of Kiu Kohe</td>
<td>31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Viv</td>
<td>1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Sanatorium'</td>
<td>20:58–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A. Longuet Shield presented by Rotary Club in 1931 to encourage life saving among girls 33:26</td>
<td>33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longuet, Sidney Albert drowned on Otaki Beach, January 1931</td>
<td>33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lookout Hill see Mutikotiko Hill</td>
<td>33:25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Looser, Ernest
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1928  7:28
owner of jeweller's shop in Bright's Theatre building  3:35, 17:38

Lopdell, Mr
on terrace of Ferry Inn  24:21*photo

Lopdell, Gayle (née Udy)
inherited Ferry Inn from aunt, Jean Webber  24:16, 24:21
owner of Ferry Inn, Arapawaiti  30:70
on terrace of Ferry Inn  24:21*photo

Lord of the Rings (film)
filming on Empson's farm  29:78

Lorigan, Eliza Jessie (née Carmont)
daughter of Allan and Susannah; born 1871;
wife of John  37:20
Lorigan, Eliza Jessie (née Carmont), born 1871
daughter of Allan and Susannah; wife of
John  37:21
Lorigan, Jessie Elizabeth
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Lorigan, John Patrick
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:11
Lorigan, John Percival
married Eliza Jessie Carmont, 1871  37:21
Lorimer, Betty
Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:8–9,
16:10
Tararua tramper; served overseas in WWII  16:10
Lorre, Peter
star of 'Thank You Mr Moto'  28:57
Lottery Environment and Heritage
funder ensuring continuation of
Horowhenua' electronic archiving project  23:57
Lottery Grants Board
funding for Mangapouri Stream oral history project  26:51

grant for full cost of restoring Old St Mary's
building  27:56
grant to fund Old St Mary's fire prevention
system  27:56

Loud Mouth (band)
performed at Christmas in the Park, 2007  29:85

Loulas, Father
at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church,
1887  10:3

'Lovat House,' Hadfield Road
designed by Clere  25:66

Love, Charmaine
judge of Fashion in the Field  29:80
Love, Jack
blacksmith; home on south corner of SH1
and Te Manuao Road  18:53
blacksmith; shod Otaki Borough Council
horses, 1927  14:3
took over Cornish's business on SH1  18:56

Love, Michael
1985 Otaki scholar  9:94

Love, Ngahuka Piripi 'Sugar'
son of Kiu Kohe  31:52

Loveday, Major
inspected Otaki cadet corps  27:17

Lovell, Ann  see  Jensen, Shirley Anne (née Lovell)

Lovell, Arthur (Mick)
brother of Shirley Anne Jensen  35:32–33

Lovell, Lance (Len)
step-father of Shirley Anne Jensen  35:32,
35:35–36

Lovell, Mary
sister of Shirley Anne Jensen  35:32

Lovell, Sylvia (née Wilkinson)
daughter of Kapiti Island caretakers  22:9

with horse 'Jimmy' at Rangatira Point  22:9*photo
on Wilkinson-Webber family friendship 22:10
Loveland Brothers
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Loversay, J.
premises destroyed by fire, 13 October 1912 10:23
Lowe, Miss A.
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
Lowe, Doreen
Casualairs team member 9:25photo
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
Lowe, Elsie
wife of Tom; lived in railway cottage in 1986 9:83
Lowe family
later owners of Elder's 'Waimahoe' property 24:51
Lowe, Guy
and wife, good friends to Kwan Hor and Tse Hong Gong 37:7
Lowe, Joan
Troubadours team member 9:24photo
correction 10:104
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
Lowe, Maxine
Casualairs team member 9:25photo
Lowe, Patsy
Troubadours team member 9:24photo
correction 10:104
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
Lowe, Tom
maintenance gang worker, Otaki Railway Station, 1940s 9:83
Lower Gorge Ferry, Ashhurst
c1885, with full complement of passengers 5:105photo
operated by Allwright, until 1886 5:104–105
Lowes, Alison
chair, Kapiti Heritage Trail Working Party 25:61
initiated formation of Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party 24:50
Otaki's Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre manager 21:69
Tourism Manager, KCDC 24:50photo
Lowry, Mrs
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo
organist for the Otaki Choral Society 6:64
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5
Lowry, Hon. Leonard George (Len)
1924, in front of bookshop, with Miss Barry in wheeled car 18:59photo, 19:45photo
at 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:49
assisted Gimblett with obtaining building permit 27:33
attended 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 7:93
books for Otaki Library ordered through his store 14:3, 27:38
bookseller and stationer;Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1935-1946 15:45photo, 15:46
bought newsagency business from Isherwood 12:36
L. G. Lowry, bookseller, stationer, and fancy goods importer invoice, 1927 14:5image
life story 27:38
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo
opened the Municipal Chambers building in Main Street in 1936 14:51
Otaki Surf Club member, 1939 33:26
Plunket Society Advisory Board member 11:77
provided wireless set for 1935 New Year's Eve 29:14
ran shop on Main Street 29:50
stationer, bookseller, fancy goods importer, in Main Street  27:38
took over baton of Otaki Choral Society 6:64
vice-president, Otaki Surf Club, 1939  33:26
worked to secure a Plunket nurse in Otaki in 1923/1924  11:69–70

Lowry, Molly
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81 photo

Lucas Associates
emblem of Lake Horowhenua project  21:63 image
prepared revegetation plan for Lake Horowhenua 21:62–65

Lucas, Di
'Restoration: Ancient Lake to Live Again'  21:62–66

Lucas, Peter
managing director, Tegel Foods, Te Horo  23:62

Lucinsky, Barry
candidate in fundraising 'Mayor of Te Horo' competition, 1990  36:24
developer of sports and recreation complex, Te Horo, 1986  10:37
Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990  13:75

Luclam, Blair
Otaki Off-Shore Wave Riding Club
competition winner, 1989  13:75

Luclam, Cameron
son of Wendy and Don  35:47

Luclam, Don
dancing with wife Wendy  35:47 photo
plumber; father of Jenny, Michael and Cameron  35:47

Luclam, Jenny
daughter of Wendy and Don  35:47

Luclam, Kenneth Walter (Wally)
1976, with Otaki Borough Councillors

Ludlam, Michael
son of Wendy and Don  35:47

Ludlam, P.
road safety warden  27:26

Ludlam, Paddy
employee and then foreman of Murray Scott's building business  34:15, 34:16
played rugby for Rahui Club  33:41

Ludlam, Sherry
OHS's annual history prize, 1987  10:109

Ludlam, Wendy Anne (née Kyle)
'Calves, Lambs and the Tangiwai Train' by Rose Monk  35:46–47
dancing with husband Don  35:47 photo
mother of Jenny, Michael and Cameron  35:47
riding a horse with her father  35:46 photo

Ludlow, Barry
installed as Otaki Lions president, 1987  11:103

Luff, A.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Luggino, Joseph
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Luke, J. P.
mayor of Wellington; opened new wing of Cottage Hospital  29:53
Luke, Jean
recipient of Habitat Restoration conservation award  30:78
Lumley, Aileen (née Cole)
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43
opened 'Otaki School, 1880-1905' exhibition  27:65
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1983  35:24
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-10:38
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-1989  10:39
'The Otaki Brass Band'  29:60–64
Otaki Players' exhibition researcher  28:58
Plunket Committee president, 1965  11:74
Plunket Committee worker, 1960  11:75
on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948?  17:69
supervisor, Otaki Playcentre, 1959-14:60–61
Lumley, Arthur
c1950, Otaki Sanatorium farm manager  20:63
appointed elder, Chalmers Church  4:62
dressed for an Otaki Sanatorium concert  20:63
Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s  29:64
Otaki Sanatorium farm manager, early 1930s to 1957  20:63
versifier and singer  4:62
Lumley, David
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production  7:46
Lumley, Jean
member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church  4:62
Otaki Sanatorium nurse aid, c1947  20:62
Lumley, Joan
member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church  4:62
Lumley, John
aged 4, at Otaki Playcentre  14:61
Lumley, Peter
Otaki Brass Band, 1945  3:84
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s  29:64
son of Arthur, farm manager, and Winifred, a
nurse, at Sanatorium  20:63
son of Arthur, farm manager, and Winifred, a
nurse, at Sanatorium  20:69
Lumley, Winifred
dressed for an Otaki Sanatorium concert  20:63
Lumsden, Adrian
husband of Jane; father of Nicholas  36:33
Lumsden, Betty see Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)
Lumsden family
members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui  23:14
operators, with Riders, of Toad Hall  20:77
Lumsden Farm, Te Horo
100-year-old house moved from Chris Thomsen Motors, 1987  11:105
Lumsden, Hal
Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83
Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium  17:79
Lumsden, Harold A.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt
Lumsden, Jane (née Huthnance)
daughter of Alycen; mother of Nicholas; teacher 36:33
with husband, sister and brother-in-law bought Pearce House 36:33

Lumsden, Nicholas
son of Jane and Adrian, born 1996 36:33
lunches provided to former Open House participants 29:80

Lund, Helen M.
from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55

Lundie, Alex
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club junior lifeguard with new IRB 37:73photo

Lundy, Eddie
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104

Lunn family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Lupin Road, Otaki
c1890, view to Rangiatea Church 10:106photo origin of name 6:42

Lusted, Kathleen
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926 10:16

Lutz, Mr
on Otaki River flood protection work 23:60

Lutz, Carl

Lutz, Carl, Sr
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49

Lutz, Carla
c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street 9:2photo

Lutz, Erwin
in the Lutz family cowshed 25:73photo

Lutz, Jean (née Cooper)

Lutz, L
assistant scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:5

Lutz, Max
awarded KCDC Civic Award for leadership on Walkway work 31:73 chairman, Waitohu School 40th Jubilee committee 26:73
in the Lutz family cowshed 25:73photo
owner of photograph of Sievers' hearse 36:37
speaker at opening of Highway to the Sea walkway 29:85
spoke at opening of Otaki River estuary viewing platform 34:70
Luxford, F. H.
present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:13
Luxton, Hon. John
Minister of LINZ 21:72
Lycette, Ron
made a life work from plants 26:36
Lynch family
granted part of Whareroa Block land 31:36
one of two of Paekakariki's earliest Pakeha farming families 7:108, 26:8
Lynch, Captain Henry
property at MacKay's Crossing named Emerald Glen; father of Kathryn who married Joseph D'Ath 7:108, 36:62
'Lynch House,' Emerald Glen
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61
Lynch, Katherine see D'Ath, Katherine (Catherine) (née Lynch)
Lynds, Bev (née Cattin)
daughter of Gladys Cattin killed in 1949 aviation accident 26:45
Lyons, George
Manakau Cemetery, plot 135 10:93–94
Lyons, Ted
driver, then bought bus service off George Banks 26:38
'Lyric Pictures,' Otaki Theatre Ltd
Eric Morse's business operated as 28:53, 28:54
Lyric Theatre see Otaki Theatre
Lyttelton (paddle steamer) 12:57drawing
transported immigrants from stranded City of Auckland 25:29
used Otaki River during demolition of the City of Auckland 12:57
Lyver, Estelle
killed in 1976 crash of Piper PA-23 Cherokee Cruiser 2:64
M
Mac Engineering
contracted to supply steel panels for the Museum of New Zealand 18:75
McAdam, George
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1897 3:92
Macara see Hastwell, Macara & Co.
McArley, Colin
presented St Stephen's with a stained glass window of patron saint 15:54
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
McArley, Nancy
contributed to gardens at St Stephen's 15:55
fund-raised for St Stephen's alterations 15:54
role in St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
MacArthur, D. H.
chairman, Manawatu County Council, 1878-1882 6:7
Macartney, A. C.
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:11
McBain, Alexander
1914; with wife Violet, Ewart Bevan and Ewart's mother Sarah Bevan 10:87photo correction 11:105
sang at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15
teacher, Te Horo 26:17
took part in St Stephen's fundraising concerts 14:80
McBain, F.
Manakau School headmaster  18:81
McBain, Violet Hermina (née Carte)
1914, with husband Alexander, Ewart Bevan and Ewart's mother Sarah Bevan
10:87photo
McBeath, Emily (née Francis, formerly Thomas)
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of James, and secondly George 16:61–62
left legacy to the Plunket Society  11:71
lived at Moutere Private Hospital  18:55
memorial brass tablet in All Saints’  11:10
principal donor to 1930 building of All Saints’  11:10
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:27–28
additional information  4:41, 5:38–39
McBeath, George
in 1895 advocated for a stock track across Tararua  14:13–14
on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27photo
Family Hotel licensee, Otaki, 1893 17:42
in farewell procession for Boer War troopers, 10 March 1910 3:113photo
granted license for Telegraph Hotel, 1887 10:4
host of banquet for Boer War troopers 26:16
hosted lunch before opening of Cottage Hospital 22:34
on opening day of Otaki Cottage Hospital 20:54photo, 22:34photo, 27:23photo
patron The Otaki Club [men's hockey] 2:59
present at opening of Cottage Hospital 29:53
proprietor, Jubilee Hotel, 1896 9:10–11
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  2:27–28
treasurer, Otaki Athletic Club, 1896 9:8
McBeth, Mr
home built in 1900s at 5 Rangatira Street 9:77photo
McBeth, Mrs
Plunket Committee worker 11:75
McBeth & Sons
butchery  28:63
butchery, corner of Main Street and Rangiuru Road, c1940s 4:147photos
correction  5:103
butchery, next to Railway Hotel  27:50, 31:52
butchery, on Rangiuru Road  27:33
Doug Debreceny worked at Railway store 33:39
took over site of Robinson's Bakery  12:40
tuck and tarpaulin-covered carcasses 23:38
McBeth, Chris
joint owner of The Granary, Mill Road 9:93
McBeth, Chrissi
member of Black Powder Club  21:77
McBeth, Doris (Dorie) (née Morgan)
30:37photo
life story  30:37–39
McBeth, Duncan
of Feilding; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
McBeth, G.
assumed land in Forest Lakes run from Martin Simcox 1:15
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map
McBeth, Gavin
son of Jack and Dorie 30:39
McBeth, Jack
butcher  29:50, 30:39
friend of John Moffatt 23:38
Otaki Railway butcher  8:57photo, 23:39photo

sergeant, Otaki Home Guard  30:48, 30:49

with wife Dorie  30:37photo

McBeth, Kevin

son of Jack and Dorie  30:39

McBeth, Kurt

Otaki College dux, 1996  20:80

McBeth, Mary see Todd, Mary (née McBeth)

McBeth, Noel

member of Black Powder Club  21:77

son of Jack and Dorie  30:39

McBeth, P.

with Cooksley truck  7:107photo

McBeth, Peter

of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting  12:87photo

'McBeth the Butcher'  28:63

at McBeth's slaughterhouse  28:63photo

McBeth, William

butcher of Otaki  28:63

father of Mary; talked with her friend Maggie Briggs  17:11

initial president of re-formed surf lifesaving club, 1953  10:79, 33:26

with staff at butchery, Main and Rangiuru, 1940s  4:147photo

correction  5:103

McBeth's farm

koura and eels  30:44

McCall, Maurice

general manager of Kerslake Billens and Humphrey in 1985  8:98

McCardle, John

Otaki constable; moved to Levin 1986  10:37

McCarthy, T. G.

in syndicate that refloated the Weathersfield  4:140

McCarthy, Vivienne

nominee for Sport Wellington volunteer of the month award  21:76

MacCauley, P.

survived c1972 crash of Piper PA-28 Cherokee 140  2:63

McCaw, Mrs

Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union, 1933  4:61photo

wife of Rev James  4:61photo

McCaw, Isabel Jean see Thorpe, Isabel Jean (née McCaw)

McCaw, Rev. James  4:61photo

with Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union, 1933  4:61photo

Session Clerk, Presbyterian church, 1934-1936  4:62

McCaw, John

'The Great Model T'  22:30–32

McChesney, Anne

1990 Playcentre graduate  14:62photo

at Playcentre teddy bears' picnic  14:62photo

McChesney, Bobbie see Potter, Bobbie (née McChesney)

McChesney, Joe

builder, of Te Horo, during WWI  7:118

built third room on to Te Horo School, 1915-1916  16:81

built Wilton home in Waerenga Road  16:40

at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77photo

McChesney, Norma see Clifford, Norma (née McChesney)

McChesney, Roberta E.

postmistress, Te Horo Post Office, 1942-1946  4:85

McCleland, Alex

bootmaker, Mill Road, 1910s  17:40

McCleland, Florence

Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912
5:108 photo
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Team player, c1907-11

2:59 photo
McCleland, Harriet (née Webber) 16:65 photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Thomas 16:62–63
daughter of John and Mary Ann 4:36, 4:37
midwife, of Rangiuru Road 12:35
Otaki Ladies' Hockey Team player, c1907-11

2:59 photo
Otaki midwife, c1870-1926 29:54
wife of Thomas, mother of ten; midwife 4:137–138

McCleland, Helen (Nell) see Atkins, Helen (Nell) (née McCleland)

McCleland, Thomas
bootmaker's shop, Mill Road 17:40 photo
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 4:137–138, 9:11
Otaki School Committee member, 1884 7:71
Otaki School Committee member, 1887 10:3
second bootmaker in Otaki 4:138 photo
shoemaker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

McClintock, W.
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

McCloy, Iride
attended Friendly Exercise Group's celebrations 24:61
opened new administration block at Waitohu School 24:56
presented KCDC Civic awards 22:74

McClune, Val (née Barkla)
't Len Barkla - Water Diviner' 29:51

McComb, Jim
of the Rhythm Kings 28:56

McConville, I. J. (Melbourne)
driver, Wellington-Foxton coach 5:26
McCormack, Jim
of Bell Street, specialised in cyclamen 18:30
established nursery enterprise Cherry Gardens 5:67, 30:21, 30:34
grower of Otaki Pink Carnations 30:31, 30:34
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
major grower of tomato plants 26:42
McCormack, Molly
founder of Cherry Gardens 30:34
wife of Jim 18:30
McCormick Deering 15-30 tractor
owned by George Harper 24:37
McCormick Deering hay baler
used on Small farm 24:36
McCourt, Bernie
appointed as official timekeeper, Otaki-Maori Racing Club, 1991 15:76
McCowan, Sybil
in 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31
McCown, Albert John (Bert)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 209 10:94, 10:96
McCrae, J.
shoemaker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
McCready, Allan
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1961 12:27
dairy farmer and horse breeder; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1960-1972 15:45 photo, 15:46
McCready, Colleen
Waikanae School basketball player, 1961 12:25 photo
McCulloch, Miss
organist at Otaki Methodist Church 28:66
McCulloch, Emma
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Isabella</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of John, founder of Methodism in Otaki</td>
<td>10:58, 28:66photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, John</td>
<td>1891 secretary of Lodge Otaki</td>
<td>18:50, 28:68photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Circuit Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1889 and 1899</td>
<td>10:58, 10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Cyclopaedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897; husband of Emma</td>
<td>9:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horowhenua County Clerk</td>
<td>1880s to at least 1896</td>
<td>8:40, 9:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, J. E.</td>
<td>proprietor, Family Hotel, 1896</td>
<td>9:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Rev.</td>
<td>inaugurated Otaki Baptist Church</td>
<td>3:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Mr</td>
<td>ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1959</td>
<td>3:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Mr</td>
<td>examined cadet corps’ drill</td>
<td>27:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Mrs</td>
<td>ran main store in Waikanae over the railway line</td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WDFF member, 1955</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18:67photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 113</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, A.</td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player</td>
<td>1:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Isabella</td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929</td>
<td>1:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Mrs</td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player</td>
<td>1:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Agnes (née Carmor</td>
<td>purchased Levin Township section by 24 June 1890; Horowhenua</td>
<td>14:38–39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>County Council clerk 14:38–39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutcheon and Co.</td>
<td>signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement,</td>
<td>16:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>started regular Methodist services in Otaki</td>
<td>10:58, 10:60, 28:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>Horowhenua postmistress, 1888-1894</td>
<td>16:35–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>succeeded her son as Horowhenua postmistress, 1888-1894</td>
<td>15:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Alan Lowell</td>
<td>wife of Hector; sister of Jenkins’s second wife 7:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Alec</td>
<td>Duncan; land dealer; on 1863 Rangitikei emergency</td>
<td>23:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Alexander</td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Allan</td>
<td>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School</td>
<td>23:43photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Annie</td>
<td>obituary of father, Jim 35:59–60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Donald</td>
<td>presentations from the Otaki Surf Life Saving Club</td>
<td>14:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki; dressmaker 16:69

McDonald family
graziers at Otaki and Hokio 29:6
house a postal depot, in Levin area 26:12
runholders on leased land 31:36
stables at Hokio used as a holiday bach 30:65

McDonald Family Collection
record example in Horowhenua’s electronic archive website 23:58image

Macdonald, Fred
Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990 13:75
‘Otaki Railway Station’ 12:82
ran ticketing agency for NZR Intercity and for some freight services from Otaki Railway Station from 1988 15:87

McDonald, H. H.
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
on impact of Te Whiti-o-Rongomai on Maori Christians 7:73

McDonald, Hector
accommodation house for coach passengers at Hokio Creek 2:51
attended runanga at Tainui 4:109
bought F. R. E. Skipwith’s stock in 1852 36:28

councillor for Horowhenua riding until 1878 6:7
*The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography* entry, by A. J. Dreaver 14:35–36
dropped dead outside Bright’s Hotel, 7 August 1878 6:6
homestead ‘Lakeside’ near Hokio Stream’s outlet 15:58, 15:59map
Horowhenua post office opened at his home, 1872 15:11, 21:25
Horowhenua representative on Manawatu County Council, 1877 5:104
hosted McLean and Searancke at Horowhenua 31:29

image from Horowhenua’s archive website 23:58photo
instrumental in formation of Mill Road 26:57
leased land of northern Horowhenua block previously occupied by F. R. E. Skipwith 35:22
married Agnes, sister of Jenkins’s wife 7:22
notebooks of Maori lore relating to Lake Horowhenua 15:14
occupying Maori land at Horowhenua on which Native title not extinguished, 1864 33:21
original collector of Mary Dorset’s donation 23:57
pioneer settler, Kapiti 2:49, 28:5
set up as trader to do business with Maori 1:3
shipped to Otaki timbers and bricks for houses 35:17
sold Emma Jane to Thomas Bevan 5:77, 6:95
steward, starter and judge for early Maori race meetings 12:43
Waikanae Hack Racing Club member 12:47
whaler 23:58

McDonald, Hector Hugh
son of Hector and Agnes 14:36
succeeded his father as Horowhenua post master from 1878 15:11

McDonald, Hector (Keeta)
lived with Pirovano family 21:59, 21:60

McDonald homestead
one-time registered post office of Horowhenua 23:57

McDonald, Hugh
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
McDonald, Hughie
given land by Te Whatanui 31:34
notebooks of Maori lore relating to Lake Horowhenua 15:14
son of Hector McDonald by his first wife Te Kopi 14:35
McDonald, J.
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
McDonald, J. R.
of 'Kereru' estate; signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890 14:40
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11
Macdonald, James Lowell (Jim) 35:59
identifying paddock used by Scotland in 1914 7:50
obituary, by Cathie Holmes, with Don Macdonald 35:59–60
Probus Club founding member, and past president, 2009 32:85, 32:85
McDonald, Jean
contributor to historic place proposal for Paraparaumu Airport control tower 25:51
convenor of committee for Will Scotland memorial 19:66, 19:66
MacDonald, John
champion international rower, 1989 13:76, 13:77
championship canoeist 10:36
gold medal success at French canoeing regatta 16:88
in outrigger team competing in Otaki's waka ama festival 17:55
represented N.Z. at surf lifesaving championships 18:12
surf lifesaver, and canoeist, 1985 9:93
Te Horo hockey player; played for N.Z. 4:65
wont the K1, 1000 final at national canoeing championships, 1991 15:74
McDonald, John
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48
MacDonald, John Roderick
son of Hector and Agnes 14:36
Macdonald, Kate see Carroll, Kate (née Macdonald, formerly Kearton)
Macdonald, Marie
daughter of Ora and Scud 12:58
Macdonald, Ora
first secretary, Plunket Society sub-branch in To Horo, 1937- 12:58
honoured for contribution to rural community by Royal Agricultural Society, 1993 17:55
reminiscences of the Depression 2:12
wife of Scud; mother of Kate, Marie and Jim (James Lowell) 12:58, 29:48, 35:59
MacDonald, Mrs R.
of Kelvin Grove, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Kelvin Grove, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
MacDonald, R.
reminiscence on opening of St Stephen's, Kuku 14:78
McDonald, R.
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
McDonald, R. A.
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11
storeholder in Levin, 1891 8:21
of Waihau, Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Macdonald, Captain R. D.
produced champion rose, Otaki Horticultural Society show, 1932 2:72
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Rebecca</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Rod</td>
<td>home in Levin; father of Hector 15:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>notebooks of Maori lore relating to Lake Horowhenua 15:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Old Beach Road' 2:49–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward 12:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reminiscences of coach travel 32:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Sport of Kings' 2:52–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club member 12:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Roderick Allan</td>
<td>1922, at home of William Eparaima 18:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leslie Adkin illustrator for his memoirs 18:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Ros</td>
<td>Haruatai Pool manager, 2009- 32:84, 32:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Scud (Alan Lowell)</td>
<td>died aged 85, 1992 16:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Early Te Horo' 4:64–67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>father of Kate 22:54, 29:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jim (James Lowell) his eldest son 35:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>memories of Chinese gardens in 1910s-1920s 11:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>owner and farmer of part of Pahiko Estate 1:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reminiscences of the Depression 2:12, 2:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Shirley Joan (née Andrew)</td>
<td>exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Jim (James Lowell); mother of Donald 35:59–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, T.</td>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, Number T. W.</td>
<td>took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

member, 1953  33:26

McEwans
Len Barkla, employee  29:51

McFadgen, Bruce
archaeologist on The Barn in the Park site 29:68
consultant archaeologist  26:62

MacFarlane, Archi
driver of logging truck  2:66

McFarlane, D.
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Macfarlane, Rev. John
married Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi and John Nichol  26:7

Macfarlane, W. T.
purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

McFarlane, W. T.
purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

McFarlanes
Levin transport company used by market gardeners  27:44

McFedries family
long-term association with Otaki Surf Life Saving Club  33:29

McFedries, Lyn
life member, Otaki Swimming Club  9:93

Life Membership, Western Districts Surf Life Association  27:73, 27:73
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959  4:84

started Otaki Swimming Club in 1964  18:10

McFedries, Treena
surf lifesaver, and canoeist, 1985  9:93
surf lifesaving medal-winner in 1980s  18:10

McFetridge, Mrs
of Jubilee Hotel  28:58

McFetridge, Tori
proprietor of Jubilee Hotel and member of Home Guard  30:48

McGavin, T. A.
extrait from ‘The Manawatu Line’  8:4–5

McGawley, Martin
of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

MacGibbon, Mrs
secretary, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983  7:31

McGie, Josie
cook for Meals on Wheels  18:49

McGill, Mrs  see  McGilligan, Mrs

McGill, Miss
drapery damaged by Bright's Theatre fire  28:56

McGill, Jack
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows  7:31

Otaki bowler, January 1930  5:110

Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s  33:25
ran Telegraph Hotel with wife, late 1930s  13:27
vice president, Otaki Surf Club, 1927  10:77
with wife, provided meals for Plunket nurse in 1924  11:70

McGilligan, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1928  7:28
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society  355
7:30  
Plunket Committee worker 11:75
president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1929
7:28
ran Telegraph Hotel with first husband Jack McGill  13:27
McGilligan, Mr
supervisor, Otaki Post Office, late 1930s;
marrried widow of Jack McGill  13:27
McGonagle, Andy
husband of Kate  12:40
McGonagle, Kate (née Robinson)
daughter of Catherine and John; wife of Andy  12:40–41
McGrath, Paddy
Waitohu School headmaster, 1971-  34:39
McGreal, Patrick
attended 1995 40th anniversary of Otaki Surf Life Saving Club  18:8
McGregor, Mr
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga  7:94
McGregor, Constable
raided two-up school in Foxton Road, 1922  15:26
MacGregor, Captain
charged locals for flights in his Tiger Moth  1:35
in his Tiger Moth, with Scotty Frazer  1:35
McGregor, Bruce
MacGregor, Hilary
1985 owner of 'Rosel-Kleion'  8:85
MacGregor, Jim
attended Horowhenua College  34:23
McGregor, Mike
of Levin Crusaders  30:77
MacGregor, Mona
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19  7:32
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:29
McGregor, Mount see Mount McGregor
McGuigan, Bob
1957, with Trevor and Marlene Wylie  33:35
McGuigan, Pearl (née Wylie)
helped porters at Otaki Railway Station  9:82
Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member  19:76
worked at railway bookstall and ticket office  30:39
McHaffie, Eva
Plunket Committee president, 1956-1962  11:74
McHaffie, Dr Jim
Domain Road surgery built by Murray Scott's building business  34:15
president of reformed surf life saving club in 1950s  10:79, 18:9
president, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 1953-1970  18:11, 33:26, 33:30
McHardie, A.
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
McHardie, Cyril James
served in WWI - killed in action, 1918  36:6
McHardie, Raymond Shirley
post officer worker; killed in WWI  17:37
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917  36:6, 36:14
McHardy, Mrs
proprietress of refreshment room at Otaki Railway Station in 1916  15:30
McHardy, Mr
with wool clip leaving Forest Lakes woolshed, 1890s  3:91
McHarrie, Mrs  
Otaki Scout Group committee member  13:6
machinery, farm  see  farm machinery
McIlvride, Christina  see  Prouse, Christina
(née Prouse)
Macindoe, Denyse  
role in St Stephen’s Church in 1990  15:56
McInerney-Heather, Phoebe  
OHS’s annual history prize, 2014  36:75,
37:77
McIntosh, Jessie  
greeted guests at opening of Railway Theatre
28:55
postmistress, Otaki Railway Station  9:82,
McIntosh, Sue  
Waitohu Stream Care Group member  
31:72photo
McIntyre, A. S.  
of Waikanae; elder of Presbyterian Church
4:62
McIntyre, Hon. Duncan  
with the Queen and Prince Philip at
Paraparaumu airport  25:55photo
McIntyre, Emma  
Otaki Athletic Club member, 1986  10:36
McIntyre, Hamish  
great great grandson of Joseph D’Ath  7:110
McIntyre, Mary (née Bennett)  
granddaughter of Joseph D’Ath  7:110
took part in 1913 Southern Tararua Crossing
16:5
McIntyre, Maurice  
great grandson of Joseph D’Ath  7:110
office assistant/secretary, Otaki Dairy
Company  4:53, 11:2
McIntyre, Roderick  
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency
Examination successful candidate, 1935
11:84
McIvor family  
Open Brethren members in 1925  2:55
McKain, Frederick  
operator, Ohau ferry  21:18
operator, Ohau ferry; handled letters for
settlers, 1851  15:34
McKain, John Ward  
operator, Halfway House (Porirua) ferry
21:18
McKay, Mr  
Otaki School Committee member, 1884
7:71
McKay, Bruce  
ran a racing stable  30:43
MacKay, Christina  
‘Three Cheers! Otaki’  30:4–12
MacKay, Christina  
‘Liquor licensing and the Family Hotel’
35:5–11
McKay, Hon. D. N.  
Minister of Health when Sanatorium closed
31:56–57
Mackay, Elsie  
proprietor of Manakau Hotel  28:38
MacKay family  
early graziers at Paekakariki  29:6
granted part of Wainui Block land  31:36
occupied former Halstead house at Waikawa
5:78
possible original owners of The Barn in the
Park  29:68
Mackay, Helen  
runner-up in Miss Horowhenua competition,
1989  13:77
McKay, James  
surveyor, in camp near the head of the
Turakina Valley  19:20photo
McKay, Maude Emily  see  Shaw, Maude
Emily (née McKay)
McKay, Norman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>killed in 1897 explosion of uncle Norman Campbell's sawmill</td>
<td>13:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Penny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Riripeti (Elizabeth) (née Jenkins)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of Bill and Paeroke; born 1841; married Thomas, 1861</td>
<td>7:20, 7:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married Riripeti Jenkins, 1861</td>
<td>7:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>linesman - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKay's Crossing, Paekakariki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aerial photograph of Marine Camp</td>
<td>22:44photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collision between train and Cooksley truck</td>
<td>7:105photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setting of Uris's Battle Cry</td>
<td>28:35, 28:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui flag station on WMRC line</td>
<td>30:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII sewage plant: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII water storage intake and tanks: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKays to Peka Peka Expressway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bridge beams being made in Otaki</td>
<td>36:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>construction begun, December 2013</td>
<td>36:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen, Bill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>local builder; added extensions to Harborne Cottage</td>
<td>25:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kee, Nurse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1937-1938</td>
<td>11:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Keen, Adelaide (Addy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Busy Bees girls, 1945</td>
<td>35:43photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at opening of Main Street Plunket rooms, 1956</td>
<td>11:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Keen, Bob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>refrigeration electrician</td>
<td>14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Keen, Jean see Maiden, Jean (née Mc Keen)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Keen, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biographical information; name perpetuated in street name</td>
<td>6:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayor of Otaki, 1950s</td>
<td>26:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patron, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 1953</td>
<td>33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955</td>
<td>11:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retired member of Parliament; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1953-1959</td>
<td>14:28, 14:29photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McKeen Street named for</td>
<td>14:31map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen, W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church</td>
<td>4:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKegg, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914</td>
<td>8:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>licensee of Central Hotel, 1910s; sold hotel to Jack Howell</td>
<td>17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Town Board member, 1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:114photo, 12:15photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKelvie, J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938</td>
<td>12:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenny Brothers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Bill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitohu Stream Care Group member</td>
<td>31:72photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, David Stuart</td>
<td>10:49photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conducted dental inspection of selected Otaki School children</td>
<td>27:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'D. S. Mackenzie - Dentist, Levin (1882-1952),' by Peter Mackenzie</td>
<td>10:47–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dental rooms at 230 SH1 (formerly Hema Te Ao's home)</td>
<td>18:55, 31:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operated dental service at Waikanae School, 1923-1928</td>
<td>10:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28</td>
<td>10:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Eliza see Rockel, Eliza (née McKenzie)</td>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie family</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots who settled on Rangitikei Block</td>
<td>23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Bishop G. at 1966 Debutante Ball, Hadfield Hall 11:13</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Grace at meeting to establish Plunket Society sub-branch in To Horo 12:58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Graeme Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Henry first long-term doctor in Levin 26:12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, J. steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, J. G. horticulturalist; moved to Otaki in 1950s 7:29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie, James played with father David on 'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' 10:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28 10:48</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Mabel (née Bartholomew) wife of David; mother of six 10:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Margaret see Urquhart, Margaret (née McKenzie)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, Margaret H. Tokomaru postmistress, 1908 16:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Mary see Hyslop, Mary (née Mackenzie)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, R. A. Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932</td>
<td>11:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title or Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren, Daryl</td>
<td>husband of Annabel 25:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Irish roadmen, and Otaki Main Street under repair,' elegiac written for Richard Hancock and John Nankervis 35:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Alice Mary Sarah (née Carmont, formerly Barrow)</td>
<td>daughter of Allan and Susannah; born 1883; wife of James McLaughlin, and formerly of Charles Barrow 37:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, James</td>
<td>2nd husband of Alice (née Carmont) 37:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Archdeacon</td>
<td>married Muriel McWilliam 5:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Belinda</td>
<td>Waitohu Stream Care Group member 31:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Callum</td>
<td>Otaki College head boy, 1993 17:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Chris</td>
<td>'To the Island' 22:2–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montana Book Award winner for Kapiti 23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki Forks: Gateway to the Tararua Mountains' 14:9–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'On Top of the World' 16:2–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wellington: Telling Tales; review by Jan Harris 27:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as government land purchase commissioner, sought to buy lower Rangitikei Valley land 23:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Gavin</td>
<td>Local History: A Short Guide to Researching, Writing and Publishing a Local History, review by Hugh Jones 15:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Joan</td>
<td>author of The Dictionary of New Zealand</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

360
Biography entry for William Hughes Field
19:13–15

'On the Crest of the Wave: The Otaki Surf Life Saving Club’ 18:8–13

'Fighting the Tasman’ 15:2–9


Maclean, Joan Mary Somerset (née Whitcombe)
'A Life of language' - obituary, by Tim Donoghue 36:67

McLean, Judith
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39 photo

McLean, Malcolm
first caretaker of Kapiti Island, 1897-1905 4:103

McLean, Muriel (née McWilliam)
dughter of Rev. James and Emily 5:39, 21:50

McLean, Robert
heritage issues associated with Sims Road subdivision 26:62

McLean, Robin
chaperoned Annie Leitch to New Zealand to marry 32:50

McLean, Ross
Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990 13:75

Maclean, Susan

Architect of the Angels: The Churches of Frederick De Jersey Clerc; review by Anthony Dreaver 25:66

author of The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Frederick de Jersey Clerc 18:84

McLean, Thelma
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48 photo
celebrated 90th birthday in 2001 25:48
member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club (2) 25:48 photo

member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club, 2003 25:48

McLeary and Cornford
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

McLeavey, Bernard (Bernie)
driver in early days of J. D. Cooksley and Co. 7:104
experience when a Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
with laden Cooksley's truck 7:106 photo
manager, Cooksley's Transport 7:107

McLeavey family
took over Cooksley's Transport in 1939 7:107

McLeavey, Keith
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87 photo
with Cooksley truck 7:107 photo
involved in change of focus of business in 1960s 34:15

'J. D. Cooksley, Carrier,' with E. Cooksley and L. McLeavey 7:104–107
took over Cooksley's Transport in 1964 7:107

McLeavey, Lorraine
'J. D. Cooksley, Carrier,' with E. Cooksley and K. McLeavey 7:104–107
Plunket Committee president, 1975-1978 11:74
secretary, Coastal Branch Plunket Committee, 1978-1980 11:75

McLeavey, Shirley
Tuis team member 9:26 photo

McLeavy, Mrs
teacher, Levin School 21:61

McLellan, Alex
allotted small area of land by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Activity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLellan, W.</td>
<td>shareholder in Otaki Dairy Company; died by 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, Mr</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, Alexander John</td>
<td>second husband of Sabie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, John</td>
<td>grower of daffodils</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>president, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>winner of champion gladiolus ribbon, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki River Control: Past and Present Problems'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki River Control: Past and Present Problems'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, Sabie Ruth (née Skerman, formerly Bacchus)</td>
<td>member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan, Neil</td>
<td>'market gardener'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander John McLennan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennon, Betty</td>
<td>see McLellan, Betty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Beverley</td>
<td>with the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary, by Margaret Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Bonnie (née McLeod)</td>
<td>see Cook, Bonnie (née McLeod)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macleod, J.</td>
<td>Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Jock</td>
<td>Edhouse's staff member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>market gardener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, John</td>
<td>instructor, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

bought small block of subdivided Addington estate 5:68
'The Chinese of Otaki District,' by Daphne Meyer and 11:56–61
'Double Farewell at the Otaki Railway Station' 16:54
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
market gardener; husband of Betty 30:21, 30:23
'Market Gardening in Otaki' 5:61–69
member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948 5:68
photopatron, ODCGS, 1977-78; 1987 11:59 photop, 26:41 photop
in uniform, 3rd N.Z.Division, 1943 16:54 photop
with wife Betty, moved to Otaki 1940;
bought Bright's Dunstan Street sections 18:32
worker at Bertelsen's property in 1949 30:20 photop
during WWII 16:54 photop

McLellan, Betty
'The "Capitol" of Otaki' 11:43–50
'Doctor Gertrude Atmore: Beloved Physician' 10:40–41
'Double Farewell at the Otaki Railway Station,' by Alex McLellan 16:54
female clerical assistant, Otaki Railway Station, 1942-45 9:82
market gardener 30:21
'Meals on Wheels in Otaki' 18:49
memories of Dr Gertrude Atmore 24:34
'The Otaki Railway Station During the Second World War' 9:81–84
postmistress at railway station 30:39
at 'thank you to Meals on Wheels volunteers' morning tea 18:49 photop
wife of Alex 5:68
Macleod, John
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60photo
McLeod, John
on his sister, Sister Bev  28:71
played rugby for Rahui Club; later business partner with Brian Hancock  33:41
McLeod, Margaret (née Bird)
c1946, with husband Tom and children 32:60photo
Busy Bee, 1945 35:43photo
owner of 1945 Busy Bees photograph  35:43
McLeod, Mary
restored wall decorations in Old St Mary's 27:58photo, 27:59
McLeod, Muriel
market gardener  30:30photo
McLeod, Paul
on his sister, Sister Bev  28:71
McLoughlin, Lillian see Edhouse, Lillian (née McLoughlin)
McLuskie, Kassie
Otaki College teacher, 2012 34:74
McManaway, H.
postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1979-1981  4:87
McMaster, Bob
Otaki Bowling Club president  31:72
McMeekin, Tasha
cut kakaho for Raukawa Marae rethatching  24:49
McMillan, Nurse
McMillan, Alessandra
former Otaki Children's Health Camp camper 35:70photo
McMillan, Bill
St Stephen's Maori Club member  15:55
McMillan, Hone
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga  7:94photo
Bright's Theatre bought by  28:53
directed re-construction of Raukawa Whare Runanga  3:47, 7:94
of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
owner of Town Hall/picture theatres  17:41
at Tungia Te Ao's wedding breakfast  33:12photo
weaving tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church  13:66photo, 22:21photo
whangai'd Emma Bell  34:32
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948  13:66, 13:66photo
McMillan, Matt
chairman, Horowhenua Lake Trustees  23:56, 23:56photo
chairman, Lake Horowhenua Trust  21:64
MacMillan, Sam
left property to Elsie Morgan  30:37
uncle of Elsie Morgan  30:36
McMillan, Stella
St Stephen's Maori Club member  15:55
McMurchie, Callum
operating Karrak rapid extraction beam  32:83photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member  29:84
presented with 5-year Fire Brigade service medal, 2011  34:71, 34:71photo
McMurchie, John
long-serving Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade officer  29:84photo
Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986  10:33photo
senior Otaki fire fighter, having served for 32 years  34:71, 34:71photo
McMurchie, Karen
co-ordinator of Plunket's Voluntary Home
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Help' service</td>
<td>11:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee member</td>
<td>1988-1989 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurchie, Natalie</td>
<td>ballet scholarship winner, 1996 20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNab, John</td>
<td>Waikanae School head teacher, July-August 1948 12:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabb, Alex Marshall</td>
<td>see Marshall-McNabb, Alex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNair, Margaret</td>
<td>see Semple, Margaret (née MacNair)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaughton, Harry</td>
<td>Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60 photo second husband of Maggie 31:47, 31:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaughton, Margaret 'Maggie' (née Fox)</td>
<td>as army signaller 31:46 photo life story, by Rose Monk 31:46–47 at New Zealand Embassy, Washington 31:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaughton, May</td>
<td>see Richards, May (née McNaughton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaughton, Vi</td>
<td>see Moore, Vi (née McNaughton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, Mr</td>
<td>Te Horo sub-district vestryman, 1913 11:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNickle, Rev. J. A.</td>
<td>appointed principal of Otaki Maori College in 1909 31:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macpherson, Andrew</td>
<td>head boy, Otaki College, 1992 16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Archibald</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
party 7:48 photo
'Tararua Wreckord' 2:60–64
'Then ... and Now,' by Barbara Swabey and 13:80–83, 14:44–46
tribute on death in 1996 20:79
Macpherson, Wera
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9
McQuigan, Pearl
associated with Otaki Lionesses 31:47
McRae, Mr
committee member, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 33:25
McRae, Airini
unearthing remains of Hadfield's 1843 church 13:34 photo
McRae, G.
committee member, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 10:77
McRae, G. R.
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
McSherry, Father
officiated at mass at Gardiner's home 15:50
of St Mary's Church 18:60
McWilliam, Miss
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61
McWilliam, Catherine Minna
daughter of James and Emily; buried at Rangiatea 21:50
killed by a horse, aged 2 5:39
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:34
McWilliam, Emily Anna (née Canty)
16:65 photo, 21:50 photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of James 16:63
correction to maiden name (from Nevill) 5:39
distributed prizes at Native School, 1882 5:24
history featured at 'Sailing Away' exhibition 34:31
member of first choir committee, Rangiatea Church 11:6
memorial clock given by Maori community set in Post Office building 7:39 photo
'Memories to Emily McWilliam: And What Happened to Them' by Margaret Long 21:50–53
at Mission House, Otaki 5:39 photo
organised sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:60–61
treated Maori and Pakeha with homeopathic medicines in Otaki 21:50, 27:33
wife of Rev. James 2:34 photo
McWilliam, Isabel see Burr, Isabel (née McWilliam)
McWilliam, Rev. James 9:8 photo, 21:53 photo
baptised Hema Hakaraia 23:44
biographical note 21:53
at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:91
Church of England - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
c conducted first service at St Andrew's, Manakau, 1894 6:87, 10:90, 18:79
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 2:34, 9:7
description of Maori College in 1904 31:23–24
headed committee to form Otaki's first library, 1872 14:47 photo, 14:58
history featured at 'Sailing Away' exhibition 34:31
impact of Te Whiti-o-Rongomai on Maori Christians 7:73
McWilliam Room, Hadfield Hall, named in his memory 11:12
on opening of church at Tuku Rakau in 1877 13:32–33

365
operated a day school at Otaki 31:20
Otaki School Committee chairman, 1883-1884 6:37, 7:71
Otaki School Committee member, 1881 4:22
second husband of Emily 21:50
testimonial written for Duncan Yeats 4:52
took charge of Otaki parish in 1870 after Hadfield became Bishop 11:6
took services at St Andrew's in late 1890s 11:20
McWilliam, Rev. James T. (Jim)
preached at service for Simcox memorial 11:10
son of Rev. James and Emily 5:39, 21:50
McWilliam, Muriel see McLean, Muriel (née McWilliam)
McWilliam, Olive see Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
room for meetings named after Rev. James McWilliam 11:12, 11:14
Madden, Miss (Auntie Maude)
drove the Feltham Home Nash 6:72
with Feltham Children's Home family 2:58
worked for Ellen Feltham at Children's Home 2:58
Maddicks, Yvonne
Troubadours team member 9:24

Maddock, Alice Mary Maud (née Norton)
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
Rewi Roach's grandmother 28:20, 28:32, 30:55
wife of Richard Thomas; mother of six 30:55–57, 30:59–60
Maddock, Bernadine see Roach, Bernadine Maud (née Maddock)
Maddock, Gordon
'Madonna' 37:40–41
Maddock, Irene (née Coles) married Richard Gordon 30:57
Maddock, Jean
eldest son of Richard and Alice 30:55photo, 30:56
Maddock, Perce farmer in Otaki Gorge 30:56
Maddock, Richard Gordon one of six children of Richard and Alice 30:55–57, 30:55photo, 30:56photo
Maddock, Richard Thomas (Dick)
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
Gooding house rented in the 1930s 37:41
husband of Alice Maud, father of six 30:55–57, 30:55photo, 30:56photo
purchased Sunbeam taxi c1920 32:28
Rewi Roach's grandfather 32:28, 34:18, 34:22
share-milk and taxi business owner 28:32
Maddock, Miss V.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours team member, 1949</td>
<td>9:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddocks, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huia Hockey Club, 1934</td>
<td>5:108</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddocks, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985 owner of 62 Te Rauparaha Street Simcox home</td>
<td>8:84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vice-president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983</td>
<td>7:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maeke, Rehu Hira see Roach, Rehu Hira (née Maeke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffers, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>painter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffey, Errol</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>films about present-day Otaki shown at Otaki Museum exhibition</td>
<td>33:22–23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen, Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the order of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth</td>
<td>25:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrates' Court, Otaki see Otaki Courthouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magner, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis champion, 1993</td>
<td>17:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnet Bakery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built by Mr Royal, in Te Rauparaha Street</td>
<td>14:82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>later owned by Doug and Eileen Debreceny</td>
<td>33:39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffered a fire in October 1954</td>
<td>10:28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnum, Len</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built a monoplane</td>
<td>30:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Magpies'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki basketball team, 1937</td>
<td>24:33</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahara Gallery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exhibition of Geoffrey Wood's photographs</td>
<td>29:79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Wood's 'Travels with My Leica' exhibition</td>
<td>27:64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Arts Award for Visual Arts to Sonia Snowden</td>
<td>25:74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mahara House'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built in 1901-02 for Hemi Matenga by A. A. Brown; operated as a restaurant</td>
<td>8:62, 13:33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burned down in early 1930s</td>
<td>13:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guesthouse built by Brown for Hemi Matenga</td>
<td>24:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata/Matenga family's boarding house</td>
<td>30:69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patronised by Wellingtonians on day trips</td>
<td>24:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Foss boarded while teacher at Waikanae</td>
<td>7:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two-storied, with gardens</td>
<td>24:29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahauariki, Eparaima</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>principal owner and donor of Otaki-Maori Racing Club land</td>
<td>11:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahauariki, Pineaha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early ordained Anglican Maori ministers</td>
<td>11:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>3:34–35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, James Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dairy farmer; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1949-1960</td>
<td>15:45</td>
<td>photo, 15:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened new Post Office building, 1957</td>
<td>4:82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at opening of Main Street Plunket rooms, 1956</td>
<td>11:77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahima, Heeni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of Horima Te Waru and Anawarihi Te Rau; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>3:40, 3:46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahima, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923</td>
<td>6:81</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahina, Riri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>29:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

367
photo played trombone in Otaki Maori Brass Band 3:113
'Mahoe'
George and Martha Taylor's retirement property, Waerenga Road 32:48–50
Mahoenui Park
subdivision developed by Murray Scott 35:26–27, 35:27 illustration
Mahoney, Paul
'Frank's Folly' 27:48–49
Otaki Forks track restoration team member 27:49 photo
Mahuratawhiti
strip 6, from Haruatai Stream to Waerenga Road; Tahiwi on Maika's entitlement to 12:8
Mahurengo
descendants awarded Rangatira Block land in Native Land Court judgement, 1874 8:73
Maiden, Jean (née McKeen)
Busy Bee, 1945 35:43 photo
Maiden, Kath
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48 photo
'Maidstone'
home of W. Ross Taylor; formerly home of the Swabeys 4:30
Maihia Stream see Mangaone Stream mail-coach service
Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy 26:9 drawing
over Paekakariki Hill Road 26:8 viability of Cobb & Co. assured by being a 32:16
between Wellington and Wanganui 30:4, 37:18
mail services see postal services mailbags
transported from post office to railway by bus service 26:38–39
Maillard, Father
last Frenchman to come to help Father Melu stationed at Otaki 1898-1904, and 1914-1919 14:75 photo, 14:80
Main Road, Otaki Railway see State Highway One, Otaki Main Road, Paekakariki restaurant (built 1906): on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
Main Street, Foxton from the early 1870s 4:124–125
Main Street, Otaki new name from 1921 for part of Mill Road; for entries relating to earlier period see Mill Road, Otaki 1910-1921: north and south side businesses 17:37–38 sketch maps, 17:37–41
1920s childhood memories, by Hazel Blake 19:44–46
late 1920s, with cars and horse-drawn transport 7:40 photo
1921, Otaki Borough Council selection of name 18:70
1922, corner of Main Street and Rangiuru/Tasman Roads 3:82 photo
1922, looking east 3:82 photo
1922, looking west 18:38 photo, 19:44 photo late 1930s, looking west from corner of Aotaki Street 4:148 photo, 32:70 photo late 1930s, with Civic Theatre and Hannah’s Building 7:40 photo c1930s, with hearse, at corner of Rangiuru Road 10:6 photo, 32:69 photo 1931, Anzac Day 1931 5:109 photo 1932, Anzac Day parade 13:3 photo 1932, ANZAC Day, with Bright’s Theatre 7:41 photo 17 April 1932, with Hema Ropata Te Ao's
funeral procession  3:53photo
between 1936 and 1938, with a carnival  27:38photo
c1940, from corner of Matene Street  7:cover photo, 7:cover verso
c1940s, Bakers Stores  7:43photo
1940s, view east  7:42photo
1940s view of south side  17:36photo, 27:34photo
1945-1960, view west  10:69photo
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79maps
c1950s, L. G. Gimblett Ltd store, at the corner of Matene Street  7:43photo
c1960, Gimblett's Four Square and new store next door  7:43photo
c1970, New Year's Eve, at corner of Aotaki Street  9:2photo
1994, new paving laid  18:77
2012  34:25photo
no. 49: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as KCDC Service Centre  19:61
no. 72: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60
no. 72: shop funded for restoration from KCDC Heritage Fund, 2009  32:82
'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture at intersection with Aotaki Street  30:80
community groups expo, October 2012  34:75, 34:75photo
'From the Dusty Files ... More On Main Street'  17:42
history and reminiscences of buildings and establishments  27:32–38
'A Land of Lots of Time: Looking Back on Main Street,' Otaki Museum exhibition, 2011/2012  33:22, 34:31
'Main Street - The Changing Face of a Town' by R. MacPherson, J. Carpenter and B. Swabey  7:33–43
in relation to surrounding streets  6:42
'Remembering Main Street,' by Mari Housiaux Foster, assisted by Maud Tews  17:36–41
stores in relation to Hings's  29:49–50
stormwater upgrade  35:70
upgrade project, commenced February 2011  34:69
upgrade project completion celebrated with a street party, July 2012  34:74
Main Street/Rangiuru Road crossroads  1914  27:32photo
early 1920s and 1991: photographs 'Then and Now'  14:45photos
regarded as Otaki town centre  27:32
showing Telegraph Hotel and telegraph office  31:8plan
Main Trunk Portrait of a Railway (Johnson and others)  30:71
Mainland Steam of Plimmerton participation in Main Trunk Line celebrations  30:71
Mainwaring, Louisa Mary see Wilton, Louisa Mary (née Mainwaring)
Mair, Gilbert
of Foxton; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Hongi Edwards a great grandson  37:59
Mairaro, Te Heke
of Ngati Raukawa, in 1829  11:90
maire
traditional use by Maori  29:11
Maire Lake, Shannon
rope walk established in 1848 by Thomas Bevan  7:87–88
Thomas Bevan set up rope walk, 1848  5:77
Majendie, F. A.
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
Majestic Hotel, Paraparaumu
Anglican services held at 30:72

Major, Miss
teacher, Waihoanga School 22:66

Major, Mary
at opening of paddling pool, Otaki Children’s Health Camp 11:28
of Returned Nurses’ Association; during 1948
ANZAC Day parade 11:95

Makaora, Mary
Rangiherea/Maria Te Ratuoroa’s daughter, not fathered by James Roach 37:28

Makatanara, Tuiti
flaxmiller; Southern Maori member of Parliament 22:13

Makera Swamp
obstacle in the building of the railway line 8:6

Maketu
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
mystery grave, 1889 10:100, 10:100

Makimereni, Hone see McMillan, Hone

Makirikiri Block
sold to William Small 8:38

Makoare, Lawrence
actor, at 2015 Maoriland Film Festival 37:73

Malcolm, Andrew
of Kapiti Coast Funeral Homes 26:4

Malcolm, Edward
husband of Elizabeth 16:97

Malcolm, Elizabeth (née Sedcole)
assistant librarian, Levin Carnegie Library, 1918-16:43
teacher, Foxton School, to 1879; wife of Edward 16:97

Malcolm, Roddy
owner of the yacht Otaki, moored at Troon Marina 12:10, 12:10

Malcolmson, Bob
attended Lodestar memorial service 22:57
‘Reporting on a Disaster’ 22:59–60
‘The Rolston Family’ 19:48–50

Malone, Maggie
Otaki Health Camp regional manager, 2009-32:84, 32:84
Stand Children’s Services central region manager, 2013 35:70, 35:70

Mana Island
in John Knock’s 19th century reminiscences 28:4, 28:8
Stoke’s map: Porirua Harbour and Mana Island 28:6
whaling base run by Fraser brothers 25:15

Manaaki (launch)
belonged to the Webber family 16:76
ferried tramping clubs for New Year 1937
visit 9:59
on slipway at Kapiti Island 36:38
used by Webbers for Kapiti trips 22:10, 36:38

Manahi
Otaki ferryman; Crawford's guide in
exploring Otaki River region 1:28, 1:29, 14:12–13

Manahi’s Pass, Tararua
named by Crawford after his guide 14:13

Manakau
1887 agricultural land and town allotment
sale by WMRC 10:3, 10:83
image, 10:84, 30:67
1890s and 1988 6:90
1897, railway station 10:91
photo
1900, looking southeast across the railway
c1987, looking southeast across the railway
line 10:85
photo

370
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page/Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clearing land of timber</td>
<td>1:9*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>creamery established 1893-1894</td>
<td>10:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897</td>
<td>10:91–92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drakes early graziers</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hall destroyed by fire, July 1967</td>
<td>10:89*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Features</td>
<td>5:76*map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hotel moved to Rangiuru</td>
<td>29:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Manakau - 100 Years,' by Ross McPherson</td>
<td>10:82–90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Manakau in the Twenties,' by Lois Atkins Easton</td>
<td>17:45–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Wehiwehi hapu located</td>
<td>11:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHS 1982 field trip notes</td>
<td>6:86–90, 6:86*map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origin and spelling of name</td>
<td>6:86, 10:82, 10:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Dairy Company milk depot</td>
<td>11:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>population, 1886-1906</td>
<td>14:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Office <em>see</em> Post Office, Manakau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>progress since 1887 land sales</td>
<td>10:4, 10:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sawmillers in the area, 1887-1935</td>
<td>9:17, 9:20, 10:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of range used by Otaki Mounted Rifles</td>
<td>27:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>war memorial</td>
<td>13:41–42, 13:41*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as of 8 August 1987, researched by Barbara Swabey; graphics by Bruce Jones</td>
<td>10:93–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>location on Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1:22*map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>location plan, and southern and northern parts</td>
<td>10:94–95*maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Co-Op Dairy Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collection truck on Otaki Dairy Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>routes by 1920</td>
<td>11:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in 1916</td>
<td>10:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Dairy Company sold in 1937</td>
<td>4:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Coach Factory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established by Neils Anderson 1894</td>
<td>10:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Family Hotel <em>see</em> Family Hotel, Manakau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Hall <em>see</em> Manakau Town Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau meeting house <em>see</em> Te Uawahaki (whare whakairo)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121 years celebrated, 2009</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125th jubilee celebrations, 21 June 2013</td>
<td>35:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125th jubilee celebrations photo of 1930s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>former pupils</td>
<td>35:71*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1905, pupils</td>
<td>10:86*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009 school year</td>
<td>32:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>artesian bore drilled by Barkla</td>
<td>29:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897</td>
<td>10:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>history</td>
<td>10:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Easton's memories</td>
<td>17:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Andrew's Sunday School Hall relocated in 1995 to grounds of</td>
<td>18:48, 18:48*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>top-five place in <em>New Zealand Herald</em> school newspaper awards</td>
<td>29:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used as church while St Stephen's closed</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Steam Sawmill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sawmillers, Manakau, 1901-1915</td>
<td>9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau sub-district, Parish of Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vestry representatives, 1913</td>
<td>11:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Town Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>entertainment provided at</td>
<td>28:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owned by Thomas Bevan in 1897; lent free to St Andrew's Sunday School</td>
<td>18:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau's Medieval Market <em>see</em> Medieval Market, Manakau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manawatu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1866 settlers in district recorded in the Wellington Almanack 7:77–78
centre of flaxmilling industry 24:23–24
Foxton to Palmerston North Field Trip, 1981 5:112\textit{map}
'Notes and Report on OHS Field Trip, Manawatu, October 18, 1981' by Douglas Olson 5:111–113
Manawatu Block  see also Ahuaturanga Block
discussions with Ngati Raukawa over sale of 31:29
Manawatu Catchment Board
Ian Peters, Levin/Otaki borough representative, 1985 9:93
river control works on the Otaki River system 10:43–44
Manawatu County
creation of Horowhenua County out of 6:3
Horowhenua one of seven ridings 6:7
petition of 1883 for Horowhenua to join County of Otoua 6:39, 6:41
Manawatu County Council
first meeting, 4 January 1877, Palmerston North 5:104
Manawatu Electorate
in which Otaki was placed, 1871-1881 15:48\textit{map}
Manawatu Express
new Palmerston North-Wellington commuter service, to stop in Otaki, from 1991 15:75
\textit{Manawatu Herald}
accounts of the stranding of the \textit{City of Auckland} 25:26–29
Manawatu Highways District
established in 1875 6:7
\textit{The Manawatu Journal of History}
modelled on OHS's \textit{Historical Journal} 26:67, 27:66
number one, featuring John Bevan Ford's work 27:66\textit{image}
Manawatu Railway Company picnics as school holidays 27:11
Manawatu River
ascending the river, 1842, by Bishop Selwyn 4:116\textit{drawing}
Charles Davis the ferry operator, 1850 21:18
coach crossing by punt, 1885 21:31
ferry at end of Main Street, Foxton 4:123
ferry service improvement under Simmons, 1858 21:21
ferry to be established near Shannon, 1887 3:89
Kawepo's account of crossing 21:16–17
report on ferry operation 21:20
Wirokino ferry and first bridge under construction 21:22\textit{photo}
Wirokino ferry operated by Thomas Uppadine Cook 21:21–22
Manawatu Secondary Schools Athletic Championships
sponsored by Bank of New Zealand, 1985 9:93
Manawatu Speedboat Club
held races on Lake Papaitonga 13:49
Manawatu, Tom
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25\textit{photo}
Manawatu-Wanganui Regional Council
catchment management regime in relation to Lake Horowhenua 21:64
Manawhenua representative rugby team, 1932 11:38\textit{photo}
Manby family
employed as boundary riders, shearers, labourers 30:69
Manchester Block, Manawatu
land sales by the Emigrant and Colonists' Aid
Corporation, 1885  8:26
Mander, Guy
  husband of Ida  34:7
Mander, Ida May (Maida) (née Brandon)
  c1920, at ‘Brandon Villa’  34:7
  photo
  wife of Guy; daughter of James and
  Evangeline  34:7
Manderson, Fred
  woodchopping meetings judge  12:86
Manga Pirau kainga
  of Ngati Wehiwehi, inhabited as late as 1860
  5:75
Manga Pirau Stream
  drains Lake Huritini  5:81
  main source of fish and birdlife  5:75, 5:77
Manga, Toni
  cook for Meals on Wheels  18:49
Mangahao power station, Shannon
  Adkin’s challenge to original dam
  construction plan  18:21, 18:21
  drawing
  came into operation for Otaki’s and
  Manakau’s electricity, 1923/1924  4:76,
  10:90, 27:34
Ngati Raukawa’s declared interest in
  purchasing  20:77
Otaki Dairy Company switched to electricity
  on completion of  11:4
  powered the Otaki Sanatorium  20:64
for sale in 1997  20:3
  scale model of pylon used by Horowhenua
  scouts  13:4, 13:6
Mangahao Stream
  senior slalom kayaking women’s event course
  26:69
  wild cattle on river bed  21:55
  wild cattle track alongside  21:56
Mangaone
  sawmillers in the area, 1884-1931  9:20
Mangaone Roads
  Reikorangi Track between North and South
  Roads  2:65–67
Mangaone sawmill
  taken over by Mr Bates of Masters & Bates,
  1885  8:33
Mangaone Stream
  Hautere Water Race a system of branches
  from  1:44
  as Maihia on Wyld’s 1841 map  25:5,
  25:6
Mangaone Valley
  1967 crash of Tiger Moth  2:63
  1971 crash of Piper PA18A Super Cub  2:63
  mill built by Norman Campbell five miles up
  the  12:79
Mangaone Walkway
  Saw-Mill Cutting and Boiler adjacent to
  26:63
Mangapouri Stream
  1936, bridge at Rangiuru before and after
  flood  1:72
  contemporary view, by garden in Domain
  Road  26:49
  history documented  28:73
  oral history project  26:51–54
  oral history project conference presentation
  26:55
  plantings on Arbor Day 2009  32:83–84
  polluted by work on Otaki Sanatorium Farm,
  1923  17:67–68
  restoration of the stream and its environment
  26:49, 26:51
  site of Church of England flour mill  26:57
  Skipwith’s Maori house on banks of  27:4,
  35:16
Mangapouri Stream/Awa aka
  ‘The day our beloved creek turned white,’ by
  Queenie Rikihana Hyland  37:14–17
  running alongside Mill Road, 2015
  37:14
Mangaroo
pa in Upper Hutt occupied by Te Raturoa  
37:24, 37:25–26

Mangham, Harry  
competed in bike races against Wally Kilminster  22:51

Mangham, Len  
competed in bike races against Wally Kilminster  22:51
Monocoupe (ZKABD) on Otaki Beach  
16:73photo  
pilot  28:28
took passengers on home-built aeroplane  29:78

Manins, A. C. (Dahlia)  
Open Brethren; died 1946  2:56
Manins family  
Open Brethren members in 1925  2:55
manmade features  
for a heritage landscape series  26:4

Mann, George  
1947: aerial view and diagram of butcher shop site  6:78–79maps  
butcher  28:24, 32:57

Mann, James  
assistant, Bank of New Zealand, 1909-  
4:74photo  
staff member, Otaki Maori College, c1939  
4:75photo

Mann, Mary see Small, Mary (née Mann)

Mann, Raymond Fairfax  
bricklayer; helped prepare for Scotland’s flying exhibition  1:51, 1:52photo, 7:49

Manning, Richard  
'History Teaching and Treaty Principles'  
32:80
'Mano-O-Terangi'  
residence in 1985 of Dr Allan and Edna Doddridge  
9:80photo

Mansell, Barry  
from 1953 worked on family farm in Otaki  
Gorge; then bought the family's sheep farm  
37:42

Mansell family  
issues in private/public, Maori/Pakeha heritage relationships  26:56
KCDC Otaki Ward member, 1989  13:78
OHS speaker, 2014  36:75
Otaki Community Board member, 1989  
13:78
as Otaki Councillor, opened Pare-o-Matenga Reserve  27:76
at Otaki Gorge  33:32photo
Queen's Service Medal awarded, 2010  
33:56, 33:56photo
reminiscences about Charlie Arcus and Otaki Gorge  
22:67

Mansell, Barry  
from 1953 worked on family farm in Otaki  
Gorge; then bought the family's sheep farm  
37:42

Mansell, G. T.  
painter and paperhanger, Otaki, 1893  
17:42

Mansell, Lindsay K.  
in 1950 took over from father Terry the running of the family's dairy farm; then bought it  
37:42
dairy farm flourished and expanded by lease/purchase  37:43
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  
12:59
president/chairman, Town Milk Federation of N.Z., 1987  
11:104
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978  1:22map
Mansell, Marjorie
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
occupied Tiroroa farm in Otaki Gorge from 1933  37:42
Otaki President, WDF, 1959-1961  18:70
WDF member, 1955  18:67photo
wife of Terry  18:70
Mansell, Terry
bought Tiroroa farm in Otaki Gorge from Lethbridges in 1933  37:42
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
of Te Horo; Home Guardsman  6:75photo
tribute on death in June 1990  14:87
Mansell, Tim
expanded sheep block; still operating in 2011  37:43
son of Barry; learned to shear and muster  37:42
Manson, Cecil
'Vivid Talker … Perfect Listener,' by Celia and Cecil Manson  20:52–53
Manson, Celia
'Vivid Talker … Perfect Listener,' by Celia and Cecil Manson  20:52–53
Mantell, Mr
leader of working party building Paekakariki Hill Road  26:6
Manu Ariki Regional Competitions
Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki's performance  27:31photo
Manual Telephone Exchange, Aotaki Street
James Carroll, employee  29:48
manual training
for primary pupils at Otaki College  7:44
and technical training, through the Education Board,  28:41
for Waikanae School pupils  10:16, 11:85, 12:26
manufacturing role in Otaki economy from 1956  30:23
manuka ornamental varieties developed at Levin Horticultural Research Centre  26:36
Manuka Street, Otaki formation of  28:24
'Some Reconstructions - Manuka Street, Otaki,' by Keith Matthews and Margaret Long  14:69–73
manures purchased through ODCGS store  30:24
used in gardening industry  30:27
Manz, Miss
gave raspberry drink to Sunday School picnic  23:38
Manz, Arthur Herbert, 1917-2015
1924? Otaki School primer class  34:36photo
1940? in WWII RNZAF uniform, with parents, sisters and brother  34:37photo
1946, with bride Betty  34:38photo
c1948, with daughter Jocelyn  37:63photo
1972, with staff of Otaki School  34:39photo
after 1977, with Betty  34:40photo
Anzac Day 2011, with son Dennis  37:63photo
2013, aged 94, at Waitohu School  37:62photo
50th Waitohu School Jubilee celebration attendee, 2013  35:72, 35:72photo
'Arthur Manz - Otaki's Remarkable Headmaster' by Anne Thorpe, from an oral history interview  34:36–40
description of Otaki School's open-air classroom  27:19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manz Brothers</td>
<td>developed about 40 hives on Te Roto Road property and sold honey 34:37 Pure Honey label 34:38 image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, David</td>
<td>co-owner of Sievers' hearse 36:37 market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33 ODCGS committee member, 1977-78; 1987 11:59 photo, 26:41 photo son of Arthur and Bettie 34:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Dennis</td>
<td>Anzac Day 2011, with father Arthur 37:63 photo architect of Waitohu School's hall 18:75 architect of Yates' Furniture Store on SH1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Fred</td>
<td>friend of Sam Sharp in 1930s 5:98 helped father Otto with building 34:36 Otaki Brass Band member 34:38 RNZAF WWII Kittyhawk fighter pilot; killed in action 34:38 in WWII RNZAF uniform, with parents, sisters and brother 34:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Herman Otto</td>
<td>cabinet-maker and builder; farmer; musician; husband of Isabella 34:36 died aged 101, 1962 34:40 with wife Isabella, and children Hilda, Arthur, Isobel and Fred 34:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Hilda</td>
<td>Army representative, in Queen Carnival, during WWII 17:3 Edhouse's staff member 27:37 photo joined Women's Auxiliary Air Force in WWII 34:38 in WWII WAAF uniform, with parents and brothers and sister 34:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Isabella Jane (née Young)</td>
<td>with husband Otto, and children Hilda, Arthur, Isobel and Fred 34:37 photo wife of Otto; mother of Isobel, Fred, Arthur and Hilda 34:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Isobel</td>
<td>with parents and brothers and sister 34:37 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manz, Jocelyn</td>
<td>architect of Waitohu School's hall 18:75 architect of Yates' Furniture Store on SH1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 37:63 photo
c1948, with father Arthur
- daughter of Arthur and Bettie

Manz, Phillippa

- Plunket Committee worker, 1981
- 11:75

Maori

- see also Kati Mamoe; Muaupoko; Ngā Puhī; Ngai Tuhourangi; Ngai Turanga; Ngati Apa; Ngati Awa; Ngati Hamua; Ngati Haumia; Ngati Huia; Ngati Huia ki Katihiku; Ngati Kahungunu; Ngati Kapumanawawhitu; Ngati Kikopiri; Ngati Koroki; Ngati Kura; Ngati Maiotaki; Ngati Manomano; Ngati Maru; Ngati Moewaka; Ngati Ngarongo; Ngati Pare; Ngati Pariri; Ngati Rangi Te Paia; Ngati Raukawa; Ngati Raukawa ki te Tonga; Ngati Takihiku; Ngati Te Rangi; Ngati Toa; Ngati Tuara; Ngati Tukorehe; Ngati Turanga; Ngati Tuwharetoa; Ngati Waihauraha; Ngati Wehiwehi; Ngati Whakatere; Rangitane; Tainui; Te Ati Awa; Te Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai

1840s population in Otaki
- 31:3

adoption of European farming practices
- 1:4–6

agricultural activities in 1847
- 31:4

Alfred Knocks and Percy Grainger's interest in music of
- 26:20–21

approached to sell land for rail access
- 30:61

archaeological evidence in southern Tararua
- 14:9–11

artefacts documented by Leslie Adkin
- 18:23–24

artefacts exposed by shifting dunes
- 29:9

attitude towards payment of rates in 1920s
- 32:67–68

Bevan's observations on beliefs and practices in 1850s
- 7:86–91

Black Collection of artefacts at Te Papa

- 27:72

cemetery laid bare by shifting dunes
- 29:9

concert at Civic Theatre
- 28:57

Dr. Mason's interest in health of
- 29:53

'Early Maori Involvement in Horse Racing in the Wellington/Horowhenua Region,' by Mary Mountier
- 12:42–51

educational establishments created for
- 23:50–51, 23:52

employed to work for Chinese market gardeners
- 30:13

flax use
- 24:23, 24:23 drawing

as gardeners
- 30:13

history as told through moteatea
- 20:10–14

Huia Histories of Maori: Nga Tahuhu Korero,
- edited by Danny Keenan; review by Michael Moriarty
- 35:48–52

impact of adverse environmental factors on health
- 27:21

impact of WMRC line
- 30:68–69

implements used by
- 30:14 drawing

infrastructure for health and social services
- 23:51

interaction with moa
- 29:9

iwi and hapu boundaries in Otaki area
- 11:90 map

John Hugh Moffatt, worker for Otaki community
- 29:77

Kapiti Island as a locus in 1830s for European trading with

Kiripuai Te Aomarere's contribution to art recognised
- 27:76

leasing of land to Chinese market gardeners
- 30:13, 30:16

literacy early regarded as valuable asset
- 31:19

as mail-carrier, as depicted on 1955 stamp
- 21:23 image

as mail-carriers, 1840s
- 4:81, 15:32

'Maori Women's War Memories: World War II
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oral History Project,' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland</td>
<td>15:23–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medicines (rongoa) used by Hawea</td>
<td>30:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A New History of the Maori War,' by Kowhai Ngutu Kaka</td>
<td>7:66–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nga Purapura a facility for health and well-being</td>
<td>34:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nineteenth century regulations on sale of liquor to</td>
<td>30:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not catered for with a native school</td>
<td>27:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Maori women</td>
<td>5:37photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School's 1975 week of activities relating to</td>
<td>27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>place of trees in myths of</td>
<td>29:10drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pohutukawa in legend of</td>
<td>26:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Pukekaraka paid for original bell for St Mary's</td>
<td>27:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racial heritage in face of Pakeha culture</td>
<td>32:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recipes and cooking methods</td>
<td>28:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident Magistrates appointed to serve</td>
<td>31:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>school curriculum material relating to</td>
<td>27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>settlements devastated by earthquakes</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sidelined on Native Reserves by land block sales</td>
<td>30:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>song and dance party toured South Island, 1885</td>
<td>8:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as source of food for missionaries and early settlers</td>
<td>26:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>traditional uses made of forest trees</td>
<td>29:10–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>traditions and customs of those who live with the sea</td>
<td>26:49–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trees in the myths of</td>
<td>29:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whakatauki about gardening</td>
<td>30:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whakatupuranga Rua Mano initiative for education of</td>
<td>23:50–51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori ancestry</td>
<td>'Early lessons in ancestry and disability,' by Jim Webber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori artefacts</td>
<td>adze found by Vosseler in Tararua, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Boys' College, Otaki</td>
<td>see Otaki Maori College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Business Exhibition</td>
<td>mounted by Te Arahanga o Nga Iwi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori carving</td>
<td>see carving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori cemeteries</td>
<td>location on Forest Lakes run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori children</td>
<td>see also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>educational accomplishments</td>
<td>23:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Otaki: gifted WWI Red Cross van</td>
<td>4:148photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori churches</td>
<td>Rangiatea Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's Church, Kuku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15:50–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori College</td>
<td>1922, from hill behind Rangiatea Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photographs, originally held by Lillian Cynthia D'At (née Eggers), from 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Contingent, First</td>
<td>see First Maori Contingent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori cultural values and practices</td>
<td>'A Glance at Maori History' by John Moffatt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>incorporation into school life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori disabled</td>
<td>work to be done to address needs of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Economic Development Office</td>
<td>see Te Arahanga o Nga Iwi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Education and Resource Centre</td>
<td>opened and operated by Rua Baker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maori elders  see  kaumatua; kuia 8:69–79
Maori Hi Five [band] role in land sales  1:15–16
performed in London in 1960s  36:53 Taumanuka Block hearing witnesses  5:44,
Maori Immersion Unit  see  Te Korowai 5:46
Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki (Maori Taumanuka Block ownership awarded
Immersion Unit) 5:51–52
Maori King Taumanuka Block: verbatim proceedings,
failure to visit Otaki, 1883  6:37 1880  5:46–47, 5:50–52
fund-raising event at Raukawa Dining Hall The Treaty of Waitangi - extracts, by Sir
for  28:57 Apirana Ngati  3:94
Maori King Movement  see  Kingitanga Maori language
Maori land assistant (kaiarahi reo) appointed to Otaki
see also  land sales; Maori Land Court; School  27:30
Native Land Purchase Department bilingua crèche and kura on Te Wananga
blocks in Horowhenua and Manawatu campus  27:30
development supported with radio station
6:35 map 23:51
impact of sales on sheep farming statistics expansion and development of use in Otaki
3:90 27:30
impact on Otaki's growth of long-term large-learning centre for adult students  24:55–56
scale ownership  34:23–25 as a national treasure  23:49
newspaper commentary on constraints New Zealand Messenger newspaper produced
imposed by Native Land Acts  3:89 in 1844  31:3
Raukawa meeting debated concerns over parts of a tree  29:11 drawing
sales of  4:26 as the preferred language of teaching  27:30
The Treaty of Waitangi - extracts, by Sir punishment for being spoken at school
Apirana Ngati  3:93–94 7:14, 21:61
Williams's 'advertisements' in support of in revival in Confederation area  23:50–51
injustices suffered by Ngati Raukawa taha Maori bilingual unit set up at Otaki
Maori Land Court Taratoa's arithmetic book, published 1858
background, with reference to Taumanuka 3:59–60
Block  5:43–44 used on in monumental inscriptions and in
changed process for land sales  31:36 church registers  2:22
claim established in 1887 to Otaki Railway
Station land  10:4
Maori Land Court Offered from 1987 by Otaki School  27:30
background, with reference to Taumanuka
Maori Language Enrichment Class
Block  5:43–44
changed process for land sales  31:36
claim established in 1887 to Otaki Railway
Station land  10:4
decision on ownership of Pukekaraka 5,
1881  9:30
Maori language nests  see  kohanga reo
delays in establishing land titles  1:60
'Maori Mission Station  see  Catholic Mission,
'The Native Land Court - Kapiti: Waiorua
Otaki
Maori Language Enrichment Class
Block,' transcribed by Barbara Swabey Offered from 1987 by Otaki School  27:30
Maori Mission Station  see  Catholic Mission,
Maori music
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>see also</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Tahiwis'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori policemen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by C. D. Barraud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in uniform, by C. Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Upoko o te Ika to support te reo Maori development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori School, Te Rauparaha Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori tattoos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori Television</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori War Effort Organisation, Wanganui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Excitement at Ohau: Maori Weapons Located'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori/whaler community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>represented among early farming families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whaler and family, by Conrad Friboe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Otaki in 1850s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>represented among early farming families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*380*
key 3:98map

Horowhenua and Manawatu: Maori land blocks in 6:35map
Horowhenua and Manawatu: native land sale blocks 23:7map
Horowhenua district: Road Map, 1950s 25:9map
Horowhenua: 'Historical Horowhenua' drawn by Bruce Jones 7:120map
Horowhenua, showing Ngati Maiotaki land 23:25map
Horowhenua, showing Waitohu Stream and Nga Totara 31:50map
Jean Hing Place 29:50map
Kapiti: Entry Anchor: Stoke's map: 28:9map
Kapiti Island: place names and historical sites 4:94map, 8:74map, 22:3map
Katihiku and environs 30:42map
Kuku, in relation to Ohau, Levin, and Otaki 13:60map
Lake Horowhenua 21:58map
Lake Horowhenua: conservation management proposal and map 15:22map
Lake Horowhenua: extent of archaeological survey 19:63map
Lakes Horowhenua and Papaitonga with Cowan's proposed reserves, 1903 15:15map
Levin 1900, drawn by Leslie Adkin, aged 12, and with detail redrawn and keyed 15:57map, 15:59map
Levin, showing sections owned or leased by Emma Ostler 16:27map
Levin: Township of Levin: sections sold by 24 June 1890 14:38map
Levin Village Settlement, opened for sale on 19 March 1889 14:37map
Manakau Cemetery: location plan, and southern and northern parts 10:94–95maps

Manakau sketch map for OHS field trip 6:86map
native schools W. F. Browne in charge of 13:24map
New Zealand: 'The Islands of New Zealand' by James Wyld. 1841 25:5, 25:6map
North Island overland mail routes, 1841-1875 15:35map
'North Road,' by Thomas Henry Fitzgerald. 1849 26:6map
Ohau River, with adjoining rivers, Makaretu and Makahika 19:29map
Otaki: 1904: region 24:22maps
Otaki: 1920-1921: Mill Road 17:37–38maps
Otaki: 11 April 1947 - aerial view and diagram 6:78–79maps
Otaki: AA map showing motor camp 8:50map
Otaki and district: post office locations 4:80map
Otaki area: iwi and hapu boundaries 11:90map
Otaki Beach area in 1920s-1930s 16:72map
Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:13map
Otaki Block 30:66map
Otaki: Borough, 1939 19:43map
Otaki: Cottage Hospital location 29:52map
Otaki district: historic sites 20:15map
Otaki Forks: 1936, trampers' map detail 20:44map
Otaki Forks: sketch map detail 20:42map
Otaki Gorge: 1878, detail 20:40map
Otaki Gorge: 1913 residents, and sawmills 3:100map
Otaki Gorge: 1917-1918 residents 3:103map
Otaki: hotels 30:4map
Otaki: market gardening area 30:13map
Otaki Mission, 1854-1855, by Rev. Arthur Stock  3:7\textit{map}

Otaki: places named after mayors  14:31\textit{map}

Otaki River catchment area rain gauges and runoff zones  32:32\textit{maps}

Otaki River: 'Proposed Hydro Electric Schemes’  4:69\textit{map}

Otaki Sanatorium  20:58\textit{map}

Paekakariki/Raumati district, 1927  22:43\textit{map}

Paekakariki to Foxton mail route, 1840s  15:33\textit{maps}

Papaitonga Scenic Reserve  13:46\textit{map}

Paraparaumu: 1899 sales map  25:35\textit{map}

Paraparaumu Airport redevelopment  25:58–59\textit{map}

Porirua Harbour and Mana Island: Stoke's map  28:6\textit{map}

Porirua Harbour pa  8:78\textit{map}

Ra'iatea, French Polynesia  19:3\textit{map}

Rangiatea: 'Map of Graves'
  Section No. 1  3:26\textit{map}
  Section No. 2  2:24\textit{map}

Rangitikei River Valley  23:6\textit{map}

Reikorangi Track between Mangaone North and South Roads  2:65\textit{map}

South Rangitikei: Field Trip, 1980  3:107\textit{map}

State Highway One: from Otaki River to Waitohu Stream, before 1935  18:54\textit{map}

Tararua: by John Rundle's  19:18\textit{map}

Tararua: Lodestar crash site  22:56\textit{map}

Tararua: north and central sections, by Carkeek  19:22\textit{map}

Tararua: Otaki to Greytown route (Hector Track)  6:60\textit{map}, 27:40\textit{map}

Tararua: produced for and by trampers from the 1910s  20:42

Tararua: south-west, by Aston  20:41\textit{map}

Tararua: 'Surveying and Mapping the Tararua Mountain System,' by Phil Burton
  Part 1  19:16–27
  Part 2  20:40–50

Taumanuka Block: 'Tribal Occupations'  5:48–49\textit{map}

Te Horo, 1890s  13:38\textit{sketch map}

Te Horo district, and village detail  16:79–80\textit{maps}

Te Horo: school, store and environs  22:55\textit{map}

Te Waha o Te Marangai location  32:23\textit{map}

Tokamapuna, by Nigel Prickett  31:41\textit{map}

Upper Ohau Valley, by G. L. Adkin  20:39\textit{map}

Waikawa - Manakau: Historical Features  5:76\textit{map}

Waikawa and Ohau River mouths  5:80\textit{map}

Waikawa Beach street plan  6:89\textit{map}

'Wellington Coastline Whaling Stations, 1827-1858,' by D. P. Millar  25:12\textit{map}

Wellington County District, 1916  7:81\textit{map}

Wellington/Horowhenua region: racecourses and training tracks  12:42\textit{map}

Wellington-Manawatu Railway and Connecting Government Railways. 1897  25:8\textit{map}

Wellington-Manawatu Railway: connections to government lines  30:64\textit{map}

Wellington-Manawatu Railway: line and stations  8:7\textit{map}

Wellington Province: 'Sketch Map of the Provinces of Wellington & Hawke Bay Shewing Main Road Lines.1876’  6:13\textit{map}, 25:7\textit{map}

Wellington to Waikanae: alternative railway routes  30:62\textit{map}

west coast, North Island, 1769 - 1838  4:6\textit{maps}

Whareroa Farm: area acquired for defence  382
purposes in 1942  27:67map
Maraetakaroro Block, Kapiti No. 2
Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874  8:73
Maramaihoea
1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers  4:119
Marchant, W.
on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955  11:77
sold land for new parsonage to Otaki Methodist Church, 1950  10:64
marching teams
see also girls marching teams
'Girls Marching' by Edna Snowdon  9:21–26
Otaki Brass Band's role in competitions of  29:63
used Otaki Domain, 1947-1957  12:18
veterans leading procession of fire appliances, 1993  16:13photo
Marcroft, W. N. R.
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1951-1953  4:79
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1953  4:79photo
Mare Mare, Pineaha  see  Te Waru, Mare
Mare Hori
Mare-Mare, Tohi Pare
chieftainess, Open Brethren; 1941 death and burial  2:56
Margaret Long Lounge
at the Otaki Community Health Centre  33:56
Margaret-Mary (Margaret), Sister (née Sabrina Jillett)
life story  25:39
one of pioneer teaching sisters at Otaki Convent School  18:59photo
of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth  18:58
Margarita
chieftainess; confirmed on opening day of St Stephen's Church, Kuku  14:78
Marie's Top Knot Salon, Levin
run by Josephine Case  36:63
Marine Parade, Otaki
no. 30, first beach bach built by Mr Devantier  20:18
Byron Brown purchased land for development of  22:27
Major-General Young's role in its continuation along seafront  36:15
site of bathing facilities  29:14
Marine Pavilion, Otaki  see  Otaki Beach Pavilion
Marines Trail
to be developed in honour of Kapiti/U.S. Marine history  31:62
Marini and Poripi
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Marino, Ani
of Te Horo  4:64
Marino, Beth Agnes McEwan (formerly Edwards, née Nugent)  35:44photo
'Tent, Peas and a Stinky Goat'  35:44–45
Marino, Cheryl
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey  11:36
Marino, Dave
memories associated with The Whaler's Wife Cottage  26:56, 26:56photo
Marino, David
second husband of Beth Nugent  35:45
Marino, Janeen
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative hockey  11:36
Marino, Janet
descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Janet (née Hakaraia)</td>
<td>with aunt, Borgia Hakaraia 36:54 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>niece of Borgia Hakaraia 36:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trained as nurse with aunt Borgia at Wellington Hospital 36:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Maihi</td>
<td>descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative rugby 11:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball 11:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Makareta</td>
<td>Raumaahora Anne's grandmother 26:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>raised in The Whaler's Wife's Cottage 26:56, 26:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Rohan</td>
<td>family member associated with The Whaler's Wife Cottage 26:56 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, Rosemary</td>
<td>restored Old St Mary's Stations of the Cross 27:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marino, W.</td>
<td>Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Gardeners (co-operative gardeners market)</td>
<td>see also Chinese market gardeners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>migration from Hutt Valley to Otaki 5:62–65, 30:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>statistics on Chinese and European 27:41–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>week in the life of 27:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Gardeners (co-operative gardeners market)</td>
<td>Kapiti Green produce supplied exclusively to 30:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ted Bartosh, manager of auction house, 1953 11:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wellington vegetable auction company 27:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>market gardening as at 2008 30:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cost of packaging for products 30:27–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cultivation of land 30:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as a hallmark occupation of Chinese migrants 27:41–42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>historical overview 30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Market Gardening in Otaki' by Alex McLellan 5:61–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>packaging of produce 30:27–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pollution of Mangapouri Stream from 26:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>railway as an incentive for 1890s regional foundation of 1:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>relocation to rural lands 30:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Sundays 30:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tomatoes as a specialty 30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'A Trip to the Market in 1912' by Vic Bertelsen 9:85–86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Market Gardening in Otaki' (exhibition) captions and textboxes 30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Otaki Museum 30:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>market gardens marketing of produce by Turners and Growers 30:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>size of properties 30:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>subdivided for housing 30:16photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>subject to housing encroachment 30:15photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marks, Eric Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953 33:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marlan Trading Co. factory and salesroom opened, on SH1, 1986 10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>opened by Minister of Finance in 1987 11:103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

H.M.T.S. Marquette
   card noting 32 New Zealanders who died when she sank. 1915 36:11image
marram
   effectiveness in controlling sand dunes 29:6–7, 29:6drawing
imported by W. H. Field to stabilise sand dunes 19:15
Marriage Guidance Council
   used made of Hotel Majestic's training facilities 27:64
Marriott Bros
   electricians; battery manufacturer, Otaki Railway 14:85
Marriott, Les
   of Otaki Gorge; died 1982 5:101
Marris, Allan
   relieving head teacher, Waikanae School, 1906 8:58
Marryatt, Annie
   Weraroa postmistress, 1902 16:35
Marsden, Sister
   nurses' home sister of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44
Marsden
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 107 10:93–94
Marsden, Alan
   director for Otaki Players' Evita 20:80
director of Otaki Players' Fiddler on the Roof 28:60
   Otaki Players Society director, 1995 19:77
Marsden, Catherine Beech
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 44 10:93–94
Marsden, Joseph
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 43 10:93–94
Marsh, Roy
   of Ngatiawa Bridge trust 15:36
Marshall, Anne (née Hadfield)
   Hadfield's Cottage; attributed to 33:16watercolour
Marshall, Arthur
   All Saints' parishioner 11:13photo
driver and farmer 29:43
   nephew of James Marshall; dairy farmer at Otaki Beach; husband of Mona 36:33
Marshall, Bertha Rose see Kilmister, Bertha
Marshall, J.
   sang at General Church Fund concert, 1883 6:38
Marshall, J. W.
   joiner - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Marshall, James, 1823-1885
   carrier; moved to Otaki; husband of Mary; father of 10 surviving children 36:32
Marshall, James Richard
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 250 10:95–96
Marshall, Major John
   officer in charge of Rangitikei Militia
Marshall, Laura (née Brown)
wife of Thomas; a midwife in Johnsonville
36:32

Marshall, Mary
on Bill Jenkins and Paeroke 7:21, 7:22

Marshall, Mary Ann (née Moseley), died 1876
wife of James; mother of 10 surviving children 36:32

Marshall, Mavis see Nunns, Mavis (née Marshall)

Marshall-McNabb, Alex
regional lifeguard, Otaki, 2009 32:81, 32:81

Marshall, Moana (Mona) (née Henderson)
life story 29:43
wife of Arthur; nurse at Otaki Sanatorium
36:33

Marshall, Nora
wife of Rev. F. J.; suffered from tuberculosis
36:33

Marshall, Ray
worker on Mansell's Otaki Gorge farm
37:42

Marshall, Ruby May
Manakau Cemetery, plot 251 10:95–96

Marshall, Shirley
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club
25:48

Marshall, Thelma May
youngest child of Fred and Eliza; died aged 6 weeks 36:32–33

Marshall, Thomas Edward
son of James's brother Thomas; sawyer;
made Laura Brown in 1881 36:32

Martin, Mrs
teacher, Waikanae School, late 1940s 11:83

Martin, C. H.
following a wild cattle track 21:56

Martin, [child]
Manakau Cemetery, plot 2 10:93–94

Martin, Cyril
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926
10:16

Martin, Ellen Beatrice (Nell)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 254 10:95–96

Martin family
artesian bore drilled by Barkla 29:51

Martin, Frederick
operated Telegraph Hotel from 1872 27:33, 31:8, 31:9
Otaki postmaster, 1866–4:81
took over Davis's accommodation house in 1866 31:7

Martin, Guy Albert
bought home in Manakau in 1926 6:87
Manakau Cemetery, plot 255 10:95–96

Martin, Honor (née Lea) see Thomas, Honor (née Lea, formerly Martin)

Martin, J.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Otaki-Maori Racing Club president, 1958 12:51

Martin, Jack
tuckie 28:38

Martin, James see Matenga, Hemi

Martin, John
husband of Phillippa; in 1995 farmed on Edward Wilson's former farm, Manakau 18:79

Martin, Julia see Matenga, Huria (née Katene)

Martin, Marie Elizabeth (Betty) (née Taylor)
'Taylor Family Reminiscences' - additional information  32:48–51
Martin, Minnie
  niece of Fred Marshall; married 1907 aged 17  36:32
Martin, Mrs N.
  dedicated member of St Andrew's  11:21
Martin, Nell
  WDDFF member, 1955  18:67photo
Martin, Phillipa
  Queen's Service Medal winner 26:71, 26:71photo
  wife of John; in 1995 farmed on Edward Wilson's former farm, Manakau  18:79
Martin, R. B.
  sawmiller, Otaki Gorge, 1912-1915  9:20
Martin, R. B., jr
  of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Martin, S. C.
  Bank of New Zealand manager, 1953-1959  4:79
Martina, Sister
  of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth  18:58
Martin's Hostelry
  provided changes of horses for coaches  6:42
Martin's Hotel
  in operation from 1851  30:4
Martin's Mill
  tram tracks to Pukehinau put in by employees of  3:98–99
Marton and Otaki Homes Trust Board
  Feltham Children's Home incorporated under, in 1953  2:58
Marton, J.
  fencer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
Maru, Hendrix
  raised as a son by Peter and Anne Thorpe  37:64–65
'Marycrest'
  Catholic home for young women  31:59
  property bought from Gladys Robertson (née Gear)  8:53
Mason, Mrs
  owned Cintra Milk Bar, in Main Street  36:42
Mason, Ernest Emil Rowland
  died 8 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli Campaign  37:31
  served in WWI - killed in action, 1915  36:14photo
Mason, Ethelwin (née Jenkins)
  daughter of Rev. D. H. Jenkins; second wife of S. S. Mason;  18:80
Mason, Frank
  of Feilding; judge of Otaki's Rose Show  7:27
  worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression  7:28
Mason, Georgina
  on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37photo, 35:39photo
Mason, H. A.
  plumber, established in Otaki 1896  9:11
Mason, Harry
  settler in Reikorangi; used a bull to pull a sledge  12:81
Mason, Dr James Malcolm  5:92photo, 29:53photo
  c1900, first Chief Health Officer, Public Health Department  20:56photo
  1910? creating a photomicrograph image  20:55photo
  addressed opening of Cottage Hospital  22:34
'The Cyclopedia of New Zealand' entry, 1897  9:9
| Mason, Quarter-Master Sergeant William John 'Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13photo surveyor 26:15, 26:17 |
| Mason, William John of Swainson and Mason; wool scourers, fellmongers and wool buyers 9:11 |
| Masonic Hall 1931, with Otaki River in flood 2:70photo in Jubilee Hotel, leased to local lodge, 1897 to 1910 2:28, 18:51, 30:7 new premises built in 1909 in Waerenga Road, adjacent to entrance to Otaki School 18:51 |
| Masonic Lodge, Otaki see Lodge Otaki No. 72 |
| Massey Ferguson 35 Tractor 30:26 Massey Harris reaper and binders used on Small farm 24:36 Massey, Rt. Hon. W. F. presented with walking stick made from City of Auckland timber 1:69, 4:140 |
| Masters & Bates Otaki storekeepers in 1885; to take over Mangaone sawmill 8:33 Masters, Pauline organiser, Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71 Mataamua, Heather librarian on Horowhenua's electronic archiving project 23:57, 23:57photo Matahau baptism and burial at Waikanae, 1839 and 1840 2:22, 3:57 Christian teacher in Otaki area 11:6 Ngati Raukawa; taken to Bay of Islands as slave 2:36 Matahau, Hohepa see Ripahau (Joseph) matai cut at Moonshine Mill, and by Carkeek
value assigned per hundred feet in 1894

Matai Taua pa, Pauatahanui
c1846, Te Rangihaeata's fighting pa
8:72 drawing
James Cowan's plan 31:15 plan
stormed by Hutt Militia and Wellington Armed Police 31:16
by William Swainson 31:15 painting

Mataihuka escarpment
pa site 25:1

Matakatea, Marakopa Wiremu see Wiremu-Matakatea, Marakopa

Matakatea, Para
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:92

Matao, Hetariki
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90, 3:91

Matariki
celebrations at Otaki schools, 2009 32:83
Paddy Rikihana lived by tenets of 34:64
street party to celebrate, July 2012 34:74

Te Matawai Hut, Northern Tararua Crossing
'Building Expedition,' contributed by R. M. L. 17:71, 17:71 photos

Mateawa, Eria
Manual De Silva occupying land to which Mateawa still had title, 1864 33:21

Matene Place, Otaki
origin of name 6:42
Matene Street, Otaki
1900, Boer War troopers' procession 3:113 photos, 22:18 photo, 26:14 photo
origin of name 6:42
wall of Cafe Ra graffitied by Zac Olsthoon and Nathan Kaiewe 36:68 photo

Matenga, Hemi
brother of Wiremu Parata 11:93

house on slopes of Waikanae township; in existence in 1990 13:36 photo
judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Motungarara Block, 1874 8:76
'Kildoon' built for him, late 19th century; land owner in Waikanae area 10:99
Mahara House built for him by A. A. Brown in early 1900s 8:62
paid for removal of Tuku Rakau church to St Luke's site 13:33
son of George Stubbs and Metapere Waipunahau 4:99, 37:46
uncle of Utauta Webber; built her home at Waiorua 36:38
Matenga, Huria (née Katene) chieftainess of the Ngati Awa; 'Grace Darling of New Zealand' 11:93 photo
'Huria Matenga and the Wreck of the Delaware,' compiled by Doug Olson 11:93–94
wife of Hemi 10:99
Matenga, Lena see Roiri, Lena (née Matenga)
Matenga, Wiremu land owner in Waikanae area 10:99
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Maternity Hospital, Otaki see Otaki Maternity Hospital
maternity services in Foxton 29:58
in Levin 29:57
in Otaki 29:54, 29:56

Mather, Mrs convenor of ladies committee for girls marching team championships 9:23
Mather, Mr donated vestry table to St Margaret's 11:18
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30
Mather, Alec
Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107

Mather, Della
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71photo

Mather, June
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo

Mather, Pamela see Snowdon, Pamela (née Mather)

Matheson, Ian 24:54photo
addressing 1981 OHS Field Trip to Manawatu 5:111photo, 24:54photo

'A Brief History of the New Zealand Flaxmilling Industry' 24:23–24

'Guest Editorial: Local Body Archives' 5:2–3

obituary 24:54

Mathews, Gladys
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1917 10:12

Mathews, Jackie
wife of Keith 14:69

Mathews, Miss N.
leader, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:23

Mathews, T.
instructor, Tuis marching team 9:23

Mathews, Tom
instructor, Raukawa marching team 9:23

Mathie, Superintendent
at time of Bright's Theatre fire 28:56

Mathie, Jim
Levin District High School pupil, 1920s 19:47

Mathie, Lena
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66photo

Mathie, Miss R.
junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920 10:62photo

Mathie, Rick
retired from N.Z.Police after 17 years, 1994 18:76

Mathie, Sefton
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81photo

Mathie, T.
junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920 10:62photo

Mathie, Ted
Rahui football team, 1950 6:82

Mathie, W. (Bill)
Otaki Fire Brigade Superintendent, 1923-1924 & 1940-1942 10:31
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo

Mathwin, G.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo

Matia, Paraninia
son of Hoani Taipua and Hiria 4:38

Matla, Sonja
'I Can Do It, And There Was a Need' - Daphne Meyer 28:30–31

Matta Products Ltd
achieved ISO 9001 quality standard 23:63
advertisement 34:64, 36:36, 37:42
business developed by Murray Scott, with sons Hamish and Tim; sold in 2003 35:29
Business Development Quality's Best Manufacturer of the Year award-winner, 1996 20:79
manufacturing plastic mats and mating for industrial areas 35:29
recipient of Tradenz export commendation, 1996 20:78–79
winner of Electra Exporter of the Year award
Matthews, Mr
farm house on 'Glanhafren,' Te Horo
13:40photos
'Glanhafren' farm on Mangaone North Road, Te Horo, 1889-1892 13:38–40, 13:38sketch map
Matthews, Charlie
donated paint to St Stephen's maintenance 15:54
Matthews, D. P.
leased Otaki Domain for grazing sheep, up to 1915 12:15
Matthews, Eric B.
director, Wellington Chamber of Commerce, 1987-; wife Vanessa, father of three 11:102
Otaki Community Board councillor 25:74
Matthews, Harvey
son of Muriel; brother of Keith 14:69
Matthews, Jackie
'Cookhouse and Politics,' by Margaret Thorn, edited by 19:33–37
review of Women's History: A Short Guide to Researching and Writing Women's History in New Zealand, by Bronwyn Labrum 16:15
Matthews, James S.
letters sent to Clifton family farm, Te Horo, 1933 13:38–40
Matthews, Jayden
regional lifeguard, Otaki, 2009 32:81, 32:81photo
on surf rescue craft 33:55photo
Matthews, Keith
'Some Reconstructions - Manuka Street, Otaki,' by Margaret Long and 14:69–73
with wife Jackie bought Critchley's property at 24 Manuka Street in 1971 14:69
Matthews, Leonard
minister, Otaki Baptist Church 3:72
Akatarawa country  12:78  owned by English women; administered by
A. Seed  5:102

Ngati Raukawa's ancestral mountain in the
Waikato  20:13  owned O'Brien's Timber Mill in Otaki Gorge

Maurice's (takeaway and café)
building demolished in 2006  28:67, 34:8
at Main Highway and Arthur Street corner
27:52  Maymorn Ridge, Tararua

Mawbey, Lawrence
Nichol's pub leased to  26:7, 27:63  umu (oven) dated to 1227 found  14:9

Mawson, Keith J.
'History of the Presbyterian Church in Otaki'
correction  5:103  Mayoral Awards (KCDC)

May, Elsie de (née Mickle)
took part in golden jubilee of St Margaret's,
1977  11:19  Eric Heath  34:72

Mayfair Ballroom
Maori hostel converted into  28:51  Murray Scott  34:72
operated in former Otaki Maori College
31:26
used for rehearsals by Otaki Players  28:60
used to ease overcrowding at Otaki School
27:7, 34:39  mayors of Kapiti

Mayhew Bay see Wharekohu, Kapiti Island

Mayhew, Captain William
allowed by Rangi Topeora to use land on
Kapiti  14:34  1989-1992 see Trask, Iver
whaling base on Tahoramaurea and
whaling station on Wyld's 1841 map  25:6,
25:6map  1998-2001 see McCloy, Iride

Mayman, Frank
Manakau School headmaster  18:81  2001-2007 see Milne, Alan

Maymorn Land Co.
bush in Waiotauru Valley threatened by
9:19  2007- see Rowan, Jenny
farming in Otaki Gorge in 1913  3:101
operational in 1913 in Otaki Gorge
3:100map  mayors of Otaki

Mayoral Awards (KCDC)
Eric Heath  34:72
Murray Scott  34:72

Mayors of Kapiti
1989-1992 see Trask, Iver
1992-1998 see Ambler, Brett
1998-2001 see McCloy, Iride
2001-2007 see Milne, Alan
2007- see Rowan, Jenny

Mayors of Otaki
1921-1989 14:29photos  1921-1929 see Brandon, James Poole
1929-1933 see Atmore, Charles Frederick
(Charlie)
1933-1939 see O'Rourke, Timothy
1939-1953 see Atmore, Charles Frederick
(Charlie)
1953-1959 see McKeen, Robert
1959-1963 see Knight, Frederick Robert
1963-1969 see Yates, Otho Henry Edward
1969-1975 see Churchill, John Gibbs
(Jack)
1976-1983 see Scott, Murray Newton
1983-1986 see Paterson, Kerin Laurence
1986-1989 see Ludlam, Kenneth Walter
(Wally)

Mayoral Chain of Office, with medallion
14:27photo, 14:29photo
'The Mayors of Otaki,' by Daphne Meyer
14:27–31
places named for  14:31map

Maysmor, Bob
By His Excellency's Command: The Adventurous
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mayson, Richard</td>
<td>Enterprise Trust chief executive; at unveiling of memorial to Will Scotland 19:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazengar Road, Paraparaumu</td>
<td>Bishop Hadfield church site: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59 remains of Hadfield's 1843 church unearthed in 1961 13:34 Waterstone subdivision see Waterstone subdivision, Paraparaumu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazur, Zofia</td>
<td>Otaki librarian, 1991- 14:56, 14:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBE (Member of the British Empire)</td>
<td>awarded to Lucy Jacob, 1956 18:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, Billy</td>
<td>worked for Nobles 30:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, V.</td>
<td>Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1940 10:63, 28:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow Church</td>
<td>group entertained at 2011 Christmas in the Park 34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Anihaere (née Rikihana)</td>
<td>daughter of Rikihana Wairoa and Enereta Rikihana 2:43 first wife of John 5:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, George</td>
<td>friend of Ossie Olliver 22:50 helped Roach brothers with finding worms 36:44 at Otaki School picnic 28:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Henry</td>
<td>worked harvesting crops in Chinese market gardens 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Hinenuitepo Ihapera (Isabella, Naki) (née Roach)</td>
<td>wife of John; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, John (Jack)</td>
<td>married Isabella Roach; member of Otaki Town Board; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Kaiser</td>
<td>boyhood friend of Ossie Olliver 22:52 worked harvesting crops in Chinese market gardens 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Tom</td>
<td>boyhood friend of Ossie Olliver 22:52 worked harvesting crops in Chinese market gardens 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meagher, Mr</td>
<td>scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaha, Kapu</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, Keita (née Koa)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealand, H. A.</td>
<td>1928, on Waiopehu Track for hut opening 19:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meals on Wheels</td>
<td>'Meals on Wheels in Otaki,' by Betty McLellan 18:49 prepared at Otaki Maternity Home 29:58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WDFF assisted in setting up 18:67

Mears, Mrs
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6

Meason and Marchant
engineers of Hautere Water Race 1:44–45

Meat
place in meals, and recipes for cooking 28:42–43

Mechanisation
applied to cereal cropping 24:36–37, 24:36

drawing

evolving patterns of use in market gardening 27:44

Medical Examination of Schools movement, Victoria, Australia 27:22–23

Medical inspection
of children at school 27:21

of primary school children advocated by Dr Mason 27:19

Medical kit for emergencies

donated to Otaki Fire Service by Otaki Rotary Club 23:60

Medical officers
appointed to Department of Education 27:19, 27:22

Medical procedures
performed at homes in 1920s 29:37

Medicinal properties

of trees for Maori 29:12

Medieval Market, Manakau
success of 2005 event 28:73, 28:73

Meek, Peggy
dislocated shoulder at Waikanae School 10:16

Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1927 10:16

Meenkin, F.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

Meihana, Hoani
Rangitane leader, peacemaker: The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography and Nga Tangata Taumata Rau entries (English and Maori), by M. H. Durie 15:78–80

Searancke sought refuge from rain in house of 31:32

witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:44

witness to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30

Meihana, Kahu
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66

Mekerei, Honatana
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Melbourne, Te Waaka

Meldaun, J. J.
announcer for girls marching team championships 9:23

Meldrum, Sergeant
served with Charles Atmore in World War I 28:22

photo

Mellish, Dave
ran fish and chip shop in vacated Community Stores 31:53

Melrose, F.
Otaki Sanatorium farm manager, till death in 1923 20:62–63

Melu, Rev. Father Francis Joseph
c1885 9:28

photo

between 1889 and 1901, inside St Mary's 9:31

photo

awarded medal for years of service 18:59

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
dispirited by Church’s move away from 
Maori mission emphasis 15:50
lived in Otaki from 1890; died 1938
18:59 photo
officiated at mass at Gardiner’s home 15:50
at re-opening ceremony for St Mary’s Church, 1887 10:3
responsible for building of St Stephen’s Church, Kuku 14:74–81
stationed at Otaki 1885 to 1935; fluent Maori speaker 9:31, 14:75 photo, 17:28, 31:7
statues of French manufacture a gift from his sisters 9:31 photo, 9:32, 27:59
welcomed Muaupoko to Pukekaraka 27:60
Members of Parliament for Foxton/Palmerston
1881-1893 : James Glenny Wilson 7:59, 8:29–30, 9:5, 9:5 photo, 10:4
Members of Parliament for Horowhenua
1985: Annette King 9:94
Members of Parliament for Otaki
see also electorates
1896-1899 see Field, Henry Augustus (Harry)
1900-1935 see Field, William Hughes (Willie), M.H.R.
1935-1946 see Lowry, Hon. Leonard George (Len)
1955-1957 see Maher, James Joseph
1960-1961 see McCready, Allan
1990-1993 see Hancock, Hamish Stewart
1996-2002 see Keall, Judy
2002-2008 see Hughes, Hon. Darren
2008- see Guy, Hon. Nathan
'The Member for Otaki 1853-1992,' by Daphne Meyer 15:41–49
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FOR WESTERN MAORI
1884-1886 see Te Ao, Te Puke
1886-1893 see Taipua, Hoani

Memorial Day
celebrated 30 May 2011 at Queen Elizabeth Park 33:19
Memorial Hall, Otaki see Otaki Memorial Hall
Memorial Hall, Paekakariki
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61
Memorial Hall, Waikanae
opened in 1954 12:21
used as temporary classroom in 1962/63 12:21, 12:28
Memorial Park, Otaki
2013 Anzac Day commemorations held in 35:70–71, 35:71 photo
garden designed by Harold Smith 26:28 photo
in Main Street, Otaki 27:36
names on memorial plinth of Otaki men killed in WWI 36: photo
war memorial plinth in park beside Civic Theatre 13:41
Memorial Park, Paraparaumu
memorial gates: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
'Memories of Main Street' (exhibition)
bank equipment 26:61 photo
the general store 26:61 photo
at Otaki Museum 26:61, 27:65
men as family gardeners 26:33
Menard, Father
early priest at St Stephen’s, Kuku 14:80
Menin Reiki
alternative name for Maunganui Mill in Akatarawa 19:33
menswear
1930s styles 28:16
Memrs Menteath and Staveley
law firm Staveley first a partner in 2:26
Menzies, Pat
'Kapiti Coast Holidays'  29:26–28
Menzies, Ted
in Eglinton Valley, 1945  23:32photo
engineering uncle of Pat Menzies  29:26
Menzshed, Otaki see Otaki Menzshed
Meo family
bought Scotts' nursery and carnation plant business, 1964  18:30
Mercer, James Cuthbert (Bert)
with an Avro 504K  9:64photo
flying exhibitions over Otaki and Manakau  9:66
mere, fighting see patu paraua (fighting mere)
Meredith
sawmiller, Otaki, 1946-1948  9:20
Meredith family
timber millers in Waikawa Valley, after the Bird family  6:88
Merrilees, Mr see Merrilees, Campbell Wilson
Merrington, Patricia Mary (née Lewer)
Mary Ann Ames great great grandchild  31:42photo
Merritt, Mrs M. M.
librarian, Levin Carnegie Library, 1947-1948  16:43
Merrilees, Campbell Wilson
proprietor of Telegraph Hotel  30:43, 32:57
Merrilees, Hec
son of proprietor of Telegraph Hotel  30:43, 32:57
Merrilees, Jack
son of proprietor of Telegraph Hotel; killed in W.W.II  30:43, 32:57
Merwood, Mr
on site of former Post Office and Postmaster's housel  3:81
Merwood, Alan
with siblings, playmates of Smith girls  28:27, 28:28
used cow's bladder as football  28:25
Merwood, Gordon
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41, 37:57
Merwood, Joyce
at Otaki School picnic  28:17
Merwood, Phyllis
1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22photo, 9:23photo
1952 Bandoliers team member  9:23photo
one of three leaders of Bandoliers up to 1953  9:25
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947  9:22
Merwood, Ron
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41, 37:57
Messiter, Henry
teacher, 'aided' Waikanae school, 1888  7:3
Messitter, T.
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club  13:11
Meta, C.
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936  11:41, 37:57
Metekingi, Mark
descendant of Te Rauparaha; led his haka at National Library Exhibition opening 20:4photo
Methodism
see also Otaki Methodist Church
1915 split of Otaki Circuit into Otaki and Levin  10:62
arrival of missionaries in New Zealand  9:87–89
history of the church in Otaki  28:66–67
in Manukau introduced at behest of Annie
Atkins 10:97
'Methodist Church in Otaki and District,' compiled by Barbara Swabey 10:58–67
Otaki Circuit Plan, April - July 1899 10:59
Methodist Church, Levin built in 1895 10:60
set up own Mutual Improvement Society, and in 1904, branch of YMCA 17:13
Methodist Church, Manakau building occupied by Kirk Wood Café, 2011 33:18
designed and built by Albert Kofoed, 1918/19 33:18
difficulty raising funds for replacement after fire 10:62
new steeple attached by owners Alton and Leah Harrison 16:89
opened in 1897; replaced by stone building 1918, opened 1919 10:60, 10:61
10:90
Methodist Church, Otaki see Otaki Methodist Church
Methodist Church, Paraparaumu small church opened 1896 10:60
Methodist Church, Te Horo built 1911; moved in 1959 to Waikanae Beach 1:31, 13:36
built 1911; moved in 1962 to Waikanae Beach 10:61–62
on corner of School Road and Te Horo/Hautere Cross Roads 3:111
10:61
foundation stone laid by James Best's wife, 1911 10:61
Methodist Church, Waikanae Beach on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
Ngapaki Street building moved from Te Horo in 1959 13:36
Methodist Maori Mission choir formed by Rev. A. J. Seamer 24:42
Methodist/Presbyterian church, Tangimoana see Tangimoana church
Metlink bus service provider 29:80
Mexted, John of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Mey, Mr de inspector of girls marching drill 27:17
Meyer, Mr manager of Otaki Dairy Company's Reikorangi depot 4:53, 11:2
Meyer [boy] accidentally drowned in Waimea Stream, May 1882 5:22
Meyer, Brian allotted large area of land by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
market gardener 30:23
member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948 5:68
service in World War Two 28:32
worker at Bertelsen's property in 1949 30:20
Meyer, Daphne 28:30, 33:49, 34:69
1993, with Barbara Swabey, 17:55
assisted Carroll in getting bank loan 29:48
assisted owners of Otaki painting 22:61
attended BNZ building anniversary, 1990 14:90
auditor, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983 7:32
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79
'Methodist Church in Otaki and District,' by Alex McLellan and 11:56–61
died, March 2011 34:69
at display of OHS's conserved photographs 13:62
photos
'Dunstan Street, Otaki' 18:32–34
editor of Matthews' letters on Te Horo 13:38
Every Girl's Rally reunion 27:29
photo
Every Girl's Rally run by 28:31
founding member and secretary, Otaki Historical Society 27:29, 29:86, 29:86
photo
'A History of the Feltham Children's Home' 2:57–59
'A History of the Otaki Assembly' 2:55–57
indexer of Historical Journal 23:2
Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member 24:50
leader, Every Girl's Rally, 1953-1979 2:56
letter about family photos from Dick Roach 28:2
life story 28:30–31
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76
photo
'The Mayors of Otaki' 14:27–31
'The Member for Otaki 1853-1992' 15:41–49
member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937 24:33
photo
'Milko!' by Peter Buick and 12:62–63
at National Library's Rangiatea exhibition, 1997 20:3
obituary, by Anne Thorpe 33:49–50
obituary of Raymond Merchant Lawson 20:76
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981 4:150
photo
'Otaki Banking History' 4:73–78
'Otaki Historical Society's Field Trip to Eastbourne and Wainuiomata, 22 March, 1986' 9:96–97
'Otaki in 1997,' compiled by Anne Murphy and 21:75–78
'Otaki in 1998' 22:71–75
'Otaki in 1999' 23:60–63
'Otaki in 2000' 24:55–57
'Otaki in 2001' 24:58–62
'Otaki in 2002' 25:71–75
'Otaki in 2003' 26:69–75
'Otaki in 2004' 27:73–79
Queen's Service Medal, 1991 14:91
read stories to children at Otaki Library 14:55
reminiscences of the Depression 2:14
at unveiling of restored Kenakena plaque 25:61
photo
Meyer, Emma (née Stubbing) wife of Frederick 16:30
Meyer, Frederick
in charge of Reikorangi Post Office, 1919–1941 16:30
Meyer, John
in 1940, home on west side of Dunstan Street opposite Arthur Street 18:32, 18:33
connection with Dunstan Street 28:34
supplied lemons and violets to Sanatorium patients 20:67
Meyer, Louis
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46
photo
Meyers, E. R.
Otaki Children's Health Camp committee member, 1935 11:28
photo
Mickell, D.
donated a totara for the piles of Te Horo Hall; opened the Hall 36:23
Hautere Defence Rifle Club vice-president, 1907 12:30
Mickell, David
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Mickell, G.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1912 12:30
Mickle, D.
harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895 12:2photo
Mickle, Elsie  see May, Elsie de (née Mickle)
Mickle family
supported building of first Te Horo church 11:17
Mickle, P.
Manakau School headmaster 18:81
MidCentral Health
assumed responsibility for Otaki Maternity Home 29:58
Ann Chapman, deputy chair 31:69
handed Otaki Community Health Centre to Otaki Community Health Trust, 1995 19:78
mental health team at Otaki Community Health Centre 32:78
one-time owner of Cottage Hospital land 29:56
middens
bulldozed in Ngarara Road 26:63, 26:63photo
exposed by shifting dunes 29:9
Middleton, Stuart
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:25, 29:25photo
midwives
of early Otaki 29:54
Granny Retter, Levin 26:12
migrant ships
see also Lady Nugent (ship)
account of a ship at departure 21:6
City of Auckland stores lists 4:141–144
life on board 21:6
life on board for cabin passengers 21:9
typical layout of lower deck 21:5plan
typical scenes of on-board life 21:7sketches
Mihaka, Noke
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37photo
Mildenhall, Mr
built Publican's Booth at Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:10
Miles, Miss
commemorated in name of Ngaio Street 6:44
Miles, Bill
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71photo
Miles Brothers
Te Horo carters, applied fertilisers, undertook earthworks 1:32
Miles, C. H. (Pat)
1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
address as People's Warden at opening of Hadfield Hall 11:14
All Saints' parishioner 11:13photo
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12photo
manager, ODCGS store 5:66, 26:42, 30:25
Miles, C. P.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Miles, E.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Miles family
artesian bore drilled by Barkla 29:51
Miles, Marshall Frazer
Manakau Cemetery, plot 180 10:94, 10:96
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
Miles, R. C.
secretary, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 33:25
Miles, Ruby Mary
Manakau Cemetery, plot 181  10:94, 10:96

Miles, Ted
judge of double-handed saw event, Otaki meeting, 1950  12:cover photo
military-related physical drill taught to boys at Otaki School  27:7, 27:12, 27:13, 27:17–18
military training established as compulsory for young males  27:18
prior to WWI  36:6

milk cessation of deliveries  30:75
collection from farms, and supply to Wellington  28:25
delivery of half-pint bottles to schools  28:25
'Milko!' by Daphne Meyer and Peter Buick  12:62–63
supplied free to schools by Rahui Milk Factory  27:21

milk depots for Otaki Dairy Company in district  4:53, 11:2
at Reikorangi and Waikanae  11:2

milk factory pollution of Mangapouri Stream  26:53
mill, at Pukekaraka made inoperable by earthquakes  29:6

Mill Road, Otaki name of section between Aotaki Street and Rangiuru Road changed to Main Street in 1921; for entries relating to that later period see also Main Street, Otaki
1895-96, looking west, at south side of street  7:33photo, 9:4photo, 17:79photo, 30:5photo
c1896, funeral procession, at corner of Te Rauparaha Street  1:70photo, 7:34photo
1899, looking south down Aotaki Street  7:35photo
1899, with Lord Ranfurly's procession to Raukawa Marae on Cottage Hospital opening day  7:35photo, 29:55photo
c1900, with parade  30:6photo
1907, from roof of school house  2:69photo correction 3:115
1907, with Central Hotel at Aotaki Street  7:36photo
c1910  31:11photo
1910-1915, view west  6:45photo
c1910, with man working on telegraph pole  1:71photo
mid-1910s, looking west with Aotaki Street crossing  27:35photo, 36:7photo
between 1913 and 1918, looking west with Matene Street crossing  7:38photo,
17:78photo, 27:36photo, 36:7photo
1913, at Aotaki Street corner, with Frank Penn  2:70photo, 8:96photo
c1914-1919, Harold Cockrell's general store, corner of Matene Street  7:36photo
between 1914 and 1916, looking east  6:42photo, 27:32photo
1914, train/car collision  6:84photo, 18:55photo
1914, with Central Hotel  30:6photo
c1916, with Town Hall and Otaki-Maori Racing Club offices  7:37photo
c1920, looking east  1:71photo, 17:40photo, 32:67photo
1920, looking east from Tasman Road, with rear of Post Office building  7:39photo,
32:64photo
c1920, with Bank of New Zealand building  7:39photo, 17:40photo
1920s childhood memories, by Hazel Blake  19:44
1931, looking west  18:55photo
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79maps
no. 90: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as Raukawa Dairy  19:60
aerial view  26:57photo
crossroads with Rangiuru Road  see Main Street/Rangiuru Road crossroads
els hanging on the fences and lines  26:53
history  26:57
homes, including no. 152, 179, 204 and 206  9:79photos
'A Labour Shrine? 149 Mill Road, Otaki' by Anthony Dreaver  27:62
named for flour mill on Haruatai Stream  6:42
one of original roads in Collinson's town plan  31:7
origin of name, evolving function and extent  27:32
Otaki Brass Band marching, on Anzac Day, 1950?  29:63photo
planted with flowering cherry trees, Arbor Day, 1936  7:28
from railway crossing  27:50photo
'remembering Main Street,' by Mari Housiaux Foster, assisted by Maud Tews  17:36–41
roundabout at intersection with Rahui Road and SH1  18:75, 19:77, 19:78, 19:79photo
school patrol in  28:3photo
site of 1894 replacement Otaki School  3:87, 27:7
subdivision, including Jean Hing Place  29:50
with William Burns Smith's funeral procession, February 1923  2:70photo
Millan, Gary
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9photo
Millar, Jim
Levin Baptist  3:70
Millard, Margaret
presented Jean Luttz with award  23:63, 23:63photo
Mille, Yvonne de
organiser of inaugural Otaki Beach kite festival, 2013  35:70
Miller, Mr
from 1895 member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly  2:55
built Bill Jenkins's cottage; bush worker  31:43
Miller, Miss
haberdashery shop in Mill Road in 1910s  17:40
nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic  3:43
Miller, Mr
took over The Otaki Times from Ballance  8:95
Miller, Annie Hurley  see Freeman, Annie Hurley (Daisy) (née Miller)
Miller, Edith (Bunny)
assisted Nancy Tilbury in the Otaki Library  14:52
helped with selection of Country Library Service books  14:53
infant teacher/mistress, Otaki School  25:76, 29:44, 30:43
long-serving teacher, Otaki School  27:8
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
Otaki School teacher  1920  27:15photo
1937  24:31photo
Otaki School teacher, c1920  2:69photo
Miller, Ethel
early member of Tararua Tramping Club  16:7
Miller, Mrs H.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</td>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, H.</td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry</td>
<td>adopted son of Frederick and Charlotte Bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.</td>
<td>scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jim</td>
<td>itinerant Baptist minister in Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John</td>
<td>carpenter - entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Johnny</td>
<td>delivered milk in township</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>operated Guy's 'Red Rose Dairy' milk run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Marjorie</td>
<td>Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Thomas</td>
<td>of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millers Cash Drapery</td>
<td>at Otaki Railway, destroyed by fire, April 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Miss L.</td>
<td>member, Huia marching team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millner family</td>
<td>members buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Miss</td>
<td>at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, David Richard</td>
<td>resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sold Otaki Gorge farm to Vesty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Rosa</td>
<td>elocution teacher in Otaki during WWII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>elocution teacher; put on one-act plays at Railway Theatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Library Committee member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, W.</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Alan</td>
<td>as mayor, at presentation of award to Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as mayor, laid Anzac Day wreath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as mayor, spoke at unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>speaker at opening ceremony for Jean Hing Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>speaker at opening of Highway to the Sea walkway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on street names</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Catherine</td>
<td>Manakau postmistress, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Mrs D.</td>
<td>foundation member, Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee president, 1934-1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Dr Milne; of 'Rangimarie'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of local doctor; first secretary of Otaki branch of WDFF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Dr Donald S.</td>
<td>attended first meeting of RSA in 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>attended Hugh Moffatt after train accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21:43</td>
<td>attended victims of drowning, Otaki Beach, 1931 / 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:56</td>
<td>became enamoured of Social Credit theories on Board of Managers for Presbyterian church 4:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:48</td>
<td>honorary medical advisor for Health Camp, 1932 / 11:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:26</td>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 / 27:50, 29:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:56</td>
<td>owner of 'Rangimarie' 24:33, owner of Moutere Hospital, 1925-1938 31:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:56</td>
<td>superintendent of Cottage Hospital 29:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:38</td>
<td>Milne, H. A. passenger on derailed Auckland express 2:71 photo, 2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:52</td>
<td>Milne, John boyhood friend of Ossie Olliver 2:71 photo, 2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:81</td>
<td>Milne, Mary at Dawn Parade, 2006 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:61</td>
<td>Milne, Father Rod Queen's Service Medal awarded 2:71 photo, 2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:36</td>
<td>Milne, Walter father of Catherine; Manakau postmaster, to 1904 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:78</td>
<td>Milne, Wyn teacher, niece of Dr Milne 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:5</td>
<td>Milner, Mr Otaki Scout Group committee member 12:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:37</td>
<td>Milner, Des ran Community Stores 12:36, 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:42</td>
<td>Milner, John carrier, Otaki, 1893 12:36, 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:61</td>
<td>Milner, P. leader of Ruahine Tramping Club trip 12:36, 17:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Milnes, F. C.**
- Expert Mechanics, Oxford Street, Levin 14:3
- invoice to Otaki Borough Council 14:5image

**Milnes, J. C.**
- district Ford dealer 29:42 image
- son of garage owner, Levin 29:31

**Milnes's Garage, Levin**
- where Butler worked and built his monoplane 29:29, 29:31

**Milstead, Ruth**
- see Gear, Ruth (née Milstead)

**Milward, A.**
- Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1910 12:30

**Milward, P.**
- detonated on Otaki Beach, 1918 2:71 photo, 2:72

**Miniature Rifle Club Hall, Otaki**
- in Aotaki Street; purchased by Otaki Assembly for youth work 2:56

**Minniss, George**
- Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo

**Minton, Arthur Edward**
- advertised The Otaki Cycle Works' in Otaki Beach Sports programmes, 1926-1927 16:55, 16:57
- bicycle shop in one of Tommy King's shops 12:36, 17:38
- donated bicycle lamp for Otaki Horticultural Society prize 7:27
- member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65 photo
- 'The Otaki Byko' - Bicycle and Motorcycle Dealer; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4, 14:5image
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Society Advisory Board member</td>
<td>supplied petrol to Otaki Borough Council</td>
<td>14:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mira, William</td>
<td>served in WWI - died of disease, 1916, Egypt</td>
<td>36:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirahata, John Rangite Keehua</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 232</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, Dolly</td>
<td>role in St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana family</td>
<td>of Ngati Wehiwehi hapu, resident in Otaki</td>
<td>11:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana family</td>
<td>supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990</td>
<td>15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, John</td>
<td>elder; attended mass at Gardiner's home with family</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, Kio</td>
<td>elder; attended mass at Gardiner's home with family</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, Mary Metarina</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 202</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, Michael Stephen Raniera</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 226</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miratana, Rohe Kio</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 235</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miria-Te-Karaka pa, Kakariki</td>
<td>northern boundary of Ngati Raukawa territory</td>
<td>11:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miro</td>
<td>cut at Moonshine Mill, and by Carkeek</td>
<td>2:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Delaware (horse)</td>
<td>trained by Hema Hakaraia</td>
<td>23:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Smith Cup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Mission School, Otaki

Mission House

Joseph D'Ath's home, built 1872-1873

7:108, 7:109photo

Mission School, Otaki

Otaki Maori College

beside Rangiatea, about 1870

31:19photo

under direction of Rev. Samuel Williams

21:3

established adjacent to Rangiatea; operated

1840-1868

31:19–20, 31:22

Missionaries

influence on commodities grown to trade

30:13

'A New History of the Maori War,' by Kowhai Ngutu Kaka

7:66–70

Wyld's The Islands of New Zealand. 1841 as a standard map guide

25:5, 25:6map

Mita, A.

Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958

12:51photo

Mita, Hine

Otaki Sanatorium nurse aid, c1947

20:62photo

Mitchell, Mrs

Manakau sweetshop owner, 1920s

17:45

Mitchell, Mr

member, Otaki School Committee, 1881

4:22

Mitchell, Constable
Mitchell, Arthur
1914 residence above shop 4:148
name perpetuated in street name 6:43
Mitchell, Eva see Freeman, Eva (née Mitchell)
Mitchell, Mrs Frank
Otaki Children's Health Camp laundry worker 11:31
Mitchell, Frank
market gardener; later caretaker of Health Camp 11:24
ran Herbert Tews farm during WWII 12:37
Mitchell, Frederick Bruce
Manakau Cemetery, plot 139 10:93–94
Mitchell, George
upholsterer 26:14
Mitchell grain and fertilizer drill
used on Small farm 24:36
Mitchell, Mrs Harvey
baked cake each week for Women's Emergency Committee shop 17:3
Mitchell, Harvey H.
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
Mitchell, Herbert Walter Arthur
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917 36:14
Mitchell, K. N.
Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1955-1956 20:69
Mitchell, Lorna
All Saints' parishioner 11:13
Mitchell, Marjorie
'Notes on George Nye, 1826-1907' 4:129
Mitchell, Vic
farmer, in Old Country Road; sister of Eva Freeman 6:48
home on east side of SH1 between Te Manuao and Rahui Roads 18:55
Mitchell, Whira
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1932 11:84
'Mitre 10 Marae DIY' programme on Tainui Marae 28:73
moa bones exposed by shifting dunes 29:9
found south of Waikanae River 24:16
located in Manakau swamp in 1961 10:86
Moa (steamer)
travelled up the Otaki River with cargo 12:57
Te Moana o Punahau see Lake Horowhenua
Moana Pacific Fisheries Ltd Tanira Raureti, 1995 scholarship winner 19:75
Moana Street, Otaki beach cottage; impressed in Otaki best garden competition, 2010 33:59
laid out in 1948 29:17
subdivision named Seagrass Place 29:83
Mobil Otaki from December 1997 operating from new site at south end of town 20:80
'mock' recipes 28:40–41
Model T Fords basis of Otaki Fire Brigade's truck, 1924-1940 10:27
car in difficulties, 1911 22:30
'The Great Model T' by John McCaw 22:30–32
owned by Hugh Moffatt 21:43
owned by J. J. Harold Best 29:42
truck driven by Ruth Clifton 29:42
model villages Otaki planned as 24:3
Tuku Rakau designed as 24:6
Moeau, Iriapa
contributed to painting of Tammy Hollis's memorial mural 14:88
Moffatt, Betsy
settled in Otaki in 1878 with husband Henry, off stranded City of Auckland 32:27
Moffatt, D. G.
president, Otaki Surf Club, 1939 33:26
Moffatt, Mr
Moeller, Mr from 1895 member of the Open Brethrens' Otaki Assembly 2:55
Te Moemoea (The Dream) Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing built after WWI 14:14, 14:14photo
Tararua Tramping Club party at hut, 1922 14:15photo
Moffat, C.
survived 1971 crash of Piper PA18A Super Cub 2:63
Moffat, G.
survived 1971 crash of Piper PA18A Super Cub 2:63
Moffatt, Mr early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union 11:98
Moewaru of Ngati Raukawa; given as wife to Te Ratuoa 37:24
Moffatt, Betsy
settled in Otaki in 1878 with husband Henry, off stranded City of Auckland 32:27
Moffatt, D. G.
president, Otaki Surf Club, 1939 33:26
Moffatt, Mrs E.
at 'thank you to Meals on Wheels volunteers' morning tea 18:49photo
Moffatt, Edwin Hugh see Moffatt, Hugh
Moffatt, Gilbert ran butchery with father Herbert 30:39, 31:52
Moffatt, Grace (née Potete) with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit 24:46photo
Moffatt, Hazel see Blake, Hazel (née Moffatt)
Moffatt, Henry Open Brethren, from Manakau 2:55
settled in Otaki in 1878 with wife Betsy, off stranded City of Auckland 32:27
Moffatt, Herbert close friend of Hema Ropata Te Ao 3:51
family home with Hugh, Stanley, Gilbert, Hazel and Myra, on west side of SH1 south of Waitohu Stream Bridge 18:53
grandfather of Ray; ran butchery with sons Gilbert and Stan 31:52
Moffatt, Hugh acquired Model T Ford fire engine in 1940 10:29
ranch builder 29:43
embarked for WWI service aged 17 36:8
father of John Hugh  29:77
gave cart of Model T fire engine to scouts during war  13:3
Hazel Blake's brother 'Hughie'  20:70
hit by Auckland express train  19:54, 21:43, 27:50
later occupied father Herbert's family home  18:53
Otaki Home Guard member  17:4
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII  11:95
in partnership with Dave Blake in Town Supply farming  17:2
rifleman, H Company 28th Reinforcements  21:44
sergeant major, Otaki Home Guard  30:49
soldier, butcher, farmer; husband of Rita  21:43
son of Herbert; did killing for family's butcheries  31:52
worked with Dan Pacey on welded cowbails  14:6
Moffatt, Joan Catherine (née Walker)  35:57
at 1990 Playcentre Reunion  14:62
first chairwoman of Plunket Mothers  11:73
first president of Plunket Mothers Club  11:75
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project  24:47
at Local History Writers' School, 1978  2:76
obituary, by Leigh Rau and Susan Barrett  35:57–58
participant in Otaki Oral History Project  24:47
Plunket Committee president, 1964-1965  11:74
Plunket Committee worker, 1950  11:75
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77
Moffatt, John Hugh  20:6
attended Local History Writers' School, 1978  2:76
attended OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981  4:150
award-winning poem, about taking a blood test  18:75
as a boy  23:39, 27:51
'Broken Biscuits'  23:38–39
'The Factory Run in the 1930s'  19:53–54
first president, Otaki branch of Arthritis Foundation  26:69
'A Glance at Maori History'  1:64
Honorary Life Member, Arthritis Foundation  26:69, 26:69
member of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
Naumai - posthumous book launch  30:76
'The Night Paddy's Place Burned Down' [poem]  23:41, 26:40
obituary  29:77
'Rangiatea Progress'  19:2
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9
'Scotland's Flight at Otaki'  1:49–55
spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia  23:47
story published by Huia to be translated into German  22:72
'The Trains Always Ran on Time'  27:50–52
'Whanau'  21:42–44
Moffatt, Julia  20:8
wife of Herbert; proprietress of refreshment rooms at Otaki Railway  18:56, 27:50, 31:52
Moffatt, Leighjan see Rau, Leigh (née Moffatt)
Moffatt, Myra
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Phyllis</td>
<td>helped grandmother with growing Otaki Pinks 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, R.</td>
<td>scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, R. R.</td>
<td>attended Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Rita Maud (née Webby)</td>
<td>attended first meeting of RSA Women's Section in 1945 19:76 awarded Order of Meritorious Service, for devotion to Anglican Church 17:54 life, marriage and death; wife of Hugh 21:42–44 mother of John Hugh 29:77 with two of her children 21:44 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Rose</td>
<td>treasurer, WWII Women's Emergency Committee 17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffatt, Stan</td>
<td>ran butchery with father Herbert 31:52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
'Face Value,' exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2012 34:31, 34:31
Richardson's 1851 observations 4:117
Moller, Charles Fritz
married Lousiana Skipwith at Otaki in 1897 27:5
watchmaker, established in Otaki in 1896 9:12
watchmaking and jewellery business in Main Street, between Matene and Aotaki Streets, in pre-WWI years 17:39
Moller, Lousiana (née Skipwith)
marrried Charles Fritz Moller at Otaki in 1897 27:5
Molloy, Brendan 21:74photo
obituary 21:74
'Pukekaraka Church Celebrates 100 Years' 17:27–30
Molloy, Mary
operated Plunket's Toy and Puzzle Library 11:76
Plunket Committee Long Service Award 11:74
Plunket Committee president, 1984-1987 11:74
restored altar panels in Old St Mary's 27:59
Molloy, Megan
of Otaki College; 1996 Electra Scholarship winner 20:80
Molloy, Sean
Otaki College dux, 1990 14:90
Monckton, Charles Arthur Whitmore see Monkton, Charles Arthur Whitmore
Monga, Venerable Archdeacon Princess
Irihapeti 32:88photo
new minister at Rangiatea Church 27:74
opened and blessed ReoFM radio station 31:70
organiser of Kaumatua Ball, 2009 32:88
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement of altar frontal cloth 29:73
Monga, Tiria
husband of Archdeacon Princess 32:88photo
Monica, Sister
of the order of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth 25:41
Monk, Miss
rode Reikorangi Track in gig to Cooper family 2:65
Monk, Alec
brother of Frank; family in Reikorangi in 1930s 15:40
Monk, Alex
chair, Horowhenua County Council 23:26
Monk, Alfred
acquired land in 1892 in Mangaone Valley 12:76
husband of Emma; uncle of Phoebe 12:72
Monk, B. F.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1948, 1954 12:33
Monk, Barbara
1951 Bandoliers team member 9:22photo, 13:65photo
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947 9:22
Monk, Bernie
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1946 12:32photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33photo
Monk, Bob
with girlfriend, later wife, Enid 33:33photo
Monk, Carol see Simcox, Carol (née Monk)
Monk, Catherine
daughter of Ron and Rose 32:59photo
Monk, Charles
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1919
Monk, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (née Packer) attended by midwife Granny Smith 12:81 wife of John 12:71–72, 12:77

Monk, Emma leading support for St Andrew's, Reikorangi 12:77–78 wife of Alfred 12:72

Monk, Enid (née Stevens) with boyfriend, later husband, Bob Monk 33:33
life story, by Rose Monk 33:33–34 Presbyterian Sunday School teacher at Waihoaanga 4:61

Monk family intermarried with Robinson/Collier family 21:3

Monk, Frank brother of Alec; family in Reikorangi in 1930s 15:40 Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1946 12:32photo Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33photo

Monk, Mrs G. A. Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee chair, 1946 11:86–87

Monk, G. A. local member of Palmerston North Hospital Board 29:54, 29:56–57 took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:87

Monk, Geoff Chairman, Waitohu Stream Care Group 27:75 with KCDC Civic Award and Waitohu Stream Care Group members 32:86photo

KCDC Civic Award winner, 2009 32:85 member, Waitohu Stream Care Group 24:60

Monk, George bought land for sons at Reikorangi, 1892 12:71

Monk, Helen (Nell) (née Brown) in front of 'Paetawa,' c1906 24:26photo at Paetawa, c1905 24:25photo worked for St Andrew's, Reikorangi; died 1977 12:78

Monk, Jennifer daughter of Ron and Rose 32:59photo

Monk, Jesse son of Albert and Lizzie 12:81

Monk, John husband of Elizabeth; settled in Ngatiawa Valley; brother of Phoebe 12:71–72, 12:77 worked on building Ngatiawa Valley road 12:73

Monk, Judith daughter of Ron and Rose 32:59photo

Monk, L. F. Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1951 12:33


Monk, Louis son of Albert and Lizzie 12:81

Monk, Noel Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33photo

Monk, Phoebe see Greig, Phoebe (née Monk)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Ron</td>
<td>experience of taking driving licence test 26:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 12:33photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>husband of Rose; built home in Lupin Road 32:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with Rose, and three daughters 32:59photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Rose M. (née Egdell)</td>
<td>aged about 1, in Hudson taxi with mother 32:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Bus Services in Otaki’ 26:38–39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Calves, Lambs and the Tangiwai Train’ 35:46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Dad's Garage Part of Early Otaki History' 33:37–38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'An Early Life in Otaki Gorge for Enid Monk' 33:33–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Hira Royal - Mother, and Leader of Her People' 34:32–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>life story 32:55–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Looking Back Over Eighty Years With Maudie Tews,' as told to Rose Monk 12:34–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>married Ron in 1955 32:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Maudie Tews,' a tribute by Rose Monk 15:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>memories of rose shows at Railway Theatre 28:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>memories of Town Hall dances 28:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary of Ash August 33:51–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki Home Guard’ 30:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki Railway Between the Wars’ 31:52–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki's Market Gardens’ 30:13–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with Ron, and three daughters 32:59photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as a schoolgirl 32:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Trevor Wylie: A Consummate Knowledge of Otaki’ 33:35–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Sybil (née Beauchamp)</td>
<td>at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monkton, Charles Arthur Whitmore acquired Harold Small's farm land in 1911 8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chinese worked for 30:17 land holdings auctioned off in 1911 and 1913 1:31, 4:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monrad, Ditter secured land in the 1889 ballot for Levin Village Settlement sections 18:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montana Book Awards Kapiti by Chris Maclean in history/biography division 23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monteith, Mr with Mr Stanley, solicitor, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montessori Preschool see Otaki Montessori Preschool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery, Mr ferry operator at Whanganui River, 1855 21:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery, Andrew son of Jan and John 34:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery, Hamish son of Jan and John 34:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery, Jan (née Northern) daughter of John and Norma; wife of John;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery, John husband of Jan; father of Andrew and Hamish 34:42, 34:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moodie, James C. acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Dunn 3:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

411
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3:103</td>
<td>map</td>
<td>Moonshine Mill c1905 2:67photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:67</td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>installed wooden tramline to Te Horo Station 4:65 operated by Campbell Land and Timber Company in Mangaone Valley, 1903-1918 1:33, 2:66, 11:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Mr father of Vi and Phyllis; home in Rahui Road, to west of railway line 18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:66</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Mrs James Carroll a boarder 29:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:83</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, A. L. grocer; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27 A. L. Moore Ltd destroyed by fire, 1927 10:27 A. L. Moore Ltd General Merchants; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4 with wife, ran drapery side of Bills, Moore and Carpenter 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Helen, Hugh Moore, A. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Alison mother of Linda, Helen and Peter 19:78 Waitohu School teacher's retirement 26:70, 26:70photo wife of Hugh, principal of Te Horo School 17:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19:78</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Annie wife of William, the bridge-builder 25:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, Bill 'Bridging the Otaki’ 25:33–34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 25:33 | | Moore, Bob Otaki Scout Group leader 30:80 Moore, Charles employed Sylvia Bennett in market garden 28:26 Moore, Frank tried to establish film studio in Otaki in 1921 5:69–71 Moore, Frederick George Jewess captain; on Octavius Hadfield, 1841 3:3 Moore, George involved in local takeover of whaling stations 25:18 Moore, H. Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59 Moore, Helen Otaki College head girl, 1986 10:36 Moore, Hugh farewelled as principal after 25 years 19:78 member, Otaki Railway Station Community Trust 20:74 principal, Te Horo School, for 25 years 17:54 at Te Horo School 19:79photo Moore, Lucy botanist; tramped Tararua in 1933 16:10photo Moore, Miri Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997 20:9photo Moore, Pataka J. G. employed in environmental department, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 28:73 in Patrick Rikihana's kitchen, with fellow interviewer 26:54photo 'Reflections on a Trip to Italy,' with Rachael Selby 26:55 restoring Mangapouri Stream and its environment 26:49 'Where Have All the Eels Gone?,' with
Rachael Selby 26:49–54
Moore, Rachel
senior officer, Otaki Children's Health Camp, to 1986 10:38, 11:31
Moore, Sylvia
at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff 25:46
Moore, Terry
of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71
Moore, Vi (née McNaughton)
sister of Margaret 31:46
usher at the Civic Theatre 26:39
Moore, William 25:33
letters to Thomas Henderson, 1885–1887 25:33–34
Morah, Jim
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Moran, Mr
resident in 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:103
'More Men Fund'
profit from Otaki's farewell function donated to 26:16
Wanganui Native Committee of 26:17
Moreau, Father Delphine
stationed at Otaki, 1871–1876; associated with building of St Mary's 9:30, 17:28
Morehu, Norma
cousin of Borgia Hakaraia 36:53
Morehu, Sibi
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56
Moretto family
supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56
Moretto, Giovanni
Otaki Athletic Club member, 1986 10:36
Moretto, Lance
champion gymnast, 1986 10:38
Moretto, Matteo
Manakau Cemetery, plot 262 10:95–96
Moretto, Pietro Vicenzo
Manakau Cemetery, plot 266 10:95–96
Moretto, Steve
champion gymnast, 1986 10:38
Morgan, Mrs see Clare, Mrs
Morgan, Dr
visited Waikanae School, 1926 10:19
Morgan, Alec
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
neighbour of Rewi Roach; owner of 'Laura' and dray 32:25
Morgan, Ann
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
Morgan, Ann (née Mudge)
Morgan, Bert
allotted land and house by Rehabilitation Board 5:68
market gardener 30:23
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30
Morgan, Bessie
of Petone; granddaughter of John and Sarah Ann Wilson 7:112
Morgan, C.
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34
Morgan, Camelia
presented with baby seat for son Duane 11:103
Morgan, Cutty
cook at Te Horo camp for the unemployed 2:16
Morgan, Doris see McBeth, Doris (Dorie)
(née Morgan)
Morgan, E. G.  Horowhenua Council employee, 1926  8:94
Morgan, Elsie (née Ashworth)  helper for Otaki Care and Craft  27:78
life story  30:36–37
Morgan, Emma  see Taylor, Emma (née Morgan)
Morgan, Emma (née Hancox)  mother of Doris McBeth  30:37
Morgan, F.  Te Horo Hockey Club member  1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929  1:34photo
Morgan family  chrysanthemum garden  30:36photo
home in Dunstan Street  18:34
Morgan, Fred  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921  4:66photo
correction  5:103
Morgan, Hazel  marriage at home  30:37
Morgan, Isabella Beatrice (Ick) (née Wilson)  1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo
daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of Vic;
mother of 6  7:112
Morgan, Ivan  from Levin, war grave in Faenza  26:55
Morgan, J.  Te Horo dairy farmer; trucking business  1:32
Morgan, Joan  Troubadours team member  9:24photo
correction  10:104
Morgan, John  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
Morgan, John (Jack)  at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77photo
yardman at Campbell’s timberyard at Te Horo railway  1:33, 2:66
Morgan, John, Sr  born in village of Baxter’s Mill Site No. 1  1:37
carrier, outside Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores  1:33photo
Morgan, Lionel  son of Sam and Emma; died aged 2  30:37
Morgan, Lloyd  tomatoes grower  30:36–37
Morgan, Lynall  Manakau Cemetery, plot 116  10:93–94
Morgan, Noah  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
Morgan, Noeline  Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951  20:64photo
Morgan, Ronald  Waikanae School pupil, died in 1928  10:20
Morgan, Sam  farm worker; father of Doris McBeth  30:37
on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
Morgan, Tom  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898  3:85photo, 30:38photo
Morgan, Vic  carrier at Te Horo  1:32, 28:63
husband of Isabella; father of 6  7:112
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII  11:95
Te Horo Hockey Club member, 1929  1:34photo
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Violet</td>
<td>see Wylie, Violet (née Morgan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, Michael James</td>
<td>'Michael D’Ath - An Eventful Childhood,’ a review 34:44–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Scholar and a gentleman'</td>
<td>- obituary 36:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley-Hall, Nick</td>
<td>Paekakariki Station Precinct Trust chairman 25:64–65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morpeth, Eve</td>
<td>member of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club, 2003 25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrah, Mr</td>
<td>ran general store in Waikanae, 1950s 12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrah, Allan</td>
<td>family home at 179 Mill Road owned in 1978 by 9:79<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>home originally owned by Alice Johnsen 12:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrah, H. L.</td>
<td>Rahui Road house enlarged in 1924 9:78<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrah, Nesta</td>
<td>at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899 4:28<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Ellen</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, H.</td>
<td>painter and paperhanger, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, J.</td>
<td>purchased town allotment in WMRC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Joseph</td>
<td>purchased agricultural land in WMRC 10:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Moko</td>
<td>storekeeper, Manakau, established 1892 10:87, 10:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Susan</td>
<td>told storied in te reo on Otaki Children's Day, 2009 32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Thomas</td>
<td>drainer - entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fruiterer and confectioner, established in Otaki in 1896 9:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>greengrocer, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Mr</td>
<td>acquired Otaki Gorge farm from Daubney 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farmed block originally owned by J. N. 1:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Anna</td>
<td>Otaki Athletic Club member, 1986 10:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Edith</td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Katherine</td>
<td>great granddaughter of James and Emily McWilliam; quilt maker 34:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Thomas L.</td>
<td>teacher, 'aided' Waikanae school, 1890 7:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Eric S.</td>
<td>organised piano players for Otaki Sanatorium 21:52, 21:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Theatre bought from Jauncey 15:12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

415
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28:53</td>
<td>Plunket Society Advisory Board member</td>
<td>Morton, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:77</td>
<td>provided support to Plunket nurse in 1924</td>
<td>manager (1932-49), BNZ, Otaki Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:70</td>
<td>set up system for showing movies at Sanatorium</td>
<td>Moselen, Don</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:67</td>
<td>Mortiboys, Mr</td>
<td>addressed Armistice Day commemoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23:45</td>
<td>Councillor; moved Hema Hakaraia be appointed to Borough Council</td>
<td>lead Anzac Day service, 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td>Mortiboys, Mrs</td>
<td>Otaki Community Board member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td>Plunket Committee secretary/treasurer, 1937-1947</td>
<td>re-elected unopposed to Otaki Community Board, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:2</td>
<td>Mortiboys, Dick</td>
<td>unveiling of Otaki Memorial Hall window</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:3</td>
<td>associated with Otaki Library, c1931-1951</td>
<td>30:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:50</td>
<td>inspector, Horowhenua Electric Power Board</td>
<td>Moseley, Mary Ann see Marshall, Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:8</td>
<td>of Otaki Amateur Dramatic Society</td>
<td>(née Moseley), died 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:85</td>
<td>social responsibilities, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board</td>
<td>Moses, Jim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:58</td>
<td>Mortiboys, Philomena</td>
<td>Horowhenua Lake Trustee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:2</td>
<td>Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937</td>
<td>Moses, Meta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:3</td>
<td>25:39</td>
<td>played rugby for New Zealand Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:42</td>
<td>Morton, Mr</td>
<td>Moses, Teresa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:42</td>
<td>photographer, Otaki, 1893</td>
<td>Horowhenua Lake Trustee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:74</td>
<td>Morton, Mrs</td>
<td>Mosley, E. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td>Plunket Committee president, 1945-1950</td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Surf Club, 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:2</td>
<td>vice-president, Levin branch Plunket Committee</td>
<td>Moss, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:79</td>
<td>Morton, Cyril</td>
<td>Otaki Forks track restoration team member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:14</td>
<td>film-maker; retired to Foxton</td>
<td>27:49photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:53</td>
<td>Morton, I. F. W. Lodge Otaki officer, 1966</td>
<td>Moss, Graeme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:25</td>
<td>Morton, Michelle</td>
<td>Moss, Keitha (née Synnott)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:79</td>
<td>Otaki golfer</td>
<td>1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:90</td>
<td>13:79, 14:90</td>
<td>7:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:79, 26:59</td>
<td>Morton, R. C. R.</td>
<td>biographical information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:5</td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Surf Life Saving Club, 1953</td>
<td>daughter of Tom; wife of Len</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:74</td>
<td>Plunket Committee secretary, 1956</td>
<td>13:2, 14:82, 31:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:5</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:5</td>
<td>Plunket Committee president, 1962-1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:74</td>
<td>Plunket Committee secretary, 1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
produced plays for Women's Institute Drama Circle  32:58
reminiscences of the Depression  2:12, 2:14
Moss, Len F.
Assistance District Scout Commissioner  13:6

caretaker of Otaki Children's Health camp building site  11:24
'Dan Wilkinson and Inia Te Wiata'  13:37
'Electrical Connections with Otaki, 1930-1964'  14:82–85

electrical goods retailer, Mill Road  27:35, 29:63

electrician contracted to the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach  25:44
electrician for building of ODCGS store  30:25

electrician, Otaki Health Camp  31:48

founding member, Otaki Historical Society  29:86

group scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group  13:5

horse and cart as work vehicle during WWII  14:83

'A Long Life in Scouting' - landmarks  13:7

obituary, by Jan Harris  31:65

at Otaki Historical Society's 30th anniversary gathering  31:65

Otaki Historical Society's 'Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June …'

30 June 1983  6:106–108

with Otaki Scout Group, 1939  13:4

Otaki Scout Group leader  30:80

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956  4:147

on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955  11:77

presenting guides and scouts, Anzac Day  1932  13:3

recollections on 75th anniversary of Otaki Fire Brigade  16:12

Rover Scout, assisted with establishment of Health Camp, 1931-1932  11:25

Rover Scout on staff of Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1932  13:2

Rover Scout, worked at Heath Camp during the Depression  2:15

'Scouting in Horowhenua'  13:2–7

shop and residence in former office of Staveley  14:82, 14:85

speech at thirtieth anniversary dinner  29:3, 29:3

'Wage Stamps'  9:73–74

witness of 1943 Otaki Beach crash of Curtis P40 Kittyhawk, and witness at Court of Enquiry  2:61, 25:47

worked to mark centenary of Otaki shipwrecks  1:67

Moss, Linda

on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37, 35:41

letters written on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37–42

member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Mossong, Joel

1989 AFS student at Otaki College  13:75

moteatea

'Moteatea and the Transmission of History,' by Te Ahukaramu Charles Royal  20:10–14

Mother Goose Restaurant, Bulls

photograph of geese  31:61

Mothers' Union, All Saints' Church

begun by Jean Kimberley  29:76

branch formed by Mrs Fry  11:11

Motor Camp, Otaki Beach  see Otaki Beach Motor Camp

motor cars

photographed in Mill Road, in 1922 and
motor cycle racing
1920, on Otaki Beach  20:17photo
complaints about noise made by bikes
20:18
'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal
Monsters?,' from material supplied by Len
Southward; compiled by  16:55–59, 16:55–
59photos and images
motor sports  see motor cycle racing
Motukiwi Island
larger eastern island in Lake Papaitonga;
formerly known as Papaitonga  13:46, 15:19
sand-plain lake  21:64
Motungarara
1838: in profile, by Charles Heaphy
31:40painting
c1920; site of Te Rauparaha's subsidiary pa
4:99photo, 4:101photo
George Stubbs buried after 1838 drowning
4:99
in Gilfillan’s sketch  22:7sketch
used as fishing base by Jim Andrews, 1924-
1930  22:42
whaling base of Horse Lewis  4:99, 25:15
on Wyld's 1841 map  25:6, 25:6map
Motungarara Block, Kapiti No. 2
Native Land Court judgement, 1874  8:76
Motungarara Island
c1900, in centre, of Lake Papaitonga
13:47photo
smaller western island in Lake Papaitonga
13:46, 15:19
Mould, Doug
friend from college days of Peter Thorpe
37:64, 37:65
Mould, Gilford
wartime telegram boy; killed in motor
accident  6:73
Mould, Len
allotted small area of land by Rehabilitation
Board  5:68
market gardener  30:21, 30:23
son of Tom; WWII naval service; market
gardener in Main Road  5:67
Mould, Mary
Plunket Committee worker, 1954  11:75
Mould, Tom
market gardener  30:21
moved to Otaki in 1941; developed
glasshouse unit  5:65
property taken over by Carson  30:21
Mount Crawford, Tararua
climbed by Boyd and Yeates in 1925  14:18
Mount Dennan, Tararua
view from Table Top  14:12photo
Mount Hector, Tararua  10:103photo
'Dr Agnes Bennett Organises a Party to Climb
Mount Hector,' by Beryl Hughes  10:103–
104
from Field Peak  16:5photo
highest point on ancient track across Tararua
14:11photo
on route of Tararua Range tramp  27:39
war memorial cross to trampers and
mountaineers who died in WWII
13:44photo, 13:45
Mount Holdsworth, Tararua
Mountain House hut built 1907  16:4photo
women climbers among the first to visit
16:4photo
women climbers at the trig, 1911  16:5photo
Mount Holdsworth Track Committee
erected Mountain House in 1907  20:42
formed in 1907 to encourage visitors to the
peak  16:4
Mount Kaiparoro
1952 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ2124
2:62
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Mount Kapakapanui, Tararua                | women at trig, 1993 16:2
women in climbing party, 1922 16:6   |
| Mount Maunganui                           | see Akatarawa                                                          |
| Mount McGregor                            | 1965 crash of Slingsby Skylark 2B ZK-GAY 2:63                          |
| Mount Waiopehu, Tararua                   | Levin-Waiopehu Tramping Club's replacement hut 24:2                   |
|                                           | opening of Waiopehu Hut, 1928 19:14 photo                              |
| Mountain House, Mount Holdsworth          | accommodation hut built 1907 16:4 photo, 20:42                         |
| mountain vegetation                      | encountered on Tararua Range tramp 27:39–40                           |
| Mountainview Terrace End, Otaki           | name given to Ames subdivision 29:83                                  |
| Mountier, Albert John Blundell            | c1918-1920, cottage and farm buildings at Te Horo, with Mountier family members 18:14 photo with brother Henry 18:14 photo with brother Albert 18:14 photo owner, with brother Albert, of 61 acres (farmed as orchard), corner Te Horo and Hautere Cross Roads 18:14 |
| Mountier, Henry Saxby                     | c1918-1920, with Mountier family members 18:17 photo with brother Albert 18:14 photo owner, with brother Albert, of 61 acres (farmed as orchard), corner Te Horo and Hautere Cross Roads 18:14 |
| Mountier, Marjorie                        | c1918-1920, with Mountier family members 18:17 photo with brother Albert 18:14 photo owner, with brother Albert, of 61 acres (farmed as orchard), corner Te Horo and Hautere Cross Roads 18:14 |
| Mountier, Mary                            | 'Early Maori Involvement in Horse Racing in the Wellington/Horowhenua Region' 12:42–51 |
|                                           | 'My Father's Diary, Te Horo, 1913’ 18:14–17                           |
|                                           | 'The Mysterious Maggie Briggs' 17:5–11                                 |
|                                           | 'New Zealand's Pioneering Racing Women' 16:20–23                       |
|                                           | 'Ted Gawler, Te Horo Identity' 17:32–34                                 |
|                                           | 'The Waikanae Hack Racing Club’ 13:8–15                               |
| Mountier, Nora Amelia (née Yore)           | 1907 18:14 photo                                                        |

\[419\]
Mountjoy, Brian

'Letter to the Editor,' about Bushrangers of Otaki  17:57–70

Mousley, E. O.

Otaki Men's Hockey Team, 1906  5:103

selection committee member, The Otaki Club [men's hockey]  2:59

Moutere Hill, Horowhenua

highest sand-hill in southern hemisphere  21:61

on L. Adkin's map  21:58map

'Moutere House'

summer residence converted in 1920s to a private hospital  31:10

Moutere Private Hospital

1931, on Mill Road  2:28photo, 18:55, 27:50photo

description and naming  27:50

in Dunstan Road  28:34

established by Dr Sharp  29:54

history of building and ownership  4:41, 32:52, 32:57

property later used by Tooby for service station and family home  31:53

on SH1, next to Taylor and Tooby's  18:55

'Moutoa'

residence of Kiharoa whanau  27:4

response to T. C. Williams's 'advertises'  6:34

movie theatres see theatres and halls

moving pictures

first seen by many  27:15

made with Charlie Doogood at Otaki Beach  1:56

Mr Tootle of Seatoun contract for Paekakariki showings  22:42

with sound  28:54

Mowbray, Miss

conducted Bible-in-Schools programmes, Waikanae, 1928–10:19

Mowbray, C.

Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s  11:85

Mowbray, Charlie
doorman at Banks Theatre, Waikanae  12:20

Mowbray, Colin

Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22photo

Mowbray Collectables

advertisement  33:50

Mowbray, John R.

acquired Pacey property in Dunstan Street in 1974  18:33

business on SH1, on site of former Moutere Private Hospital  18:55

new premises opened in 1987 by David Lange  11:104

organised 'Otaki Celebrates the Millennium' competition  22:73

Otaki international stamp dealer  9:95, 21:75

Moxham, Mr

delivery man for Cockrell's general store  17:41

Moy, Charman

market garden formerly part of Kilsby's farm  26:57

with mother, in China, about 1937  37:9photo

patron, ODCGS, 1993  16:102

presentation of books on Chinese market gardeners  34:75photo

related mother Chin Wun Ying's story as a Chinese migrant  37:9

with tractor  11:58photo

vice-president, ODCGS, 1977-78; 1987  11:59photo, 26:41photo

Moy, Chin Poy (Jimmy)

with dragon kite  37:13photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moy, David</td>
<td>with kite his grandfather Chin Poy made</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Don(ald)</td>
<td>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Gao</td>
<td>husband of Chin Wun Ying; father of Charman, Murray, Raymond and Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Margaret</td>
<td>daughter-in-law of Jimmy Moy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Murray</td>
<td>leased Manz farm in 1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Raymond</td>
<td>leased Manz farm in 1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Ron(ald)</td>
<td>related mother Chin Yuk Yung's story as a Chinese migrant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moy, Susan</td>
<td>market gardener</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Working in the garden: 11:58

Moyes, Mr
- on Board of Managers for Presbyterian church: 4:59
- clerk of works for building Chalmers Church: 4:60

Moynihan, D.
- Huia Hockey Club, 1934: 5:108

Moynihan, W.
- Manawhenua representative rugby executive: 1932: 11:38

MSD Speirs
- on site of former Reikorangi sawmill, beside the railway line: 12:78

Muaupoko
- acquaintance with Tararua: 19:16
- approached to sell land for rail access: 30:61
- archaeological research undertaken by Forbes as servant of tangata whenua: 19:63

Muawhenua
- attack on Ngati Toa at Papaitonga: 6:88
- in battle with Ngati Toa at Papaitonga: c1822-1827: 13:46–47
- claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block: 5:46–52
- commissioned Lucas project for restoration of Lake Horowhenua: 21:62
- defeated by Te Rauparaha in 1820s: 27:60
- defence mounds created in Lake Horowhenua: 15:18
- descended from Whatonga and Hotuwaipara: 14:10
- forced off Kapiti Island by Ngati Toa in 1821: 4:97

Horowhenua Block purchased from iwi of Koutoroa pa: 21:60
- Ngati Apa and Rangitane related to: 23:6
- migrated from East Coast to Horowhenua: 421
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Ann</td>
<td>see Morgan, Ann (née Mudge)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Ian</td>
<td>market gardener and roadside stall seller</td>
<td>30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955</td>
<td>11:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Pauline</td>
<td>in photograph of Sievers' hearse, mid-1960s</td>
<td>36:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Robyn</td>
<td>in photograph of Sievers' hearse, mid-1960s</td>
<td>36:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Vida</td>
<td>market gardener and roadside stall seller</td>
<td>30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, W.</td>
<td>on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955</td>
<td>11:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgeway, Alice Beatrice</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 204</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgeway, Charles</td>
<td>death by accident at Otaki Racecourse, 1880</td>
<td>8:100–101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgeway, Clarence Isaac (Tub)</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 203</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgeway, Kevin</td>
<td>of European Plasterers and Painters, worked on repaint of Rangiatea Church, 2015</td>
<td>37:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Mrs</td>
<td>played harmonium for early Te Horo church services</td>
<td>11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Albie</td>
<td>see Tabor, Albie (née Muir)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir family</td>
<td>supported building of first Te Horo church</td>
<td>11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Helen</td>
<td>assisted in fund raising for St Margaret's</td>
<td>11:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, James</td>
<td>secretary of Campbell Land and Timber Company, based at Te Horo</td>
<td>1:33, 2:66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Peter Bartholomew awarded timber-cutting rights in 1887 on territory of pro-government alliance recognised in Flock House cairn residents of Waikawa district Romeo Kingi, chief Te Hakeke a rival for leadership of Mudge, Ann see Morgan, Ann (née Mudge) Mudge, Ian market gardener and roadside stall seller on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955 Mudge, Pauline in photograph of Sievers' hearse, mid-1960s Mudge, Robyn in photograph of Sievers' hearse, mid-1960s Mudge, Vida market gardener and roadside stall seller Mudge, W. on Plunket Advisory Board for new building, 1955 staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 Mudgeway, Alice Beatrice Manakau Cemetery, plot 204 Mudgeway, Charles death by accident at Otaki Racecourse, 1880 Mudgeway, Clarence Isaac (Tub) Manakau Cemetery, plot 203 Mudgeway, Kevin of European Plasterers and Painters, worked on repaint of Rangiatea Church, 2015 Mudgeway, Tub built slaughterhouse stockyards Mudgeway, Miss Waikanae School probationary assistant Mudgeway, Friday assisted with moving of Te Horo Plunket Rooms Mudgeway, Ian Rahui football team, 1950 6:82 Mudgeway, Noel Rahui football team, 1950 6:82 photo Muhunoa canoe on the Ohau River, 1849? 20:24 drawing Ngati Hamua settlement near Lake Horowhenua 15:19 William Bertram White's attempt at settlement, 1843 9:52–55 Muhunoa East village settlement near Ohau; Rolston families settlers 19:48–50 Muhunoa East School attended by Rolston children for 44 years 19:49–50 Muir, Mrs played harmonium for early Te Horo church services ran haberdashery shop in Te Horo Te Horo store keeper vestry member, St Margaret's Muir, Albie see Tabor, Albie (née Muir) Muir family supported building of first Te Horo church Muir, Helen assisted in fund raising for St Margaret's Muir, James secretary of Campbell Land and Timber Company, based at Te Horo
Muir, James A.
secretary, Waikanae Hack Racing Club, 1904-1911  13:8

Muir, Muriel
assisted in fund raising for St Margaret’s  11:18

Muldoon, Rt Hon. Sir Robert
at opening of Plastic Granulators plant, 1979  35:28photo

Mullis, John
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37photo
Municipal Chambers building, Otaki
1936  27:35photo
built 1935; vacated in 1954  5:41photo
built on Hoani Taipua's former property  5:41
at Main and Aotaki Streets  27:35
meeting to discuss erection of motion picture studio, 1921  5:69

Munro, Neil
1972 Otaki College trip to Kapiti  7:46photo

Munro, Miss P.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962  4:84photo

Murphy, Henry Albert
died 6 August 1915 in course of Gallipoli Campaign  37:31

Murphy, Greg
national president of Birthright N.Z.Inc., 1987  11:104
of New Zealand Craftworks, Te Horo  10:36

Murphy, John

Murphy, Margaret Mary  see McCullough, Margaret Mary (née Murphy)

Murphy, Nigel
Success Through Adversity: A History of the Dominion Federation of New Zealand Chinese Commercial Gardeners - copy presented to Otaki Library  34:74

Murphy, Robert
of Rahui Club; member of touring N.Z.Youth team, 1991  15:76

Murphy, V. Anne
at Local History Writers’ School, 1978  2:76photo
of New Zealand Craftworks, Te Horo  10:36
'Otaki - 1985' compiled by Jeanette Carpenter and  9:93–95

Murray, A. J.

Murray, A.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1910  12:30

Murray, A. H.
privately practising surveyor; recommendation on Otaki-Greytown Road, 1896  20:40–41

Murray, David Hammond
Murray family
of Lake Papaitonga, Ohau 29:26
Murray, John
spoke at 2011 Americans' Memorial Day celebration 33:19
Murray, John Hammond
bought and farmed Papaitonga property in 1918 13:48
Murray, Mary (née Buick)
with husband farmed Papaitonga property from 1918 13:48
Murray-Oliver, Anthony
comments on G. J. Thomas's letters and letter-books 5:53–57
Murray, Rebecca
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Murray, Reginald George
died 28 April 1915 in course of Gallipoli Campaign 37:31
served in WWI - died of wounds, 1918 36:6
Murray, Roy
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1929 10:16
Murray Scott Pavilion see Scott Pavilion
Murray, Vera
worked in Parrant's hairdresser's 17:39
Murrayfield
collection of pioneer memorabilia 21:68
Murrell, Alan
with brothers Syd and George 12:86
Murrell Cup
1951 winner, Wally Jones 12:87
Murrell family
arrived to Otaki in 1929 26:38
Murrell, George
with brothers Syd and Alan 12:86
judge of double-handed saw event, Otaki meeting, 1950 12:cover
on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938 12:32
market gardener 30:30
Murrell, George Ernest
17-year-old bushman, 40 Mile Bush 12:86
axeman and organiser of woodchopping meetings; timber mill worker 12:84
with wife Priscilla 12:87
Murrell, Priscilla
with husband George Ernest 12:87
Murrell, Syd
assisted on school bus run 26:38
'Axemen - Stand to Your Blocks: Over 40 Years of Competitive Chopping in Otaki,' by Ray Gibbard; information supplied by Syd Murrell 12:84–87
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting 12:87
with brothers Alan and George 12:86
with Cooksley truck 7:107
son of George Ernest; axeman 12:84
Murton, David
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22
Murton, Paul
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22
Muschamp, Peter 32:54
life story, recorded by Rose Monk 32:53–54
of Otaki Live Music Club 30:80
Museum of Audio-Visual Technology, Foxton
Civic Theatre's projection equipment transferred to 28:57
Museum of Aviation, Paraparaumu
committee working on N. Z. Historic Places
Trust registration for control tower 24:52
Department of Conservation Conservancy Award 26:3
guardian of Butler's replacement propeller 29:34, 29:34 photo
on Kapiti Road, with Airport control tower 25:51 photo
museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Coordinator 30:3
supported plaques commemorating 1949 and 1954 aviation accidents 26:45
museums of the region see Hyde Park Museum; Kapiti Coast Museum, Waikanae;
Museum of Audio-Visual Technology, Foxton;
Museum of Aviation, Paraparaumu; Otaki Museum; Paekakariki Rail and Heritage Museum;
Pataka Museum; Porirua Museum;
Southward's Car Museum; Tramways Museum,
Queen Elizabeth Park; Waikanae District Museum
music festival in Otaki Gorge, 1987 11:102
Musso, Ermano
Ohau village smithie, 1912–; singer at local functions; forge building destroyed 1996 20:73
Mutikotiko Hill see also Rangiatea Graveyard
Community Work Scheme youth cleared 3:24
'Mutikotiko' by G. Dempsey 2:19–21
'Mutikotiko' by William Swainson, 1850 2:33 sketch
from the northeast 2:19 photo
origins of Norfolk Island pines 3:24
from the southwest 2:21 photo
the summit, with grave sites on the skyline 2:20 photo
Mutter, Miss M. K.
second assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1930 10:15
mutton birds sold in tins by Self Help 27:54
Mutual Improvement Society branch established by Levin Methodist Church 17:13
Myers, Ida
assistant in Joe Avery's accountancy business 6:97
Myers, J.
purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Myers, Jack
driver of horse-drawn trolleys of sawn timber 2:66
mystery pictures 29:65–67

N
NAC DC3 ZK-APT Piere
Graham Wilson's survival story 26:46, 26:48
Kohutuhutu Road crash site, with key 26:46–47 photo
unveiling of plaque commemorating crash in 1954 26:45
NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX Kereru
causes of accident 22:57
memorial service 22:56–58
'unveiling of plaque commemorating crash in 1954' 26:45

425
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Naef, Angela</td>
<td>daughter of Bob and Georgie 34:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naef, David</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986 10:33 photo son of Bob and Georgie 34:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naef, Shirley</td>
<td>daughter of Bob and Georgie 34:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naef, Wayne</td>
<td>son of Bob and Georgie 34:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nag's Head, Main Street</td>
<td>TAB, on site of former Freeman's Coaches 17:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahena, J.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naihi, Constance Helena (née Johnston, formerly Te Wiata)</td>
<td>with Inia Te Wiata, 1962 24:44 photo mother of Inia 24:41 of Swedish and Scottish descent 24:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naihi, Paneta Te Waaka</td>
<td>second husband of Inia Te Wiata's mother 24:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn, Marion</td>
<td>see Heatherwick, Marion (née Nairn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn, Marion</td>
<td>Nairn, Marion see Heatherwick, Marion (née Nairn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namutahi</td>
<td>Ngati Wehiwehi's marae and meeting house to north of Manakau 10:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nankervis, John</td>
<td>'Irish roadmen, and Otaki Main Street under repair,' elegiac written by Daryl McLaren for 35:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannestead, Dr</td>
<td>visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier, Mr</td>
<td>life member, Otaki Swimming Club 9:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Mrs G.</td>
<td>Nash, Mrs G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, James</td>
<td>manager, Ready Money Store, Levin 22:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natana, H.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
12:51 photo
Nathan, Joseph
association with New Zealand Dairy Union 30:68
WMRC chairman, speaking on completion of
the line, 1886 8:13–17
Nation, Christobel
granddaughter of Christina Prouse 16:99
National Airways Corporation
see also NAC
lessons from Lodestar crash 22:57
National Apprenticeship Training School
for prospective jockeys at Ashford Park 19:75
National Certificate of Excellence
awarded to Alison Moore, Waitohu School
teacher 26:70
National Library of New Zealand (NLNZ)
Alexander Turnbull Library see Alexander
Turnbull Library
Country Library Service see Country
Library Service (NLNZ)
digital collections
Appendices to the Journals of the House of
Representatives 33:21
Papers Past 33:21
Otaki Oral History Project collection held by
24:47
'The Rangiatea Exhibition,' March to June
1997 20:4–6 photos, 20:4–7
restored taonga returned to Rangiatea
Church 29:73–74
National Oral History Association of New
Zealand
Rachael Selby and Anne Thorpe executive
members 24:47
National Preservation Office, National Library
of New Zealand
restoration of Rangiatea Church taonga
29:74
National Road Safety Quiz
1961 winner: Rae Lipscombe, Otaki School
27:24
National Small Farmer of the Year
winners, Robert and Dawn Hirschberg
26:72
native birds
revival of numbers on Kapiti Island 22:12
sanctuary for endangered species on Kapiti
Island 22:7
Native College, Otaki see Otaki Maori
College
native flax see flax
native flora
encountered on Tararua Range tramp
27:39–40
regeneration on Kapiti Island 22:12
Native Land Acts
introduced option of individual land title for
Maori 1:8
newspaper commentary on constraints
imposed by 3:89
Native Land Court see Maori Land Court
Native Land Purchase Department
establishment by Donald McLean 31:28
McLean's new approach to sales 31:30
officers and salaries, 1861 31:28
native land sale blocks
of Manawatu/Horowhenua 23:7 map
Native Lands Administration Act
concern among Maori in 1887 about
application of 10:2
native medical attendant
Dr James Mason, appointed 1895 20:54
Native Mission, Otaki see Otaki Mission
Native Nursing Service
Sister Ethel M. Lewis 9:71
native passion flower
native climber for planting in the garden
26:27
native plants for gardens
  see also  plants and trees
alpine plants  26:27–28
changing attitude towards  26:33–35
climbers  26:27
hedge plants  26:27
plants for the open borders  26:27
trees  26:24–27
Native Reserves
  land block sales sidelined Maori to  30:69
Native School, Otaki  see  Otaki Maori College
native schools
  'An Early New Zealand Schoolmaster,' by Doug Olson  13:20–25
  not established by government in Otaki  27:6, 31:22
Native Survey Department
  training and employment of surveyors in the 1870s  8:34–35
native timber industry
  'The Native Timber Industry in Horowhenua' by Anthony Dreaver  9:14–20
Nattrass Conversion Fordson tractor
  used on Cumerfields tram line  2:67
Nattrass Patent Rail Tractor  27:49photo
natural features
  for a heritage landscape series  26:4
Nature Coast (business development agency) 30:3
Naughton, Mick
  Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33
  Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913  4:65photo
Naugton, Mrs
  taught piano in Druids' Hall and in homes  12:35
Naumai
  by John Hugh Moffatt, published posthumously  27:78photo, 30:76
Naumai, Koha Ora
  accommodation for more capable residents  31:58, 31:59
  navigators' chart
  Chart of Cook's Strait in New Zealand by John Ryland. 1773  25:4map
Naylor, John Jogle  see  Wineera, Hoani Te Okoro
Naylor, Keith
  volunteer at crash; attended Lodestart memorial service  22:58photo
Naysmith Wilson 2-6-2 locomotive
  c1886, at Otaki Railway Station  8:cover photo, 8:cover verso
NCR51 cash register
  in use at Self Help  27:53
Neaf, Reil
  linesman, Horowhenua Electric Power Board  14:85
Neary, Miss M. A.
  dress and mantel maker, in Otaki in 1896  9:12
Neary, William
  saddler and harness maker, established in Otaki 1895  9:11
Neate, Dr F.
  Catholic; doctor for the Convent nuns and boarders  32:75
  customer of Pearl Webster's shop at Otaki Railway  31:51
  employed Patricia Gordon as surgery nurse  28:61
  surgery at home in Waerenga Road in 1940s  18:62
  Zelda Bailey employee, to look after twins and do housework  32:52
Neate, Monica
  Plunket Committee worker, 1950  11:75
Neate, Robbie
  St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>3:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Nees, Ivy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1910</td>
<td>Nees, Margaret (née Bevan) 16:64 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 60</td>
<td>10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signed petition supporting female suffrage; biographical information; wife of Charles</td>
<td>16:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nees, Rita</td>
<td>Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nees, William</td>
<td>Manakau School pupil, c1905 10:86 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehu, Edwin</td>
<td>Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil, J.</td>
<td>exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, J. O. C. (Jock)</td>
<td>on Agnes Bennett’s party to climb Mt Hector, 1913 10:103–104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, Kate (née Hogg)</td>
<td>doctor; wife of Jock; on Agnes Bennett’s party to climb Mt Hector 10:103–104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, W. M. B. (Wally)</td>
<td>early member of Tararua Tramping Club 21:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neillson, Bert</td>
<td>produced maps of Tararua for trampers 20:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, Erica</td>
<td>beaten in mayoralty election by Scott, 1976 35:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, P.</td>
<td>RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96 photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 37:56 | photo |
| 37:56 | needlework |
| as a school subject for girls | 27:12 |
| Neera, Ria Wi | second wife of Natanahira Parata 3:30 |
| Nees, Mr | took over Campbell's sawmill at Reikerangi 12:78 |
| Nees, Mrs C. | on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital 2:27 photo, 3:57 |
| Nees, Charles | on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27 photo |
| biked to church | 15:50 |
| built 62 Te Rauparaha Street home in 1908 | 8:84 |
| for Percy Simcox's family | 8:84 |
| built club house for Otaki Golf Links, 1906 | 3:61 |
| built Cottage Hospital | 29:53 |
| built Manakau's Family Hotel c1890 for Tompsitt | 10:24, 10:90 |
| built Otaki Convent School | 31:22 |
| built Simcox's Forest Lakes homestead in 1897 | 8:81 |
| built St Stephen's Church, Kuku | 14:76 |
| Manakau Cemetery, plot 61 | 10:93–94 |
| Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices | 14:81 |
| on occasion of Seddon’s visit to Otaki 3:114 photo |
| of Witako Street, Manakau; built St Andrew's Church, Manakau | 18:81 |
| Nees, Daniel | built St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:76 |
| Nees, Ernest | spent schooldays at father's Reikerangi mill 12:78 |
| Nees, H. | at opening of Otaki Baptist Church, 25 June |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neilson, Pearl</th>
<th>Neville, C. H.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90-year-old radio ham; patron and life member of Women Amateur Radio Operators 23:60, 23:61photo</td>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life member of N.Z.Amateur Radio Operators' Association 18:76, 18:76photo</td>
<td>New Otaki see also Otaki Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, Rosanna</td>
<td>growth associated with railway bridge 30:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69</td>
<td>railway station established at 30:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, Stella</td>
<td>New Plymouth Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School acting head teacher, 1987 27:8</td>
<td>OHS visit, 1983 6:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Mrs</td>
<td>New Plymouth-Wellington express derailed south of Paekakariki, 20 June 1929 32:71–73, 32:72–73photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assistant to Otaki Sanatorium occupational therapist 20:65</td>
<td>New Theatre, Otaki Railway see Railway Theatre, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Henry</td>
<td>New World Supermarket, Otaki advertisement 33:34, 35:11, 36:9, 37:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion axeman 20:38</td>
<td>larger premises on corner of Waerenga Road and SH1, 1995 19:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preparing to fell a giant rata, with Hubert Ostler 20:37photo</td>
<td>opened in 1996 after a blessing by Rangiatea ministers 20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, J. R.</td>
<td>owners, Andrew and Alison Cranston, 1995 19:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1934 10:63, 28:67</td>
<td>Timothy Faith, trolley manager 26:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on qualities of Tangimoana church 23:14</td>
<td>New Year, Maori see Matariki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepia, George</td>
<td>New Zealand 1990 Commemoration Medals Francis Corrison (Corrie) Swanwick 27:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>captain, New Zealand Maori rugby team, 1935 19:11photo</td>
<td>New Zealand Administrative Staff College Hotel Majestic used for residential courses 27:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit, Miss A.</td>
<td>New Zealand-American Association one of donors of Queen Elizabeth II Park memorial gates 31:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>second assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1940 11:83</td>
<td>New Zealand Army Maggie Fox's service in World War II 31:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt, Thelma</td>
<td>Nan King's service as nurse in World War II 31:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46</td>
<td>New Zealand Army Nursing Service see also Royal New Zealand Nursing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherclift, E. C. A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netley see 'Lovat House,' Hadfield Road</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neutgens family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Bill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photographer of New Year's Eve on Main Street, c1970 9:2photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corps</td>
<td>Otaki men who served</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Condick, served 1915-1918</td>
<td>New Zealand Farm Environment Award Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nan King, served 1941-1945</td>
<td>award to Errol and Adele Croad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Lee, served 1918-1919</td>
<td>New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Lewis, served 1917-1918</td>
<td>creamery at Manakau, established 1893-1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Popplewell, served 1915-1918</td>
<td>'The New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union, Otaki Branch,' memoirs of Molly Ralph and Rona Wilton Batchelar (both née Thomson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Pownall, served 1917-1918</td>
<td>New Zealand Association of Small Farmers conference held in Otaki, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand content: in school textbooks and readers</td>
<td>New Zealand Historic Places Trust (NZHPT) abolition of regional committees in 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand content: in school textbooks and readers</td>
<td>New Zealand Electronic Text Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand cookery books</td>
<td>Bank of New Zealand building, category II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:16, 28:42</td>
<td>historic place registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>see also</em> Edmonds’ cookery books</td>
<td><em>photo</em> Bank of New Zealand building, historic place registration proposal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Dairy Union</td>
<td>buildings possibly in path of Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>construction of creameries 30:68</td>
<td>categories of significance of historic places</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened depot in Otaki before 1920</td>
<td>classification for Old St Mary’s, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Education and Scholarship Trust</td>
<td>definition of historic places</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Crombie, highest scorer in history exam</td>
<td>exhibition on WWII connection with U.S. Marines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Electronic Text Centre</td>
<td>Historic Places Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The New Zealand Railways Magazine</em> digitized</td>
<td><em>initiated programme for community use of ‘Okowai’</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Expeditionary Force (NZEF)</td>
<td><em>Otaki Community Health Centre nominated for registration</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Farm Environment Award Trust</td>
<td><em>Otaki Health Camp rotunda, category 1 registration</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union</td>
<td><em>Otaki Railway Station, category II registration</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>creamery at Manakau, established 1893-1894</td>
<td><em>Paekakariki Station signal box, category 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The New Zealand Farmers’ Dairy Union, Otaki Branch,' memoirs of Molly Ralph and Rona Wilton Batchelar (both née Thomson)</td>
<td><em>Paraparaumu Airport control tower, category II registration</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Historic Places Trust (NZHPT) abolition of regional committees in 2010</td>
<td><em>Paraparaumu Airport control tower: proposal</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to register</td>
<td>25:52–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea Church graves under protection of 29:82</td>
<td>New Zealand Plant Conservation Network</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to restore interior of Rangiatea Church</td>
<td>'New Zealand Plants and Trees for the Garden': by Harold Small</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangimoana church, category I registration 23:4, 23:14</td>
<td>New Zealand Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Legarth, Central Regional Manager 25:61</td>
<td>full complement of staff at Otaki Station, 2010 33:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand House, London pouhi (central pole) carved by Inia Te Wiata 24:43, 24:44</td>
<td>of Otaki at Raukawa Marae 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Laurel see karaka</td>
<td>Rick Mathie retired from in-charge position at Otaki station, 1994 18:76 school patrols trained by 27:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Medal, 1845-1866 history and recipients 31:12–13</td>
<td>second/community police car for Otaki, 1992 16:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Messenger</td>
<td>Wayne Katene-Wright, Otaki sergeant, 1994-18:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori-language newspaper produced in 1844 31:3</td>
<td>New Zealand Post see also entries under Post Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Mission Trust Board</td>
<td>Jenny Rogers, Otaki Business Association's Super Service Award-winner 18:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Church Missionary Society</td>
<td>Otaki service franchised to Homeworld Mitre 10, 1997 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cottage hospital on land leased from 29:53</td>
<td>New Zealand Railways Department/Corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium built on land granted to 31:56</td>
<td>extracted gravel from Otaki River, from 1940s 10:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand oak see puriri</td>
<td>ran mystery trips to Ohau to visit Lake Papaitonga 13:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Order of Merit Major Ian Douglas Bateman 27:76</td>
<td>The New Zealand Railways Magazine digitized by the New Zealand Electronic Text Centre 31:54, 31:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Chapman, member 31:69</td>
<td>New Zealand recordings of folk music by Alfred Knocks 26:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squadron Leader Frank Verrant Dyer, member 27:76</td>
<td>New Zealand School Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Pretty, member 33:55</td>
<td>Martyn Sanderson, officer 28:72,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Zealand Shipping Company</strong></td>
<td>registered 4 ships under name <em>Otaki</em> 22:61–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Otaki Branch</strong></td>
<td>'Adopt an Anzac' project 29:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>changes in premises 30:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>genealogical services available through 28:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Zealand Suffrage Centennial Medal</strong></td>
<td>Barbara Swabey, for services to local history 16:44, 25:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The New Zealand Times</strong></td>
<td>1884 articles 7:53–66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1884: Manawatu Line 8:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1885 article 8:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1887 articles 10:2–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>articles, from correspondent, C. W. Lee 1882 5:24–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1883 6:39–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki News,' 28 May 1880 - 16 August 1887 3:86–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Otaki Sanatorium,' 13 February 1907 20:59–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Wellington and Manawatu Railway Land Sale,' 1887 10:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. C. Williams's 'advertisements' of 1883 in support of Ngati Raukawa 6:14–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams's 'advertisements' of 1883 in support of Ngati Raukawa 7:55–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Zealand Workplace Health and Safety Awards</strong></td>
<td>Warren Lauder's Karrak 2010 a category winner 33:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New Zealand's national dish</strong></td>
<td>28:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newcombe, Johanna</strong></td>
<td>contributed to renovation of St Stephen's 15:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newdick, Maude Agnes (Maudie) (née Shaw)</strong></td>
<td>daughter of Frank and Maude; wife of Morris 33:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with parents Frank and Maude, and siblings 33:39 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newdick, Morris</strong></td>
<td>husband of Maudie; cabinetmaker; shop on Main Street; built first N.Z.caravan 33:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newell, W/O H.</strong></td>
<td>killed in 1946 crash of Lockheed Ventura 2:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newman, Dr Alfred Kingcome</strong></td>
<td>canvassed for votes in Otaki district, c1878 8:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on the petition for Horowhenua Council 6:11–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stood for parliament unsuccessfully against Seddon 22:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newport, Nurse</strong></td>
<td>Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1956-1961 11:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newport, L. H.</strong></td>
<td>nurseryman of Rangiuru; opposed to rate increases, 1925 16:75, 32:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newson</strong></td>
<td>signed petition supporting female suffrage 16:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 93 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newson, H.</strong></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 128 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Manakau, 1899 10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newson, Mrs W.</strong></td>
<td>newspapers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>signed petition supporting female suffrage 16:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Papers Past</em>, NLNZ digital collection 33:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newton, Miss</strong></td>
<td>relief mistress, Waikanae School, 1917 10:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newton, Carol</strong></td>
<td>proprietor of Family Hotel 30:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Newton, Doug</strong></td>
<td>proprietor of Family Hotel 30:10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Newton, Emma Amelia see Roe, Emma Amelia (née Newton)
Newton, Peter
Otaki Borough Engineering Officer, 1986 10:39
Next Door Restaurant, Paekakariki Hotel display of old Paekakariki photographs 27:63
Neylon, Tom
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
Nga Kai Mahi O Nga Hau E Wha Ltd conducted horticultural training course 21:64
Nga Puhi Wiremu Pomare, chief 35:19
Nga Purapura (Te Wananga-o-Raukawa) facility in Tasman Road opened January 2012 34:73, 34:73
Kapiti Concert Orchestra performed at 36:69
Nga Tohu a Ta Kingi Ihaka Award to Kiripuai Te Aomarere 27:76
Nga Totara on Adkin's map of Horowhenua 31:50
site of block taken up by Martin Simcox 31:49
site of land farmed by Heath and Guyon Simcox 31:49–50
Nga Tupuna II o Te Whanganui-a-Tara: review by Anthony Dreaver 25:67
Nga Uruora formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67
Nga-whatu 'The Dread Crags of The Brothers' (chant) 32:4–5
Ngahino, Tiki Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5
Ngai Tara see Muaupoko
Ngai Tuhourangi claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46–52
Ngai Turanga claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46–52
Pineaha Mahauariki, chief 3:34
Ngaia, Bubbles Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64
Ngaia, Robert cousin of Tuia Bevan 37:54
ngai Maori medicinal use 29:12
Ngaio Street, Otaki formed in 1939 by Marshalls 28:24, 29:43
origin of name 6:44
subdivision at number 25 29:83
Ngan, George Kee cured Cyril Jackson with Chinese medicine 31:46
Ngan, Lois member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
Ngapaki, Annie wife of William Bevan (1838-1913) 17:18
Ngapaki, Ropata of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Ngapiri, Ihaka of Waitawa; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Ngapotiki Street, Paraparaumu Beach post and telegraph wrought iron standard: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
Ngarara Block see Waikanae Block
Ngarara Road, Waikanae midden bulldozed 26:63, 26:63
Ngaroimata second wife of Pitiera Taipua; their child Mariarangi 5:41
Ngata, Lady see Paenga, Heni Te Kira
Ngata, Sir Apirana
actively supported the rebuilding of
Raukawa Whare Runanga  3:47, 7:94
initiated carving for 1936 Raukawa tupuna-whare  24:48
instructed team on tukutuku panel weaving  22:23
role in Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations  13:67, 13:68, 13:70
spoke at 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga  3:49, 7:93
supported 1948-1950 renovations of Rangiatea Church  13:66
*The Treaty of Waitangi* - extracts  3:93–94

Ngata, Wiremu Tako
addressed runanga at Tainui, 1860s  4:106
biographical information  4:106, 4:106

Ngati Apa
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
in conflict with Ngati Raukawa over Lake Horowhenua land in 1872-3  23:13
forced off Kapiti Island by Ngati Toa in 1821  4:97
granted permission by Nepia Taratoa to sell Rangitikei Block  23:7
land dispute with Ngati Raukawa causing Rangitikei emergence of 1863  23:11
pro-government alliance recognised in Flock House cairn  23:14, 23:14
shared price paid for Rangitikei-Manawatu Block  23:12
tangata whenua of Parewanui area  23:6
Te Pikinga, woman of mana  16:82–84

Ngati Awa
chiefs
Te Hau Te Horo  4:64
Wi Tamihana Te Neke  6:19
Honi Tuhata  31:31
Searancke negotiated over sale of Waikanae Block  31:30

Ngati Hamua
settlement of Muhunoa near Lake Horowhenua  15:19

Ngati Haumia
hapu of Ngati Toa  31:30
in support of Guardians of Whareroa  27:67

Ngati Huia
Aperahama Te Ruru, chief  2:44
assisted with 'Huia Onslow Centenary' exhibition  27:65
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
given Katihiku by Te Rauparaha  30:42
hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Poroutawhao and Te Horo, and their associated families  11:91
Huia Onslow's visits in 1891 and 1904  27:65
opposed sale of Te Horo Block  31:31
requested the building of St Michael's Catholic Church, Poroutawhao  14:75
Tamatehura meeting-house and dining room, Katihiku  30:41

Ngati Huia ki Katihiku
Katihiku Marae  see  Katihiku Marae

Ngati Kahungunu
acquaintance with Tararua  19:16
chiefs
Paora Nikahere  6:19
Te O Tane  2:48
crossed Tararua to return to Wairarapa  14:11
left Manawatu for Wairarapa in 1857  7:88

Ngati Kapumanawawhitip  1941/42, Dawson's Tainui images  32:39–45

asked Native Land Court to decide on
ownership of Pukekaraka, 1881 9:30
claimant to title at Native Land Court
hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
deceased commemorated in St Mary's stained
glass window  9:34
hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Otaki, and their
associated families  11:90
Heremia Te Tihi, chief  4:107
members joined Catholic Mission in 1860s
4:106
Te Uhi, chief  9:28
Tonihi, chief  9:28
whare runanga on Tainui Marae  4:110
Wi Hape, chief  4:107
'A Window on Tainui,' by Anthony Dreaver
32:35–45
Ngati Kapumanawawhitu see Ngati
Kapumanawawhiti
Ngati Kikopiri
claimant to title at Native Land Court
hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
relationship with John Kebbell  30:69
Ngati Koroki
hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Otaki, and their
associated families  11:90
Wiremu Te Manewha, fighting chief  2:43
Ngati Kura
Riawai Te Ahu a member  32:6
Ngati Maiotaki
claimant to title at Native Land Court
hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Otaki, and their
associated families  11:90
members of hapu in from of Raukawa
23:24
'Ngati Maiotaki hapu hui' by Horiana Joyce
23:24–25
territory between lakes Waiorongomai and
Kopureherehe  23:25
Ngati Maiotaki Karere (newsletter)
Ngati hui initiative  23:25
hapu hui initiative  23:25
Ngati Mamoe see Kati Mamoe
Ngati Manomano
developed as new hapu, with marae, in
Confederation  23:52
Ngati Maru
possible original owners of The Barn in the
Park  29:68
sold produce to WMRC dining car  29:68,
30:67
village at mouth of Whareroa Stream  26:8
Whareroa pa  24:15, 29:68
Ngati Moewaka
area occupied since migration to Otaki
23:24
Ngati Mongongo
Aputa Ihakara, chieftainess  4:121
 hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Otaki, and their
associated families  11:90
Ngati Pare
claimant to title at Native Land Court
hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52
hapu of Ngati Raukawa in Otaki, and their
associated families  11:90
Matenga Te Matia principal chief  27:5
Ngati Pariri
Hannah Retter's rights to land of  26:12
Ngati Poneke Club
concert party to Italy  29:46
members, with Theresa Rikihana
29:45
 Paddy Rikihana, member  29:45
relationship with American forces  29:45
Ngati Porou
entertained at Rangiatea Church centenary
celebrations  13:68
Ngati Rangi Te Paia
Hoani Meihana Te Rangiotu, major leader
15:78
Ngati Raukawa
| see also                          | Confederation; Ngai Turanga; Ngati Huia; Ngati Kapumanawahitū; Ngati Maiotaki; Ngati Ngarongo; Ngati Pare; Ngati Raukawa ki te Tonga; Ngati Takihiku; Ngati Waihurahia; Ngati Wehiwehi; Ngati Whakatere; Raukawa Marae; Raukawa-tanga aggressors in Battle of Te Kuitianga, 1839 6:66–71, 28:8, 28:10 approached to sell land for rail access 30:61 Battle of Haowhenua fought against Te Ati Awa in 1834 3:75–79 boundary with Te Ati Awa land passed through Paetawa 24:26 chiefs see also Te Whiwihi, Henare 'Matene' (Martin) Geordie Raukawa Fergusson (honorary) 29:73 Kiharoa 2:33 Ema Winiata Pataka 5:91 Hoani Taipua 3:32–33 Hema Ropata Te Ao 3:51 Nikora Te Ao 2:35 Karanama Te Kapukaiotu 6:19 Wiremu Te Manewha 2:43 Matenga Te Matia 27:3, 27:4 Kingi Hore Te Puke 2:35 Te Whatanui 27:4, 31:34 Ihakara Tukumaru 6:20, 6:24, 31:34 claim on land sold at Waipa 31:29 claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46–52 claimed ownership of whale washed up on Otaki Beach 19:76 in conflict with Ngati Apa over Lake Horowhenua land in 1872-3 23:13 'Connections,' by Hemi Nikora 11:90–92 descent from Tainui 30:54 discussions over sale of Manawatu Block 31:29 failure to reclaim Maungatautari 20:13 as gardeners 30:13 granted permission to Ngati Apa to sell Rangitikei Block 23:7 granted permission to Rangitane to sell Ahuaturanga Block 23:7 hapu located in Otaki, and their associated families 11:90 hapu located in Poroutawhao and Te Horo, and their associated families 11:91 hosted Te Ao Hurihuri 14:90 implements employed by 30:14photo iwi located on Wyld's 1841 map 25:5, 25:6map Kipa Roera speaking on their behalf on the re-erecting of the Jubilee Pole 8:94 land dispute with Ngati Apa causing Rangitikei emergence of 1863 23:11 mana whenua separated from that of Te Ati Awa by Kukutauaki Stream 25:5 membership of Otaki-Maori Racing Club 12:46 Metera Aomerere, first to be ordained 3:42 migrations/heke from 1825-1829 11:90 one of three iwi represented on Raukawa Trustees 23:48, 24:48 Otaki built for and inhabited by 31:7 owners of no. 1 of Taumanuka Block 29:17 Pare o Matangi reflection of tangata whenua landscape name 24:57 Parewanui at north of territory dominated by 23:6 planning of Maori-language radio station 18:75 Raukawa, the eponymous ancestor 3:96 Salvatore Cimino and two sons initiated as honorary 3:84 shared price paid for Rangitikei-Manawatu Block 23:12
Thomas Upperdine Cook, Boer War trooper  
26:17

tribal boundaries  11:90

_Ukaipo_ published: a journal of essays by

women of the iwi  23:63

whakapapa  11:91

Williams's 'advertisements' in support of

injustices over land claims of  6:14–34,
7:55–57

Ngati Raukawa ki te Tonga

see also  Ngai Turanga

explanation of full name from Rarotonga  
19:7

honoured Ran Jacob with farewell dinner  
21:78

iwi of Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau  
19:3

Kiripuai Te Aomarere. senior kai-karanga

exponent  27:76

signatory to revised Memorandum of

Understanding with KCDC  31:70

Ngati Raukawa Te Au Ki Te Tonga  see  Ngati

Raukawa ki te Tonga

Ngati Takihiku

whare-whakairo  see  Takihiku whare-

whakairo

Ngati Te Ra (Ngati Toa)

occupied pa next to Cootes's whaling station  
34:10

Ngati Te Rangi

moved Te Uawhaki to Manakau  10:86

Ngati Toa

see also  Confederation; Ngati Haumia;

Ngati Te Ra (Ngati Toa); Ngati Toa

Rangatira; Toarangatira-tanga

approached to sell land for rail access  
30:61

in battle with Muaupoko at Papaitonga,  
c1822-1827  13:46–47

burial cave, at Kahu-o-te-Rangi, Kapiti Island  
4:100, 4:102

ceding to the Crown of the Wainui Block

31:27

chiefs

Ropapa Himautu  6:19

Nopera Te Ngina  6:19

claimant to title at Native Land Court

hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52

invasion of Kapiti Island, 1821  4:97

membership of Otaki-Maori Racing Club

12:46

migration to Kapiti Island in 1822  22:5

one of three iwi represented on Raukawa

Trustees  23:48, 24:48

Rangi Topeora, leader  30:42

Rawiri Kingi, chief  31:30

relatives of Te Matia's at Porirua  27:4

Searancke negotiated over sale of Waikanae

Block  31:30

settled in 1822 at Waikawa and Pa-Te

Rauparaha  6:88

shared Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi with

whalers  25:14

signatory to revised Memorandum of

Understanding with KCDC  31:70

in support of Guardians of Whareroa  27:67

Wainui their chief kainga  31:30

Ngati Toa Rangatira  see  Ngati Toa

Ngati Tuara

claimant to title at Native Land Court

hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52

Ngati Tukorehe

burned the charred timbers of Rangiatea

Church  19:2

made land available for St Stephen's Catholic

Church, Kuku, opened 1890  14:75

owner of patu paraua recovered at Ohau

13:61

Patumakuku their industrial training

organisation  23:52
relationship with John Keble  30:69

Ngati Tukorehe Marae
funds for St Stephen's renovations raised at 15:54
St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee contingent welcomed at 15:51photo

Ngati Turanga
hapu of Ngati Raukawa; associated with Ngati Waihurahia; situated at Foxton 11:91

Ngati Tuwharetoa
fought against Te Ati Awa in 1834 Battle of Haowhenua  3:80

Ngati Waihurahia
area occupied since migration to Otaki 23:24
hapu of Ngati Raukawa, associated with Ngati Turanga; situated at Foxton 11:91
Te Puke Te Ao, rangatira  3:31

Ngati Wehiwehi
burned the charred timbers of Rangiatea Church  19:2
hapu of Ngati Raukawa of Manakau and their associated families 11:91
Hema Hakaraia, representative of hapu on Raukawa Trust  23:44
under influence of Te Kingitanga  4:107
Kotahiitanga whare runanga at Manakau  10:86
Paora Pohotiraha, chief  4:107
resident in Manakau at time railway arrived 10:86
residents of Waikawa district  5:75
Tohutohu, chief  5:77

Ngati Wehiwehi Marae
mass said at  15:50

Ngati Whakatere
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block  5:46–52

Ngatiawa Bridge

'Horowhenua's Bridge to Nowhere,' by Chris Cochran  15:36–38

on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
from left and right banks  15:38photos
original engineering drawing, 1911-1912  15:37drawings
strengthening work undertaken by 2 Engineering Regiment, Linton Military Camp  19:62, 19:62photos
Ngatiawa Timber Truss Bridge Trust
drove project to strengthen Ngatiawa Bridge  19:62

Ngatiawa Valley  see  Reikorangi

Ngatitoa Domain
plan of Paremata redoubt on site, 1848  28:15plan

Ngatokowaru Marae
enjoying the learning of te reo Maori  23:51photo
rebuilding of meeting house initiated by Lucy Jacob, 1970s  18:27
students at a 'total immersion' hui  23:49photo
where tipuna commissioned by Erenora Taratoa, c1900  18:26

Ngatotara Block  see  Pukehou 4D Block, Forest Lakes run
Ngatoto-o-Wi-Kakapu
referred to at Ngarara Block hearings  26:65

Ngatoto Trig
standing out above Paraparaumu suburbs  26:65photo
vertical aerial view  26:65photo

Ngatoto Trig Reserve
recommendation on KCDC Heritage Register status  26:65

Ngatuna, Maunga
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by his estate in July 1978  1:23map

Ngawaraki, Henere
cousin of Riwhai Te Ahu, and one of his assistants 32:7
Ngawehenga, Erena  see Tupuna, Erena
Ngawira, Granny  see Te Hana, Pirihi Te Wanui Hohepa
Ngoungou Block  see Pukehou 4C Block, Forest Lakes run
Nguyen, Thang
mathematics teacher, Otaki College; New Zealand citizenship 1986 10:37
Niccol, Mary  see Nichol, Mary
Nichol, John (Scotch Jock)
City of Auckland immigrants sought accommodation at his inn 25:32
ferryman, Paekakariki: handled letters for settlers, 1851 15:34
first opened public house at Pukerua Bay 26:7
land in Wainui Deed reserved for him and his wife Kahe 31:35sketch
married Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi, daughter of Ngati Toa chief Te Matoha 25:14
narrator in Ray Grover's historical novel Cork of War 26:7
Paekakariki pub taken over by Deighton by 1858 31:29
pub as resting place for soldiers 26:5, 26:7
Richardson's 1851 observations on 'Scotch Jock's' 4:114
Rochfort's account on accommodation provided 21:17
'Scotch Jock's House' by Edward de C. Pharazyn from sketch by W. Swainson 26:7drawing, 27:63drawing
'Scotch Jock's House' on Map of North Road 26:6map
Thomas's comment on his family and public house, 1884 7:80
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874 8:70
Nichol, Mary
claimant at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874 8:70
daughter of John Nichol and Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi 8:69
owner of four acres of Waiorua Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:73
Nicholas, Henry
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo
Nicholas, Rev. Mr W. H.
Chalmers Church minister, 1947-1950 4:62
with Sunday school pupils, 1949 36:49photo
Nicholls, Mrs
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30
Nicholls, Bob
rugby player 11:39
Nicholls, Darrin
A grade squash player, 1985 9:95
Nicholls, F.
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56
Nicholls, James J. (Jimmy)
played rugby for Rahui, Horowhenua and New Zealand Maori team 11:39
Nicholls, Johnny
played rugby for Horowhenua 11:39
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35
Nicholls, Rangi
Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936 11:41photo, 37:57photo
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950 11:41photo
Nicholls, Robbie
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56photo
Nichols, Bill
Nichols, Joyce  
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9
Nichols, Lennie  
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo
Nichols, Lincoln  
record-breaking Otaki College swimmer, 1990  14:86
Nichols, Wi  
member of singing trio that admitted Inia Te Wiata  24:42
Nicholsen, Crisse  see  Johnsen, Crisse (née Nicholsen)
Nicholson, Albert  
father of Ema Winiata Pataka and Rere  5:91
took up land at Wirokino  5:92
Nicholson, Amy Helen (née Wallace, formerly Taipua)  
daughter of James and Catherine; buried at Rangiatea, 1943  3:29
in group of Otaki Maori women  5:37photo
Nicholson, Annette  
Casualairs team member  9:25photo
correction to identification in photo (27:26)  28:3
Otaki School patrol team member  27:25
Nicholson, Don  
second husband of Amy Helen  3:29
Nicholson, Emma (Ema Hapai)  see  Pataka, Ema Winiata (née Nicholson)
Nicholson, Eruera  
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:91
Nicholson, Henry James Vaile  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 14  10:93–94
Nicholson, Howard  
son of Albert; brother of Rere and Emma  5:92
Nicholson, Ian  
leader, Every Boy's Rally, 1979  2:56
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981  4:84photo
Nicholson, Jim  
Open Brethren member in 1925  2:55
Nicholson, Margery (née Empson)  
daughter of Thomas and Betty  29:78
sister of Thomas  29:77, 29:78
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77photo
Nicholson, Neville  
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Nicholson, Rachael Marjoram  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 15  10:93–94
Nicholson, Raylene  
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo
Nicholson, Rere/Riri  
son of Albert; brother of Howard and Emma  5:91, 5:92
Nicholson whaler/Maori family  
graziers between Waitarere and the Manawatu River  30:68–69
Nickless, H.  
on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938  12:32photo
Nickoll, R. H.  
on Major Batty Shield winning rifle shooting team, 1938  12:32photo
R. A. Nicol Gardening Shield presented to Waikanae School, 1945 11:86

Nicol, Jean
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Nicol, John
operator, Paekakariki ferry 21:18

Nicol, Pearl
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Nicolls, Dave
went to Australia to record music 29:45

Nicolls, Wi
went to Australia to record music 29:45

Nicolson, Audrey Una
daughter of Hector and Pearl 28:3

Nicolson, Dulcie
c1918, with father and siblings 5:107
daughter of Hector and Pearl 28:3

Nicolson, Eunice
Nicolson wedding party, 1909 5:107

Nicolson, Hector Martin Jeffrey
c1900 8:96
1905, staff member, Otaki Mail 5:90
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga 7:94
1909, family home on corner of Waerenga and Domain Roads 9:76
1909, wedding party 5:107
1910, with Otaki Mail staff 8:96
1918, with four of his five children 5:106
acquired part of Haruatai Block no. 11 34:5
attended meetings of WDFF 18:68
captivated by Howie Roach’s race win 28:19
Chairman, Otaki Hockey Association, 1914 5:108

coach, Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108

coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39

editor of Otaki Mail 29:14

'Hector Nicolson' by Barbara Swabey 5:106–107

husband of Pearl 3:38

Justice of the Peace 5:107

life story 28:3

manager of several sports teams 22:52

manager, Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83

Otaki Borough councillor, 1921 12:16

Otaki bowler, January 1930 5:110

Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1916 12:15

Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108

Otaki Mail staff member 5:106

at Otaki School picnic, Plimmerton Beach, 1935 28:17, 34:30

Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 33:26

Otaki Town Board member, 1918 12:16

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27

Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924 5:108

reported opening of Chalmers Church 4:60

selection committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59

selection committee member, Otaki Men's Hockey Club 2:59, 2:59

selection committee, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Team 2:59

supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925 5:cover

Te Horo Hockey Club member, 1929 1:34

at unveiling of Otaki School's war memorial fountain, 30 October 1924 2:68, 27:11

Nicolson, Jack
c1918, with father and siblings 5:107

son of Hector and Pearl 28:3

Nicolson, Pearl (née Daniel)
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1929  7:28
foundation member of Otaki Branch of WDFF  18:68
Plunket Committee Certificate of Merit and Life Membership  11:74
wedding party, 1909  5:107
wife of Hector, granddaughter of Frederic Bright  3:38, 5:106, 28:3
Nicolson Photo Collection  6:80–85, 10:68–69 photos, 28:3
Nicolson, Rex
  c1918, with father and siblings  5:107
  son of Hector and Pearl  28:3
Nicolson, Rita
  c1918, with father and siblings  5:107
  c1985  8:98
  daughter of Hector and Pearl  28:3
  'A Lifetime of News' by Mary Housiaux  8:97–98
photographed Cosy Theatre fire, 1935  10:28 photos, 25:40
  retirement and death, 1985  9:93, 9:95
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81 photo
  supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925
  5: cover photo
Nielsen, Mr
  contractor for Otaki River bridge reconstruction  31:54
Nielsen, Bert
  1976, with Otaki Borough Councillors  34:15
night patrols to control crime, started by James Carroll  29:49
Nikahere, Paora
  Ngati Kahungunu chief's statement  6:19
  'Nikau Waltz'
composed by D. W. Quill  12:88
cover for sheet music, and opening bars  12:88 images
Nikitini, Rere
spoke at unveiling of replacement Jubilee obelisk  8:94
Nikitini, Te Aohau
member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund  26:17
Nikora, Callan
  of New Zealand Police, Otaki  31:71 photo
Nikora, Hemi
  'Connections'  11:90–92
  'Maori Rugby - Otaki and Districts'  11:35–42
  'An Otaki Family: A Maori Perspective'  12:8
  'Rangiatea Church: Renovations and Celebrations,' by Barbara Swabey and Hemi
  Nikora  13:66–70
Nikora, J.
  RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96 photo
Nikora, Kone (Connie) Papi see  Naihi, Constance Helena (née Johnston, formerly Te Wiata)
Nikora, Marc
  grandson of Papi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  11:92
Nikora, Papi
  at Boer War troopers' farewell  26:18–19
brother of Te Whairiri Renata Kawepo  11:92
  early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band  29:60
  Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894  3:113
  photo
Nikora, Rangitauira
  son of Papi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  11:92
Nikora, Te Mahauariki
coordinate of workers renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66

Nikora, Tiria
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19

Nilsen, Noela (née Taylor)
daughter of Harold and Lilian 12:5, 28:67

Nilsson, O.
took over Minton's bicycle shop, with Eric Cook [Nielson in v. 17 incorrect] 17:38

Nilsson, Ollie
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27

Nimmo, Miss L.
member, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:24

Nimmo, Mary
friend of Borgia Hakaraia in London 36:53

Nimo, Mary
St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55

Ninton, A. E.
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89

Nissen hut
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17, 29:18

Nitschke, Frank
restoration of Scott's ferry punt 24:2

Nixon, Elf
obituary of Maureen Jennings 28:71

Noble, A.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108

Noble, Amy Harriet (née Pepper)
1946 5:59, 5:59

Noble, Bill
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35

Noble, Charlotte (née Roxborough)
wife of William 5:58

Noble, D.
Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12

Noble, Florence (née Bunting)
wife of George 5:58

Noble, Frances Anne (née Bell)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69

Noble, George
assisted at Bright's Theatre fire, 1919 10:23, 28:53

Noble and Capewell
carrier business of Jim Noble and Albert Capewell 5:58–59

General Carriers; undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4

supplier of wood and coal, from Matene Street building 17:41, 32:57

Noble, Bessie
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Noble, Bill
butcher 30:43

Noble, Miss E.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65

Noble, Elsie see Robertson, Elsie (née Noble)

Noble, Florence (née Bunting)
wife of George 5:58

Noble, Frances Anne (née Bell)
wife of Joseph 5:58

Noble, George
assisted at Bright's Theatre fire, 1919 10:23, 28:53

baker 30:43

butchery business, corner Mill and Aotaki Street, 1910s 17:39

leased Otaki Domain for grazing sheep, up to 1916-1922 12:15

Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83

Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89

purchased Otaki Seaside Resort section, 1921
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Horace</td>
<td>bought Robinson's Bakery, with brother William 12:41 son of Joseph and Frances; husband of Zoe; baker 5:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Iris</td>
<td>friend of Bob Evans 22:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Ivy Florence Bright (née Ferguson)</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59 daughter of Archibald and Frances 3:38, 4:38 married Victor 5:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Marley</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, S.</td>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Victor</td>
<td>butchery business, corner Mill and Aotaki Street, 1910s 17:39 husband of Ivy 4:38 son of Joseph and Frances; worked on Bright's Rikiriki farm 5:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, William</td>
<td>bought Robinson's Bakery, with brother Horace 12:41 son of Joseph and Frances; husband of Charlotte; baker 5:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble, Zoe (née Butt)</td>
<td>wife of Horace 5:58 Noble's slaughterhouse bought by McBeth 28:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble's slaughterhouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nodine, Mr</td>
<td>objected to construction of Hautere Water Race 1:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nodine, L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nokori, Arapata</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nokorua</td>
<td>stepbrother of Te Rauparaha; ancestor of Stephen Moffatt 32:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noki, Arapata</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonconformity</td>
<td>'A Church on Every Corner: the Origin and Effect of Nonconformity in New Zealand' by Peter J. Lineham 4:9–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopera</td>
<td>his land included in Whareroa Block 31:32 signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nopera, P.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51 photo

Norfolk Island pines
disease killing trees in Otaki area 16:87
on Hoani Taipua’s former property cut down after 1935 5:41
on ‘Kaingaraki’ 4:135
origins of Otaki’s 3:24
on Rangiatea Church hill felled 29:82, 29:82 photo

Norfolk Park
on land farmed by Marshalls 29:43

Norgrove, Mrs S.
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27

Norgrove, Sydney
committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916 8:88–89
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
secretary, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:27
secretary, Otaki Library committee; part-time librarian, to 1926 14:50, 14:58
secretary/treasurer, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27
ticket man at the picture theatre 17:41
with wife, provided support to Plunket nurse in 1924 11:70

Norrie, Sir Willoughby
at laying of foundation stone for Memorial Hall, 1955, with Lady Norrie 11:97 photo

Norris, Don
joint purchaser of Carpenter’s chemist business 1978 9:68

North Beach, Paraparaumu
1979 view 24:17 aerial photo
plants growing in sand dunes 29:6 drawing

North, Dianne

North Island Main Trunk Line
100th year celebrations 30:70–71
completion in 1908 30:61

North King, Miki Miki Range, Tararua Range
1942 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ1237 2:60

Northcroft, William
carpenter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Northern, Caitlin
daughter of Pete and Debbie 34:43

Northern Debbie
wife of Pete; mother of Caitlin and Tyler 34:43

Northern, Jan see Montgomery, Jan (née Northern)

Northern, John Brunton
1934, aged 5 34:42 photo
1949, on graduation day, Victoria University of Wellington 34:42 photo
1956, with bride Norma 34:43 photo
1989, at Otaki College farewell 34:41 photo
1956, with groom John 34:43 photo

A Reliable and Capable Deputy’ by John Saunders 34:43

Northern, Norma (née Gauntlett)
1956, with groom John 34:43 photo
wife of John; mother of Jan and Pete 34:41–43

Northern, Pete
husband of Debbie; father of Caitlin and Tyler 34:42, 34:43
Northern, Tyler
son of Pete and Debbie  34:43

Norton, Alice Mary Maud  see  Maddock, Alice Mary Maud (née Norton)

'Now Showing - Pictures and Players in Otaki’
(exhibition)
at Otaki Museum  28:58, 28:69

Nugent, Alastair  35:44photo

Nugent, Beth  see  Marino, Beth Agnes McEwan (formerly Edwards, née Nugent)

Nugent, Bill  35:44photo

Nugent, David  35:44photo

Nugent, Heather  35:44photo

Nugent, Hilda Eileen (Lin)  35:44photo
died 1988; buried at Otaki Cemetery  35:45
with husband Scotty  35:45photo

Nugent, Ian  35:44photo

Nugent, Jean  35:44photo

Nugent, William McEwan (Scotty)  35:44photo
died 1961; buried at Otaki Cemetery  35:45
with wife Lin  35:45photo

Nunns, Eric
husband of Mavis; father of Jennifer  36:33

Nunns, Jennifer 'Alycen'  see  Kaiser, Jennifer 'Alycen' (née Nunns, formerly Huthnance)

Nunns, Mavis (née Marshall)
wife of Eric; mother of Jennifer  36:33

Nunns, Rev. Lionel
brother of Alycen Kaiser  36:33

nurserymen
established to sell exotic and native plants  26:33
E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries  18:28–30

Nursing Home, Rangiuru Road, Otaki
Otaki's first maternity home, established by Harriet McCleland  4:137–138

nursing services during WWI  see  New Zealand Army Nursing Service; Voluntary Aid Detachment (V.A.D.)

Nutsford, Annie
Horowhenua Victim Support coordinator,  1995-  19:76

Nutting, Mike
1972 Otaki College fifth form trip to Kapiti  7:46photo

Nye, Eliza (née Amos, formerly Staff)
wife of George; sister of Amos  4:129

Nye, George
built coasting vessel for T. W. Cook  7:88
early Foxton rope-maker, carpenter, government inspector of works  4:122
'Notes on George Nye, 1826-1907'  4:129

'Nye House'
home of George and Eliza, Foxton  4:129, 4:129photo

N.Z. Farmers' Meat Co.
business at Otaki Railway destroyed by fire,  1923  10:25

N.Z. Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd
Brian Hancock, employee  33:41
Otaki's stock and station agents in 1953; employed Trevor Wylie  33:36
on site of former Moutere Hospital  31:53

O

Oakes, Maggie
caterer, assisted by Theresa Rikihana  29:46

Oakley Hair Salon
at Otaki Railway, destroyed by fire, April  1961  10:28

OBE (Order of the British Empire)
Mirek Smisek, 1990  14:87
obituaries: as source for local history  5:90

Oborn, Molly
at 1985 reunion for Emergency Hospital staff  25:46photo
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19  7:32

Oborn, Vern
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>recipient of Rotary's Paul Harris Fellowship</td>
<td>10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Mrs</td>
<td>member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien &amp; Son</td>
<td>sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1931-1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Cindy</td>
<td>see Case, Cindy (née O'Brien)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Daniel</td>
<td>ran Otaki Gorge Mill, until c1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Francis (Mick)</td>
<td>ran Otaki Gorge Mill with his father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Glen</td>
<td>Nature Coast CEO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Harold G.</td>
<td>manager of Post Office store, corner of Tasman Road and Moana Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Michael Joseph</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 260, 10:95-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Norma</td>
<td>see Collier, Norma (née O'Brien)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Una V. (née Freeman)</td>
<td>correction of spelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dea, Joan-Marie (née Butler)</td>
<td>'Martin Butler, Levin's DIY Aviator'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. and A. Odlin</td>
<td>bought and relocated Nees's mill up in the Akatarawas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, Fred</td>
<td>probable builder of Presbyterian and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Dr</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan family</td>
<td>leased Case Bros Ltd garage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican churches at Parewanui</td>
<td>23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of Treaty Settlements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buildings and land of Cottage Hospital held by</td>
<td>29:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium surviving buildings and land held by</td>
<td>31:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Products depot, Paraparaumu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on site of old mill and bakery</td>
<td>26:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flynn, Francis Duncan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barrister and solicitor; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1972-1975</td>
<td>15:45photo, 15:46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Miss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early Plunket Nurse to visit Otaki</td>
<td>11:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogier, W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932</td>
<td>11:38photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, Tim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Football Club member, 1921</td>
<td>4:66photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction</td>
<td>5:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan, Kath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>housekeeper at Presbytery</td>
<td>18:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagen, Keeley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College 2009 college blue</td>
<td>32:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohakea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer</td>
<td>3:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>church/whare built by Father Comte's house on top of Pukekaraka</td>
<td>17:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>replica built in 1894</td>
<td>17:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secretary, WWII Women's Emergency Committee</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, Patrick Augustine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>served in WWI - killed in action, 1918</td>
<td>36:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers</td>
<td>4:119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-57 construction of over-bridge</td>
<td>23:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967 crash of Cessna 172E</td>
<td>2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>block sold in 1888</td>
<td>30:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Excitement at Ohau: Maori Weapons Located'</td>
<td>13:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebbells early graziers</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>population, 1886-1906</td>
<td>14:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sawmillers in the area, 1888-1985</td>
<td>9:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'St Stephen's Church, Kuku, 1890-1990,' by Margaret Keeling</td>
<td>14:74–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohau River</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>accident with coach crossing, 1884</td>
<td>21:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>changing flow, according to Hubert Ostler</td>
<td>21:17–18, 21:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferry crossing at the mouth, by R. H. Wynyard</td>
<td>32:21drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fording by coach, 1868</td>
<td>21:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick McKain the ferry operator, 1850</td>
<td>21:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>head forks of Southern Branch, 1911</td>
<td>20:50photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Huckleberry Finn on the Ohau,' by Hubert Ostler, edited by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>19:29–32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>location of mouth in relation to Waikawa Stream</td>
<td>29:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>navigable by coastal shipping</td>
<td>12:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>old hardwood bridge</td>
<td>23:28photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>replacement ferry required</td>
<td>21:21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
report on ferry operation  21:20
river mouths  5:80map
shared estuary shown on Wyld's 1841 map
25:5, 25:6map
sketch map with adjoining rivers, Makaretu
and Makahika  19:29map
Ohau River Valley
'Bushwhacking,' by Sir Hubert Ostler
20:36–39
clearing of land for farming  21:54
Upper Ohau Valley, by G. L. Adkin
20:39map
Ohau School
artesian bore drilled by Barkla  29:51
Emma Newton, mistress, 1902  16:19
Mr Feist, headmaster, 1902  16:19
Ohau Station
Brathwaite and Kebbell's land, stock,
buildings sold by auction, 1884  7:65
sawmill located close  9:17
Ohuinga, Ruahine Range
on the Colenso Track  3:96photo
O'Keeffe, Mary
consultant archaeologist  26:62
Okoro, Hoani
witness at Native Land Court hearing on
Taupo Porirua Block  8:78–79
'Okowai'
Gear homestead and farm buildings at
Porirua built after 1882  8:53–54
Okupe Lagoon, Kapiti Island
1920  4:95photo
burial place of those killed by Te
Rauparaha's warriors  4:100
Old Butcher Shop, Elizabeth Street, Waikanae
26:64photo
recommendation on KCDC Heritage Register
status  26:64
Old Coach Road, Otaki
1886  31:9photo

formerly known as part of the Wellington-
Foxton highway  31:7
formerly southern end of Coach Road  6:42
improvements advised by Parakaia Te
Pouepa  21:20
original route inland from ford across Otaki
River  27:32
proposed Sims Road subdivision passed
through  26:62
remnant of pre-railway era  30:65
Old Coach Route
Paekakariki to Foxton, 1904  24:22map
Old Country Road, Otaki
origin of road  6:42
Old, Frank
assistant scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout
Troop, 1928  13:2
Old Hautere Road, Te Horo
remains of camp for depression workers: on
KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
Old, John Anthony
Manakau Cemetery, plot 263  10:95–96
Old, Kevin Richard
Manakau Cemetery, plot 264  10:95–96
Old, Murray Peter
Manakau Cemetery, plot 265  10:95–96
Old Native School (Kohanga Reo)
1992  15:86photo
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category
C classification - with description of
features  15:86
Oldfield, Alice 'Maud' Mary
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical
information; farmer  16:67–68
Manakau Cemetery, plot 287  10:95–96
Oldfield, Charles
Manakau Cemetery, plot 286  10:95–96
Oldham, Mary
'Alexandrina Mary Dorothy Sawyer, 1875-
1944'  16:101
assistance with restoration of BNZ building 25:63

Oldridge, Victoria
member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145
postmistress, Otaki Forks Post Office, 1935-1936 4:88

O'Leary, Lieutenant Colonel G.
took salute for girls marching team championships 9:23

Oliver Mill Ltd
Italian Enrossi 150 hydraulic olive press installed 25:72

olive oil producers
Alastair and Chris Bridge, of Otaki 27:74
Paxie and Bolger recipient of best N.Z. olive oil award 30:79
potential for Kapiti 24:56

Oliver, Mr
carpenter and joiner 28:32

Oliver, Jeffrey
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22

Oliver, Kerry
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56

Oliver, Max
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56

Oliver, Richard Aldworth
artist, and chauffeur for Governor Grey 24:8, 24:10
‘A Korero’ 24:7
placement of ‘A Korero’ 24:6–11
‘Rangi-Hira (Flash of Lightning), the wife of the chief Rangihaeata’ 24:8

Oliver, Stephanie
unveiled Otaki Health Camp carving 31:69

Oliver, Stuart
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25

Oliver, W. H.
one of authors of Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Rangi Topeora 14:32–34

Olliver, Mrs
partnered Mrs Percival at croquet 22:50

Olliver, Betty
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
sister of Ossie 22:52

Olliver, Brent
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25

Olliver, C.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108

Olliver, Chrissie
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63

Olliver, D.
on St Stephen’s Diamond Jubilee committee 15:51

Olliver, Denis
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25

Olliver, Doris
performer and prize-winner at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63

Olliver family
camping at Waikanae Beach 22:52–53

Olliver, Grace
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63

Olliver, Harold
brother of Ossie 22:49
with Jack and Ossie 22:49

Otaki Town Board member, 1918 12:16
Olliver, Harold H.
joiner, building contractor, undertaker
22:50
joinery shop, Waikanae Beach 12:20
Olliver, Jack
brother of Ossie 22:49–50
with Harold and Ossie 22:49 photo
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1934 11:84
Olliver, Jane
Waikanae School athlete 12:26
Waikanae School basketball player, 1961 12:25 photo
Olliver, Oswald Hay (Ossie)
fishing 22:53 photo
with Harold and Jack 22:49 photo
'Otaki: A Boy's Life' recorded by Rose Olliver 22:49–53
transcription error in vol. 22 (1999) 23:2
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1932 11:84
Olliver, Patty
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
sister of Ossie 22:52
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo
Olliver, Rose
comments on Historical Journal index 36:72–73
'Ferry Hotel offered "comforts of home"' 37:18–21
'Otaki: A Boy's Life' 22:49–53
'Sun, rest, exercise and nutrition at health camp' 36:18–22
'Tohunga Whakairo/Master Carver, Thomas Heberley, 1876-1937' 23:17–23
Olliver, Wayne
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25 photo
O'Loughlen, Edith Marian
served in N.Z. Army Nursing Service in WWI; farmed Omehu soldier settlement section 18:77
Olsen, Mrs
milliner 30:45
Olsen, N.
operator of bus service, 1923, from 'Shropshire House,' Rangiuru Road 17:80
Olsen, Ollie
Otaki Borough Council deputy town clerk 35:24 photo
Otaki Borough Council deputy town clerk, retired 1986 10:36, 10:36 photo
Olson, Douglas N. Y. 19:72 photo
'Acquisitions in the Otaki Library, 1927-1939' 15:27–29
'An Armed Constable at Parihaka: The Journal of Alfred Fromm'; selected and annotated by Doug Olson 15:65–73
'Down on the Otaki Sanatorium Farm, 1921-1923' 17:66–68
'An Early New Zealand Schoolmaster' 13:20–25
'Extracting History from the Borough Accounts: Otaki 1927' 14:2–5
on F. H. Bakewell 7:15
'Huria Matenga and the Wreck of the Delaware' 11:93–94
'Jane Rutherford Yeats, 1860-1932' 16:32–33
'Karori 1983' 7:116
'The Log of the Fighting Schoolmaster' 4:45–52
'Notes and Report on OHS Field Trip, Manawatu, October 18, 1981' 5:111–113
obituary, by Geoffrey Wood 19:72–73
Otaki Historical Society's 'Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June ...'
1984  7:121–123
1985  8:102–105
1986  9:98–99
'Porirua 1983'  7:116–117
review of Family History as National Archives, by Ray Grover  14:19
'A Sergeant's Diary'  10:50–57
'Te Rauparaha in the Wai Pounamu: The Ngai Tahu War'  5:11–20
'The Waters Under the Earth: The Otaki Sewerage Disaster, 1921-1927'  18:36–42
Olson, Esma Montagne (née Yeats) daughter of Duncan and Jane  4:50
  wife of Walter, 1920-  16:32
Olson, Shirley
  with Margaret Long, Barbara Swabey and Fran Young  22:69photo
  wife of Douglas  19:72
Olson, Walter Henry
  husband of Esma  16:32
Olsthoon, Zac
  graf artist; painted Matene St. wall of Cafe Ra, 2014  36:68
  graf artist; painted wall of Cafe Ra, 2014  36:68photo
'Olympus'
  farming property of Joseph D'Ath Junior; bought from Bacchus family  7:109
John D'Ath's family home on South Manakau Road  8:86photo
Omeara, John
  pioneer settler, Kapiti  28:5
On Tie Bros
  fruiterer on Mill Road in 1910s  17:40
  fruiterer premises destroyed by fire, 13 October 1912  10:23
'Onepu'
  estate in Rangitikei River Valley  23:6map
  online access to Horowhenua regional history resources
  23:57
Onslow, Huia
  visit to Raukawa Marae in 1904  27:65
OnTrack
  owners of signal box, Paekakariki Station  29:70
  open-air classrooms recommended in anti-tuberculosis campaign  27:19
Open Brethren
  see also Otaki Assembly
  formed a trust to establish Feltham Children's Home in 1935  2:58
Open House
  community lunch provision taken over by Otaki RSA  29:80
Open Space Gateway Group
  formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa  27:67
opossums
  from introduction to status as pest  12:79–81
Oppenheimer, Mabel
  in charge of Otaki Children's Health Camp laundry for 15 years  11:31
opportunity shops see Cobwebs Opportunity Shop; Otaki Birthright Op Shop
oral histories
  see also moteatea; Otaki Oral History Project
Mangapouri Stream project  26:49, 26:51, 26:55
'Maori Women's War Memories: World War II Oral History Project,' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland  15:23–26
  recorded in preparation for the Otaki Surf Life Saving Club exhibition  33:30
Orchard, Graham
  director, musical director, producer for Otaki Players  20:80, 28:60
orcharids

development on Hautere Plains 30:16

Orchestra, Kapiti Concert see Kapiti Concert Orchestra

Order of St John Ambulance, Otaki Branch

divisions and their roles 30:79
donation from Lions and Volunteer Fire Brigade 9:93

'Georgie Naef a St John Stalwart,' obituary by Anne Thorpe 34:65–66
Georgie Naef, divisional manager 33:57
Georgie Naef's voluntary work recognised 27:78

headquarters in former Power Boards depot in Waerenga Road 17:55

KCDC Community Service Awards to Lizzy Fifield and Paula Jones 26:70

Ladies' Auxiliary escorted children to and from Health Camp 11:24

service awards 30:79

Shirley Easton awarded certificate 25:73

O'Regan, Kate

comment on Cottage Hospital 29:58

organ

owned jointly by Otaki School and Otaki Orchestral Society 27:15

organically grown produce

on farm created by Geoffrey and Frances Wood 29:79

resurgence of preference for 30:27

sold at street markets 30:35

oriori see moteatea

Ormerod, W.

with Manawatu Gospel Carriage 4:17photo

visited Otaki in 1918 with a Gospel Carriage 2:55

Ormsby, Mary Louise

author of The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry for Anne Wilson 17:43

ornamental gardens

in front of suburban houses 26:32

Oroua

1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119

Oroua County

petition of 1883 for Horowhenua to join 6:39, 6:41

reconstruction of railway bridge 31:54

surveying, 1839, by J. T. Stewart 31:32drawing

O'Rourke, Mr

constable at Otaki 22:16

O'Rourke, Mrs

lady mayoress 28:55

O'Rourke, Miss B.

Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53photo

tennis player, 1914 17:22

O'Rourke, Bridget Mary

1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69

O'Rourke, Bryda

c1920, at 'Brandon Villa' 34:7photo

O'Rourke, Miss E.

member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62photo

Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53photo

tennis player, 1914 17:22

O'Rourke, Eileen

c1920, at 'Brandon Villa' 34:7photo

O'Rourke, H.

enlisted, 1918 17:23

tennis player, 1914 17:22

O'Rourke, J. H. W.

bank junior, BNZ Bank, 1914 4:75

O'Rourke, Margaret

1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69

O'Rourke, Pat

MC at opening of Railway Theatre 28:56

of a tennis-playing family 17:23photo
O'Rourke Place, Otaki
origin of name 6:43–44

O'Rourke, Mrs T.
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14photo

O'Rourke, Tim
son of Timothy; member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49

O'Rourke, Timothy
1972, 'Raemore' built c1903 9:77photo biographical information; name perpetuated in street name 6:43–44 constable in Otaki, 1888-1904; borough councillor, 1923-; mayor, 1933-1939 31:8
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:9
first Otaki friend of Thomas Johnsen; rented cottage to Thomas's widow Alice and family 12:34–35
mayor, at Arbor Day planting in Mill Road, 1936 7:28
Mayor of Otaki, 1933-1939 18:40photo mayor, present at opening of Railway Theatre 28:55
O'Rourke Place named for 14:31map at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14photo

Otaki Borough councillor, 1924 12:18
Otaki Borough Councillor in opposition to the sewerage project, 1920s 18:39-40
Otaki Library Committee chairman, 1924 14:50
retired police officer; biographical information; mayor of Otaki, 1933-1939 14:27–28, 14:29photo
Waerenga Road home 34:8

Orr, Leslie
KCDC Civic Award winner, 1994, for contribution to community welfare 18:77

Orr, Stanley
with wife, bought Anderson home by Otaki River bridge 18:57

Orzech, Richard
attended opening ceremony for Jean Hing Place, 2007 37:11–12

Osborne, Christine
acting principal, Te Horo School 22:71
Osborne, John
student Baptist pastor at work in Otaki 3:71

Osborne, Miss L.
Waikanae School assistant teacher, February - March 1961 12:29
‘Osneloc’
between 1913 and 1918 31:21photo built for Fanny Simcox; home of Swabey family 4:30
built for Fanny Simcox in 1899 (no. 1) 8:81photo home of Edith and Barbara Swabey 25:68
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
two houses built for Fanny Simcox in Otaki 16:18

Osprey (paddle steamer)
travelled up the Otaki River with cargo 12:57

Ostler, Daisy
in grounds of ‘Cashmere’ 16:29photo sister of Henry Hubert 22:14photo

Ostler, Emma Brignall (née Roberts)
1904, London 16:24photo home at end of Cambridge Street 15:58, 15:59map
hosted W. G. and Annie Adkin in 1891 16:26
leased out broken-in farm at Ohau 22:18
Levin sections owned or leased 16:27map
managed village settlement section of 20 acres near Levin 22:14
mother of Hubert 22:14photo
only woman in Levin listed in 1892 Wellington Almanac; mother of Helen and Hubert 14:39
owner of 'Cashmere'/Te Kama clearing; opposed petition to fell trees 14:40–41
preserved trees on her property 'Cashmere' 26:36
prominent advocate of and campaigner for the temperance movement 16:28–29
sold Queen Street East section to W. G. Adkin 18:71
'A Sound of Hammering: Emma Brignall Ostler,' by Anthony Dreaver 16:24–30
watercolourist 16:25watercolour
Ostler, Helen see Wilson, Helen Mary (née Ostler)
Ostler, Henry Hubert see Ostler, Sir Hubert
Ostler, Sir Hubert c1897, beside bush whare 19:30photo
1927, Mr Justice Ostler 19:28photo
c1930s, on duck shooting expedition 19:32photo
biographical information 19:28–29
brought farm in Ohau Valley into production; biographical information 18:73
'Bushwhacking' 20:36–39
Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry 22:14–15
'Huckleberry Finn on the Ohau,' edited by Anthony Dreaver 19:28–32
'More Bushwhacking' 21:54–56
with mother, and sister and her family 22:14photo
Mr Justice Ostler, Supreme Cout of NZ, by J.C. Hill 20:36cartoon
on Ohau River flow 21:17–18
preparing to fell a giant rata, with Henry Nelson 20:37photo
son of Emma 16:25
'Two Great Games: Rugby and Politics' 22:16–19
work on mother's farm 22:18
worked as bushwhacker in partnership with Guy Powles 16:27
Ostler, Lucilla Bernice (née Duigan) wife of Hubert 22:15
Ostler, William Henry husband of Emma 16:24
O'Sullivan, Bill checking of Old St Mary's fire prevention system 27:56
experiments on rusting nails in Old St Mary's 27:59
RSA member guest at 2013 Anzac Day commemorations 35:70–71
O'Sullivan, C. Otaki RSA committee member during WWII 11:95
O'Sullivan, C. M. president, Otaki RSA, 1963-1964 11:97
O'Sullivan, Kitty contributed to gardens at St Stephen's 15:55
organised sanctuary bells to be donated to St Stephen's 15:54
O'Sullivan, Norma first transport driver for Otaki Care and Craft 27:78
Otaihanga ceremony for driving the last spike on the WMRC line, 1886 8:17photo
flag station on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line, 1897 25:8, 25:8map
flag station on the Wellington-Manawatu Railway line, 1904 24:22map
plaque commemorating driving last spike of WMRC line 21:38
Otaikohanga 1840 newspaper report 31:3
1840s population  31:3
1847 description in newspaper  31:4
1848 newspaper report  31:4
1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers  4:118–119
1852, impressions by John Rochfort  13:84–86
1866 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack  7:78
1884 description in the Wellington Almanack  7:77
1884 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack  7:75
1885 'Notes from Otaki' Evening Post article  8:33
1886-1888, from Pukekaraka Hill  31:6photo
1890s, from Pukekaraka Hill  3:86photo
1891 Weekly Press column  8:19–20
1897, description  30:7
1897, The Cyclopaedia of New Zealand entry  9:5–13
in 1914: facilities and services  36:6–8
1920s/1930s childhood memories, by Mick Jones  16:72–76
1920s childhood memories, by Hazel Blake  19:44–46
1921, panorama of township, as shown on Historic Otaki  5:73photo
1930s childhood memories, by Bob Whetren  13:26–29
1939, Borough of Otaki  19:43map
1940s-1950s childhood memories, by Colin Bird  32:60–62
1961, a market-garden town, aerial view  5:60photo
correction  6:105
'... 1985' compiled by Anne Murphy and Jeanette Carpenter  9:93–95
'... 1986,' compiled by Anne Murphy and Jeanette Carpenter  10:36–38
'... 1987,' compiled by Ann Murphy  11:102–105
1988, building activity  13:75
1989-1990, rates increase  13:76
'... 1989,' compiled by Anne Murphy  13:75–79
'... 1990,' compiled by V. Ann Murphy  14:86–90
'... 1991,' compiled by V. Ann Murphy  15:74–77
'... 1992,' compiled by V. Ann Murphy  16:87–90
'... 1993,' compiled by V. Anne Murphy  17:53–55
'... 1994,' compiled by V. Anne Murphy  18:75–77
'... 1995,' compiled by V. Ann Murphy  19:75–79
'... 1996,' compiled by V. Ann Murphy  20:77–80
'... 1997,' compiled by Daphne Meyer and V. Ann Murphy  21:75–78
'... in 1998,' by Daphne Meyer  22:71–75
'... in 1999,' by Daphne Meyer  23:60–63
'... in 2000,' by Daphne Meyer  24:55–57
'... in 2001,' by Daphne Meyer  24:58–62
'... in 2002,' by Daphne Meyer  25:71–75
'... in 2003,' by Daphne Meyer  26:69–75
'... in 2004,' by Daphne Meyer  27:73–79
'... in 2005,' compiled by Jan Harris  28:72–76
'... in 2006,' compiled by Jan Harris  29:80–85
'... in 2007,' compiled by Jan Harris  30:75–80
6:36–41, 7:53–78, 8:23–31

'Otaki, 1890' by H. F. E. Cockrell 3:81–82
'Otaki has Dominion's Best Safety Patrol,' The Chronicle article, 1952 27:25–26
'Otaki Key to Early New Zealand,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 34:26–27
'Otaki soldiers off to war a world away,' by Jan Harris 36:5–9
pipeline the topic of Karen Butterworth's award-winning essay 24:61
'The Pipi Trail' heritage walk brochure 31:62
population in 2004 29:82
Richardson's 1851 observations 4:115–116
sawmillers in the area, 1848-1948 9:20
as seen in 1863 from Dodds property, by J. C. Crawford 21:20 drawing
'The Settlement of the Otaki District in a New Zealand Perspective' by David Hamer 1:3–10
snow fall, 15-16 August 2011 34:71
'The Town of Otaki' by Jan Harris 31:3–11
Tranzit's investigation of eastern bypass route 25:74
'Unusual characters of 1940s Otaki,' by Annie Bythell 37:38–39
village designed by Collinson 31:4, 31:7
war memorial plinth in park beside Civic Theatre 13:41
water charge system for property owners 35:69
Otaki & Porirua Trusts Board
scholarship awarded to Hira Bell to attend Hukarere Anglican Maori Girls's College 34:32

Otaki I (ship)
advertisement for passenger sailing 5:103 image
cargo carried England to New Zealand 5:103

New Zealand Shipping Company sailing ship, registered 1875-1892 2:10 photo, 4:89, 22:62
oil painting by John Allott 22:61, 22:61 painting
in port 22:62 photo
in Wellington Harbour, October 1885 4:89 photo, 12:11 photo

Otaki II (ship)
see also Otaki Scholars
family of Captain Smith funded 'The Otaki Scholar,' 1937–12:9–10
leaving Wellington Harbour, 1912 4:90 photo
New Zealand Shipping Company steamer; sunk in 1917 4:90
scholarship to commemorate captain of ship when sunk 22:63, 22:72
in Wellington Harbour 22:63 photo

Otaki III (ship)
New Zealand Shipping Company screw steamer; in operation 1920-1932 4:90–91
torpedoed and lost in 1942 22:63
in Wellington Harbour 4:90 photo, 12:11 photo, 22:63 photo

Otaki IV (ship)
New Zealand Shipping Company screw steamer; in operation 1953-1975 4:91–92
in P. and O. Line colours 4:91 photo

Otaki Abattoir
placed in receivership, 1989 13:78
in Riverbank Road, opened by Rt. Hon. David Lange, 1986 10:38
sold, with intention that will be continuing as a slaughterhouse 13:79

Otaki Aero Club
formed after airstrip completed 1:35
Jim Macdonald one of founders 35:60

459
rooms destroyed by fire, March 1973 10:28

Otaki Airstrip
- on Gorge Road 15:74
- off Old Hautere Road 16:79 map

Otaki Lions’ Air Show, 1991 15:74

Otaki Amusements Dramatic Society 28:58, 28:59

Otaki Amusements Ltd Cosy Pictures
- business name of Otaki Theatre under Kemball 28:54
- Civic Theatre leased to 28:57

Otaki and District Horse Club
- 45th annual sports day, 1985 9:93
- woodchopping held under umbrella of meetings of the 12:84

Otaki & Porirua Trusts Board
- administrator of Otaki Maori College 27:6
- built D’Ath’s home on Mission Station 3:88
- Hema Hakaraia, member 23:44
- holds land originally given by Maori for educational purposes 2:39
- scholarship holders on 1980 Raukawa Marae restoration work 24:48
- subdivisions of Forest Lakes run leased by 1:23 map

Otaki and Te Horo Road Board
- building relocated, 1882 5:25
- Highway Board’s office built in 1881 4:24
- office in Te Rauparaha Street 2:39, 2:40 photo

Otaki and West Coast Trading Company
- sold to Paul Thompson, 1986 10:37

Otaki Anglican Church see All Saints’ Anglican Church, Otaki

Otaki Annex
- to Kimberley Hospital and Training Centre, Levin see Koha Ora

Otaki Apiaries
- formed by Frank Wilton and son John 16:41

Otaki Arthritis Support Group
- 25th birthday celebrations, 2010 33:56, 33:56 photo

Otaki Arts & Crafts Society
- Kimberleys members of 29:76

Otaki Assembly
- Otaki Gospel Hall, erected 1933 2:55 photo, 2:56
- Otaki Gospel Hall Sunday School picnic, 1939 2:56 photo

Otaki Athletic Club
- 1985 success at Colgate Games 9:93
- Colgate Game results, 1987 11:102
- The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:8
- held 1922 Easter meeting at racecourse 12:16
- success at 1986 Colgate Games 10:36

Otaki Automotive Services
- in 2011 operating in former stables next to Telegraph Hotel 33:37

Otaki Axemen’s Club
- the ‘Block Gang’ 12:87 photo
- double-handed saw event, Otaki meeting, 1950 12: cover photo, 12: cover verso
- first meeting about 1937 12:86

Otaki Band Marching Team see Bandoliers (girls marching team)

Otaki Baptist Church
- daycare centre opened 1985 9:93
- ‘The Otaki Baptist Church’ by Glenn Stewart 3:68–74
- ran monthly programme at Koha Ora 31:59
- at worship, July 1980 3:73 photo

Otaki Beach
- 1927, beach strollers 20:21 photo
- 1936, Carnival 5:110 photo, 20:20 photos
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event/Subject</th>
<th>Page/Line Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1943 crash of Curtis P40 Kittyhawk</td>
<td>2:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945, Otaki Children's Health Camp children playing</td>
<td>20:34 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1947: Otaki School children enjoying the surf</td>
<td>11:cover photo, 11:cover verso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correspondence on bathing shelters</td>
<td>8:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de-consecration of Selwyn Anglican Church</td>
<td>23:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>detonation of German mine, 1918</td>
<td>2:71 photo, 2:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drownings, January 1931</td>
<td>33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inaugural kite festival, March 2013</td>
<td>35:70, 35:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Beach: The Last 100 Years,' by Margaret Long</td>
<td>20:14–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Holiday a Fortnight of Freedom,' by Marion Rego</td>
<td>33:42–43, 33:42–43 photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Magic,' by Jill Brown</td>
<td>20:32–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Passenger's Story,' on 50th anniversary of Otaki Beach shipwrecks</td>
<td>25:30–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proposal to develop beachfront land adjacent to the Health Camp</td>
<td>11:31–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal Monsters?,' from material supplied by Len Southward; compiled by</td>
<td>16:55–59, 16:55–59 photos and images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'A Scottish Lady at Otaki Beach, 1898,' diary entries of Constance Astley</td>
<td>20:28–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seafront land donated by Byron Brown</td>
<td>22:27, 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Shipwreck! Accounts of the Stranding of the City of Auckland, 22 October 1878, on Otaki</td>
<td>25:26–32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sketch map of area in 1920-1930s</td>
<td>16:72map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>summer activities organised by Neale Ames</td>
<td>33:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upgrade project, 1992</td>
<td>16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Beach Sports Day, 2009</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Beach Butchery closed in 1996 after 40 years of business</td>
<td>20:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Beach Hospital see Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942-1944)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Beach Motor Camp to be sold by Otaki Borough Council, 1986</td>
<td>10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Camp's People' by Hine Poa</td>
<td>29:21–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exhibition on history and memories of</td>
<td>30:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>map 29:13map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Beach Motor Camp' by Jan Harris</td>
<td>29:13–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ablution block 29:19photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caravan with extensions 29:23photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch families 29:18photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>entrance and shop 29:13photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kitchen 29:19photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>looking east 29:15photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Pilling and children 29:16photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permanent residences 29:24–25photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Puni's cabin 29:22photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>woodheap 29:20photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Beach Pavilion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938? 20:18photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938, opening ceremony 12:14photos, 29:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 1938 replaced temporary bathing sheds 20:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980s? 13:30photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>art-deco inspired architecture 29:14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

461
electricity made available for streets and shops in 1924  27:34
endeavours to be created in 1912 failed 4:74

'Extracting History from the Borough Accounts: Otaki 1927,' by Doug Olson 14:2–5
grant to set up Plunket's Toy and Puzzle Library 11:76
Hema Hakaraia, councillor, 1943-1971 23:45–46
intervention over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57
invoices for book purchases, 1932-1936 15:28
Charles Kilsby, councillor 26:57
lamplighter employed until 1924 14:4
Library Committee, 1924 14:50
loan of £14,000 raised for sewerage 14:4
Makuini Johnson employee 30:44
mayors see mayors of Otaki
Peter S. McLaren, town clerk 24:62, 29:57
members, 1962 23:45
memorabilia donated to Otaki Museum 26:61

'night-soil man' employed in 1927 14:4
Otaki Beach Motor Camp see Otaki Beach Motor Camp
payment for maintenance of Otaki Hospital 26:37
photographs of building 'Then and Now' 14:46
poll decided on formation out of previous Town Board 4:76
pursued alternative uses of Sanatorium buildings 31:56
role in development of the Scott Pavilion, Otaki Domain 12:18–19
rural-urban rating system 30:16
sewerage system failure 27:34

staff team in Otaki Interfirm Swimming Championship, 1986 10:36
superseded Otaki Town Board 27:32
support for local authority restructuring, 1986 10:36
support for the Otaki Fire Brigade through the Board 10:25
town clerks 1921-1925: Mr Davies 2:17
1925-1958: Alex Wilson 2:17–18
water supply and sewerage system construction, 1921-1927 18:36–42
water supply provided in 1922-23 27:34

Otaki Bowling Club
1910, members and pavilion 12:12
1953, replacement pavilion, and green 12:13
astrograss all-weather green constructed 14:89
centenary celebrations 31:72
land donated by Doug Webster 31:53
new clubrooms, and Otaki RSA Bowling Tournament 12:13
took over tennis court land for expansion, 1950s 17:23

Otaki Brass Band
see also Otaki Maori Brass Band
formed out of Otaki Maori Brass Band 3:84
members and organisation in 1939 34:38
at opening of Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1932 11:25
'The Otaki Brass Band' by Jan Harris and Aileen Lumley 29:60–64
photographs 1902: Christchurch 29:60
1920s? at racecourse? 29:62
1921 3:83, 13:64, 14:36, 29:61
before 1924, after performance at Sanatorium  17:79photo, 29:62photo
1945, at Foxton  3:84photo, 29:63photo
1950, marching, on Anzac Day?  29:63photo
1950s, in Anglican parish hall  29:64photo
c1910, at Robert Bevan's tree-planting ceremony  8:84photo, 26:34photo
played at fete to celebrate availability of electricity  27:34
played for girls marching team championships  9:23
played for Waikanae School 50th Jubilee church service  11:87
played on beach for surf lifesaving gatherings  10:78
sponsors of the Bandoliers marching team  9:22
Otaki Bridge Club new club rooms in Aotaki Street, 1986  10:37
Otaki Brownies Beryl Rowe retired as leader, 1985  9:95
Otaki Bulb Society formed in 1919  7:26–27
merged to form Otaki Horticultural and Daffodil Society  7:27
Otaki Business Association to manage Visitor Information Centre, 1993  17:54
Otaki Care and Craft celebration of 21st birthday  27:78
Otaki Carnival marked return of horse trotting to Otaki  20:78
‘Otaki Celebrates the Millennium’ competition organised by John Mowbray  22:73
Otaki Cenotaph see Memorial Park, Otaki
Otaki Chamber of Commerce applied to Plunket Society in 1923 to make a nurse available weekly  11:69
role in boosting Otaki  29:54
Otaki Children's Day at Haruatai Park and other locations, March 2009  32:82
Otaki Children's Health Camp see also Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach (1942-1944); Health Stamps for references after April 2013 see Stand Children's Village in Otaki 1930s, a ‘malnutrit’ girl  14:25photo
1930s, dining room  14:25photo
1939, primers class  14:23photo
1945, children playing in the ocean  20:34photo
1963, aerial view, looking west  36:21photo
50th anniversary celebrations  11:31
AA map showing location  8:50map
account of 1952 visit by K. Keddell  11:27, 11:29
Arthur Manz principal of school there, to 1962  34:39
benefited from 1989 Carnival  13:78
benefited from Pub Charities, 1989  13:77–78
boys and girls at play  14:24photos
building tender acceptance article, 1931 36:22image
buildings  36:21–22
Byron Brown, vice-president of committee, 1932  11:24
changes in operational practices  30:76
children arriving by bus, 1932  11:27photo
children entertained at Government House, 1994  18:77
children helped launch 1997 Children's Health Stamps  21:76
'The Children of Otaki Health Camp: A View of the Early Years,' by Margaret Tennant
14:20–26  
children's radio broadcast from  27:15  
committee, 1935  11:28photo  
under construction, December 1931  5:110photo  
converted into wartime annex of Wellington Hospital  11:27, 25:42, 28:25, 34:53–54  
dinnertime, 1932  11:27photo  
donation from Levin Waiopuho Lioness Club  9:95  
dormitory and administration block redevelopment, 1963-1964  11:29–30, 11:30plan, 11:34aerial view  
Dr Gertrude Atmore, medical officer  10:40  
established during the Depression  2:15  
financial support from Rotary  30:76  
first camp for deaf children, 1986  10:38  
found by Dr Elizabeth Gunn  27:20  
fund-raising collection box for buyers of petrol  36:20photo  
Health Department decision to cut intake by 10 percent, 1991  15:76  
held first holiday camp, 1986  10:38  
hosted reunion of former Sanatorium patients and staff, 1997  20:58  
Margaret Collins, relieving teacher, in 1949 and in 1950  11:88  
Molly Larnach, cook  31:45  
Nan King and Verta Joliff volunteers  31:48  
new gardens and carvings at gate unveiled  31:69, 31:69photo  
newspaper photograph spread on opening 22:28photo  
nurses' home sold and moved to Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  22:65photo, 23:60, 23:60photo  
Octagonal Rotunda: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category B classification - with description of features  15:85  
officers, 1932  11:24, 11:26  
operated its own school from opening in 1932  31:26  
Otaki Brass Band at opening in 1932  11:25photo  
'Otaki Children's Health Camp,' compiled by B. V. Swabey  11:22–34  
play hut for children  11:25photo  
Prime Minister Walter Nash at ceremony at camp gates  11:28photo  
proposal to develop beachfront land  11:31–33  
regional manager, Maggie Malone, 2009-32:84  
renamed Stand Children's Village in Otaki in April 2013  35:70  
resignation of Josephine Patete, school principal  24:56–57  
on Road Map of the Horowhenua District. 1950s  25:9, 25:9map  
rotation 24:57photo  
rotation based on a military camp plan  36:19, 36:19drawing  
rotation negotiations with Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  20:72–73, 21:73, 22:65  
rotation: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:58  
rotation serving as the boy's dormitory 20:73photo  
rotation to be retained and restored  23:59, 24:51, 24:57  
rotundas and nurses' home, with grounds taking shape  11:26photo  
rotundas, from which classified rotunda was constructed  15:85photo  
rotundas re-assembled in 1931-1932  11:23photo  
school buildings and pool  11:33photo  
'Sun, rest, exercise and nutrition at health...
camp,' by Rosey Olliver  36:18–22
swimming pool in memory of Frank
Campbell  11:33
visited by Lord and Lady Bledisloe, 16
November 1932  2:72
Wellington Rover Scouts joined the staff in 1932  13:2
Otaki Chinese Commercial Gardeners
concern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home  29:57
Otaki Choral Society
1922  6:65photo
'The Otaki Choral Society' by Barbara Swabey  6:64–65
Otaki Christ Crusade New Life '86
held in Otaki Memorial Hall  10:38
Otaki Civil Defence Welfare Centre
Mike Chase, co-ordinator  30:77, 31:73
Otaki Club
c1910  30:6photo
clubrooms in Jubilee Hotel  2:28
Jubilee Hotel leased to  30:7
tended for banquet for Boer War troopers 26:16
The Otaki Club [men's hockey] see Otaki Men's Hockey Club
Otaki Co-operative Dairy Factory
Byron Brown, director  1:58
established milk-skimming station at Reikorangi in 1902  10:75
Otaki Coach Factory see H. Freeman Coach Factory
Otaki Cold Store
role in export of fruit and berries  21:75–76, 21:75photo
Otaki College
see also Otaki District High School
1961, assembly with staff  7:45photo
1962, students' trip to Australia  35:37–42
1971, Form one and two assembly  7:46
1981, opening of College horticultural course 7:47, 7:47photo
1984, aerial view  7:48photo
1986, head boy and girl, and their deputies 10:36
1989, head boy and head girl, and their deputies 13:75
1991, head boy and head girl  15:74
1992, head boy and girl  16:87
1993, head boy and girl, and their deputies 17:53
1994, head boy and head girl  18:75
1996, dux and runner up and other award-winners 20:80
2009, prizegiving  32:88
2009, school year  32:81
2010, annual ball  33:56
50th jubilee celebrations, 2009  32:87
7th formers as group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49
aerial view  26:57photo
AFS students, 1989  13:75
Alice Young, 2013 winner of OHS's prize for outstanding history student 35:73
Alistair Bull, dux, 1985  9:95
Allison Annan, deputy principal, Otaki College, 1990-  14:86
Andrew Phillips, dux, 1995  19:78
annual gala, October 2012  34:75
assembly hall block came into use in 1964 7:45
B block in use in 1964  7:45
bicultural and/or bilingual units  23:51
bilingual teachers' course, begun in 1991  15:76, 15:77photo
brass band see Otaki College Brass Band
built on site of Kilsby's farm  19:44, 26:57
Callum Cusiter, Otaki Scholar from Aberdeen 22:72
canoe team championship winners, 1987
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>canoeing as a school sport</td>
<td>7:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carved tekoteko and poupou unveiled at gates, August 2011</td>
<td>34:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Brownhill, <em>Otaki</em> Scholar for 2013</td>
<td>35:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Thomsen retired, 1987, as deputy head principal</td>
<td>11:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>distance learning network established to offer more courses, 1994</td>
<td>18:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor Gertrude Atmore Memorial endowment to fund prizes for pupils</td>
<td>10:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erna Winterburn, foundation pupil, head girl, teacher</td>
<td>26:43–44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>evening classes in English for Chinese women</td>
<td>11:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form I to VI College proposed, and implemented in 1971</td>
<td>7:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gareth Roberts, 1991 dux</td>
<td>15:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie Naef, cleaner for 27 years</td>
<td>34:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gymnasium built 1968-1969</td>
<td>7:45–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>head students laid wreath at Anzac Day 2009</td>
<td>32:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>high school translated into college in 1961</td>
<td>31:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillas Memorial Swimming Pool opened</td>
<td>7:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'H.M.S. Pinafore' drama production</td>
<td>7:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Students Department established under Cooper</td>
<td>26:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kane retired as principal, December 2012</td>
<td>35:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joint winner of Top Town trophy 1987</td>
<td>11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge Otaki’s grant to students going on to tertiary studies</td>
<td>18:52–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Crombie, dux, and Mahinaarangi Baker, runner-up</td>
<td>26:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson block completed 1971</td>
<td>7:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>new gates opened by Judy Keall</td>
<td>22:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opening of performing arts centre</td>
<td>28:75,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Historical Society annual history prize</td>
<td>8:104, 9:98, 10:109, 11:101, 12:89, 29:2,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33:60, 34:76, 35:73, 36:75, 37:76, 37:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Museum exhibition, 2010</td>
<td>33:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Scholars</td>
<td>9:94, 12:9–10, 22:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>piloted Fuelled4School programme, 2008-2009</td>
<td>32:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pool used for Otaki Surf Life Saving Club training</td>
<td>33:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preeti Kishor, top scholar 2002</td>
<td>25:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project K, Youth Development Trust Programme</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>record-breaking swimmers, Lincoln Nichols and Christie Macpherson</td>
<td>14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Christie Macpherson, 1990</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Kerr’s retirement as principal</td>
<td>21:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stockley, one of country’s top mathematics students, 1990</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Coleman, of Sportsfit, working 25 hours a week, 1992</td>
<td>16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary Wehipeihana, metalwork teacher, 1985</td>
<td>9:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Molloy, dux, 1990</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Secondary Education in Otaki: The First Twenty-Five Years' by John Saunders</td>
<td>7:44–48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tramping parties to the Tararua Range</td>
<td>7:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trip to Australia for students in 1962</td>
<td>26:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venue for Otaki Players' <em>Love's a Luxury</em></td>
<td>28:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vice-regal visit from Sir Michael and Lady Hardie-Boys</td>
<td>23:61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
visit of Helen Clark and Darren Hughes 29:82
winter sports exchange with Taihape College 26:44
won Kapiti Observer Cup, 2012 34:74
Zane Gooderidge, top pupil, 1989 13:79
Otaki College alumni group see Otaki College Foundation Trust
Otaki College Brass Band
first public appearance, May 1978 3:83
instruments donated by Otaki Brass Band in 1960s 3:84, 29:63
Otaki Commercial Association
in 1953 called for reforming the surf lifesaving club 10:79, 33:26
proposal to develop beachfront land adjacent to the Health Camp 11:31–33
Otaki Community Board
1989, elected members 13:78
2008, members 30:79
2013, elected members 35:72
approval of new street names 29:83
chairpersons
André Baker 29:85, 30:76, 32:83
James Cootes 35:72
Queenie Rikihana Hyland 25:72
contributed to funding of ‘Otaki Remembers World War I’ exhibition 37:71
decision to replace Beach Pavilion, May 1990 14:87
to fund covering of Haruatai Pool 14:86
funding for restoration of BNZ building 25:63
named new park Pare o Matangi Reserve 24:57
named Otaki Memorial Hall’s supper room the Atmore Community Room 24:56
nominees for 1990 elections 13:75
organiser of Youth Beach Sports Day 32:82
received proposal for establishment of an Otaki museum 24:50
recommended that former Otaki Courthouse be leased to Artscape Art and Craft Cooperative 37:75
Roger Coleman, of Sportsfit, organised school holiday programmes, 1992 16:87
September 2013 report by chairman James Cootes on achievement over last three years 35:72
Otaki Community Christmas Lunch Group
lunch for 45 people held on Christmas Day 2006 30:75
Otaki Community Church
services in hall adjacent to House of Hope 35:30
Otaki Community Health Centre see also Otaki Cottage Hospital; Otaki Maternity Hospital
2010, newly painted 32:77photo
André Baker, Otaki Community Development worker 30:77
approach to 29:52photo
building designed by Clere 29:69, 29:69photo
Central Regional Health Authority funding extended to September 1995 19:77
‘Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre’ (exhibition) 30:78
dedicated registered nurse lost to Levin, 1996 20:80
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61
on KCDC Heritage Register, and nominated for NZHPT registration 31:58
Margaret Long Lounge on open day, 2010 33:56photo
open day to show upgraded and redecorated interior, 2010 33:55–56
operating from original cottage hospital building 29:58
Otaki Women’s Health Group their lead tenant 31:73
responsibility of Otaki Community Health Trust, 1995 19:78
in restored Cottage Hospital 31:58
Otaki Community Health Committee establishment of 29:58
Otaki Community Health Trust
Ann Chapman, chairwoman 22:34
assumed responsibility for Otaki Community Health Centre, 1995 19:78
catered for Otaki Cottage Hospital centenary 22:33
John Hugh Moffatt, member 29:77
Otaki Maternity Home building leased to 29:58
Wellington Airport Regional Community award-winner 28:76
Otaki Community Patrol
sheep rustling under surveillance, November 2014 36:71
stand at Community Expo 36:71
Otaki Community Skills Sharing network (OCSS)
Bev Arcus, tutor, 2011 33:38
established in 1991; classes at Haruatai Church 15:74
Otaki Community Store
delivery van 29:40photo
Otaki Contract Bridge Club
established in 1983 25:48
Otaki Convent
see also Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth
c1900 17:27photo
1950s, building that accommodated the nuns 37:48photo
Alice Johnsen, laundress 12:35–36
boarders in front of the Convent. 1904 17:29photo, 25:41photo
built to house the Sisters of St Joseph 9:30
history 25:41
residence for school boarders 25:39
between the School and the Church 18:59photo
Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth left Otaki in
January 1990 14:86
two-storied building erected in 1894 17:29
Otaki Convent School For entries relating to the period after the 1954 change in the name of the school see St Peter Chanel School, Otaki
c1900, original school building, pupils and staff 9:32photo
c1905-1910 31:23photo
1937, standards 1 and 2 18:58photo
coach used to transport pupils to school 25:41
c coach used to transport pupils to school, c1901 17:cover photo, 17:cover verso
'The Convent,' by Erna Winterburn-Somers 37:48–50
'Convent School Days' [1932-1942], by Gabrielle Rikihana 18:58–61
impact of opening on Otaki School 4:50
memories, 1951-1958, by Erna Winterburn-Somers 32:74–75
memories, by Zelda Bailey 32:52
'Otaki Convent in the Thirties' by Patricia van der Velden 25:39–41
run by Sisters of St Joseph 30:44
school rolls transcribed 28:72
Sister Bev's association with 28:71
Otaki Cordial Factory see Aerated Water, Cordial and Golden Ale Manufacturers, Otaki Branch
Otaki Cot Death Society
charity cabaret dance held by Otaki Players Society in support of 13:75
Otaki Cottage Hospital

see also Otaki Maternity Hospital; Otaki Sanatorium

'100 Years of Healing' by Margaret Long
22:33–37

1926 decision to maintain, under control of Palmerston North Board 15:61
benefited from Brown/McWilliam Memorial Fund 21:51
building designed by Clere 29:69
buildings restored and used as community health centre 31:56
commemorative pohutukawa trees planted 22:36

'Cottage Hospital in Good Health,' by Kay Blundell 32:77–79
'Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre' (exhibition) 29:52, 30:78
establishment proposed by Dr James Mason in April 1898 20:54
full during 1918 influenza epidemic 27:19
gala opening day, 8 August 1899 22:33–34
'A Hospital for Otaki' by Jan Harris and Margaret Long 29:52–59
location 29:52

'Otaki Hospital Closed: Serious Accident Case Refused,' Levin Chronicle, 19 June 1926 26:37

Otaki Maori Brass Band played at opening 29:60
papers for transfer from Wellington to Palmerston North Hospital Board 18:57
photographs
1899, opening day 20:54photo,
22:34photo
c1901-1904, on Arbor Day 2:27photo
1905, Premier Seddon's visit 3:114photo,
25:67photo
1907, from roof of school house 2:69photo

1907, from roof of school house - correction 3:115
1919, with convalescent soldiers 20:55photo
1919, with soldiers convalescing 6:80photo
2010, interior views 32:78–79photos
2010, newly painted 32:77photo
approach 29:52photo
centenary celebration guests 22:36–37photos
commemorative pohutukawa trees planted 22:37photo
'Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre' (exhibition) 30:78photo
early view 22:33photo
from entrance gates 29:59photo
forceps and other obstetric instruments display 32:76photo
official party for opening 29:55photo
opening day 27:23photo
plaque commemorating 1946 re-opening 32:79photos
welcoming party for centenary celebrations 22:35photo
position of surgeon awarded to Dr James Mason on opening in 1899 20:54–55
taken over by government in 1917 36:8

Otaki Courthouse
building relocated and re-opened as Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre 20:74,
21:69–70, 22:72
built in 1893 31:11
cell block 8:103photo
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:9
destroyed by fire, 9 May 1882 5:22, 31:9
on Haruatai Park site 20:74photo
moved from position overlooking Haruatai Park 15:77
physical state of building in 1880  1:60
on relocation move from Haruatai Park  21:69
photo temporarily in Frederic Bright's billiard room  5:25
Otaki Cricket Club
asphalt pitch laid at Otaki Domain, 1923  12:18
Otaki Dairy Company Limited
1916-1937; information from Noeleen Nash  11:3
plan
Charles Swabey, accountant  25:68
'The Otaki Dairy Company Limited' by Noeleen Nash  4:53–57
Ralph Thomson, employee, 1932-1937  11:98–99
on SH1, buildings occupying 200 yards  18:54
map, 18:57
truck outside factory, on SH1  11:2
photo went out of business in 1937  4:77
Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society (ODCGS)
became 15th branch of Farmlands Co-operative, 1987  11:104
Chinese inscription from annual report  26:41
image
co-operation between Chinese and European growers  11:56, 30:16
committee members, 1987  11:59
photograph Committee of Management, 1944-1945  16:103
photograph
fertilisers sold through  30:27
Gordon Black, 3rd President - died in office  5:67
Harry Gow, first vice president  30:19
history  26:41–42, 30:24–25
issues discussed at first meeting  30:30
Jack Yung a founding member  35:61
'Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society: 50 Years of Service' by George Parkin and Peter Thorpe  16:102–104
store and headquarters  26:41–42,
26:42
photo, 30:24
photo, 30:25
store established on corner of Dunstan Street and Mill Road  5:66
store on corner of Mill Road, between 1946 and 1949, aerial view  5:64
photo
time and money on spraying issues and claims  30:26
Tyrone Gow, committee member  30:19
wooden box problem dealt with by  30:27–29
Otaki District High School
see also Otaki College
1959: day 1 pupils and staff  7:44
photo
'The Class of '59' by Lois Harvey (Jennings) and Erna Winterburn (Somers)  23:42,
23:43
photo
head teachers
opened February 1959  7:44, 27:7, 31:26
transformed into Otaki College  28:29
Otaki District Relief Committee
in operation during the 1930s Depression  2:13
Otaki Domain
1955-1956 season, girls marching teams assembled  9:21
photograph
Christmas in the Park celebrated at  29:85
converted into market gardens for U.S. Marines  28:37
home ground for Otaki Rugby League Club, 1987  11:102
land bought and donated by Martin Simcox  1:15
lights erected in 1994  18:75
new netball and tennis court, 2012  34:73
Otaki Domain Board, receipts and expenditures, 1924  12:17
image
'The Otaki Domain,' compiled by Barbara Swabey 12:15–19
on part of Haruatai Block no. 11 acquired in 1909 34:5
Pavilion see Scott Pavilion
stand, built 1920 12:16 photo
taken over for growing vegetables 30:21
used as a market garden during WWII 12:16 photo, 12:18
Otaki Electorate
in which Otaki was placed, 1893-1972 15:49 map
women registered in 1893 16:60
Otaki Ferry House
with House of Entertainment, opened for business September 1857 37:18
Wellington Independent advertisement, 16 September 1857 37:18
Otaki Ferry Inn/Hotel
1855 government report on location and operation 3:104
1857 advertisement 31:7
1866, Wellington Almanack advertisement 2:52 image, 7:78 image, 15:62 image
1875 newspaper advertisement on Carmont taking over lease 37:21
advertised for sale, April 1869 and February 1870 37:19–20
advertisement 29:4 image
Alan Carmont, licensee, 1875- 37:20
Ben Gray, licensee 29:3
'Ferry Hotel offered "comforts of home"," by Rosey Olliver 37:18–21
operated by H. Udy, after 1870, until 1879 31:7
report of 1856 inspection 2:51 image
Wellington Independent advertisement, April 1868 37:21
Otaki Fire Board
H. B. Edhouse, member, and chairman 9:44 established in 1925 to assist Brigade with funds and management 10:25
relinquished role, 1975 10:29
Otaki Fire Brigade
26% increase in call-outs in 1996 over 1995 20:77
75 years of service celebrated, 1993 17:53
'75 Years of Voluntary Fire-Fighting in Otaki, 1918-1993,' The Otaki Mail, 10 April 1993 16:12–14
annual call-out totals 25:72
award of service badges 29:84
basket rescue stretcher donated by Horowhenua Search and Rescue organisation 11:102
buildings
1927: first station opened 10:25, 10:27
1986 replacement premises 9:95, 9:95 photo, 10:29, 10:31, 10:37
Deputy Chief Graham Watson, Gold Star award winner, 1986 10:37
Deputy Chief Graham Watson, retired as Deputy Chief, 1995 19:76
donation to St John Society 9:93
gears/appliances
1923-1927, hand-drawn hose reels 16:13 photo
1926 Model T Ford engine 10:31 image
1926 Model T Ford engine restored 10:31 photo, 16:13 photo
1940 Ford V/8 vehicle 16:14 photo
1962-1988, Karrier 16:14 photo
1979- , Commer R913 16:14 photo
1989 Hino appliance 13:78
fleet, 1926-1986 10:cover photo, 10:cover verso
entertained on Otaki Children's Day, 2009 32:82
equipment donated by Lionesses Club, 1995 19:77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event/Item</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Equipment stored in Council's storage and tool area, 1910s</td>
<td>17:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire chiefs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918-1985</td>
<td>10:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Howell retired, 1998</td>
<td>21:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian King, 1998-</td>
<td>21:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Response Kit donated by Otaki Rotary Club</td>
<td>23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flag to remind members of meetings</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fought the major Pacific Plastic Recyclers fire</td>
<td>29:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-serving officers</td>
<td>29:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open day, 2009</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Fire Brigade' by Ross Macpherson</td>
<td>10:23–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Railway 1961 fire aftermath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Railway 1961 fire aftermath</td>
<td>10:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs of members</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956, members outside station</td>
<td>4:147photo, 10:30photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C1965, members</td>
<td>10:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986 members</td>
<td>10:33photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold medalists, 1960-1962</td>
<td>4:147photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Star function for Stan Harvey</td>
<td>10:32photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marton Shield winners, 1956</td>
<td>10:29photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer members, 1927-1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:27photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recipient of funds from 'Show What You Ride'</td>
<td>31:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional competition winners</td>
<td>22:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rescue bags donated by Michael Bartosh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service awards presented at honours night, 2011</td>
<td>34:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Museum display of floral arrangements</td>
<td>28:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Rutherford, committee member</td>
<td>26:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Foodbank</td>
<td>30:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food and money donated by Ulysses Motorcycle Club</td>
<td>17:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards winner</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Football Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giving up converted garage premises in Haruatia, 1989</td>
<td>13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Forks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936, trampers' map detail</td>
<td>20:44map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>33:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Des Capewell and Eric John's trip to Otaki Forks: Gateway to the Tararua Mountains, by Chris Maclean</td>
<td>28:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population in 2004</td>
<td>29:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On route of Tararua Range tramp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawmill operated by Tararua Timber Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawmill site restoration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawmill site restoration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tararua Forest Park section</td>
<td>24:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where Waiotauru and Waitatapia join Otaki River</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerial photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Forks sawmill site restoration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discovery of buried wooden railway line</td>
<td>27:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage site of the timber industry</td>
<td>27:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration team working on boiler</td>
<td>27:49photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Track restoration team at Otaki Forks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27:49photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Forks School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moved to Waikanae School in 1946</td>
<td>12:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Forks Women's Institute</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
minutes of meetings, 1935-1936 4:145
Otaki Genealogy Group see New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Otaki Branch
Otaki General Provider Store
opened by Byron Brown in Main Street in 1890s 22:26
Otaki General Stores
advertisement, Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78
Otaki Girl Guides
honour for Mary Campbell, 1986 10:37
Nancy Thompson, leader, 1928 13:2
Otaki Golf Club
c1908, members 16:53
1st green 'Donkey Drop,' 1914 3:62
advertisement 33:21
benefited from Pub Charities, 1989 13:77-78
celebrated 100 years since foundation 24:59
closing day, 1937 3:64
first club house, 1898 3:61
'A Glimpse of Otaki Golfing Ladies,' by Margaret Long 16:52-53
land purchased from Martin Simcox 1:15
location on Forest Lakes run 1:22
members at club house, 1916 3:62
'Otaki Golf Links: 1901-1980,' notes by Lyndsay Poole 3:61-65
past presidents and life members, 1976 3:63
Otaki Gorge
1878, detail 20:40
1904 24:22
1913 residents, and sawmills 3:100
1917-1918 residents 3:103
family information 3:103
abutments of Taungata Bridge 29:3
Arcus estate sold to Department of Conservation 24:55
Arcus family and friends bringing home a mob of sheep, about 1990 37:43
Crawford's description in 1863 1:28-29
dairy farms developed in 1890s 1:31
first sale of land, by WMRC in 1887 1:38
further fossil sites discovered 24:60-61
land farmed by Charlie Arcus 22:66-68
new subdivision in planning stage 29:82
OHS 1978 field trip notes to area 1:37-40
map key 1:40
remnants of dry stone walls on Shields' property 23:41
Roaring Meg Bridge see Roaring Meg Bridge, Otaki Gorge
sawmillers in the area, 1898-1939 9:20
school see Waihoanga School
stone walls see stone walls, Otaki Gorge
upstream from Waihoanga bridge, 1912 1:26
Waihoanga Bridge, 1930 1:28
Otaki Gorge, Otaki Forks, and Otaki Maori Life
(motion picture)
production of Otaki Picture Company 5:70, 5:71
Otaki Gorge Road see also Taungata Bridge
number 3, house at Bridge Lodge under threat 31:63, 31:63
Haywood farm taken over by Empson 29:78
metal for building from Cobb's farm site 1:36
storm damage 22:73
Otaki Gospel Hall see Gospel Hall, Otaki
Otaki Gravels ridge
geological heritage designation 26:62,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26:62</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:83</td>
<td>Otaki Guide Company laid wreath at Anzac Day 2009 dawn service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:50</td>
<td>Nan Simcox in charge while children young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32:83</td>
<td>Otaki Gymnastics Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:56</td>
<td>Otaki Health Shuttle for transport to Palmerston North Hospital; launched in 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:57</td>
<td>Otaki Health Transport Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:77</td>
<td>Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust formed to care for Bank of New Zealand building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:77</td>
<td>Memorandum of Understanding signed with Otaki Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:56</td>
<td>Otaki Borough Council memorabilia donated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:7</td>
<td>W. H. Simcox, founding chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:8</td>
<td>Wirokino and Te Horo districts split from Otaki Historical Society 30th Anniversary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:104</td>
<td>annual history prize 1985: Vaughn Roberts and Peter Keeling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:98</td>
<td>1986: Vaughn Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:109</td>
<td>1987: Sherry Ludlam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:101</td>
<td>1988: Douglas Burt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:89</td>
<td>1989: Natalie Randall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:60</td>
<td>2010: Christina Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:76</td>
<td>2012: Sara Van der Put</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35:73</td>
<td>2013: Alice Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37:76</td>
<td>2015: Wendy Tam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:74–76</td>
<td>6 August 1979, by G. J. Dempsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:114–118</td>
<td>30 June 1982, by G. J. Dempsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:121–123</td>
<td>1984, by D. N. Y. Olson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:102–105</td>
<td>1985, D. N. Y. Olson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:98–99</td>
<td>1986, by D. N. Y. Olson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:109–110</td>
<td>1987, by Alan E. Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:100–101</td>
<td>1988, by Alan E. Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:89–90</td>
<td>1989, by Alan E. Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:87–88</td>
<td>1990, by Alan E. Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Geoffrey Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Anne Thorpe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

archives and journals as resource for Rex Kerr's research 23:33
awarded commemorative plaque by Horowhenua County Council 10:37
Barbara Swabey, patron, life member, secretary 25:68–69
benchmark for field trips set by Ronald Springer 26:67
commissioned photographing of Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:13
digitisation of photographs and archives 30:74
donations from Fran Young and Community Trust of Wellington 23:2
ensured photographs of Otaki Sanatorium preserved 20:58
erected cairn to mark site of stranding of City of Auckland 25:28
evening of reminiscences about Main Street 27:32
Field Trips
1978: Waikanae 10:99–100
1979: Kapiti Island 2:7
1981: Kapiti Island 4:93–103
1981: Manawatu 5:111–113
1982: Manakau 6:86–90, 6:87
1983: Karori 7:117
1983: Porirua 7:116–118
1984: Wellington 7:114–115
1985: Otaki Gorge/Forks 8:102
1986: Eastbourne and Wainuiomata 9:96–97
1988: Melody Farm 11:101
1989: Wellington 12:52
1994: Bulls 17:72–73
founding members
Gordon Dempsey, Daphne Meyer, Len Moss, John Saunders 29:86
Thomas Arthur Empson 29:78
Ray Kimberley 29:76
Daphne Meyer 28:31
John Hugh Moffatt 29:77
Len and Keitha Moss 31:65
Geoffrey Wood, roles 29:79
gladiolus and dahlia show, 1987 11:102
Historical Journal see Historical Journal, Otaki Historical Society
historical site signs 8:103
John Saunders, honorary life member 28:29
Korean War Veterans' Association
photograph album donated 27:80
mapped Rangiatea Graveyard and recorded inscriptions 2:22
meetings draw big numbers in 2012 34:76
membership list 20:82–84, 24:2
1978 1:75
[1979] 2:77–78
1980 3:119–120
1981 4:154–155
1982 5:118–120
1983 6:109–110
1984 7:123–125
1985 8:105–107
1986 9:99–101
1987 10:110–112
1988 11:106–108
1989 12:90–92
1990 13:89–91
1991 14:92–94
1992 15:94–96
1993 16:106–108
1994 17:74–76
1995 18:86–88
1996 19:81–83
1998 21:80–82
1999 22:77–79
Memorandum of Understanding signed with Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust 27:1, 27:80
Nicolson Collection of photographs 28:3
'Old Photos Given New Life' 13:62–65
oral history projects 27:1
Otaki Borough Council records preserved by the 14:2–5
Otaki Historical Society records, by Wal Burtt 4:146
photographic collections and archives stored in former BNZ strong room 25:63
Photographs and Records Sub-Committee 5:117
and the plinth for bust of Charles Dickens 29:75
'President's Report.'
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Number(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harold Taylor, committee member, vice-chairman and chairman, made life member in 1970, patron 1971-1986</td>
<td>12:5</td>
<td>Otaki Kite Festival 1st, March 2013, Otaki Beach, 35:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Sherlock show winner 11:103</td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd, March 2014, Otaki Beach, 36:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord and Lady Bledisloe's visit to 1932 flower show 2:72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan president 30:32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Horticultural Society' by Barbara Swabey 7:26–32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School pupils exhibited at shows 10:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Hospital see Otaki Cottage Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Houses, Past and Present' by Barbara Swabey 8:80–86, 9:75–80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki in World War I'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Museum exhibition, 2014-15 36:5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Information Centre see Kapiti Coast Visitor Information Centre, Otaki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Interfirm Swimming Championships won by Young Too Limited and Otaki Borough Council staff teams 10:36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Jaycees built and donated aviary to Koha Ora 31:58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Jockey Club see also Otaki-Maori Racing Club planning for 1881 meeting 4:25, 4:27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Junior Chamber of Commerce Canon H. Taepa, president, 1956 11:77</td>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Library 1904-1923, library and reading room in Tasman Road 2:70 photo, 14:48 photo, 14:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>organised visit by Winifred Atwell to Otaki Sanatorium 20:67, 20:67 photo</td>
<td></td>
<td>1936- , in Municipal Chambers building, Main Street 14:51, 14:51 photo 14:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Kindergarten began around 1960 on site adjoining Otaki School 31:26</td>
<td></td>
<td>1968, floor plan in extension of Municipal Chambers building 14:54 sketch</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1983, exterior and floor plan of proposed library  14:56 sketches
1991, in need of maintenance and upgrade  14:56, 14:58 photo, 15:75
1998, new public library  22:75 photo
1998 opening ceremony  22:75
'Acquisitions in the Otaki Library, 1927-1939,' by Doug Olson  15:27–29
bequest of books from Professor Joan Stevens  14:88
books ordered through Len Lowry’s shop  14:3–4
Charles Dickens bust plinth  29:75
Charles Dickens bust presented by Byron Brown in 1936  14:51
'The Cloak of Tararua' artwork in foyer  34:70, 34:71 photo
compact disc hire service  15:77
Council business served from  27:34
Country Library Service joined in 1938  14:51–52, 14:54
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:6
founded in 1872  31:8
government grant of £8, 1883  6:38
Kore's Cloak published to celebrate new building  23:63
Library Committee decisions on selected titles  16:96
Library Committee selected books for purchase  14:4
library stock in 1896  2:70
memorial triptych to Annabel McLaren  27:79
Mrs Hobbs, librarian, 1927  14:3
in Municipal Chambers building  27:35, 27:35 photo
ordered books through Len Lowry's shop  27:38
Otaki Genealogy Group’s space in  30:75
Otaki Oral History Project collection held by  24:47
retirement of Shirley Fraser  31:69
service to bless land before rebuilding  21:73, 21:73 photo
Tea and Tales session  34:72
Otaki Licensing Committee
see also Horowhenua Licensing Committee
Dr James Mason, appointed 1896  20:54
first meeting in 1894  30:6
Otaki Lionesses
see also Otaki Women's Community Club
contributed to Otaki Health Camp's camp for deaf children, 1986  10:38
contributed to scented garden at Horowhenua Hospital  10:37
donation of equipment to Otaki Fire Brigade  19:77
donation to Bay of Plenty earthquake appeal  11:102
group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49
Maggie McNaughton, member  31:47
Otaki Lions Club
see also Lions Club of Otaki [name of club when re-formed in 2014]
20th anniversary, 1985  9:93
Air Show at Otaki Airstrip, 1991  15:74
Barry Ludlow installed as president, 1987  11:103
built and donated swimming pool to Koha Ora  31:58
Christchurch wizard, guest speaker, 1989  13:75
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>donated radios to Otaki Fire Brigade in 1970</td>
<td>16:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donation to Bay of Plenty earthquake appeal</td>
<td>11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donation to St John Society</td>
<td>9:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels</td>
<td>18:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honoured Dr Barrie Bayston for 25 years of service to Otaki, 1989</td>
<td>13:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>market day, 1985</td>
<td>9:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>organised antique fair, 1985</td>
<td>9:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>production of Otaki telephone directory, 1985</td>
<td>9:93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>support for Kath Brash’s fundraising</td>
<td>11:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Small contributor</td>
<td>29:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Te Ao Marama,' prepared by Jeanette Carpenter</td>
<td>8:87–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Live Music Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Christmas festivities, 2007</td>
<td>30:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in 1992, Herb Barnes convenor</td>
<td>32:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Lives'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Lodge of Druids see Ancient Order of Druids</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Mail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1910, staff</td>
<td>8:96photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'75 Years of Voluntary Fire-Fighting in Otaki, 1918-1993,' 10 April 1993</td>
<td>16:12–14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Across the Tararuas and Beautiful Otaki,' by Fred Vosseler,, 1920</td>
<td>14:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Blaze at Bright's Theatre,' 24 October 1919</td>
<td>10:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bought by Ann and Lloyd Chapman from Wendy Bailey, 2013</td>
<td>36:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correspondence about beach facilities, 1935</td>
<td>8:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897</td>
<td>9:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excerpts, 1919 to 1934</td>
<td>14:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Excitement at Ohau: Maori Weapons Located,' 31 May 1920</td>
<td>13:60–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fatal Fire at Manakau,' 10 November 1919</td>
<td>10:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feature on Margaret Long, March 2012</td>
<td>34:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Nicolson joined staff, 1906; managing director, Otaki, 1920</td>
<td>5:106, 28:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>history of ownership</td>
<td>8:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incorporated into The Chronicle</td>
<td>28:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Jubilee Pole: Unveiling Ceremony' and Roera correspondence, 1926</td>
<td>8:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>judge for best gardens, 2010</td>
<td>33:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kerb-side pump</td>
<td>23:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Memorial Service Fills in Disaster Gaps' by Richard Woodd</td>
<td>22:56–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memorial triptych to publisher, Annabel McLaren</td>
<td>8:96photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituaries</td>
<td>5:90–93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Annabel McLaren by Anne Chapman</td>
<td>25:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>office in Mill Road, c1913</td>
<td>2:70photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Old Geoff&quot; Recalls His Early Life,' 18 August 1929</td>
<td>18:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Cordial Factory,' Coral Synnott (née Twist) recalls, 1 March 1992</td>
<td>15:11–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Obelisk,' and Bennington's correspondence, 1919</td>
<td>8:91–92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Over the Ranges' by Harold Small, May 1921</td>
<td>27:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>re-established in 1991 by Annabel McLaren and Ross McPherson</td>
<td>25:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regeneration on Kapiti Island</td>
<td>22:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Saturday's Demonstration,' 13 March 1900</td>
<td>26:14–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>second office, in Aotaki Street</td>
<td>17:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>second office, in Aotaki Street, with staff,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
c1920  5:106\textit{photo}

staff, Christmas 1905  5:90\textit{photo}

'Tasman Road' poem possibly contributed by Byron Brown  22:29

'Te Wananga Confers Degrees on its Graduands'  23:52

'Three Shops Destroyed at Otaki Railway,' 7 February 1923  10:24–25

'An Up-To-Date Farm: A Visit to Mr Small's Farm,' 12 February 1904  17:25–26

Wendy Bailey, editor, 2003-2013  36:66

\textit{West Coast Mail} purchased in 1896 by Unwin, Solomon and Penn, and name changed  8:95

Otaki-Manakau Co-operative Dairy Company
Byron Brown, director and chairman  22:26
Harold Small, milk tester  8:41

Otaki Maori Boys' College  see  Otaki Maori College

Otaki Maori Brass Band  see also  Otaki Brass Band
1894  3:113\textit{photo}

1900, played in procession for Boer War troopers  3:113\textit{photo}, 22:18\textit{photo},
26:14\textit{photo}, 26:15
ev early players for  29:60
entertained at Waikanae Hack Racing Club meetings  13:10
formed in 1891  31:11
history to 1914  29:60
local and national playing engagements  3:83–84
performances on opening of Cottage Hospital  22:33, 29:53, 29:55\textit{photo}
photographs
February 1900: leading Frederic Bright's funeral procession  3:113\textit{photo},
29:60\textit{photo}
played at the opening celebrations of the Otaki Convent  25:41

Otaki Maori College

see also  Mission School, Otaki
from the 1870s  31:22
1910-1920  31:23\textit{photo}
between 1913 and 1918  31:21\textit{photo}
1925  6:81\textit{photo}
1992, formerly the Native School; then a Kohanga Reo  15:86\textit{photo}
accommodated passengers from \textit{City of Auckland} wreck  1:69
Bevan's reminiscences  6:95
building moved to Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  22:65\textit{photo}
buildings not being utilised in 1881  4:23
Charles Adsett's memories of living there  31:67–68
\textit{City of Auckland} immigrants lodged at  25:26
closure in December 1939  31:26
college and hostel available for dances and concerts  28:51
\textit{The Cyclopedia of New Zealand} entry, 1897  2:33, 9:7
description by Thomas, 1848  7:82
description in \textit{The Traveller}, 1883  6:38–39
description of college in 1904  31:24
Eddie Zambra and Len Moss started scout troop there in 1930s  13:2
extra holiday, 1883  6:37
garden party, 1939  31:25\textit{photo}
hostel, 1921, as shown on \textit{Historic Otaki} 5:73\textit{photo}
hostel and gardens, c1920  3:112\textit{photo}
hostel destroyed by fire in 1903, and reconstruction  31:23–24
impact of closure on Otaki Surf Club  33:26
Lloyd's 1849 description of pupils and classes  7:84
location relative to Rangiatea Church, March 1853, by G. F. Swainson  3:8\textit{drawing}
Mr Wills, headmaster 25:78, 29:44
Mrs Jennings, mistress, in 1903 31:23, 31:24
official opening of new buildings in 1909
31:24, 31:26
in operation from 1852/3-1939 as Anglican college 27:6
Otaki library first housed in classrooms, 1873-1903 14:47, 14:49
pupils, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
rented by Otaki School after 1893 fire 27:7
replacement hostel, with Mrs Willis 31:25
Rev. J. A. McNickle, principal, 1909- 31:24
Rev. Mr Jennings took charge, February 1882 5:21, 5:22, 5:24
staff, c1939 31:25
tennis courts on grounds of 17:22
woodwork class, c1920 3:112
woodwork classes held for local schools 27:13, 29:40
woodwork room, c1920 3:112
Otaki Maori Corps
of the Salvation Army see Salvation Army
Otaki-Maori Racecourse
converted into market gardens to supply U.S. Marines 28:37, 30:21
first woodchopping meeting held there, about 1937 12:84
friends meeting, about 1900 21:41
Rangiatea Church centenary celebration food cooked at 13:66
spectators at a meeting, about 1900 21:40
weaving of Rangiatea Church tukutuku panels and kakaho undertaken at 23:59, 24:59
Otaki-Maori Racing Club
see also Otaki Jockey Club
120th jubilee meeting 29:80
c1916, offices in Mill Road 7:37
74-year-old grandstand damaged by fire, 1976 10:36
aerial view, 1961 12:50
annually at Jubilee Hotel 30:7
annual races, January 1886 8:25–26
Bernie McCourt appointed as official timekeeper, 1991 15:76
bought property from Ben Ling, 1912 12:46
centenary celebrations in 1987 11:105
course in flood, 1931 4:60
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:8–9
disbanding of consortium with Horowhenua Racing Club 30:77
established in 1886 12:44, 12:46
Hack Meeting, 1 January 1889, programme 12:48–49
image
Harry Jacob, caretaker, 1930 18:26
Hema Hakaraia, steward, President, Patron 23:44
Hori Te Waru founding member 3:46
Kay and Tane Carkeek, volunteers 30:77
Maori and European courses and stands 8:20
members, 1958 12:51
new grandstand opened, 1990 14:86
officers, 1886 8:25
offices in Mill Road, between Central Hotel and Raukawa Marae 17:39
Ossian D’Ath, secretary for 25 years, to 1925 7:109
Ossian D’Ath, secretary for 25 years, to 1925 7:109
Otaki Maori Brass Band played at meetings 3:83–84
The Otaki-Maori Racing Club, by Alastair Bull, 1990 14:89
pou whenua ceremony on site of new grandstand, 1989 13:75
public appearances by Otaki Maori Brass
Band 29:60
public stand, built 1987 12:50photo
Raukawa Cub reinstated 15:77
Rawhiti Higgott, life member 26:68
record on-course and off-course turnover, 1985 9:95
report on annual meeting, 1883 6:36–37
results of 1884 annual meeting 7:72
retirement of Neal Ames 30:77
rules allowed membership only of Ngati Raukawa, Ngati Toa and Te Ati Awa 12:46
sponsorship of the Terrace Regency WFA 10:36
Stephen Moffatt, president, 2010 32:27
stewards stand 12:50photo
Trevor Wylie instigator of 'Trotnic' harness race meeting 33:36
voted in favour of joining the Otaki Racing Club, 1987 11:104
W. H. Simcox, campaigner for, and first president 1:13
winning post 12:50photo
Otaki Maternity Home see Otaki Maternity Hospital
Otaki Maternity Hospital see also Otaki Community Health Centre; Otaki Cottage Hospital
ambulance service 29:57–58
backing for retention as an in-patient facility, 1990 14:87
Bayston's address on history of 30:78
birthing unit notice of closure July 1995 19:76
birthing unit to be set up, 1992 16:88
closed July 1992 16:88
cottage hospital role subsumed by 29:56–58
'Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre' (exhibition) 30:78
Dr Barrie Bayston, over 30 years of service 33:47
Gloria Johnson, midwife, took early retirement 1992 16:90
Jo Harnett, 25 years of service 15:74
meals on wheels prepared at 29:58
memories, 1971 and 1977, by Erna Winterburn-Somers 32:75–76
operation extended to January 1990 13:77
Pat Gray, district and public health nurse, for 28 years to 1987 11:102
porch for recuperating mothers 32:76photo
undertook cooking for Meals on Wheels 18:49
as a ward in the cottage hospital 29:54
Otaki Meats - Te Putia Otaki
first bi-lingual commercial business 31:71
with Shane and the team: advertisement 33:45, 34:20
Otaki Medical Centre
in Aotaki Street, behind the Library 36:cover photo, 36:cover verso
built in 1978 at instigation of Barrie Bayston 33:46
Otaki Memorial Hall
adjacent to Council Chambers in Main Street; completed in 1956 11:95
Atmore Memorial Clock erected outside 24:34
became home for Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
built by Eric Dickson 29:48
example of a 'living memorial,' post-WWII 13:45photo
in former Municipal Chambers building 5:41
foundation stone laid 1955 11:97photo
on Main Street 27:35
photovoltaic solar panels installed 34:72, 34:72photo
proceeds from Otaki Players' performances to Fund for  28:58
replacement of memorial window  30:76, 30:76photo
sand blasted window in foyer  13:45photo
on site of home of Hoani Taipua  6:42
supper room named Atmore Community Room  24:56
used for rehearsals by Otaki Players  28:60
venue for Otaki Players' Love's a Luxury  28:60
Otaki Memorial Park see Memorial Park, Otaki
Otaki Men's Hockey Club
1906: members and team  2:59photo
correction  3:115, 5:103
report on meeting, c1905  2:59
Otaki Menzshed
opened, June 2014  36:69, 36:69photo
Otaki Methodist Church
1891  10:60photo
1891:  28:66photo
Christmas 1930, junior class, Sunday School  10:62photo
'An Act of Entering into Fellowship Between the Methodist Congregation of Otaki and the Parishioners of the Anglican Parish of Otaki,' 1970  10:67image
Anniversary Social, Sunday School, 1919  10:63
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:8
Golden Jubilee celebrations, 1937  10:63
group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49
hall see Wesley Youth Hall, Otaki
history  10:61, 28:66–67
message from the President of the Methodist Conference, 1970  10:66
ministers who served between 1896 and 1969  28:67
Otaki Mission
established by Hadfield and Henry Williams in 1837  31:3
farm west of Otaki established in 1852  4:81
Jubilee Pole erected to commemorate establishment of  8:91
land under dispute in town/country disaffection, 1925  32:65–66
M. H. Clark, shepherd at Otaki farm, and postmaster (1854)  4:81
Miss Lee conducted Bible teaching at Waikanae School  10:19
report of a visit about 1851 by John Rochfort  3:23
Otaki Mission House
front and rear views  5:39photos, 35:17photo
location relative to Rangiatea Church, March 1853, by G. F. Swainson  3:8drawing
Miss Annie Wilson driving horse and trap at rear
additional information in vol. 6  5:39photo
Otaki Mission School (Anglican) see Mission School, Otaki
Otaki Mission School (Catholic) see Otaki
Convent School
Otaki Montessori Preschool
games at 20th birthday celebrations 33:57photo
in Haruatai Park; 20th birthday celebrations, 2010 33:56–57
opened in new premises in Haruatai Park, 1993 17:55
preschool in Otaki 31:26
Otaki Motels
business begun in 1964 by Case family 18:46
Otaki Motor Club
'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal Monsters?,' from material supplied by Len Southward; compiled by 16:55–59
Otaki Motors
1986, on Main Street; by Alan Stead 17:46photo
Otaki-Mount Hector Track Committee
worked on the Southern Tararua Crossing 14:14, 16:5
Otaki Mountain Track Committee
Morgan Carkeek, chairman, 1913 10:103
Otaki Mounted Rifles
cadet corps' use of Manakau range 27:17
Otaki Moving Picture Company see Maoriland Pictures
Otaki Municipal Chambers
land donated by Byron Brown 29:75
Otaki Museum
advertisement 33:8, 34:35, 35:36, 36:8, 37:43
adzes and fishhooks returned from Hyde Park Museum 34:31
blessing of new building by Rev. Douin Hapeta 26:61
committee members 25:78photo
digitisation of Otaki Historical Society's photographs and archives 30:74
established in BNZ building 27:34
exhibitions 'Çanakkale - Road to Peace out of War,' June 2015 37:70–71, 37:71photo, 37:74
'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past' 28:69
Changing Faces of Te Horo - book based on exhibition 33:23
'The Changing Faces of Te Horo,' 2009 32:85, 33:23
'Cottage Hospital to Community Health Centre' 29:52, 30:78
'Face Value' 34:31, 34:31photo
'Faces and Places' 33:31
Greater Otaki Project panels on Otaki history 27:65
'Haia Onslow Centenary' 27:65
'Kapiti Island,' 2015-2016 37:71–72
'A Land of Lots of Time: Looking Back on Main Street' 33:22, 34:31
on Lodge Otaki No. 72 28:68–69
'Market Gardening in Otaki' 30:74
'Memories of Main Street' 26:61, 26:61photo, 27:32, 27:65
'Now Showing - Pictures and Players in Otaki' 28:58, 28:69
'Otaki Beach Motor Camp' 29:13
on Otaki College, 2010 33:23
'Otaki Faces and Places,' 2011 33:23
Otaki Floral Art and Garden Club display of floral arrangements 26:61
'Otaki in World War I' 36:5
'Otaki Remembers World War I,' August 2014-June 2015 37:70–71
'Paint the Town,' 2011 33:22–23,
photographs of old Rangiatea Church 26:61
on Pipi Trail, 2010 33:23
'The Road North,' 2010 32:15, 33:23
'Sailing Away' 34:31, 34:31photo
'A Showcase of Otaki Artists,' 2010 33:23
'Stepping Out' 34:31, 34:31photo
'Te Whakanikoniko' 33:23
Waitangi Day exhibition 26:61, 27:73
Exhibitions at the Otaki Museum' by Jan Harris 26:61
facade 26:60photo, 27:74photo
in liaison with KCDC Arts Co-ordinator 30:3
'Museum in the Making' by Jan Harris 25:63–64
'Museum Offers Diverse Exhibitions' by Jan Harris 34:31
'Museum Report' by Jan Harris 2006 28:69
2008 30:74
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, historic place registration proposal 26:58–60
New Zealand Historic Places Trust registration of building 27:74
Otaki Brass Band instruments held by 29:63
Sergeant Pryor's diary in collection in 1978 10:50
significance of establishment in historic building 26:60
thermohygrographs installed 26:72
travelling exhibition
'Biscuits - Cookies, Crackers and Gingernuts' 30:74
Otaki Museum Establishment Group presented proposal to Otaki Community Board 24:50
Otaki Music Centre
violinists aged 4-11 entertain Senior Citizens 11:104
Otaki Native College see Otaki Maori College
Otaki Neighbourhood Support effectiveness of groups in reducing crime 18:75
Otaki North new subdivision in planning stage 29:82
Otaki Off-Shore Wave Riding Clubs Blair Ludlam competition winner, 1989 13:75
Otaki Oral History Project histories
Pat Sharp 27:61
participants in project 24:47photo
presentations by Anne Thorpe and Rachael Selby 25:73
progress report 27:1
report by Anne Thorpe 24:47
Otaki Orchestral Society joint owner, with school, of piano and organ 27:15
Otaki Pacific Sisters winning entry in Fashion in the Field 29:80
Otaki, Parish of see Parish of Otaki
Otaki Patriotic Committee chairman, Rev. Hedley White 10:62
organised by Charlie Atmore 28:22–23
Otaki Patriotic Society collected money and goods for soldiers during WWI 36:8
held Welcome Home social in Town Hall 28:51
Johnny Pole, committee member 10:34
Lucy Jacob's contribution during WWII 18:27
Otaki Pharmacy c1900, with L. St George, Aotaki Street 9:69photo
change of name of Carpenter's business  
27:37

to

name adopted in 1978 under owners Norris and Lindsay  9:68

Otaki Picture Company

attempt to establish in 1921  5:69–71

filmography  5:72

Otaki Pink Carnations

cutttings brought from Australia by Mrs Webster  31:46
developed by Eric Williams and Mrs Jones  16:74
grown by Julia Moffatt and Mr Winstone  31:52

specialty crop of Otaki  30:31, 30:35

Otaki Playcentre

1990, celebrating 25 years in their own building  14:62

children at Mill Road centre  14:62–63

concern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home  29:57

Hira Royal’s role in establishing and operating; and as a supervisor  34:34

'Playcentre in Otaki,' by Liz Jull, Sue Ransfield and Thelma Pike

preschool in Otaki  31:26

Otaki Players Society

charity cabaret dance, 1989  13:75

Civic Theatre home for productions of  
27:36, 28:57

dinner and show  28:62

Koha Ora residents invited to dress rehearsals  31:58


plays and musicals

*Bad Jelly the Witch*  28:60

*Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*  28:61

*Evita*  20:80

*Fiddler on the Roof*  28:60

*HMS Fantasy*  10:38, 28:60

*The House that Jack Built*  28:60

*The Importance of Being Earnest*  28:58–59

*Jesus Christ Superstar*  28:60

*Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat*  16:87, 28:60

*Love’s a Luxury*  15:75, 28:59

*Macbeth*  28:61

*Man of La Mancha*  19:77, 28:61

*Night Must Fall*  28:61, 28:61

*Oliver*  28:60

*Peter Pan*  28:60

*See How They Run*  28:59

*Show Down at Diamond Lils*  11:105

*Snow White*  28:60

*Tales of the Night*  28:60

*The Time Tunnel*  28:60

*True Colours*  28:60

*Wind in the Willows*  10:37

rented former Sunday School premises from Council, 1987  11:104

Otaki Point

in *Coach descending Paekakariki Hill*, by Charles Heaphy  26:8

Otaki Primary Health Organisation (PHO)

children treated free  27:21

funded and developed by Otaki Community Health Trust  28:76

moved to extended medical centre in Aotaki Street  31:73

officially launched  27:76

Otaki Hospital building used by  29:58

Otaki Primary School see Otaki School

Otaki Promotions Group

awarded Wellington Airport Community Award for its Otaki Kite Festival, 2015  37:75

commissioned mural next to BNZ building  27:76
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>held public meeting to discuss amalgamation of Kapiti Coast into a big Wellington region council, February 2015 37:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36:71</td>
<td>organisers of Community Expo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36:75</td>
<td>Otaki Prospecting Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:13</td>
<td>1881 party prospected for gold in Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:25, 4:26</td>
<td>tested quartz for gold, in 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:45</td>
<td>Otaki Public Cemetery 'Graves in the Otaki Public Cemetery' by Barbara Swabey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:13</td>
<td>Henry Burling, buried 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:63</td>
<td>Otaki race meetings Otaki Brass Band's role at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:46</td>
<td>Otaki Racing Club see also Otaki-Maori Racing Club established earlier than the Otaki-Maori Racing Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:32</td>
<td>1895 sale of sections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:72</td>
<td>1936 flood photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:64</td>
<td>between 1946 and 1949, aerial view photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13:81</td>
<td>Anglican church now used as social premises photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:10</td>
<td>development from 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:56</td>
<td>first built as a railway construction camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30:5</td>
<td>growth associated with railway bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:47</td>
<td>D. S. Mackenzie, dentist, 1920s-1930s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19:67-68</td>
<td>'Otaki Railway: The Changing Face of a Small Retail Area,' by Margaret Long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:24</td>
<td>shops destroyed by fire, 24 October 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:25</td>
<td>shops destroyed by fire, 6 February 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:7</td>
<td>shops destroyed by fire, April 1961 site of first church built 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:74</td>
<td>Otaki Railway: A Station and its People Since 1886 by Rex Kerr conservation plan 20:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19:58</td>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:64</td>
<td>to be leased closure and withdrawal of permanent staff, December 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15:30, 15:31</td>
<td>images Mark Henry Ayres, stationmaster, 1886-1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:7</td>
<td>flower stall goods shed, stockyards, railway houses, water tower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:84</td>
<td>housed post office, 1898-1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:8</td>
<td>importance on the WMRC line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19:58</td>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 lease handed over to KCDC 31:70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
market as part of Kapiti Vintage and Family
Foodie steam train excursions, 2013  35:72
Native Land Court claim established in 1887
on land of  10:4
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category
C classification - with description of
features  15:87
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category
II registration  23:60
office clerk, Otaki Railway Station  16:54
'Otaki Railway Station' by Fred McDonald
12:82
'The Otaki Railway Station During the
Second World War,' by Betty McLennan
9:81–84
'Otaki Railway Station: Researching its
History' by Rex Kerr  23:33–34
Parliamentary Special centenary train
greeted  31:71
Peter McBeth drove sheep from  28:63
photographs
1866, Wellington and Manawatu Railway
Company's station  23:33photo
1886 and 1991: 'Then and Now'
14:44photos
c1886, with Naysmith Wilson locomotive
8:cover photo, 8:cover verso
1896  5:28photo
1900-1910, second station building, with
six staff members  10:7photo, 23:34photo
c1900, man and woman on platform
21:41photo
1905, with Prime Minister R. J. Seddon
23:34photo
1914, with train/car collision at Rahui
Road 6:84photo, 18:55photo
c1930, third station building  10:7photo,
23:34photo
1931, flooding across railway tracks
10:42photo
c1936, looking east from main road
9:81photo
1937, with Queen Carnival procession
23:28photo
1955, station closed  23:34photo
before 1960, with Reginald N. Wylie, porter
10:7photo, 12:83photo
1992  15:87photo
from corner of Arthur Street and SH1
27:51photo
possibly in path of Peka Peka to Otaki
Expressway  31:64photo
re-painted  22:64photo
restoration  21:72photo
water tank to replenish tanks of steam
locomotives  17:78photo
possibly in path of Peka Peka to Otaki
Expressway  31:64
post office and bookstall  30:39
Railway houses see Railway houses, Otaki
refreshment rooms opened in 1893, operated
by John Dickie  5:27, 8:10
request that express train stops is refused,
1929  18:57
restoration  21:71–72
send-off for Boer War troopers  26:16
services available  27:50
stationmaster's house  see Railway houses,
Otaki
suffered a fire in July 1910  10:23
solved by ticketing agency for NZR Intercity run by
Fred McDonald, 1988  15:87
Otaki Railway Station Community Trust
conservation plan for Station prepared for
the 20:74
dilemma over restoration project  21:71–72
Otaki Station maintained by  24:62
Otaki Ratepayers' and Progressive Association
made submission against closure of Koha Ora 31:58
Otaki Real Estate
of Harold Taylor and Jack Rountree 33:35
Otaki Recreational Fishing Club
working to restore the Otaki River reserve 25:74
Otaki Recycling
depot opened in 1991, with volunteer workers 15:75
'Otaki Remembers World War I' (exhibition)
at Otaki Museum, August 2014-June 2015 37:70–71
Otaki Rife Defence Club
initiated by Mr Yardley 29:36
members and competitions, 1885 8:23
Rose Edgell member 32:59
Otaki River
see also Chrystalls Bend
1850, William Harvey the ferry operator 21:18
1863, from Dodds property, by J. C. Crawford 21:30drawing
May 1882, accident to Wellington-Foxton coach 5:22
1886 drownings of M. E. Sheath and J. Kearns 33:21
1888, railway bridge 1:3photo
1890s, first railway bridge 5:34photo, 9:6photo
c1890s, Simcox family crossing the ford
4:28photos, 13:62photo
1890s, survey party on the river 19:25photo
1901 single-lane bridge 23:30photo
1902 bridge, derelict in 1960s 10:46photo
1902, opening of traffic bridge 10:45photo
1919, single lane road bridge 6:84photo, 18:57photo
1929 decision to replace railway bridge 18:62
1930, Waihoanga Bridge 6:81photo
1930s flooding 2:12, 2:13, 4:76
1931 flood, affecting New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union 11:99
1931 flood, of Otaki Racecourse 4:60photo
1931 flood, showing school house and Masonic Hall 2:70photo
1931. groyne for protection from flooding 10:43photo
12 March 1931, opening of new railway bridge 10:46photos
1945 navigability 31:3
1947, tower dredge removing gravel 14:8photos
1954-55 construction of replacement highway bridge 23:30, 23:30–31photos
1955-2010, peak flows 32:31graph
1955 flood at rail and road bridges 1:72photo
1955, invitation to opening of bridge 23:31illus
1956, new traffic bridge 10:68photo
1969, installation of water main on Otaki bridge 29:49photo
December 1991 flooding 16:87
1995, Floodplan, stage three begun 19:78, 20:78
basin of river used by Skipwith for grazing stock 27:4
bed of river straightened and lowered in 1946/1947 3:85, 5:66
canoe as ferry operated by Ben Gray 21:21
catchment area rain gauges and runoff zones 32:32, 32:32maps
change in course 29:8
Chrystalls Bend major danger point for flooding 16:90
course straightened and deepened by tower dredge 10:44photo, 14:84
Crawford's description of valley in 1863
1:28–29
estuary viewing platform opened, May 2011
34:70, 34:70photo
ferry house location  21:20
fishing from the bridge and at the river mouth  22:52
flood, Easter 1931, showing Taylor Bros building  28:67photo, 37:47photo
flood frequency analysis  32:32, 32:33graphs
flood protection work on banks of  23:60
'Four Tragedies by the Otaki River,' by Rewi R. T. Roach  32:23–30
Friends of  see Friends of Otaki River
Greater Wellington Regional Council annual Walkover  34:75
Greater Wellington Regional Council's annual Great Gravel Grab at  34:73
Highway to the Sea walkway alongside  29:85
impact of destruction of Te Waha o Te Marangai  32:24
Margaret Shields' death on road bridge, 1939  32:27–28
Moore's contribution to building railway bridge  25:33–34
Moore's railway bridge  8:9photo, 25:34photo
'Otaki River in Flood,' by H. R. Thorpe  32:31–34
pile driver used for 1930 replacement railway bridge  25:34photo
'Proposed Hydro Electric Schemes, Otaki River'  4:69map
'Proposed Hydro Electric Schemes, Otaki River,' by David Reid  4:68–72
proposed hydro-electric schemes project area, aerial view  4:71photo
Pukeatua Power hydro station based on 18:76
railway bridge and trestle road bridge  32:27photo
railway bridge reconstruction  31:54, 31:54photos
rated clean in national test for pathgens  26:73
report on ferry operation, 1855  3:104
road bridge celebrations at Jubilee Hotel  30:7
six-kilometre walk from sea to Christsalls Lagoon  31:70
source for scheme replacing Hautere Water Race  1:46
as source of shingle for concrete making  23:26
south bank seriously eroded by high water, 1996  20:80
steam train on replacement railway bridge  8:12photo
swing bridge  29:39
took outfall from Hautere Water Race  1:44
tower dredge used to straighten and deepen flow  14:85photo
unpredictability of course at mouth and at fords  37:18–19
upper reaches in Tararua  14:17photo
Wellington Regional Council's plans for protecting town from flooding of the 15:75
'When Ships Sailed up the Otaki River,' by Colin Cochran  12:57
Otaki River Walkover
annual Greater Wellington Regional Council event, 2012  34:75
Otaki Road Board
replaced Otaki Highways Board after 1883  see also Otaki Highways Board
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:5
J. F. Anderson, James Cootes, and George Spackman elected 1887  10:3
Joseph D'Ath, elected member, 1896  7:109
Ossian D'Ath, elected member 1912  7:109
rate set at three farthings in the pound, 1887  10:4
replaced by Otaki Town Board  27:32
Otaki Rope Manufactory
advertisement, Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
Otaki Rotary Club  see Rotary Club of Otaki
Otaki RSA  
see also Memorial Hall, Otaki
1947: aerial view and diagram of club site  6:78–79
50th anniversary of Women's Section, 1995  19:76
'Adopt an Anzac' project  29:84
Bowling Tournament  12:13
Cemetery  see Servicemen's Lawn
Cemetery, Otaki
Charles Atmore, first secretary  28:22
clubrooms based on Edhouse's home in
Raukawa Street  11:95
clubrooms constructed from Gear Estate
homestead  1:31
clubrooms in Raukawa Street on site of
Harper's house  8:83
clubrooms on Raukawa Street site
commenced  11:97
Colin Robertson, president, 2014  36:69
Don Moselen, president  30:76, 32:83
foundation stone for Memorial Hall laid
1955  11:97
funeral procession for William Burns Smith
Jr, February 1923  2:70
group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49
H. B. Edhouse, president, patron, life
member, awarded gold star  9:44
Harold E. T. Jones, first secretary  29:5
Major-General Robert Young, president
1934-1948; patron 1948-1952  36:15
members during 1949 ANZAC Day parade
11:95
members outside clubhouse, ANZAC Day
1973  11:96
memorial window dedication  30:76
Norma Cooksley, KCDC Civic Award, 2009,
for services to the  32:86
Otaki Brass Band role at funerals  29:63
Otaki Brass Band's support  29:62
'The Otaki Returned Services Association
Inc.,' by Jack Rountree  11:95–97
Otaki RSA: A History of Remembrance and
Social Service by Rex Kerr  29:84
presidents, 1937-1986  11:97
Rawhiti Higgott, life member  26:68
-take over of Open House community lunch
provision  29:80
Otaki RSA, Women's Section
ceased operation in 2014 after 69 years
36:69
Otaki Rugby Club
rivalry with Rahui in 1940s  11:35
senior football team, 1936  11:41
37:57
senior football team, c1947-1950
11:41
team prior to game about 1949  11:35
Otaki Rugby League Club
formed in 1985  9:95
Otaki Domain as home ground, 1987
11:102
Otaki rugby team
competitive matches with Levin club  22:16
Otaki Sanatorium
1919  6:80
1919, panorama  20:58
1919, panorama  20:58
492
c1947, staff  20:62photo
September 1951, patients  20:64photo
1997, photographed by contractor prior to demolition  20:72photo
Brown-McWilliam memorial shelter  21:50–51
buildings demolished in 1997  20:72, 31:58
D. S. Mackenzie, visiting dentist  10:47
'Down on the Otaki Sanatorium Farm, 1921-1923,' by Doug Olson  17:66–68
Dr Gertrude Applegate, Medical Superintendent, 1921  10:40, 24:34, 28:22
established for treatment of tuberculosis patients by Dr Mason, then NZ's Chief Health Officer  20:56, 20:59
gates, 1951  20:56, 20:59
history  29:54, 29:56, 29:57
houses on Mill Road built for staff c1907  9:78photo, 9:79photo
location, and of the Cottage Hospital  20:58map
Makuini Johnson secretary at  30:44
memories, 1960s, by Erna Winterburn-Somers  32:76
Moana (Mona) Marshall (née Henderson), nurse  29:43, 36:33
Otaki Brass Band played there on Sunday afternoons  3:84
'The Otaki Sanatorium,' by Margaret Long  20:58–69
patients and concert party at 1954 vice-regal visit  20:67, 20:67photo
patients committee, 1955  20:68photo
patients involved in occupational therapy  20:66photos
pollution of Mangapouri Stream  26:53
represented in Early Otaki exhibition, 2008  30:74
reunion of staff  21:78
the San farm  20:62–63

'At the San: The Human Cost' by Judith 23:40–41
taken over by government in 1917 for treatment of tuberculosis patients  8:56
uses made of buildings after closure in 1964  31:56–59
wireless and gramophone from Brown/McWilliam Memorial Fund  21:52
Otaki Scholars

1937-1989  12:9–10
1985: Michael Love  9:94
1998: Callum Cusiter  22:72
2012: Sean Press  34:74–75
2013: Craig Brownhill  35:71–72
'The Otaki Scholar,' story told by Hector Bywater of the Daily Telegraph  12:9–11

Otaki School

125th jubilee celebrations  28:73
1880-1881: inspector's reports  4:21, 4:27
1880 newspaper reports  3:86–87
June 1880 opening  31:22
1882: inspector's reports  5:24
1883, election of School Committee  6:37
1884, end of year report by Lee  7:66
1887 inspection by Mr Lee  10:3
1899 prize giving  22:34, 29:53
1899, schoolgirls  4:49photo, 27:16photo
1910, schoolboys  27:16photo
1918-1919: closed during influenza epidemic 27:19
1920s memories  8:57
1923, standards 5 and 6  6:81photo
30 October 1924 1924: war memorial fountain unveiled  27:8, 27:11photo
1924? primer class, with Arthur Manz 34:36photo
30 October 1924: war memorial and fountain unveiled  2:68photos
1950s, Bev Arcus, teacher  33:37
1969: forms I and II joined High School 27:7
1972, staff, with Arthur Manz new headmaster 34:39 photo
1980, centennial celebrations 25:78
1990, peace flame from embers of Hiroshima presented by survivors of Hiroshima 14:89
2007, performed at Christmas in the Park 29:85
2009 school year 32:82
‘Otaki State School - Celebrating 125 Years’ by Jan Harris 27:6–10
bicultural and/or bilingual units 23:51
buildings
1879: constructed in Rangiuru Road 27:6
1893: destroyed by fire 4:51, 27:7
1894: replacement built in Mill Road 27:7
1894: with 1920s alterations 27:10 plan
c1895: replacement built in Mill Road 2:2 cover, 2:2 cover verso
c1912: including science room 27:10 photo, 27: cover hoto
1920: gun in background 7:119
1920: including science room 2:69 photo
1920: with staff 2:69 photo, 27:15 photo
1923: new classroom 27:9 plan
1950s: Mayfair Ballroom used as classroom 34:39
1988: 1894 building demolished 27:7
1996: Bell Block to be converted into a hall 20:80
1998: classroom block converted into hall 22:71
open-air classroom built in 1937 27:7, 27:19
cadets see cadet corps
caretaker, Arthur Dow 5:68
celebrated pupils 27:8
changes to the grounds 27:8
cookery classes for girls 28:41, 29:40
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:7
dental clinic see school dental clinics
dentists’ and doctors’ inspections of pupils 27:19, 27:22
Feltham Children’s Home pupils 35:33
Geoff Brooks succeeded by Chris Derbridge as principal 31:73
Governor-General Sir Charles Fergusson’s visit, 13 September 1929 2:68 photo
Great War memorial see Bubble Fountain, Otaki School
head teachers see also entries under the name of each head teacher complete list: 1880-2005 27:8
head teacher’s houses
c1912 2:69 photo, 27:9 photo
1931, with Otaki River in flood 2:70 photo
c1979 27:9 photo
Miss Best resident in 30:43
original, on Rangiuru Road, built 1880-1892 5:22, 27:6, 33:37
replacement, built in Waerenga Road 27:7
head teacher’s log extracts (Yeats) 4:45–52
joint owner of piano and organ 27:15
kiaiarahi reo (language assistant) appointed in 1987 27:30, 27:30 photo
Maori Immersion Unit see Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki (Maori Immersion Unit)
Maori Language Enrichment Class offered from 1987 27:30
milk donated by Rahui suppliers, 1931
| Mrs Leslie, head mistress, 1960s | 36:43 |
| Mrs Poetsch taught Maori action songs | 36:43 |
| overcrowding | 27:7 |
| parents' committee elections, 1881 | 4:22 |
| W. H. Simcox, first chairman | 3:87, 27:6 |
| picnics see picnics | |
| poliomyelitis epidemic closures | 27:20, 27:20photo |
| project investigating pupils with goitre | 27:20 |
| pupils at Jubilee | 28:72photo |
| purchase of Magic Lantern | 27:15 |
| radio broadcasts used from 1930s | 27:15 |
| Rae Lipscombe, winner of 1961 National Road Safety Quiz | 27:24 |
| roll numbers | 27:6, 27:7, 27:8 |
| School Committee elections, 1883-1884 | 6:39-40, 7:71 |
| School Committee elections, 1887 | 10:3 |
| school patrols see school patrols | |
| school rolls transcribed | 28:72 |
| songs taught to pupils, 1937-1944 | 34:67 |
| study on tuberculosis tested pupils | 27:20 |
| swimming pool | 27:7 |
| taha Maori bilingual unit | 27:30 |
| taken to pictures in Civic Theatre | 27:15, 28:27 |
| Tammy Hollis's death commemorated in a mural | 14:87photo, 14:88 |
| teachers | |
| 1895 | 4:48photo |
| c1920 | 2:69photo |
| 1920 | 27:15photo |
| 1937 | 24:31, 24:31photo |
| Miss Hoggins | 29:44 |
| Miss Miller, of infants | 29:44, 30:43 |
| who served long-term | 27:8 |
| Jessie Wright | 24:31–33 |
| total immersion unit | 23:51 |
| trees in the grounds | 27:7, 27:8 |
| war memorial, in playground | 13:42, 13:42photo |
| week given to Maori activities in 1975 | 27:30 |
| World War II preparedness | 5:94–95, 5:94photo, 6:72, 32:57 |

**Otaki Scout Group**

- 100 years of scouting celebrated | 30:80 |
- 1939, scoutmaster and scouts | 13:4photo |
- Brent Bythell, leader, 1986 | 10:36photo |
- leaders of 1st Troop, 1928 | 13:2 |
- Robert Chisholm and Jonathan Stevens attained Chief Scout status, 1996 | 20:80 |
- 'Scouting in Horowhenua,' by Len Moss | 13:2–7 |

**Otaki Seaside Resort**

- 1919 newspaper advertisement | 2:71image |
- 1920 poster | 8:51image |
- 1921 | |
- 3 advertisements for sale of 100 sections | 11:50advertisements |
- buyers of sections | 11:47 |
- seaside section sale | 11:49plan |
- mid-1960s | 11:48aerial view |
- April 1988 | 11:47aerial view |
- built as a guesthouse and cabins by Brown | 29:75 |
- built as the Otaki Seaside Resort known later as The Kiosk, The Capitol and Byron Brown's Restaurant | 29:14 |
- built to encourage buyers of land | 22:26 |
- 'Byron Brown' restaurant opened in November 1989 | 18:46 |
- 'Byron Brown' restaurant set up by Josephine Case | 36:62–63 |
- 'The "Capitol" of Otaki' by Betty McLellan | 11:43–50 |
centrepiece building, early 1970s
11:44photo
Christmas menu, 1940  11:46image
*City of Auckland* fo'c's'le bell hung at The Kiosk  1:69
Dick and Gavin Case, of the family who have run the resort for 50 years  14:88photo
Dick Case retired from  10:36
Doris Morgan holiday worker while known as The Capitol  30:37
housed emergency hospital nurses during WWII  11:27
The Kiosk, 1919  2:71photo
The Kiosk guesthouse  20:16photo
managed by Case family for 50 years, 1990  14:90
'Maori house'  20:16photo
'Maori house,' 1919  2:71photo
photographs 'Then and Now'  13:80photos
promotion from 1920, while C. E. Cotterell the proprietor  11:45image
proprietor Byron Brown  1:56
publicity leaflet  20:16image
Otaki Service Centre, KCDC
Mary Pura, manager  24:62
Otaki Social Riders' Club
'Show What You Ride' their annual event  31:69
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
1927, Otaki Surf Club members  10:78photo, 20:17photo, 33:24photo
1950s display of life-saving on Otaki Beach  18:13photo
1963, Otaki Surf Clubhouse  10:79photo
July 1987, the burnt-out clubhouse  18:8photo
1988 Otaki Surf Life Saving Clubhouse  18:9photo
50th Jubilee celebration  26:69
Brian Hancock, instructor  33:41
chequered history  20:17
clubhouse: 1963, 1987 (destroyed by fire), 1987 (under construction)  33:28photos
clubhouse destroyed by fire, 1987; rebuilding appeal  11:103, 11:104
clubhouse used by Friendly Exercise Group  24:61
in competition with Titahi Bay Board Riders Club  22:71
'On the Crest of the Wave: The Otaki Surf Life Saving Club,' by Joan Maclean  18:8–13
'A Hundred Years of Surf Life Saving,' by Jan Harris  33:24–30
inflatable rescue boat  18:11photo
inflatable rescue boat (IRB) won in BP Click for your Club competition, December 2014  37:73
Neale Ames, president  27:73photo

advertisement  33:38, 34:66
'Otaki Suffrage Centennial Exhibition, 1993'
photographs re-exhibited in 'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past'  28:69
Otaki Suffrage Coalition
see also Otaki Women's Collection
events carried out in 1993  16:71
Otaki Sunday Market
vegetables available at  30:33
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
1927, Otaki Surf Club members
10:78photo, 20:17photo, 33:24photo
1950s display of life-saving on Otaki Beach  18:13photo
1963, Otaki Surf Clubhouse  10:79photo
July 1987, the burnt-out clubhouse  18:8photo
1988 Otaki Surf Life Saving Clubhouse  18:9photo
50th Jubilee celebration  26:69
Brian Hancock, instructor  33:41
chequered history  20:17
clubhouse: 1963, 1987 (destroyed by fire), 1987 (under construction)  33:28photos
clubhouse destroyed by fire, 1987; rebuilding appeal  11:103, 11:104
clubhouse used by Friendly Exercise Group  24:61
in competition with Titahi Bay Board Riders Club  22:71
'On the Crest of the Wave: The Otaki Surf Life Saving Club,' by Joan Maclean  18:8–13
'A Hundred Years of Surf Life Saving,' by Jan Harris  33:24–30
inflatable rescue boat  18:11photo
inflatable rescue boat (IRB) won in BP Click for your Club competition, December 2014  37:73
Neale Ames, president  27:73photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>nippers competing</td>
<td>33:29</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Ladies' Four Place team, c1978</td>
<td>33:26</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Surf Club,' compiled by Barbara Swabey</td>
<td>10:77–79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Surf Life Saving Club: Our Contribution to 100 Years of Surf Life Saving in New Zealand,' Otaki Museum exhibition, 2011</td>
<td>33:23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>presentations to Bruce Macdonald, 1990</td>
<td>14:88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>provision of lifeguards during January and weekends</td>
<td>32:81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rescue gear below the Club building</td>
<td>10:77</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rescues and actions in 1985 season</td>
<td>9:93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>success at 1986 Western District Competition</td>
<td>10:36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>summer activities organised by Neale Ames</td>
<td>33:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington Airport Regional Community award-winner, 2014</td>
<td>36:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Swimming Club</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Napier and Lyn McFedries, life members</td>
<td>9:93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>started in 1964 by Napier and Lyn McFedries</td>
<td>18:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki swimming pool</td>
<td></td>
<td>see Haruatai Pool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Tae Kwon Do Club</td>
<td>10:37</td>
<td>championship winners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki-Tararua Mountaineering Club</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Small's letter read at meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otake te Rahui Kura</td>
<td></td>
<td>entertained at re-opening of Rangiatea Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Telephone Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Campbell, telephone operator, 1940s</td>
<td>6:73–74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie Smith, Maureen Harvey, Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson-Davis, employees</td>
<td>25:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carroll, employee</td>
<td>29:48–49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Pretty, Ernie Smith, Joe Ross, Charlie Richards, employees</td>
<td>31:47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>size and operation in 1936</td>
<td>13:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Textiles Ltd</td>
<td></td>
<td>1947: aerial view and diagram of premises</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>factory opened in 1944</td>
<td>4:77, 4:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. S. Amos owner, 1952</td>
<td>10:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makuini Johnson employee</td>
<td>30:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Taylor employed to fix machinery</td>
<td>25:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie Taylor employee</td>
<td>25:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelda Bailey employee</td>
<td>32:52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Theatre</td>
<td></td>
<td>see also Bright's Theatre; Cosy Theatre between 1913 and 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922 34:21 photo</td>
<td>28:53</td>
<td>advertised as Lyric Theatre in Otaki Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington Airport Regional Community</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sports programmes, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>award-winner, 2014</td>
<td>16:55</td>
<td>Bright's Theatre renamed by owner Jauncey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Swimming Club</td>
<td></td>
<td>memories from 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Napier and Lyn McFedries, life members</td>
<td>8:57</td>
<td>'Otaki's First Community Sing' held in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>started in 1964 by Napier and Lyn McFedries</td>
<td>28:53</td>
<td>used to ease overcrowding at Otaki School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Swimming Club</td>
<td></td>
<td>27:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Timber Company</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin Bird, apprentice joiner, 1950s</td>
<td>32:62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Otaki Times</td>
<td></td>
<td>published 1892-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki to Peka Peka Expressway</td>
<td>8:95</td>
<td>see Peka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peka to Otaki Expressway</td>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki Tomato'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Tomato'</td>
<td></td>
<td>brand promoted by Bertelsen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Town Board</td>
<td></td>
<td>30:21, 30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Town Board</td>
<td></td>
<td>chairmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Brandon</td>
<td>29:61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Brown</td>
<td>1:59, 22:26, 29:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
created by 1913 4:75
 divisions among town and county ratepayers 32:63
 members, 1912 3:114photo, 12:15photo
 paid children for eggs of introduced species of birds 12:35
 Progressive Party dominant force at 1920 elections 32:63, 32:65
 replaced by Otaki Borough Council in 1921
 took over role of Otaki Domain Trustees, 1912-1913 12:15–16
 Otaki Town Hall see Town Hall, Otaki
 Otaki Toy Library
 headquarters in Memorial Hall 16:88
 Wellington Airport Regional Community award-winner 28:76
 Otaki Transport
 established by Rawhiti Higgott and Pataka Webster 26:68, 29:46, 29:57
 Otaki Travel
 in 1981 occupier of McCleland's bootmaker shop 4:138
 advertisement 34:64
 former site of Hansby's hairdresser and tobacconist shop 21:39
 Otaki Trotting Club
 former name of Otaki Harness Racing Club 11:104
 Otaki Vegetable Market
 established by Robert Eales and Arthur Bills 5:65, 30:33
 Otaki Vet Centre
 Cindy Kent, employee 22:72
 Otaki Village Promotions Group
 2nd community groups expo, 2013 35:72
 organised community groups expo, October 2012 34:75
 organised street party, July 2012 34:74
 organisers of inaugural Otaki Beach kite festival, 2013 35:70
 Otaki violets
 Bella Webby's 1916 request for permission to sell 15:30
 Edwards Transport's role in getting output to market 5:62
 grown for market by Small family at 'Clifden' 18:43
 name Cootes synonymous with 30:32
 presented to All Blacks at Otaki Railway Station 15:91
 specialty crop of Otaki 30:31
 Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade see Otaki Fire Brigade
 Otaki War Memorial Hall see Otaki Memorial Hall
 Otaki Watercolour Painters
 annual exhibition at Otaki Museum 28:69
 Otaki Women's Collection
donation to the Alexander Turnbull Library,
 Evening Post, 1995 18:78
 of photographs lodged in the Alexander Turnbull Library 16:71, 16:71photos, 19:76
 Otaki Women's Community Club
 see also Otaki Lionesses
 manning of Otaki Birthright Op Shop 30:79
 Wellington Airport Regional Community Award winner, 2009 32:86, 32:86photo
 Otaki Women's Emergency Committee
 Dr Gertrude Atmore, chairwoman, during war years 10:40
 Otaki Women's Health Group
 advertisement 33:59, 36:47
 cervical screening programme 24:60
 employment of Community Development worker 30:77
 established at Otaki Maternity Home 29:58
 formed in 1987 11:104
 grant for staffing the centre, 1989 13:77
| Lead tenant in Otaki Community Health Centre | 31:73 |
| Van acquired with funds for Lotteries Board | 14:89 |
| ‘Otaki Women’s Suffrage Centennial Celebrations’ | 16:71 |
| Otaki Women’s Suffrage Coalition | see Otaki Women’s Collection |
| Otaki (yacht) of Roddy Malcolm, based at Troon Marina | 12:10 |
| Otaki Youth Film Festival | held at the Civic Theatre, 2009 | 32:83 |
| Otaki’s Beach Association | Otaki Surf Club an issue before, 1931 | 33:26 |
| ‘Otaki’s First Community Sing’ in Otaki Theatre | 28:53 |
| Oturu | George and Thomas Bevan set up rope walk, 1850 | 5:77 |
| Otere Henry | see Burling, Henry A. |
| Otterson, Millie | see Heberley, Millie (née Otterson) |
| Ottlee, Madame Josephine | see Stahle, Mrs H. C. E. |
| Our Lady of Fatima Roman Catholic Church, Waikanae | blessed in 1952 | 12:21 |
| Outdoor living | impact on garden layout | 26:33–34 |
| Overend, Paul | member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School | 23:43 photo |
| Overend, Tazy | at Maunder wedding, 1965 | 36:51 photo |
| Overseas Education Trust of Otaki College | 26:44 |
| Oversluizen family | at Otaki Beach Motor Camp | 29:18 |

Owen, Maureen
- at Otaki Community Health Centre open day | 33:56 photo |
- conducted Rangiatea Church centenary celebration service | 13:67 |

Owens, C.
- Otaki School boys’ patrol team member and road safety warden | 27:26 |
- in charge of signals, Otaki Railway Station, 1940s | 9:83 |
- Oxford Street, Levin early 1920s | 26:12 photo |

Oz’s Bakery advertisement | 37:27 |

P
- Pa sites
  - Ngatoto Trig Reserve evidence of | 26:65 |
  - Punanga, in Tararua | 19:16 |
- Pa Te Rauparaha
  - of Ngati Toa, at Waikawa | 6:88 |
  - site on Waikawa Beach Road | 23:54 photo |

Pacey, Alfred (Dan)
- attended meeting to form a dramatic club | 28:58 |
- moved business to Dunstan Street in 1948 | 18:33 |
- opened metal workshop in Dunstan Street | 27:52 |
- outside his first welding workshop, 1948 | 14:7 photo, 18:33 photo |
- ‘From Shepherd to Welding Engineer’ | 14:6–8 |
- worked on tower dredge on Otaki River | 14:85 |

Pacey Engineers
- welding work undertaken by Dan Pacey | 14:8 photos |
Pacific Plastic Recoveries 2006 Ltd

winner of Kapiti-Horowhenua Maori Business Award 31:70

Pacific Plastic Recyclers

destroyed by fire 29:80, 29:80photo

runner-up, Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards 23:63

support from Task Force Green 29:82

Pacific Star (ship)

*Otaki* III sold and renamed; torpedoed and sunk in 1942 4:90–91

packaging of market garden produce types and associated regulations 30:19, 30:24, 30:27–29

Packer, Elizabeth see Monk, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (née Packer)

Packer, Phyllis

100th birthday 28:76, 28:76photo
winner of best beach garden, 1987 11:105

Packer, Tom
husband of Phyllis 28:76

Padden, Mr
worked on Waikanae School grounds, 1918
10:12

Padden, Frank
identified 'Kuia' as great aunt Rongo Eruini 20:2

Padden, J.
present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:13

Padden, P.
of Waikanae; died on WWI service 8:65

Paddison, 'Paddy'

Waikanae School PTA treasurer, 1963 12:24

Paekakariki

1884 residents recorded in the *Wellington Almanack* 7:76

1929: from above the railway quarry 22:41photo

1930: looking south from close to railway station 22:39photo
camp set up for British soldiers building the Hill Road 26:5

construction method for sea wall beside road 22:38, 22:40
derailed train on slope above beach, 21 June 1929 32:73photos

first pub built by 'Scotch Jock' Nichol 26:7, 26:7drawing, 27:63, 27:63drawing

'Gangers and Marines: Paekakariki' by Geoffrey Roberts 22:38–48
growth of village as railway settlement 26:10

hotels on or about site of Paekakariki Hotel 27:63

impact of building of Centennial Highway 22:38

Jewess wrecked, 21 April 1841 3:3

Lands and Survey 1927 map 22:43map


name originally referred just to the hill 26:7

role on WMRC line 30:67

site of U.S. Marines' Camp Paekakariki 31:62

US sailors drowned in beach landing exercise, 1943 33:19

on Wyld's 1841 map 25:6, 25:6map

Paekakariki Community Board formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67

*Paekakariki Xpressed* see *Paekakariki Xpressed* (newspaper)

Paekakariki ferry

John Nicol the operator, 1850 21:18

Paekakariki Hill Road
in 1886 Wills' New Year greeting card
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26:11</td>
<td>art print</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>24:22map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920s, with sightseeing bus</td>
<td>15:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph Boddy with Austin 10HP, 1913</td>
<td>26:10photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>built in 1847/1848 by British troops and Te Ati Awa</td>
<td>26:8, 27:63, 31:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark memorial and bush: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy</td>
<td>26:9drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>construction working parties</td>
<td>26:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>originally designated the Horokiwi Road</td>
<td>26:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paekakariki Hill: An Historic Road' by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>26:5–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radar station site: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>social, economic and defence reasons for construction</td>
<td>26:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>specialist team of coach horses used for</td>
<td>21:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tearooms see also Kaka Tearooms</td>
<td>tearooms burned down 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tearooms commandeered by Navy to check shipping</td>
<td>22:45, 26:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upgraded, 1920-23</td>
<td>26:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>view from summit, 1846, by Collinson</td>
<td>24:12drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki hills</td>
<td>attempt to halt a subdivision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'On the Hill' [poem] by Will Lawson</td>
<td>8:11, 23:35–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith family first Pakeha farmers on Tunapo and Wainui</td>
<td>27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soldier at summit, by Major Collinson</td>
<td>26:6drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki Hotel</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lent out draught horses for the climb up the Hill Road</td>
<td>26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunch stop for coach service, 1885</td>
<td>21:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paekakariki Pub Calls &quot;Time&quot;!' by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spectator's comments</td>
<td>26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki Playcentre</td>
<td>historic building: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road see also Centennial Highway</td>
<td>built between 1935 and 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>construction, with workers and bulldozer</td>
<td>15:5photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fighting the Tasman,' by Joan Maclean</td>
<td>15:2–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>options for reconstruction or replacement as main highway</td>
<td>15:7, 15:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sea wall, designed to deflect powerful waves</td>
<td>15:8photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sea wall, unfinished, and covered with storm foam</td>
<td>15:7photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>traffic ramp south of town</td>
<td>22:40photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki Rail and Heritage Museum</td>
<td>display relating to 'American occupation,' 1942-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Coordinator</td>
<td>30:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plaque unveiled by IPENZ</td>
<td>30:71, 30:71image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signal-box relocation and restoration</td>
<td>29:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paekakariki Railway Station</td>
<td>1905, Baldwin locomotive number 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929: signal-box and water tanks</td>
<td>22:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>area as a whole: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goods shed: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
<td>19:58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
railway yards, drawn by Emily Stowe, 1893  
26:10 drawing
re-opening of signal-box  30:71
signal box at south end: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
signal-box relocation and restoration  
water tanks with trout  22:40
water vats: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
Paekakariki School
Miki Rikihana staff member  27:68
pupils at danger from live ammunition from Camp Russell  22:46–47
Paekakariki Station Precinct Trust
adopted Maori name: Nga Wakahuia o Paekakariki  32:2
display and website relating to Kapiti/U.S. Marine history  31:62
The Great Signal Box Concert 'Schedule'
25:64 image
Supreme award-winner, Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards  31:73
Paekakariki Tennis Club
historic building: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
Paekakariki Xpressed (newspaper)
comment on Heaphy's drawing of Paekakariki Hill view, by Anthony Dreaver  
26:8
'Paekakariki's First Pub' by Anthony Dreaver  
26:7
'Unique Midnight Move Brings New Life to 95-Year-Old Signal Box,' by Don Polly  
25:64–65
Paenga, Heni Te Kira
East Coast expert in tukutuku weaving  13:66, 13:66 photo
weaving tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church  13:66 photo
Paetawa
home of the Brown family, from 1901
24:25
land reverted to farm after flaxmill closed  
24:26
Page, Mr
inventor of Page Wire Strainer  22:49
Page, Barry
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  
35:37 photo
Page, Bill
Rahui football team, 1950  6:82 photo
Page, Catherine
recipient of Kapiti Coast Civic Award  28:76
Page, Chris
recipient of Kapiti Coast Civic Award  28:76
Page, Ethne Phyllis
Manakau Cemetery, plot 268  10:95–96
Page family
with Kapiti Coast Civic Award  28:76 photo
Page, Geoff
botanist; found umu in southern Tararua
14:9
Page, Lindsay
Waikanae house built 1958; local office of Kapiti Coast District Council in 1990
13:36
Page, M.
Otaki School boys' patrol team member  
27:26
Page, Malcolm
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:42
Page, Malcolm Barrie
Manakau Cemetery, plot 269  10:95–96
Page, Stuart (Pud)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 258  10:95–96
Page Wire Strainer
used in fencing  22:49
Paget, Sister
c1935-1936, of the Otaki Sanatorium
20:61 photo

Pagnamenta, Mary
returned Ruth Clifton's wedding dress
28:76

Paha, Ihaka
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
sold land in Pukehou Block to James Atkins
10:97

Pahianui Block No. 4, Otaki
sold by Tamihana Te Rauparaha to William Small in 1847 8:38, 8:38 plan

Pahianui Creek
'Eeling in the murky Pahianui Creek,' by
Rewi R. T. Roach 36:44–45

Pahiko Estate
gateway entrance from SH1 1:41 photo
homestead, late 1950s 1:42 photo
identification of paddock used by Scotland in 1914 7:50 photos

'Pahiko' by Ken Loch and Nigel Campbell 1:41–43
part of land originally owned by Monckton and Addington 1:31
plots rented out to Chinese market gardeners 1:41
selected for Scotland's 1914 flying exhibition 1:51, 1:51 image, 6:85 photo, 7:49–51

Pahiwi, R. R. see Tahiwi, Rawiri Rota

Pai Marire faith see Hauhau faith

Pain, Alastair
opened Parsonage Hill winery, 1985 9:94

Pain, Jan
opened Parsonage Hill winery, 1985 9:94

Pakakutu
exact location of pa 8:101
pa located (unnamed) on Wyld's 1841 map 25:5, 25:6 map
pa near Rangiuru at time of arrival of missionaries 11:6, 31:3
site of 1834 meteor strike, at Rangiuru 2:47

Pakatawhaino, Kapiti Island
site of Hadfield's church 4:100

Pakau, Wi Hape
first mail-carrier 21:23

Pakauhokio Lagoon
on Plan showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway, 1897 25:8, 25:8 map

Pakeha King
fund-raising event at Railway Theatre for 28:57

Pakehas Around Porirua Before 1840
by Rhys Richard; review by Anthony Dreaver 25:67

Pakenui, Winnie
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64 photo

Paki, Ihaia
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block 8:76–77

Paki, Wiremu
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Paku, Rhonda
Te Arahanga o Nga Iwi spokeswoman 26:72

Palamountain, Ruth
Plunket Committee president, 1983-1984 11:74

Palliser, Albert
president, Otaki Surf Club, 1931 10:77

Palliser, Ngaire (née Cottle)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77 photo

Palmer, Miss
library assistant, Levin Carnegie Library, 1911-1913 16:42
Palmer, Mrs
 taught Anglican Sunday School at Waihoanga School 5:101

Palmer, Alex
 passenger on City of Auckland when stranded 25:30

Palmer, Barbara
 of Tararua Outdoor Education Company 9:93

Palmer, David
 co-owner of 'Brandon Villa,' 1998-2001 34:9

Palmer, E.
 resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100 map
 sold Otaki Gorge farm to Hills 3:101

Palmer, Jack
 Otaki accountant; owner of fox terrier 13:29

Palmer, L.
 Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38 photo

Palmerston & Scott
 purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

Palmerston Electorate
 in which Otaki was placed, 1890-1893 15:49 map

Palmerston North Heritage Trust
 initiated proposal for The Manawatu Journal of History 26:67
 publishers of The Manawatu Journal of History 27:66

Palmerston North Hospital
 Otaki emergency patient dispatched to 26:37

Palmerston North Hospital Board
 assumed responsibility for Otaki Sanatorium in 1933 20:61–62
 instructions to Otaki Hospital on treatment of emergencies 26:37

Otaki Ward to remain part of, 1989 13:77
 position on decentralisation of maternity services 29:57
 responsibility for Cottage Hospital 29:54, 29:58

Palmerston North Railway Station
 arrival of first WMRC train 21:37 photo

Palms, P. E.
 of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Panapa, David
 Otaki teacher 27:30

Panapa, Mere (Auntie Mere)
 leading students of bilingual teachers' course at Otaki College 15:77 photo

Panapa, Archdeacon Te Pura Ngapere (Pura)
 at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia 23:46, 23:47
 conducted Raukawa Marae service for Inia Te Wiata 10:81 photo, 24:46
 installed as Archdeacon of Kapiti, 1969 11:6–7

Panatawaiwai
 left fork of the Waikawa River 6:88, 6:89

Paneta
 Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48
 pantomimes produced by Otaki Players 28:60

Papaitonga Block
 leased to Sir Walter Buller by Major Kemp, 1884-1909 13:47

Papaitonga (island) see Motukiwi Island

Papaitonga, Lake see Lake Papaitonga, Ohau

Papaitonga Scenic Reserve
 detail, and location in relation to Levin and Ohau 13:46 map
 haven for wild bird life; remnants of once extensive forests 13:49
Papawhaerangi Island  see Motungarara Island

paper boys

    Bird and Fox  30:3

Papers Past

    NLNZ digital collection  33:21

Papps, Christine

    elected member, Otaki Community Board, October 2013  35:72

Papps, Ernest

    'A Coach Crossing a River on the Beach Road' 32:20 painting
    'A Coach on the Beach Road' 32:15 painting, 37:19 painting
    Otaki artist  10:36

Papps, Noeleen (née Bertelsen)

    1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22 photo, 13:65 photo
    1952 Bandoliers team member  9:23 photo
    hosting the 'Love Your Library' campaign 14:56 photo
    original member of the Bandoliers, 1947  9:22
    Otaki librarian, 1975-1989  14:55, 14:59

parades

    down Main Street  27:38
    in Main Street, c1900  30:6 photo

Parakai

    spoke against sale of Ngati Raukawa's Manawatu Block land  31:29

Parakipane, Ruihi (Peter King)

    Manakau Cemetery, plot 233  10:95–96

Parapara see Paripari

parapara

    large-leaved tree  29:12

Paraparaumu

    1970 crash of Rhonsegler KA-6 ZK-GFC 2:63
    Auckland express train derailed, 1936  25:36–38, 26:3
    boat trips to Kapiti Island from beach  22:11
    first section acquired by Popowski  30:67
    jonquils found growing by WMRC employees 25:35
    Parochial District of  see Parochial District of Paraparaumu
    on Road Map of the Horowhenua District.  1950s  25:9, 25:9 map

Paraparaumu Airport

    airport building: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
    Bristol freighter being loaded, 1955  25:56 photo
    built during Robert Semple's term as Minister of Public Works  27:62
    construction initiated in 1939  25:55 photo
    featured in Whites Aviation, November 1947  25:53 photo, 25:57 photo
    history  25:52, 25:54–57
    unveiling of plaques commemorating 1949 and 1954 accidents  26:45
    'What might have been'  25:58, 25:58 map, 25:59 map

Paraparaumu Airport control tower

    24:52 photo
    application for N. Z. Historic Places Trust registration  24:52
    drawing by Al Gabites  25:52 drawing
    on Kapiti Road, with Museum of Aviation  25:51 photo
    on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
    with memorial plaque  29:71 photo
    Museum of Aviation awarded for conserving the new tower, 1947/48  25:54 photo
    'A Proposal to Register Paraparaumu Control Tower as a category II Historic Place'  25:52–57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Recognising the Control Tower'</td>
<td>25:51</td>
<td>at risk from new airport owners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu Beach</td>
<td></td>
<td>see also Te Uruhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu Beach, North</td>
<td></td>
<td>see North Beach, Paraparaumu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu brass band</td>
<td></td>
<td>amalgamated with Otaki Brass Band</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu Domain</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anzac Memorial gateway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraparaumu School</td>
<td></td>
<td>original school room: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Mr</td>
<td></td>
<td>representative rugby player for Horowhenua, 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Ane</td>
<td></td>
<td>Old Butcher Shop a part of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Aputa</td>
<td></td>
<td>KCDC councillor for Otaki Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Areta (Waikuhara)</td>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Hiria and Hoani Taipua; wife of Hira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>unveiled Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>estate in Waikanae subdivided in 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata family</td>
<td></td>
<td>had Archibald Brown build 'Mahara House'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>role in railway era social and economic conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira Wi</td>
<td></td>
<td>subdivided 'The Township of Parata'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>unveiled Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>estate in Waikanae subdivided in 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>had Archibald Brown build 'Mahara House'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>role in railway era social and economic conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>subdivided 'The Township of Parata'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hilda</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>13:14 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>husband of Ria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>lent paddock for Waikanae School picnics and sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>race horse owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>surveyors' plan of Waikanae race course on his land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>'The Waikanae Hack Racing Club,' by Mary Mountier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>13:9 plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>13:8–15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Hira</td>
<td></td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parata, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Parata, Kiri</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
head girl, Otaki College, 1989  13:75
Parata, Mahia Wi
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Parata, Manny
champion axeman at Otaki Show  12:86
Parata, Natanahira (Hira)
*Cyclopedia of New Zealand* entry, 1897  3:30
married Areata Hoani Taipua in 1876  33:13
son of Wiremu; husband of Areata, and of Ria Wi Neera  3:30, 11:92
Parata, Noah
Waikanae School tennis player, c1928  10:20photo
Parata, Nohorua
Waikanae School Proficiency and
Competency Examination successful
candidate, 1924  10:15
Parata, Pehi
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Parata, Pehi
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22photo
Parata, Rangiamohia
expert in te reo Maori and wisdom  23:51photo
Parata, Ria (née Winerea)
daughter of Charlotte and Te Kanau; wife of Hira  9:58
Parata, T.
of School Committee, took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee  11:87
Parata, T. M.
coach of Waikanae School football team  11:82photo, 11:86
Parata, Tere
Waikanae School basketball team, c1928  10:19photo
Waikanae School Proficiency and
Competency Examination successful
candidate, 1924  10:15
Waikanae School tennis player, c1928  10:20photo
Parata, Tilly
Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946  11:86
Parata, Tira
Waikanae School basketball team, c1928  10:19photo
Parata, Tohuroa Pitiera
father of six  5:41
son of Natanahira and Areata Parata  3:30
Parata, Tohuroa (Tom)
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club  13:11
role in Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations  13:68
son of Hira; secretary of Waikanae Hack Racing Club, 1911-1914  12:47, 13:8
Parata, Unaiki
died 1891; elaborate grave at Waikanae  8:19
Parata, Utauta  see Webber, Utauta (née Parata), 1879-1953
Parata, Waikuharu
daughter of Tom; probationary assistant, Waikanae School, 1922-1924  10:14
former teacher, took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee  11:87
Parata, Wene
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1919  10:12
Parata, Weti We
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Parata, Whitu
son of Wi; older brother of Hira; raced horses
Parata, Winara
managing owner of Kapiti Island Maori sheep-run 4:96
sold land to Brown family of Paetawa 24:26
Parata, Wiremu Te Kakakura (Wi)
acknowledged benefit of Wellington-Manawatu railway line 8:6
addressed, in Maori, official party for opening of Cottage Hospital 22:33
on attempts to purchase Kapiti Island from Maori in 1850s 4:103
brother of Hemi Matenga 11:93
built a the course for the Waikanae Hack Racing Club on his Waikanae property 12:45
cross-examiner of witnesses at 1874 Native Land Court hearing 8:69–71, 8:79
descendant unveiled Heritage Trail plaque at Kenakena site 25:61
donated land for Waikanae School 7:3
on erosion by Waikanae River 24:18
established village of Tuku Rakau near Waikanae after 1848 13:32
farmed north end of Kapiti Island 26:8
father and father-in-law of Natannahira (Hira) and Areta 3:30, 12:47
father of Utauta whose married name was Webber 37:46
Gear purchased Porirua land from 8:53
judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Motungarara Block, 1874 8:76
leader of Te Ati Awa village at time of City of Auckland stranding 25:31, 25:32
leased land to Archibald Brown 24:26
led Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi in 1881 4:26
led resistance to Crown purchase of Waikanae Block 31:31
moved after 1886 from Tuku Rakau to be near railway line 13:33
original owner of northern end, Kapiti Island 22:10
Parata Memorial Cup raced for at Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:11
patron of the village of Parata 26:64
present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:13
present at opening of Cottage Hospital 29:53
principal owner of Waiorua Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:73
pupils absent from Waikanae School in 1906 on death of 8:61
requested siting of Wainui flag station 31:37
responsible for retaining tribal ownership of Waikanae Block 31:36
son of George Stubbs and Metapere Waipunahau 4:99, 12:47, 31:40, 37:46
tombstone in St Luke's cemetery, Waikanae 12:45
transacted agreement with WMRC 29:68, 30:67
Tuku Rakau church built under direction of 30:72
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block 8:77–78
Paratawa, Kerehoma of Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
Parawhanake, Rei see Parewhanake, Rei Parbhu, Ashok
junior surf lifesaver, 1985 9:93
Parbhu, Jim committee member, ODCGS, 1993 16:102
Te Pare o Matangae (The Creek) see
Mangapouri Stream/Awa aka
history 23:6
hui to resolve dispute over land sale held by Featherston at pa 23:12
located on Rangitikei River Valley map 23:6map
McLean and Searancke negotiated purchase of Manawatu Block 31:30
Maori in pa drifted away 23:14
Ngati Apa the tangata whenua 23:6
site of McLean's hui over land purchase 23:7
Parewhakatau
mother of Kingi Hore Te Puke and Nikora Te Ao 3:57
original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17
Parewhanake, Rei
father of Ruiha Taipua 3:29
husband of Heni Te Rei; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:39
newspaper obituary, 1920 4:41
Pargiter, Rev. T.
first vicar of Parochial District of Kapiti, 1900-1904 11:7
Pari-pari
on Wyld's 1841 map 25:6, 25:6map
Parihaka Affair
'An Armed Constable at Parihaka: The Journal of Alfred Fromm'; selected and annotated by Doug Olson 15:65–73
Paringatai, Te Paea
librarian, Otaki Library 29:75
Paripari
village some distance south of Fisherman's Table 26:7
Paris, P. R.
probation minister, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1906- 28:67

Pare-o-Matenga Reserve
Barrie and Margaret Bayston instrumental in establishment 33:48
named by Otaki Community Board 24:57
opened by Ann Chapman and Barry Mansell 27:76

Paremata
accommodation house kept by Geordie Thom 21:34
whaling base of Joseph Toms 25:15

Paremata Barracks
built 1847; reduced to ruins 1855 7:117, 7:117photo

Paremata Bridge
constructed 1935-36 26:11

Paremata Bridge Association
pressure group 15:2, 26:11

Paremata Point ferry
Archibald Cameron the operator, 1850 21:18

Paremata redoubt and environs
plan, surveyed by J.H. Fitzgerald, 1848 28:15plan

Pareomatenga Reserve
transformed by Keep Otaki Beautiful 28:75

Parepare, Pukekaraka
built in 1910 by Muaupoko 17:30, 27:60

Pareraukawa
Kilmister's farm originally the property of 28:19

Parerua see Porirua

Paretiwhana
one of original owners of recovered patu paraua 13:61

Parewanui
see also Scots Kirk, Parewanui
1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Probation minister, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1906</td>
<td>10:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish, M.</td>
<td>supported building of first Te Horo church 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish of Otaki</td>
<td>first church, at Otaki Railway; built in 1893; sold in 1957 11:7, 11:7 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki sub-district vestry representatives, 1913 11:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Parish of Otaki,' compiled by B. V. Swabey 11:6–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Clement D'Estouteville (Duckie)</td>
<td>Corporal Clement D'Estouteville (Duckie) Park 36:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>volunteered 1940/41 for service in the Maori Battalion, 28th Battalion of 2NZEF 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Dick</td>
<td>husband of Maggie; lived apart for many years 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Geoff</td>
<td>on destruction of Lake Horowhenua 21:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Margaret (Maggie) (née Roach)</td>
<td>daughter of Mary (Hae Hae); mother of Clement (Duckie) 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>eeling in the Pahianui Creek with nephews 36:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on original Roach settler in New Zealand 37:22, 37:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>provided home pre-war for Pahia (Bosun) Roach and Clement (Duckie) Park; died in 1942 36:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on traducement of surname Skipwith 27:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Dick; lived apart for many years 36:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, Bill</td>
<td>landed and crashed an Avro near Manakau, 1922 9:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Stan</td>
<td>ran Mrs Pye's pie shop, and later barber's shop and billiard room at Otaki Railway 18:56, 31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Mary Ann</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkin, Chris</td>
<td>co-owner of Sievers' hearse 36:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkin, George</td>
<td>accountant, ODCGS secretary and store manager 26:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Circuit Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit and lay-reader, 1956 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor, 1971 23:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society: 50 Years of Service' by Peter Thorpe 16:102–104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>town clerk and role in ODCGS 30:25, 30:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament</td>
<td>1884 election for members of the House of Representatives 7:57–65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliament, Members of</td>
<td>see Members of Parliament 'Parliamentary Special' to celebrate centenary of completion of North Island Main Trunk line 30:71, 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial District of Otaki</td>
<td>constituted in 1895 11:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial District of Paraparaumu</td>
<td>centenary celebrations 30:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paron, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrant, James Lewis</td>
<td>business taken over by Thomas Bax in 1917 36:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hairdresser; on Mill Road in 1910s 17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, N.</td>
<td>indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race 1:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parsonage Hill, Te Horo
Alastair and Jan Pain's winery opened 1985 9:94
Parsons, Mr
called meeting to form Levin Native Flora Club 26:36
parsonsia
native climber for planting in the garden 26:27
Partington, Stuart
head boy, Otaki College, 1989 13:75
Paruparau, Paranihia
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block 8:79
Pascal Brothers
of Opakete, Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
of Opakiti, Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
passion flower see native passion flower
PastPerfect (software)
to electronically archive and make accessible local history resources 23:57
McDonald Family Collection sample record and image 23:58 image
Pat Lithgow Pharmacy Ltd
Main Street business, from April 1979 to at least 1986 9:68
Pataka, Emawiniata (née Nicholson)
mother of Lucy Jacob 18:26
newspaper obituary, 1923 5:91
Pataka Museum
see also Porirua Museum
'North Road' [exhibition] 32:15
Pataka Te Takanga
food storehouse at Lake Papaitonga 13:49 photo
near Lake Papaitonga, behind Murray house 13:48
Pataka, Winiata
book-keeper, of Otaki 5:91
father of Lucy Jacob 18:26
husband of Ema 5:91
newspaper obituary, 1929 5:92–93
Patching Cup
of Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
Patching, D.
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo
Patching, Ernest William
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917 36:6 photo, 36:14 photo
Patching, Percy
Otaki Brass Band, 1920s? at racecourse? 29:62 photo
Pater, Mr
lecturer on road safety to Otaki School children 27:24
Paterson, Dr Ada 36:18 photo
driving force behind establishment of summer health camps 36:18
Paterson Court, Otaki
origin of name 14:31 map
Paterson, John, Archbishop of New Zealand
leading official party for Rangiatea Church re-opening ceremony 26:74 photo
Paterson, Kerin Laurence
building contractor; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1983-1986 12:19, 14:29 photo, 14:30
Paterson Court named for 14:31 map
Paterson, William
served in WWI - died 36:6 photo, 36:14 photo
Patete, Josephine
resignation from position as Otaki Health Camp school principal 24:56–57
Patiki Stream
on L. Adkin's map 21:58 map
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paton, Miss</td>
<td>housekeeper for George and Martha Taylor 32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuwaikii</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Sister</td>
<td>of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth 18:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriotic Fund Board</td>
<td>school concerts held to raise money for 27:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Father</td>
<td>at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church, 1887 10:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Brad</td>
<td>&quot;That Glorious Stinking Stuff&quot; 25:10–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Kerin</td>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor, 1983 35:24 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, George</td>
<td>Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuwaikii</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuwhai</td>
<td>1884 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack 7:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxie, Andreas</td>
<td>recipient of olive oil award 30:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paye, Mr</td>
<td>owner of Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory 30:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paye, Dudley</td>
<td>Te Horo farmer; developed Otaki airstrip 1:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuwaikii</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paye, Jack</td>
<td>sawed timber for Hoani Taipua's house</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Payne, Michael
  top 1987 sharemilking team, Ray Croad's farm  11:103
Payne, Sally
  top 1987 sharemilking team, Ray Croad's farm  11:103
peace
  Pukekaraka proclaimed a place of  27:60
peaches
  grown by Maori in 1850s  25:25
Peaowairau
  mother of Metera Aomerere  3:42
Pearce, Mr
  Otaki Scout Group secretary  13:6
Pearce, Colin
  returned member of Otaki Community Board, in October 2013 elections  35:72
Pearce family
  Open Brethren members of long standing  2:56
Pearce, Gladys
  'Koha Ora - The End of an Era'  31:58–59
Pearce House
  bought by Riders and Lumsdens; moved and reassembled at Te Horo  36:33
  moved from Hutt Hospital to Otaki as a backpackers, 1993  17:55
  opened as Toad Hall backpackers, 1996  20:77
Pearce, J.
  Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953  33:27
Pearce, Trevor
  Otaki Assembly Sunday Superintendent, 1979  2:56
  training officer, Koha Ora  31:57
Pearless, Miss
  tennis player, 1914  17:22
Pearless, Joan
  nursed in temporary hospital during 1918 influenza epidemic  3:43
Pearless, Violet  see  D'Ath, Violet (née Pearless)
Pearse, H. J.
  postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1927-1931  4:82
Pearson, George
  electrical contractor, Otaki Railway  14:85
Pearson, Rev. T. V.
  consented to Baptists' use of church hall  3:70
  organised Patronal Festival for All Saints' Golden Jubilee  11:12
  vicar of Otaki, 1950-1954  11:11photo
Peddy, Lisa
  enjoying the learning of te reo Maori  23:51photo
Pedersen, Miss
Pegg, Harold
  with brother Kenneth, Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate  3:101
Pegg, Jim
  resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:100map, 3:103map
Pegg, Kenneth
  with brother Harold, Otaki Gorge farm on Taungata estate  3:101
  resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge  3:100map, 3:103map
Pehi, Rei  see  Parawhanake, Rei
Peka, Mihi  see  Edwards, Mihi (née Peka)
Peka Peka Expressway, MacKays to  see  MacKays to Peka Peka Expressway
Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway
  historic buildings in path of projected  31:63–65
Pember Bay, Lake Papaitonga, Ohau
'In Pember Bay, Papaitonga Lake,' [poem] by Wm Pember Reeves 17:70

Pene
owner of two acres of Waiorua Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:73

Pene, Anthony
designer of 'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture 30:80
winner of Kapiti-Horowhenua Maori Business Award 31:70

Penelope's of Otaki: fashion for every occasion advertisement 33:9

Penn, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89

Penn, Rev. Athol
donation on Golden Jubilee of Otaki Methodist Church 10:63

Penn, Frank
1911, establishing the route of the Southern Tararua Crossing 20:41
1913, editor of Otaki Mail, on bike in Mill Road 2:70, 8:96
1915, in his garden of introduced plants, Waerenga Road 26:34
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
at Boer War troopers’ farewell 26:18–19
borrowed Otaki School’s Magic Lantern 27:15
built Waerenga Road home in 1898 8:81

Penn, Kate Louisa (née Jones)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62
wife of Frank 19:41

Penn, Kathleen
Frank’s daughter; ran Otaki Mail office 17:41

Penn, Marjorie
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>performer at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919</td>
<td>10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919</td>
<td>10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennell, Pam</td>
<td>Otaki Ladies Golf Club member 3:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, Joan</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1924 10:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, Trooper Bertram</td>
<td>at Boer War troopers’ farewell 26:18–19 photo 26:14, 26:17 'Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny Concerts</td>
<td>held by Otaki Convent school pupils 25:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, assistant librarian, Levin Carnegie Library, 1930-1932</td>
<td>16:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, Amy Harriet</td>
<td>see Noble, Amy Harriet (née Pepper)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, Benjamin</td>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897 9:11 father of Amy; set up business as Otaki saddler 5:59 saddler, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, Jimmy</td>
<td>butcher 21:43 staff, McBeth's butchery, Main and Rangiuru, 1940s 4:147 photo correction 5:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, Mary</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, Patricia</td>
<td>Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1959 12:27 pepper tree see horopito (pepper tree); kawa kawa (pepper tree)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pera, Keita</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, Keita (née Koa) coordinator of workers renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawhiti, Paul Andrew</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 274 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawhiti, Ruka</td>
<td>Manakau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawhiti, Whakarau</td>
<td>Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawhiti, Yvonne Aisha-ote-Ahua</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 279 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawhiti, Yvonne Kahui</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 275 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawiti</td>
<td>assisted with prospecting for gold in 881 4:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawiti, George</td>
<td>from Ohau, war grave in Faenza 26:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawiti, Mrs K.</td>
<td>coached concert party for St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee fundraising 15:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perawiti, Lucy</td>
<td>trained young people at St Stephen's Maori Club 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Subject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Baptist</td>
<td>partnered Mrs Olliver at croquet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, G.</td>
<td>president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Joan</td>
<td>1922, Levin District High School basketball team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perenara, Hera</td>
<td>catechist, St Stephen's Church, Kuku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perenara, Raiti (née Perenara)</td>
<td>see Winterburn, Raiti (née Perenara)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perenara, Tauehe</td>
<td>Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Mr</td>
<td>Otaki River forded at home of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, B.</td>
<td>Otaki RSA committee member during WWII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Bernie</td>
<td>on a raft in Rangiuru Stream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Edna</td>
<td>died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins farm</td>
<td>small operation supplying cream to the factory at Otaki Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Harry</td>
<td>Te Horo blacksmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Inger</td>
<td>on choice of Edhouse store to feature in annual dance production</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tutored Te Horo pupils in gymnastic dance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Ken</td>
<td>Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perkins, Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dancer, of Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>joined Theatre Street School, Blackpool, for professional dancing course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perkins, Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>part-time Otaki librarian, 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perkins, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perrett, Mr, Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perrett, Ken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bookshop owner, Waikanae, 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>played cricket in Waikanae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee secretary, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perris, Lyall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>role in sesquicentenary celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Angela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of William and Eva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Carol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Eva (née Hurley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>married William in 1909 at St Stephen's Church, Kuku; died at birth of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter Angela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Margarety T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Koputaroa postmistress, 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry, Maurice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Probus Club past president, 2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

516
Perry, Michael
survived 1965 crash of Slingsby Skylark 2B 2:63

Perry, Sir William
married Eva in 1909 at St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:80, 14:80photo

Perry, William
19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69

Perryman, Rev. C. H.
preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1900-1903 10:60–61

Perryman, S. H. D.
Methodist minister, appointed 1900: 28:67

Pescini, Justin
loading tomatoes on horse-drawn wagon 9:86photo
with tomato crop, Lower Hutt, 1918 5:62photo

Peter, Ian J.
1962 member, Otaki College Board of Governors 7:45
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to community 21:78
carted stock with Bedford truck 28:63
champion axeman at Otaki Show; patron of Horowhenua Axemen's Club 12:86
Levin/Otaki borough representative, Manawatu Catchment Board, 1985 9:93
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1983 35:24photo
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo

Peter, Irene
Honorary Life Member, Arthritis Foundation 26:69, 26:69photo

Peters, Kay
member, winning Otaki School patrol team 27:25
of winning school patrol team 28:3photo

Petersen, F.
country roadman; signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890 14:40

Petersen, S.
mental patient of Otaki, 1885 8:24

Petone Meatworks
main operation of Gear Meat Preserving and Freezing Company of New Zealand Ltd 8:55

Petrie, Bernie
of a tennis-playing family 17:23photo

Petrie, Rev. George Francis
Anglican minister in charge of St Anne's, Hautere 3:98, 5:101
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27
conducted re-opening service for St Anne's 11:17
Otaki Library Committee member, 1924 14:50
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Otaki Town Board member, 1919 14:49
vice of Otaki, 1913-1926 11:9–10, 11:9photo
vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87
vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916 8:88–89

Petrie, May
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5
petrol pumps installed at Taylor and Tooby's in 1926 12:5, 23:39
in Mill Road in 1930s 32:56

Pettifer, Jill
cook for Meals on Wheels 18:49
wife of Tom 30:34

Pettifer, Tom
cutting Manakau School jubilee cake 32:82photo
oldest Manakau resident, 2009 32:82photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, F.</td>
<td>'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28 10:48photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Fanny Caroline</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 223 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Gary</td>
<td>Te Horo School principal's death 22:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Henry</td>
<td>Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Ina</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 290 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Miss L.</td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962 4:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, M.</td>
<td>Otaki senior football team player, c1947–1950 11:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips-Turner, E.</td>
<td>1928, on Waiopu Track for hut opening 19:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Vincent</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 210 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, William George</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 222 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philomena, Sister</td>
<td>of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth 18:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp, Madeleine see</td>
<td>Capewell, Madeleine (Red) (née Philpott)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHO (Otaki) see</td>
<td>Otaki Primary Health Organisation (PHO)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Retired from Turners and Growers, 1986 10:38
Retired from Turners and Growers, 1987 30:34
Pettit, H. of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Pewene, Hannah
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:69
Pharazyn, Edward de C.
'Scott Jock's House' from sketch by W. Swainson 26:7drawing
Pharazyn, W. N.
1928, on Waiopehu Track for hut opening 19:14photo
Phegley, J.
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954 37:56
Phelan, Frank
successful Te Horo trotting trainer 20:78
Phelps, Wayne
owner of Kapiti Runner 22:11
Philip, Duke of Edinburgh
arriving at Paraparaumu Airport correction 26:2–3
arriving at Paraparaumu Airport, 1953 25:55photo
departing from Paraparaumu Airport, 1954 26:3photo
Philips, Keith
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo
Philips, Andrew
Otaki College dux, 1995, and national scholarship winner 19:78
Phillips, David
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
Phillips, Elizabeth see Gear, Elizabeth (née Phillips)
Phillips, Ellen Lydia (née Bevan)
1905-1910, with mother and sisters Margaret and Annie 10:82photo
phormium tenax see flax

photographic exhibition

Geoffrey Wood's 'Travels with My Leica'
27:64

_Phylis_ (ship)

wrecked on Te Horo beach, 1851 4:65

physical drill

for girls at Otaki School 27:17, 27:18
military-related, for boys at Otaki School

physical education

increased emphasis on, in school curriculum
27:13

Piahana, Te Hiwi

of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887
3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

piano

owned jointly by Otaki School and Otaki Orchestral Society 27:15

Pickering, Roy

Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo

Pickering, Tom

Otaki Brass Band, 1945 3:84 photo, 29:63 photo

Pickering, W. B.

Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1943
10:63, 28:67

Pickett, N.

staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959
4:84 photo
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962
4:84 photo

Pickett, Norm

rabbit-shooter, with John Duncan 28:24

Pickett, Patricia

attended Otaki Convent School, 1950s
32:75

staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1959
4:84 photo

staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981
4:84 photo

picnics

held at Otaki from 1932-1935 27:12

of Otaki School

1879, at Kaingaraki 27:6
1932, at Waitohu Valley 28:16–17
1934 and 1935, at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17
1935, at Plimmerton 28:17–19,
28:17 photo, 28:18 photo, 34:30 photo
1936, at Kilmister's farm 28:19–20

of Presbyterian Sunday School 28:26

as school holidays 27:11

school holidays for 4:50

'Three Picnics' by Rewi R. T. Roach 28:16–21

'picture' (and dance) bus

from the beach to the railway station
26:39, 27:36

picture theatres see theatres and halls

Pidduck, Paris

Otaki College 2009 associate head of school,
and college blue 32:88

Piggot, Don

conveyed Horowhenua Search and Rescue's gift to Fire Brigade 11:102

Piggot, Captain James Stuart

of the _Felixstowe_, drowned 1:70, 4:139

pigs see wild pigs

Pikautirangi

brother of Waitaoro Te Kanawa 34:10

Pike, Mr

Otaki bowler, January 1930 5:110 photo

Pike, Charlie

driver for Archie Smith's bus service 26:38

Pike, Claude

Otaki Fire Brigade gold medalist, 1960-1962
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name/Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4:147</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:31</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:27</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:28</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:147</td>
<td>photo, 10:30 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:35</td>
<td>photo, at Pole's workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:39</td>
<td>usher at the Civic Theatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:147</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:31</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24:33</td>
<td>photo, member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:70</td>
<td>pikiarero (clematis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29:12</td>
<td>Maori medicinal use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:27</td>
<td>native climber for planting in the garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:20</td>
<td>Pilcher, E., sawmiller, Te Horo, to 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:60-63</td>
<td>'Playcentre in Otaki,' by Liz Jull, Sue Ransfield and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:87</td>
<td>Waitohu School caretaker, retired 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:70</td>
<td>Piki Kotuku, name of ReoFM radio station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:92</td>
<td>Pingao, effectiveness in controlling sand dunes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:87</td>
<td>growing in sand dunes, used by Maori in weaving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:103</td>
<td>photo, in market gardening partnership with Hings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:53</td>
<td>photo, Lodge Otaki Almoner, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:28</td>
<td>photo, committee member, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:95-96</td>
<td>Piottte, Matha, Manakau Cemetery, plot 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:63</td>
<td>Piper PA-28 Cherokee 140 ZK-CII, crashed in Akatarawa Valley, c1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:64</td>
<td>Piper PA-28 Cherokee Cruiser ZK-DUT, crashed 28 July 1976, in Manawatu Gorge area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:63</td>
<td>Piper PA18A Super Cub ZK-BQQ, crashed 12 April 1971, in Mangaone Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:5</td>
<td>Pipete, Ratana, original co-owner of Haruatai Block no. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:62-63</td>
<td>pipi, significance to the Otaki area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:62</td>
<td>photo, symbol of Otaki's history trail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:73</td>
<td>Piper Reka, cafe at Nga Purapura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:3</td>
<td>The Pipi Trail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Museum exhibition, 2010</td>
<td>33:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki's heritage walk brochure</td>
<td>31:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipiriki pa</td>
<td>defensive work undertaken by Major Kemp in 1872 15:15, 15:18 on L. Adkin's map 21:58map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipite, Harioita</td>
<td>original co-owner of Haruatai Block no. 11 34:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipitea Point, Wellington</td>
<td>by Samuel Brees, 1842/45 32:12drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipi piri (bidi bidi)</td>
<td>Maori medicinal use 29:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piri, William</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirie, Agnes</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12 Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirie, Grace</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12 Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirie, Walter</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12 Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirovano family</td>
<td>resident at Pomaru and Levin 21:59–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirovano, Rewi</td>
<td>'Don’s Garage’ 28:38 'At the Lake: Depression Years in Levin’ 21:59–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirovano, Violet</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 119 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt, Mr</td>
<td>scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6 plague crisis, 1900 impact on public health reform 27:19 plantain 29:37drawing medicinal use 29:37 plants and trees  see also bush umbrella fern; Cape ivy; celery-leaved pine; chickweed; clematis; dock; flax; hinau; horopito (pepper tree); kahikatea; kaka beak; karaka; kauri; kawa kawa (pepper tree); kiekie; kohe kohe; koromiko; kowhai; lacebark; lancewood; leptospermum Nichollssii; lupin; maire; marram; miro; native passion flower; New Zealand cedar, or cypress; ngaio; Norfolk Island pines; parapara; pikiarero (clematis); pingao; piri piri (bidi bidi); plantain; pohutukawa; puka; puriri; rangiora; rata; rimu; spinifex; tataramoa (bush lawyer); tawa; titoki; totara; whau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
produce 30:29
plastic recycled materials
created by Plastic Granulators 35:27–29
used by Matta Products for manufacturing goods 35:29
plastic waste, recycling of
undertaken by Plastic Granulators 35:27–29
Plato, Valdis
president, Otaki Menzshed 36:69, 36:69photo
Platt-Mills, Dr
visited Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84
play reading clubs
Otaki Players Society 28:58
playcentres see Otaki Playcentre
Playgroup, Manakau
new premises on Manakau School grounds, 1995 18:48
Pledger, Mr
built first head teacher’s house 27:6
Pleione (ship)
wrecked, 16 March 1888 1:70
Plimmer, J.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Plimmer’s Ark
Letter to the Editor from Jessie Wright 25:77
Plimmerton
site of 1935 Otaki School picnic 28:17–19
stone fort linked by Paekakariki Hill Road with Waikanae police barracks 26:5
Plimmerton-Paekakariki coast road see Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road
Plimmerton-Paekakariki Deviation Association
pressed for a road along the coast route 15:2, 26:11
Plunket in Neighbourhoods see Plunket Mothers Club
Plunket Mothers Club, Otaki
concern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57, 29:58
established in 1957; Mrs Ray Moffatt first president 11:75
operates Toy and Puzzle Library 11:76
Plunket Mothers Club, Te Horo
concern expressed over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57
formed by Mrs J. Bothomley 12:60–61
Plunket Society, Manakau
new premises on Manakau School grounds, 1995 18:48
Plunket Society, Otaki branch
Advisory Board for new rooms, 1955 11:77
began a puzzle library, 1985 9:94
celebrations of 22nd anniversary, 1978 11:78photo
cconcern over closure of Otaki Maternity Home 29:57
establishment through services of Otaki Chamber of Commerce 29:54
first Advisory Board members 11:76–77
'The Plunket Society in Otaki' by Lyn Heath 11:69–79
rooms in Hadfield Street: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
rooms in Hadfield Street, opened 1926 11:70photo, 11:76–77
rooms in Main Street opened, 1956 11:77–78, 11:77photo
Te Horo part of branch prior to 1936 12:58
Plunket Society, Otaki/Te Horo branch
Exercise Restraint Scheme 11:103
Plunket Society, Te Horo sub-branch
1943 project of immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria 12:60
fund-raising activities 12:59–60, 12:60photo, 12:61photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Vice-Presidents</td>
<td>12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Random Memories of the Plunket Society in Te Horo' by Ynys Blackburne</td>
<td>12:58–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poa, Hine</td>
<td>29:21photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Camp’s People'</td>
<td>29:21–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podevin, Mrs A. J.</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924 11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926 11:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podevin, Arthur J.</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 10:77, 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lived at 'Kaingaraki' 1920-1928 4:136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lived on SH1 18:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1927 10:78photo, 20:17photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podevin, Jessie</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetsch, Mrs</td>
<td>taught Maori action songs at Otaki School 36:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetsch, John</td>
<td>employee of Murray Scott’s building business 34:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetsch, Leo</td>
<td>employee of Murray Scott’s building business 34:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohio [boy]</td>
<td>Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohio, Ani (née Cootes)</td>
<td>grandmother of Tungia Dorothea Baker 27:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>prize winner at euchre 28:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohio, Jim</td>
<td>Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Samuel</td>
<td>served in WWI - died 36:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohotiraha, Paora</td>
<td>did not support Te Kingitanga 4:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pohutukawa</td>
<td>for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>traditional use by Maori 29:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poi, Roi</td>
<td>Ngati Kahungunu; mother of Hariata Wi Kerei by James Cootes (d. 1873) 21:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointon, Brian</td>
<td>Otaki Children's Health Camp Board secretary, 1982 11:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Miss</td>
<td>secretary and treasurer, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914 8:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Anne</td>
<td>wife of John; died 1933 10:34, 10:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Clarence</td>
<td>son of John and Anne; served in WWI 10:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, J. D.</td>
<td>Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1916 12:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, John Smalley</td>
<td>10:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Building Contractor; undertook work Otaki Borough Council 14:4, 14:5image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built Alice Johnsen’s home at 179 Mill Road 12:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built Bright’s Theatre 27:36, 28:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built Chalmers Presbyterian Church 4:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built two-storey barm for Harold Small 8:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>corrugated iron shaping mill in Pole’s building yard 10:35photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>father of Roland who died in sinking of Marquette 36:8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

523
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Otaki Cemetery memorial inscription and biographical information</th>
<th>10:34–35</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
<td>8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>responsible for distinctive style of domestic architecture</td>
<td>8:56–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timber yard</td>
<td>2:69photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop and sawmill shed, corner of Mill and Domain Roads</td>
<td>10:35photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Roland Alfred</td>
<td>10:34–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>served in WWI - died in the sinking of the Marquette, 1915</td>
<td>36:6photo, 36:8, 36:11photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of John and Anne; died 1915 in WWI</td>
<td>10:34, 10:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole, Stanley</td>
<td>10:34, 10:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of John and Anne; died 1913</td>
<td>10:34, 10:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Barracks, Waikanae</td>
<td>see Waikanae constabulary station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police stations</td>
<td>see also New Zealand Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corner of Mill Road and Aoraki Streets, to 1893</td>
<td>31:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>increase in crimes of dishonesty and in number of burglaries, 1987</td>
<td>11:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Iti Street, next to the Court House on Matene Street corner</td>
<td>17:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renovations completed in 2003</td>
<td>25:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade Sturmey took over from Noel Bigwood at Otaki, June 2012</td>
<td>34:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policemen</td>
<td>see also Maori policemen; New Zealand Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police; Wellington Armed Police constables in Otaki from 1873</td>
<td>31:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>house built in 1891 at 5 Iti Street for families of</td>
<td>9:80photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as mail-carriers</td>
<td>21:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poliomyelitis</td>
<td>see infantile paralysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poll Tax</td>
<td>imposed on Chinese migrants 27:41, 27:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, J.</td>
<td>following a wild cattle track 21:56photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, Rob</td>
<td>manufactured Kenakena plaque 25:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock's bakery, next to The Capitol</td>
<td>27:33, 32:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pollution</td>
<td>'The day our beloved creek turned white,' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland 37:14–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Mangapouri Stream</td>
<td>26:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, Don</td>
<td>'Unique Midnight Move Brings New Life to 95-Year-Old Signal Box' 25:64–65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Albert Victor</td>
<td>silver-gilt christening plate presented by Queen Victoria 13:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son of Hare and Hariata; godson of Queen Victoria 13:54–56, 13:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Hare</td>
<td>husband of Hariata; father of Albert Victor 13:54–56, 13:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Hariata</td>
<td>wife of Hare; mother of Albert Victor 13:54–56, 13:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Hare (a.k.a. Teremaihe)</td>
<td>second wife of Ropata Te Ao 3:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Heni</td>
<td>see Skipwith, Heni (née Pomare)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, M. Woodbine</td>
<td>applied to sell flowers at Otaki Station 15:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Sir Maui</td>
<td>at funeral of Hemi Te Rei 4:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>grandson of Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi and 'Scotch Jock' Nichol 27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son a godson of Heni Te Rei 2:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Mere</td>
<td>referred to Ngatoto-o-Wi-Kakapu 26:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Te Whetoi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Te Rangingangana Te Whatawhi; father of Heni and Wiremu</td>
<td>35:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomare, Wiremu</td>
<td>son of Te Rangingangana Te Whatawhi and Te Whetoi Pomare; chief of Nga Puhi hapu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomaru</td>
<td>on L. Adkin's map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirovano family resident</td>
<td>21:59–61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomfrey, Mr</td>
<td>ran drapery on Main Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond, Miss</td>
<td>member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond, Frank</td>
<td>employed by Tararua Timber Co. driving a rail tractor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, F.</td>
<td>judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, H.</td>
<td>judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Lyndsay</td>
<td>'Otaki Golf Links: 1901-1980'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pop-in Dairy and Billiard Room</td>
<td>on southeast side of Arthur Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Pope</td>
<td>Wellington vegetable auction company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popowski, Ludwig</td>
<td>purchased first section at Paraparaumu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popperwell, Mr</td>
<td>operated flax mill in Waikawa area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grown by Carroll in Rangiuru Road</td>
<td>Iceland see Iceland poppies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popplewell, Sister Edith (Poppy)</td>
<td>see Scott, Edith (Poppy) (née Popplewell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua</td>
<td>1866 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua Electorate</td>
<td>in which Otaki was placed, 1860-1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua ferries</td>
<td>and operators, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua Harbour</td>
<td>Henry London the ferry operator, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua Harbour and Mana Island</td>
<td>landfall for delivery of animals from Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porirua Museum</td>
<td>'Meat Entrepreneur - James Gear,' story by the staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porotene, Taare</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Porotini, Ihaia
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Porotawhao
1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119
Ngati Huia hapu located in race meetings held at 12:43
Te Rangihaeata erected toll gate at 6:92
Te Rangihaeata settled in peace at 26:5

Port, Mr
Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906 7:12

Port, Eunice
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22photo

Port family
later owners of Elder's 'Waimahoe' property 24:51
of Peehi Kupa Street 24:25

Port, George
of Peehi Kupa Street 24:25

Port, Hughey
Waikanae School pupil injured 12:27

Port, Lesie
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918 10:12

Port, Lesli
Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61

Port, Martin
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1919 10:12

Port, Muriel
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1921 10:12

Port Nicholson see Wellington
Port, R. J.
Waikanae School committee chairman, 1896-1906 7:12

Port, Tom
of Peehi Kupa Street 24:25

Porter, Frances
'Missionary and Settler: Jane Williams and Maria Atkinson' 16:91–96
'My Hand Will Write What My Heart Dictates' 17:47–48

Porter, J.
of Wellington Automobile Association 29:14

Porter, John
Paekakariki Rail and Heritage Museum representative 31:62photo

Porter Motors, Waikanae
Len Moss installed new electric pumps along Kapiti Coast 14:82

Porter, S.
Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85

Porter, Stan
ran a garage in Reikorangi Road, Waikanae until 1950s 12:20

Port Office Act 1858
established colony-wide Post Office Department 21:26

Post Office, Aramoho
Harriet E. Bowen, postmistress, 1909-1912 16:37

Post Office, Hautere Cross

526
1902-1924; Tom Empson owner of cottage in 1978  1:36
in cottage on Empson farm, 1902-1924  1:36
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
Mrs Hayward, manager  3:99
opened 1892; closed 1924  4:86
Post Office, Heatherlea
Agnes McDonald, agent, 1894  16:35
opened 1894 to replace Horowhenua post office  15:11
Post Office, Himatangi
Mary I. Duffin, agent, 1903  16:35
Sarah Clune, agent, 1902  16:35
Post Office, Horowhenua
Agnes McDonald, postmistress, 1888-1894 (closed September 1894)  16:35–36
operated by McDonald family, 1872-1888  15:11
Post Office, Koputaroa
Margarety T. Perry, postmistress, 1908  16:36
opened 1889; Jeannie Coe (née Wilson), postmistress/storekeeper, 1900-1908  16:36
Post Office, Levin
crowd outside, celebrating 1918 Armistice  20:70
Harriett E. Bowen, postmistress, 1896-1909  16:35
Mary A. Bowen, storekeeper-agent, postmistress, 1894-1896  16:35
Mary A. Brown, storekeeper-agent, postmistress, 1894-1896  16:37
Robert Kent, postmaster, to 1894  16:37
Post Office, Manakau
built 1907; closed 1988  16:36
Catherine Milne, postmistress, 1904  16:36
celebrated 100 years of service in 1987; closed in February 1988  10:90
community pressure for new building, 1905  17:60
Margaret J. Gallagher, postmistress, 1905  16:36
Mary E. Inglis, postmistress, 1908  16:35
opened 1887; Walter A. Milne postmaster, prior to 1904  16:36
owned by Albert Adams, 1890s, operating also as general store  10:87
Post Office, Ohau
opened 1874 in Kebell's accommodation house; Martha Bettelani postmistress, 1902  16:36
Post Office, Oroua Downs see Post Office, Himatangi
Post Office, Otaki
Post Office, Otaki
history  27:33
'Otaki & District Postal History' by Robin Startup  4:80–88
postmasters, 1903-1981  4:82
site of post offices in Otaki and district  4:80
map
telegrams as a form of communication  13:27
up to 1902
February 1870: moved into the telegraph station office, corner Main Street (that is, Rangiuru Road) and Mill Street  4:81
pre-1878, on west side of Rangiuru Road  4:coverphoto, 4:coververso, 31:8
1882: private boxes installed  5:23
1897: The Cyclopaedia of New Zealand entry  9:7
1902: post office and telegraph station on south side of Rangiuru Road burned down  4:82
included accommodation for the
postmaster  31:8–9  
Otaki's first, in Rangiuru Road  28:25  
Otaki’s first, in Rangiuru Road, c1950  14:45photo  
1902-1905 after fire, temporarily in Town Hall  4:82  
1905-1955  
1905  4:82photo, 13:28photo  
1910s, showing Emily McWilliam memorial clock set into building  7:39photo, 19:46photo  
between 1913 and 1918  31:21photo  
between 1914 and 1916  6:42photo, 27:32photo  
1914, from Rangiuru Road, with Telegraph Hotel  27:32photo  
c1920, rear of building, looking east from Tasman Road  7:39photo, 32:64photo  
early 1920s and 1991: ‘Then and Now’  14:45photos  
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79maps  
Don Campbell, telegraph messenger and postman, 1944-  6:72–73  
Emily McWilliam memorial clock set into building  21:50, 27:33  
ledger office for saving bank customers opened 1948  4:78  
opened May 1905, corner of Tasman Road and Te Rauparaha Street  4:82  
as remembered by Maud Tews, 1910-1921  17:37  
1955-1957  
Joan Taylor, Bill Clancy, Bill Anderson, Colin Kemp, Eric Hart contemporary employees  25:50  
temporarily in Aotaki Street during rebuilding  4:82photo  
1957-1997  
early 1920s and 1991: ‘Then and Now’  14:45photos  
building re-used as Te Wananga-o-Raukawa’s Design and Art Centre  21:72, 22:72, 27:33  
closed in February 1997  20:80  
mail room closed in 1989  13:76  
replacement building on corner of Tasman Road and Te Rauparaha Street, officially opened 1957  4:82  
staff, 1959  4:84photo  
staff, 1962  4:84photo  
staff, 1981  4:84photo  
Post Office, Otaki Beach  4:86photo  
Una O’Brien, postmistress  4:87, 13:26  
Post Office, Otaki Forks  4:87photo, 13:29photo  
Harold A. Corrigan, postmaster, 1936-1942  1:39, 4:145, 28:21  
maintained by Ida Corrigan  1:39, 13:26  
opened, with telegraph facilities, 31 July 1935; closed 1942  4:87–88, 4:145  
Post Office, Otaki Gorge (Waihoanga)  
opened 1909; closed 1923  4:86  
Post Office, Otaki Health Camp for issue of health stamps, opened in 1941  4:88  
Post Office, Otaki Racecourse open at race meeting in 1905  4:86  
Post Office, Otaki Railway  
Bertha R. Marshall, postmistress, 1911  16:35  
branch closed in 1987  11:104  
Clara J. Smith, postmistress, 1906  16:35  
destroyed by fire, April 1961  10:28, 10:32photo  
Eva B. Johnston, postmistress, 1909  16:35
Frederick Freeman, postmaster, 1898-1903
4:84, 8:10
new office opened, 22 May 1963 16:23
opened 1898 in Railway Station; moved in 1951 to east of highway 4:84–85, 30:39
on the station with numbered boxes 27:50
Post Office, Reikorangi
Stubbing family’s connection, 1914-1960 16:30
Post Office, Te Horo
in Bawker’s/Hayward’s shop at Te Horo 1:31
closed 5 February 1988, with mock funeral 16:108
Ethel Kemsley, postmistress, 1908 16:36
Janet Robinson, postmistress, 17 years, until 1988 16:108
Maria Dyer, postmistress, 1892 16:36
Mary Jordan, postmistress, 1900 16:36
Miss Lily Diaper, postmistress 3:99
    correction 4:138
Muriel Cochram, postmistress, 1910 16:35
Nancy H. Adams, postmistress, 1902 16:36
Nellie K. Griffith, postmistress, 1906 16:36
opened 1892 4:85
Post Office, Tokomaru
Margaret H. McKenzie, postmistress, 1908 16:35
Post Office, Waikanae
by 1878 operated from Field homestead 7:92
c1920 7:16photo
Annie L. Baillie, postmistress, 1908 16:35
Catherine M. Jordan, 1906-1908 16:36
Hannah Erskine, postmistress, 1878-1886 (office closed) 16:35, 16:36
Mary Ellison, postmistress, 1890-1894 16:36
    replaced by new building on different site; original a museum 13:35
Post Office, Waikanae Military Camp
13 July to 19 August 1915 15:92
postmark 15:92image
Post Office, Weraroa
Alice Ider, postmistress, 1903 16:35
Annie Marryatt, postmistress, 1902 16:35
Ellen M. Grierson, postmistress, 1903 16:35
Harriett E. Bowen, postmistress, 1912-1927 16:35, 16:37
Jane Fraser, postmistress, 1901 16:35
Jessie Dwyer, postmistress, 1902 16:35
Mr Curtis, postman, occupied post office living quarters 16:36
opened 1910; closed 1992 16:36photo
Post, Tamara
owner with Jason of Cafe Ra, 2014 36:68
postal services
    see also health stamps
    ferrymen made responsible for overland mail in 1850 7:92
    mail handled, 1857-1858 21:25table
    North Island overland mail routes, 1841-1875 15:34, 15:35map
    'Otaki & District Postal History' by Robin Startup 4:80–88
    postal markings, Otaki and district post offices 4:83images, 4:85images,
    4:87images, 4:88images
    settlers’ homes designated as early post offices 21:25
    use of west coast beach road, 1841-1886 21:23–25, 31:3
    'A Walk Along the Beach: The Early Mail Runs,' by Robin Startup 15:32–35
    'Women in Early Horowhenua Post Offices' by Robin Startup 16:34–38
Poster, Dave
    behind resurrection of Otaki Surf Life Saving
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Club</td>
<td>26:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potaka, Tama</td>
<td>with manu oute for Matariki 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32:83photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potangaroa</td>
<td>powerful tohunga; influence on Pineaha Mahauariki 11:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatau Te Wherowhero, King</td>
<td>his flag given to Pukekaraka 4:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>grown in Maori gardens 30:13photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Potentate'</td>
<td>popular variety of Otaki tomatoes 30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potete, Grace</td>
<td>see Moffatt, Grace (née Potete)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potham, Mrs</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1940 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Bobbie (née McChesney)</td>
<td>at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Lucy</td>
<td>arts and museums liaison officer, KCDC 30:3, 30:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Geoffrey</td>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, J</td>
<td>secretary and treasurer, Otaki Surf Club, 1939 33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Nesta</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1923 10:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, W. Langley-</td>
<td>see Langley-Potts, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulson, Ben</td>
<td>minister, Otaki Baptist Church 3:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulson, Lois</td>
<td>worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poultry farms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duncan's 28:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hopkin's 28:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poupinel, Rev. Father</td>
<td>letter, 3 April 1858 20:22–27 on Paekakariki Hill Road 26:5 of the Society of Mary 20:23photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poutama, G.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poutama, Pat</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poutama, Tangi</td>
<td>Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poutapu, Piri</td>
<td>Inia Te Wiata's teacher of carving 24:42 role in completion of Te Wiata's pouihi 24:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Mrs</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1954 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, G.</td>
<td>of Bank of Australasia, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, George</td>
<td>purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Ian</td>
<td>Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Mabel</td>
<td>see Adsett, Mabel (née Powell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Phyllis</td>
<td>at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>played bridge until 96; died aged 100 25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, Dr</td>
<td>Alice Johnsen his midwife 12:35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
took over Emily McBeath's house as a private 4:41
hospital

Power, Mr 11:98
early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union

Power, Mrs 26:38
eccentric Irish lady

Power, James 3:85
on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898
3:85 photo

power stations 4:82
Mangahao 27:34
Pukeatua Power hydro station based on Otaki River 18:76

Power, Tyrone 13:31-32
lived near Waikanae River in 1850s

Powles, Dr 20:69
Otaki Sanatorium staff member, 1947;
former patient; attended 1997 reunion
20:62 photo

Powles, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Guy 13:31-32
captain of Levin rugby team, with Hubert Ostler 22:16
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
manager of Moonshine Mill 1:33, 2:66

'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer 3:110

Te Horo farmer; biographical information 18:73
of Te Horo; gave ANZAC Day address at Waikanae School 11:85
worked as bushwhacker in partnership with Hubert Ostler 16:27

Pownall, Sister Mabel Millicant Sutcliffe 20:69
Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1920-1931
served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1916-1917 36:13

Poynter, Blanche Winifred 4:41
see Smith, Blanche Winifred (née Poynter)

Poynter, James George 6:99
lived on first floor of Post Office building 17:37
married secondly Minnie in 1905 6:99
outside Otaki Post Office (second from the left) 4:82 photo
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1903-1915 4:82
promoted to postmaster from Wanganui in 1905 6:98

Poynter, Minnie (née Henderson, formerly Dempsey) 6:99, 17:37
second wife of James 'Poyntzfield'
see also Flock House estate in Rangitikei River Valley 23:6 map

Prahama, Hiwi 3:91
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897

Pratley, Thomas 2:11
of Levin; son of migrant 'martyr' mother

Pratt, Jim 14:85
linesman, Horowhenua Electric Power Board

Pratt, Julieanne 27:54
with other staff, and Self Help trophy, 1967 36:64 photo

Pratt, Phil 27:54
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30

Pratten, Sam 7:75
shoemaker - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884
pre-packaged grocery goods 531
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Increase in availability at Self Help</th>
<th>27:53–54</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prebble, Mary</td>
<td>see Dodds, Mary (née Prebble)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precast Components Limited</td>
<td>awarded ISO 9002 quality standard 18:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>old plant in Riverbank Road being re-used by Higgins Construction 36:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>winning interfirm relay team 11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precast Concrete</td>
<td>Hongi Edwards, employee for 23 years 37:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray Willis, founder and managing director 11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precision Precast Ltd</td>
<td>major contact secured for Wellington sports stadium 22:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>suffered a fire in 1986 10:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Cemetery, Parewanui</td>
<td>located on Rangitikei River Valley map 23:6map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer 3:108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>surrounded by Dalrymple's farm 23:9photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Scott and wives, and Lumsdens, Millners, Amons, Bromleys and Burnes buried 23:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Scott's grave 23:15photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Church, Foxton</td>
<td>c1878: built 1867 by Nye 4:122photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Church, Otaki</td>
<td>aerial view 26:57photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bought Kilsby homestead as first church in area 26:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Busy Bees club members, 1945 35:43photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>celebration of 60th anniversary of Rev. Hadfield's ordination 22:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dedicated in 1930; in Rangatira Street 4:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>exterior 4:58photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farewell to Rev. Larry and Valerie Grosse, 1986 10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>historical trees felled at new site in Mill Road 15:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>new church on Mill Road opened, 1992 16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OCSS classes held at 15:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sunday school, 1949 36:49photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used Kilsby homestead in 1985 8:83drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian Hall, Otaki used for rehearsals by Otaki Players 28:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian services held for Parewanui settlers 23:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian Sunday School annual picnics 28:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union Otaki Branch, 1933 4:61photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterians 'History of the Presbyterian Church in Otaki' by Keith J. Mawson 4:58–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>used old Methodist Church 28:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbytery, Pukekaraka c1900 17:27photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1910 5:109photo, 29:72photo, 30:70photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992 15:85photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c2002 24:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to be restored as centre for parish business 24:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kath O'Hagan, housekeeper 18:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category B classification - with description of features 15:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>restoration project 27:60, 29:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>two-storied building erected in 1897 17:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>preserving bottled fruit and vegetables 28:46photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as creative aspect of cooking 28:47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Press, Sean  
*Otaki Scholar, 2012*  34:74–75

Preston, Gayleen  
conceived the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project  15:23

Preston-Thomas, Mr  
orchard adjacent to Lutz property, Otaki Gorge, 1930s  13:2

Pretorius, Jonty  
precast project manager, MacKays to Peka Peka Expressway  36:70, 36:70*photo*

Pretty, Kevin  
son of Maggie McNaughton by first husband  31:47

Pretty, Maggie  
*see* McNaughton, Margaret 'Maggie' (née Fox)

Pretty, Paul  
son of Maggie McNaughton by first husband  31:47

Pretty, Ruth  
catering business in former Windley home  29:36

Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit  33:55

owner in 2009 of former home of Thomas and Millie Windley  32:48

with Paul, served food at Cologne International Food Fair  17:54

Price Chopper (supermarket)  
Churchill Park included in 1997 building site for  21:73

established on corner of Mill Road and Aotaki Street  19:77

part of land inherited by Hema Hakaraia from grandmother  23:44

Price, Elizabeth Wilhemeania  
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki; waitress  16:69

Price, M.  
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41*photo*

Price, Robert  
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1919 10:12

Price, Tommy  
US Marine  24:2

Prichard, Arthur  
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Prickett, Nigel  
Tokomapuna  31:41*map*

Priddey, Mr  
bicycle shop in Waikanae, 1900s  7:3, 8:62

worked on Waikanae School grounds, 1918  10:12

Priddey, Harry  
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1921 10:12

Waikanae School pupil, 1913  8:64

Priest, Mr  
visiting optician, 1965; hired Hadfield Road Plunket Rooms  11:77

Prim, Wynia  
entertained at beach concerts in the 1920s  1:57

primary health care to be provided by Otaki Primary Health Organisation  27:76

Primary Health Organisation, Otaki  
*see* Otaki Primary Health Organisation (PHO) primary school leaving certificate entitlement to free secondary education  27:12

Prince, Edward  
husband of Mary Ann; sailed to New Zealand with Thomas and Mary Bevan  17:49

Prince, Edward, born 1830  17:49*photo*
carpenter - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1866  7:78
eldest son of Edward the immigrant; builder; moved to Otaki in 1847; husband of Janet 17:49–50
established carpenter's shop in Main Street 17:50
moved from Wellington to make joinery for Rangiatea 18:2
responsible for leadlights and heavy doors of original Rangiatea 5:58, 17:42
Prince, Ethel Helen (née Thomson)
wife of Huia Robert; mother of Rona 17:50
Prince family
migration to N.Z.on Lady Nugent, 1840-41 17:49, 21:3
Prince, Frances see Bell, Frances (née Prince)
Prince, Huia Robert (Bob)
fifth son of Robert and Lillian; husband of Ethel; father of Rona 17:50
on Wellington Pilot staff; died 1986 17:50 photo
Prince, Janet (née Clark) 17:49 photo
bedspread brought to N.Z.in Otaki Museum 17:42
wife of Edward; moved with him to Otaki 17:50
Prince, Lillian Edith (née Roberts) 17:49 photo
wife of Robert; mother of eleven 17:50
Prince, Mary Ann (née Bevan)
wife of Edward; sailed to New Zealand with Thomas and Mary Bevan 17:18, 17:49
Prince, Robert Kirk 17:49 photo
fifth child of Edward and Janet; husband of Lillian; printer 17:50
Prince, Rona see Walker, Rona (née Prince)
Pringle, Agnes (née Greig)
with brother and sister-in-law, Robert and Phoebe Greig 10:73 photo
Pringle, Lieutenant John
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19

' Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13 photo
saddler 26:14, 26:17
thanked Otaki for farewell on behalf of Boer War troopers 26:16
D. K. Pritchard & Son
moved market gardening to Otaki in 1946/47 5:67
Pritchard, D. K.
horticulture advisory officer, Ministry of Agriculture during WWII 5:67
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31
Lodge Otaki treasurer, 1966 18:53 photo
purchased most of Martin Simcox's property in 1962 from Aldworth 1:15
show steward, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22 map
Pritchard, Dave
market gardener 30:21
served in R.N.Z.A.F. during WWII 5:67
Pritchard, David
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo
principal, Willow Park 16:87
Pritchard, Mrs D. K.
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5
show steward, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
Pritchard Group Ltd
consulted with iwi on Waterstone subdivision 26:62
engaged on a plan for Whareroa Farm 27:67
Pritchard, Justine
established Riverbank Engineering with Nigel in 1976 34:9
Pritchard, Nigel
established Riverbank Engineering with Justine in 1976  34:9
private hotels
Rangiuru House  30:6
private maternity homes in Otaki  29:54
private/public, Maori/Pakeha heritage relationships exemplified in The Whaler's Wife's Cottage  26:56
Probus Club, Otaki
21st birthday celebrations  29:81
25th birthday celebrations, 2009  32:85
John Saunders, honorary life member  28:29
Procter, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910  11:39photo
Proctor, Mrs
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29
Proctor, C.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society  7:29
Proctor, Elizabeth (née Symons)
married Robert, in double wedding with sister Emily  36:28, 36:29
Proctor, Robert Beauchamp
husband of Elizabeth  36:28, 36:29
Professional Plaques and Signs
Business Development Quality's Most Improved Business award-winner, 1996  20:79
Professional Uniforms
operated a factory in former Otaki Maori College  31:26
proficiency certificate granted by end of standard 6 exam  27:12
Progressive Party
dominant force on Town Board in 1920, J. P. Brandon leader,  32:63, 32:65
prohibition movement
see also temperance movement
electors in support of  30:6
Project Tumanako
Mike Chase, leader  31:73
Prosser, Mr
Waikanae Hack Racing Club member  12:47
Prosser, J. H.
raced horses at the Waikanae Hack Racing Club  13:11
Prouse, Mr
 taught Methodist Sunday School at Waiohaonga School  5:101
Prouse, Bert
at home, 'Ashleigh House,' with family  16:98photo
Prouse Brothers
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:12
early sawmillers of best timber  30:68
Joseph Retter worked in sawmill owned by mill east of the railway station  15:58,  15:59map
sawmiller, Te Horo, 1895-1900  9:20
sawmillers, Kereru (Koputaroa), 1895-  9:19
sawmillers, Levin, 1892-1907  9:19
sawmillers, Shannon, 1905-  9:19
scale of milling operation, and employment  9:17
shareholders in WMRC  9:17
working at Weraroa (Levin) in 1891  9:17
Prouse Bush, Weraroa
alongside Richard and Christina Prouse's home  16:99
remnants of original forest cover  14:42
Prouse, Christina (née McIllvride)
active in healing and first aid, in Levin  26:12

535
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Christina (née Prouse)</td>
<td>1879, on marriage to Richard 16:99 photo in old age 16:100 photo</td>
<td>16:99–100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Clara Ann (née Sedcole)</td>
<td>1879, on marriage to James 16:97 'Clara Prouse (Sedcole) and Christina Prouse (McIlvride),' by Una Grey 16:97–98 at home, 'Ashleigh House,' with family 16:98 photo in old age 16:100 photo</td>
<td>16:97–98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Emma</td>
<td>at home, 'Ashleigh House,' with family 16:98 photo</td>
<td>16:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, James</td>
<td>1879, on marriage to Clara 16:97photo condemned waste of timber at Levin 14:40 on government's attitude to sawmilling 9:18 at home, 'Ashleigh House,' with family 16:98 photo home on the farm at Queen Street East 15:59 map of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92 opposite Adkin's 'Cheslyn Rise' farm 15:58, 15:59 map owner of large sawmill in Levin district; gave site for Methodist church, 1895 10:60 preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899-10:59, 10:60 purchased Levin Township section by 24 June 1890 14:38–39</td>
<td>16:97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Nat</td>
<td>driver of horse-drawn trolleys of sawn timber 2:66</td>
<td>2:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Percy</td>
<td>at home, 'Ashleigh House,' with family 16:98 photo</td>
<td>16:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Mrs R.</td>
<td>Sacramental Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Levin, 1899 10:59</td>
<td>10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prouse, Richard</td>
<td>1879, on marriage to Christina 16:99 photo brother most involved in running the mill; homestead close to the sawmill 15:58, 15:59 map rescue from Tararua in 1957 impeded by mapping inadequacies 20:45 proverbs (whakatauki) about gardening 30:14</td>
<td>16:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowse, Anne</td>
<td>see Bell, Anne (née Prowse)</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowse, Charles</td>
<td>first husband of Muriel Kilmister</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowse, Muriel Nelson</td>
<td>see Kilmister, Muriel Nelson (née Calvert, formerly Prowse)</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Cyril Arnold</td>
<td>'A Sergeant's Diary,' researched by Doug Olson 10:50–57</td>
<td>10:50–57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puaha</td>
<td>attended Te Rangihawa-Grey meeting at Tuku Rakau 24:10</td>
<td>24:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puaha, Rawiri</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90 settlement at Takapuwaha 31:29</td>
<td>31:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block</td>
<td>31:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pub Charity</td>
<td>funding for restoration of BNZ building 25:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public health system</td>
<td>Dr James Mason earliest advocate for 27:19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public protest</td>
<td>M. H. Holcroft editorial 26:1–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public transport</td>
<td>see bus services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Trust, Otaki office</td>
<td>rents Plunket rooms weekly 11:77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Works Department</td>
<td>responsibility for main highway construction 23:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo camp for the unemployed</td>
<td>1:34, 2:16, 2:16 photo, 4:65, 24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publicans' licenses</td>
<td>granted in 1846 to Samuel Taylor and Thomas Bevan 31:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publishing</td>
<td>'How Did It Get There?,' by Hugh Jones 15:60–61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>puddings</td>
<td>part in daily menus and cookery books 28:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugsley, George</td>
<td>driver of Foxton-Wellington coach, 1880s 4:123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puhiku, Heneti</td>
<td>mother of daughter Mereruiha by Charles Bell 5:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puhiki, Hoani</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>puka</td>
<td>large-leaved tree 29:12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for planting as a specimen native tree</td>
<td>26:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puke-iti</td>
<td>island, in panorama photo of Lake Horowhenua 21:62–63 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukeatua Power Plant</td>
<td>signed power supply contract with Horowhenua Energy 18:76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turbine house demolished by landslide, 1995</td>
<td>19:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukeatua Stream</td>
<td>hydro project of Arcus and Brasell 22:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehi, Maaka</td>
<td>ferryman at Otaki Ferry Inn, with John Harvey, after William Undy 37:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helped in rescue of men from boating accident, 1885</td>
<td>34:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
<td>3:90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehika, Hori</td>
<td>member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund 26:17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehinau catchment area</td>
<td>milled from Baxter's Mill Site No. 2 1:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rare fossils located</td>
<td>1:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pukehou'</td>
<td>home of George Bevan's family 8:86 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehou 4C Block, Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1878 survey, in Maori lease 1:19 map, 1:24 map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction</td>
<td>2:73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori objection to Simcox/Rutherford occupation</td>
<td>1:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehou 4D Block, Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1878 survey, in Maori lease 1:19 map, 1:24 map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehou 4E Block, Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1878 survey, in Maori lease 1:19 map, 1:24 map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pukehou 4F Block, Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1878 survey, in Maori lease 1:19 map, 1:24 map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mr & Mrs W. H. Simcox retained life interest in section 1  1:15
Pukehou 5 Block, Forest Lakes run sold to William Small  8:38
Pukehou Hill acquired by Martin Simcox  1:15
funding in 2009 for wetlands area from KCDC Heritage Fund  32:82
OHS sign on historical site  8:103
sign of camp of Mua Upoko: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60
Pukekaraka see also Tainui Marae, Pukekaraka
c1910s, gathering  6:85
Catholic Mission see Catholic Mission, Otaki
crucifix on hill as memorial to former pupils of school who died in two world wars
13:43, 13:43
'Early Industry Commemorated' by Barbara Swabey  8:22
farming at  30:45
flour mill see flour mills: on Haruatai Stream (1850-1873)
hall see Te Reo Irirangi, Pukekaraka
Kingitanga flag flown in 1861  4:111–113
Te Kingitanga's official southern outpost, and Hauhau headquarters  4:107–108
Maori settlement belonging to Tonihi in 1840  9:28
Marae see Pukekaraka Marae
Native Land Court decision on ownership of Block 5, 1881  9:30
nuns and priests buried on the crest of the hill  25:40
Parepare see Parepare, Pukekaraka
Presbytery see Presbytery, Pukekaraka
'Pukekaraka Church Celebrates 100 Years,' by Brendan Molloy  17:27–30
space provided for working totara for replacement Rangiatea Church  23:59
Stations of the Cross leading to burial place  25:41
view to Kapiti painted by Anne Keller in Old St Mary's  27:60
Pukekaraka Concert Party Inia Te Wiata a member  30:45
Pukekaraka Conservation Area on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:58
Pukekaraka Marae fiftieth anniversary celebrations of Hui Aranga, 1996  20:78
meeting-houses see Hine Nui o te Ao Katoa, Pukekaraka Marae; Roma, Pukekaraka Marae
'Pukemaire' bought by Heath and Nan Simcox; Nan's home until her death in 2014  36:57
homestead on Simcox farm  31:50
Pukemoumou see Mount Hector, Tararua
Pukerua Bay John Nichol and Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi first opened public house at  26:7
M. H. Holcroft editorial on rocks of  26:1–2
'Pokaroa & the Island of Kapiti,' 1842/45, by Samuel Brees  32:9
engraving
Puketotara 1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers  4:119
Puki Karite see Paekakariki
Pullen, Robyn 1990 Playcentre graduate  14:62
Pumau, Te Ora uncle of Tungia Dorothea Baker  27:69
Pumairangiriri, Karaitiana Te Puia see Te Puna-i-Rangiriri, Karaitiana Te Whakaupa
Punanga (pa)
above Mount Holdsworth Lodge, Tararua 19:16
punts used to move stock at Scott's ferry 24:2
'Puppet Ladies'
volunteers at Koha Ora 31:59
Pura, Mary matron, Children's Health Camp, and local government employee 24:62, 24:62photo
Puratahi, Neri witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46
Purcell, Constable at the time of the stranding of the City of Auckland 25:27
Purchase, John Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60photo
Purdie family of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Purdie, Jessie Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918 10:12
Purdie, Laurie cottage lived in as Elder's shepherd 7:16photo early Waikanae School pupil; Elder's shepherd 7:3, 7:5 on Waikanae School headmaster Duncan 8:59 on Waikanae School trip to H.M.S. New Zealand 8:64
Purdie. Marion Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61 puriri for planting as a specimen native tree 26:26
Puriri Road, Waikanae in relation to designated Western Link Road 24:8, 24:9aerial photo
purple rangiora for planting as a specimen native tree 26:27
Purse, Mr Otaki milkman in 1919 12:62
Purser, Elsie celebrated diamond wedding anniversary, 1987 11:103
Purser, Ross celebrated diamond wedding anniversary, 1987 11:103
Purvis, R. horticulturalist; moved to Otaki in 1950s 7:29
Putaka, Maia in charge of Maori Immersion Unit at St Peter Chanel School 27:30
Puti, Autu at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951 15:51photo
Puti, J. Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
movement of sand dunes on road to... 29:8

Putikwahanui, Battle of
Te Rauparaha's revenge on deaths from a Ngati Raukawa heke 2:35

Putt, Nick
head boy, Otaki College, 2013 35:72

Putu family
supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56

Putu, Francis
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo

Putu, Ronald
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo

Putu, Tira
faithfully cared for St Stephen's 15:55

Q
Quayle, Mr
butcher, Manakau 18:82

Queen Carnival
1933: to fund improvements to the Domain 12:16
1935: to raise money for pavilion at beach 30:39
1937: procession in Railway Square 23:28photo
1968-69: to fund college gymnasium building 28:29
during WWII: Army, Air Force and Navy Queens 17:3

Queen Elizabeth II Park
barn (horse stables): on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
'Budge House': on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
originally part of Wainui Block 31:27
recipient of Habitat Restoration conservation award 30:78
site of U.S. Marines' Camp Russell 31:62
Tramways Museum see Tramways Museum, Queen Elizabeth Park
Whareroa Farm at the hub of 27:67

Queen Street East, Levin
'Some Levin Notables: From Queen Street East and Gladstone Road,' by Anthony Dreaver 18:71-74

Queen's Service Medal
Neale Ames 33:55
Christine (Chrissy) Anderson 32:81
Brent Bythell 22:72, 22:73photo
Jean Chamberlain 31:70
Marjorie Gordon 18:77, 19:76, 26:71
Barry Mansell 33:56
Phillipa Martin 26:71
Annabel McLaren 25:70, 25:73, 26:69
Daphne Meyer 14:91, 28:30
Father Rod Milne 24:58
Jacqueline Sutton 25:71

Queen's Service Order
Margaret Long, Companion 24:58
Quigley, Dawn (née Taylor)
daughter of Harold and Lilian 12:5, 28:67

Quill, Mrs
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort sections, 1921 11:47
Quill, D. W. (Billy)
composed 'Nikau Waltz' 12:88

Quill, Dennis
publican, Railway Hotel, Otaki 30:5, 30:10
publican, Railway Hotel, Otaki, 1893 17:42
publican, Railway Hotel, Otaki, 1897 9:11

Quill family
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event/Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quill, Margaret</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69; wife of Dennis; purchased much of land in Dunstan Street in 1904 18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quill, Thomas Edward</td>
<td>served in WWI - killed in action, 1918 36:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Mr</td>
<td>bought Smith home on Rangiuru Road 28:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Errol</td>
<td>plan, with wife Ann, to open a rugby museum, 1989 13:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Joe</td>
<td>leased Railway Hotel to Doug Webster 31:51; of the Railway Hotel, Otaki 31:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirk, Josey</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbits</td>
<td>shot by Duncan, Stocking and Pickett 28:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race meetings</td>
<td>buses hired on days of local and regional 26:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Wainui Beach, as reported by 'Spectator' 26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racing industry</td>
<td>see also Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club; Otaki Harness Racing Club; Otaki-Maori Racing Club 1860s; possibly Tamihana Te Rauparaha at right 2:53photo c1890, spectators at a meeting on the road to Rangiuru 2:54photo, 19:38photo 'Early Maori Involvement in Horse Racing in the Wellington/Horowhenua Region,' by Mary Mountier 12:42–51 F. R. E. Skipwith's involvement 35:15, 35:20–21 Hema Hakaraia, jockey, steward, administrator 23:44 'New Zealand's Pioneering Racing Women,' by Mary Mountier 16:20–23 observations on, 1885 8:25 organised by Maori at Otaki and Rangiuru in 1870s 2:52–54 racecourses and training tracks, Wellington/Horowhenua region 12:42map trotting returned to Otaki in 1996 after 36 years 20:78 at Waikawa; later called Ohau races 5:77 Radcliffe, Mrs Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6 Radford, Jane see Bates, Jane (formerly Radford) Radford, Percy stepson of timber worker, Edward Fitzgerald Bates 6:89 radio broadcasts to schools begun in 1931 27:15 radio hams Pearl Neilson, patron and life member of Women Amateur Radio Operators 23:60 radio stations Byron Brown mover in establishment of commercial 1:59 planning for Maori-language Ngati Raukawa station 18:75 ReoFM set up by Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 31:70 to support development of te reo Maori 23:51 'Raemore' 1972, 7 Waerenga Road, built c1903 for Timothy O'Rourke 9:77photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragtime Korohekes</td>
<td>Milk Treatment Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddy and Miki Rikihana, Henry Johnson and Billy Larkin</td>
<td>Les Bennett employee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Billy Larkin</td>
<td>Mr Sharpe, manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34:63</td>
<td>as Rahui Milk Station: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category C classification - with description of features</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahera</td>
<td>on Rahui Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother of Ramari</td>
<td>supplied milk to Otaki School during 1930s Depression</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24:20</td>
<td>supplying Wellington with winter milk by 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahr, Peter</td>
<td>Rahui Milk Suppliers Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Hall a focus for Te Horo community'</td>
<td>founded in 1922 by Rowland Hughes and Mr Griffiths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36:23–25</td>
<td>Rahui Road, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Hall Society committee member</td>
<td>1914, train/car collision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:57</td>
<td>18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photo, 36:24</td>
<td>photo, 18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photo</td>
<td>Rahui Road, Otaki Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahui Bowling Club</td>
<td>1992, Rahui Milk Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>formed in 1936/37 in Dunstan Street</td>
<td>15:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:34</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahui Factory Social Hall, Otaki Railway</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglican Railway Hall, Otaki Railway</td>
<td>6:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahui Football and Sports Club</td>
<td>18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75th jubilee</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30:77</td>
<td>18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>awarded money for lights to be erected at</td>
<td>construction, 1894-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Domain</td>
<td>house nearing end of life cycle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:75</td>
<td>origins of name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1956, juniors team</td>
<td>roadmaking gang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32:60</td>
<td>roadmaking gang of bushmen, 1894-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photo</td>
<td>3:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>football team, 1950</td>
<td>photo, 30:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:82</td>
<td>30:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lease signed 1984 for Otaki Domain and use</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Scott Pavilion</td>
<td>11:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:18–19, 35:26</td>
<td>of the road, 200 yards apart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Coleman, of Sportsfit, working 15 hours a week, 1992</td>
<td>16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rahui Lodge'</td>
<td>1914, train/car collision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Te Roto Road, owned by Wilderink family</td>
<td>18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:80</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahui Milk Factory</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Anglican Railway Hall, Otaki Railway</td>
<td>1992, Rahui Milk Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15:90</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>number 35 Rahui Road, possibly in path of Peka Peka to Otaki Expressway</td>
<td>new grandstand opened</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:64, 31:64</td>
<td>only remaining club in 1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photo</td>
<td>team prior to game, about 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bought church room as staff recreation centre</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:7</td>
<td>5:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Factory Run in the 1930s,' by John Moffatt</td>
<td>'Te Rahui' contributed by R. M. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19:53–54</td>
<td>Ra'iatea, French Polynesia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
background information on island in relation to Tainui  19:9–10
island name from which Rangiatea originates  19:3
Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau's visit  19:4–7
Raika
rescued from boating accident, 1885  34:11
Raika, David (Dave)
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51photo
of Rikihana Quartet  29:44
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954
37:56photo
Raika, Gaals
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997  20:9photo
Raika, Miss K.
marker, Raukawa marching team, 1949
9:23
Raika, Miss L.
member, Raukawa marching team, 1949
9:24
Raika, Rangi
home on ancestral lands, 1980s  12:8
Raika, Terehia
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51photo
Raika whanau
descendants of Maika and Harata Takarore  12:8
rail tractors
Nattrass Patent Rail Tractor  27:49photo
operated on bush tramways  27:48
railway commuter service
Palmerston North to Wellington, stopping in Otaki, from 1991  15:75
request that express train stops at Otaki is refused, 1929  18:57
railway engines
'K' class, on the Main Trunk line  9:84photos
Railway Hall, Otaki  see Anglican Railway Hall, Otaki Railway
Railway Hotel, Otaki 1891, in operation from  30:5, 31:10
1894, state of hotel in  30:6
1909 renovations  30:10
1916 renovation/rebuilding  30:8
c1922  30:8photo
c1925  27:51photo
1933  8:57photo
2007  30:11photo
2007, guest room  30:9photo
buildings between hotel and SH1  31:52
burned down 12 September 1916  10:23
charity funding contributed to Te Horo Volunteer Fire Brigade  14:88
closed in 1989  13:79
Doug Garrity worked for Joe Quinn  31:45
established 1892  9:11
with field of carnations  30:32photo
gambling machines  30:11
on KCDC Heritage Register  30:4
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:61
leased by Doug Webster from Mr Quinn  31:51
renovations  30:9, 30:11
venue for 'Show What You Ride'  31:69
Railway houses, Otaki
no. 206 and no. 208 Mill Road, 1992
15:88photos
no. 206 and no. 208 Mill Road: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category C classification - with description of features 15:88
no. 206 and no. 208 Mill Road: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:58
no. 345 and no. 360: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category C classification - with description of features 15:87
no. 345 and no. 360, relative to Railway Station 15:87diagram
stationmaster's, 1972  9:77*photo
stationmaster's, 1972 and 1991  14:44*photos
stationmaster's, with adjoined platelayer's cottage, before 1988  15:87*photo

Railway Pharmacy
Russell Heney's new premises, 1962-1972  9:68

railway settlements
Paekakariki  22:38, 22:39*photo

Railway Square, Otaki
1937, with Queen Carnival procession  23:28*photo

Railway Theatre, Otaki
2000  27:52*photo
built in 1934 for Doug Webster  13:26, 31:53
civic function for WWII returned servicemen  27:52
dances and other events held during WWII  17:3
demolished in 2006  28:55*photo, 28:64, 29:83
entertainment provided and meetings held at  27:52, 28:55, 28:56
facade and interior  29:83*photo
farewell venue for local men on final leave during WWII  17:3
film screening venue after Cosy Theatre burned down  25:40, 31:53
fund-raising event for the Pakeha King  28:57

railways
see also Paekakariki Rail and Heritage Museum; Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company (WMRC)
100 years since completion of North Island line  30:70-71, 31:71
1884 newspaper articles on progress on main trunk line  7:53-54, 7:68-69, 7:70, 7:71
c1886, tunnel 13 on the Pukerua Bay to Paekakariki incline  23:37*photo
1914, train/car collision at Rahui Road  6:84*photo
alternative Wellington-Waikanae routes  30:62*map
Baldwin locomotive number 11  23:36*photo
bridges see under the name of the river being crossed
camps for construction workers  30:63*photo
collection between government and WMRC lines  30:61
discovery at Otaki Forks of buried wooden line  27:73
eyear superiority over road as form of transport  30:68
electrification  22:40
growth of New Otaki associated with bridge for  30:5
houses, at the Station and in Mill Road  27:50
impact of 1886 opening on development of Otaki  27:32, 30:5, 31:9
impact of 1886 opening on Otaki School roll  27:6
impact on development of local towns  30:67
impact on market gardening  30:15
impact on transport of goods, livestock, passengers  26:10
party of railway gangers  30:63*photo
pay day for workers, 1885  8:33
'The Perils of a Ticket Clerk's Job' by Arthur Leigh Hunt  23:37
[part of] Plan Showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway and Connecting Government Railways. 1897  25:8*map
'Railways to Foxton, 1876-1959'  4:130-131
reconstruction of river bridges  31:54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Edna</td>
<td>daughter of Bill, sister of Ellery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in Moss's electrical shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Ellery</td>
<td>daughter of Bill, sister of Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Lou</td>
<td>husband of Molly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rama, Marvin</td>
<td>form 2 pupil, Otaki College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramage, R.</td>
<td>auxiliary preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramari</td>
<td>mother of Hana, adopted by Harry and Hannah Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, F.</td>
<td>timber merchant - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbothom, George</td>
<td>half-brother of Leo Barrett; played rugby for Rahui and Horowhenua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbottom, Mr</td>
<td>Ohau village smithie, to 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranapiri, Erena</td>
<td>see Tupuna, Erena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranapiri, Haimona</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Bill</td>
<td>father of Edna and Ellery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>managed Bill Brothers store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in office of Bills, Moore and Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Constable Dan</td>
<td>new officer at Otaki Police Station, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Miss E.</td>
<td>junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services through Otaki during World War II</td>
<td>9:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for transportation of garden produce to markets</td>
<td>30:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Traveller - Overland to Wellington,' The Yeoman, 19 September 1886</td>
<td>10:107–108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railways Construction and Land Act 1881</td>
<td>Crown land exchanged for railway construction 30:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raine, Mrs</td>
<td>assisted at Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raine, Rev. Robert</td>
<td>appointed to Otaki as Methodist Home Missionary, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conducted service at Otaki Golden Jubilee celebrations 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainham, Paul</td>
<td>of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raitt, John</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1954-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralls, Captain George</td>
<td>of the City of Auckland when stranded 1:69, 4:139–140, 25:26–30, 32:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Mr</td>
<td>scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Bill</td>
<td>father of Edna and Ellery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>managed Bill Brothers store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in office of Bills, Moore and Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Constable Dan</td>
<td>new officer at Otaki Police Station, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Miss E.</td>
<td>junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services through Otaki during World War II</td>
<td>9:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for transportation of garden produce to markets</td>
<td>30:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Traveller - Overland to Wellington,' The Yeoman, 19 September 1886</td>
<td>10:107–108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railways Construction and Land Act 1881</td>
<td>Crown land exchanged for railway construction 30:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raine, Mrs</td>
<td>assisted at Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raine, Rev. Robert</td>
<td>appointed to Otaki as Methodist Home Missionary, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conducted service at Otaki Golden Jubilee celebrations 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainham, Paul</td>
<td>of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raitt, John</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1954-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralls, Captain George</td>
<td>of the City of Auckland when stranded 1:69, 4:139–140, 25:26–30, 32:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Mr</td>
<td>scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Bill</td>
<td>father of Edna and Ellery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>managed Bill Brothers store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in office of Bills, Moore and Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Constable Dan</td>
<td>new officer at Otaki Police Station, 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, Miss E.</td>
<td>junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ranapiri, Makere
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
Native Land Court judgement, 1874  8:73
Rangatira, Kapiti Island
1838: in profile, by Charles Heaphy  31:40
with caretakers' cottages, 1920  4:96
destination point for Kapiti Island visitors  22:11
in John Knock's 19th century reminiscences  28:7
looking back to beach, c1920  4:97
Ngati Toa pa site; whaling station site  4:100
site of one of Tom Evans's whaling stations  25:14
Sylvia Wilkinson on horse at point  22:9
on Wyld's 1841 map  25:6, 25:6
Rangatira Street, Otaki
no. 4: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60
7 June 1932, at corner of Matene Street, showing snow  10:6
origin of name  6:42
Ranger, Laura
'Poems: Otaki Beach'  20:34–35
'Then I Understood': poems set to music by Anthony Ritchie  20:35
Rangi, Charley
Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7:5
Rangi, Daffodil
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951  20:64
Rangi-Hira
attended Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting at Tuku Rakau  24:10
wife of Te Rangihaeata  24:8
Rangi, Robert
died, 1896  7:14
Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7:5
Rangiatea
background information on name and associated tradition 19:8
origin of the name from the island Ra’iatea 19:3

Rangiatea Church
10th anniversary since reopening after fire, 2013 36:68
in 1853 Illustrated London News 25:60
1880s wedding of three Maori couples 4:21–22
1995 [an interim acknowledgement - Editor] 18:2–7
7 October 1995 fire and rebuilding challenge 19:78
altar frontal cloth presentation, 1950 13:67, 13:68
altar frontal cloth presentation, 2006 29:73, 29:84
Archdeacon Raumati inducted, 1989 13:75
baptismal, marriage and burial registers 2:22, 3:57, 27:4–5
blessing of site 25:71
brass plate in memory of Rota Waitoa and Riwai Te Ahu 8:92
building completed before Maori built own homes 31:4
built as a result of work of Hadfield 30:71
centenary celebrations, 1950 13:66–70
Communion vessels container carved by Thomas Heberley 23:22
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:7
Dame Sylvia Cartwright at Waitangi day service 27:73
description in The Traveller, 1883 6:38–39
embroidery guild’s replacement kneelers and bookmarks 21:78, 23:62
European Anglican services held there until 1900 11:6
group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49

Hakaraia Kiharoa, teacher 2:33–34
held first Remembrance Service, 2009 32:83
Hema Hakaraia, committee member 23:44
interior to be restored by Historic Places Trust 17:54
John Hugh Moffatt’s service to 29:77
Kay and Tane Carkeek, volunteers 30:77
KCDC asked to assist with upkeep of graveyard 16:88
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:58
kneelers for new church blessed 27:73
lawn mower and organ acquired, 1989 13:78
Len Moss as electrician 14:84
link with British monarchy through altar frontal cloth 29:73, 29:84
Lloyd’s 1849 description of church and services 7:83–85
Maori coats of arms for altar frontal created by Inia Te Wiata 24:43
Mason and Hamlin organ installed in 1881 4:24, 4:25
meeting of the European congregation, 1880 4:21
Metera Aomerere, first ordained Ngati Raukawa priest 3:42
model of Tainui canoe and miniature mere saved from fire 22:23
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category A classification - with description of features 15:83
news on the organ, choir and harvest festival 6:37
Norfolk Island pines adjacent to 3:24, 29:82
organ fund and purchase in 1881 11:6
Otaki School science building moved to 27:13
Otaki’s reputation for Maori art and culture
exemplified in 22:72
photographs and images
1851, interior view, by C. D. Barraud 13:31
drawing, 18:3 drawing, 19:2 drawing,
29:74
drawing, 31:6 drawing
in 1853 Illustrated London News
25:60 lithograph
c1870, interior, facing the west wall
18:4 photo
1890, from Lupin Road 10:106 photo
in 1897 The Cyclopedia of New Zealand
9:8 photo
c1910, showing monuments 19:41 photo
1950: centenary celebrations invitation
13:70 images
1950, centennial celebration, outside the Church 18:4 photo
c1950, mangopare design on ceiling, as restored 18:4 photo
1952, from the hillside 18:5 photo
1963, altar and communion rail 18:4 photo
1992 15:83 photo
Saturday 7 October 1995, after the fire 18:6 photo
Sunday 8 October 1995, service scenes 18:7 photos
2010 36:68 photo
bust of Te Rauparaha adjacent to 3:21 photo
bust of Te Rauparaha and Jubilee Pole 3:17 photo
c1994, after restoration 18:3 photo
centenary celebration crowds 13:67 photo
communion rail, 1898 20:30 photo
embroidery guild's replacement kneelers and bookmarks 23:62 photo
with funeral for Hema Ropata Te Ao, 17 April 1932 3:53 photo
with Hoani Taipua's funeral, 29 October 1896 3:112 photo
interior, 1851 29:74 lithograph
ministry at time of 1950 centenary celebrations 22:22 photo
'Native Church at Otaki,' March 1853, by G. F. Swainson 3:8 drawing
re-opening ceremony official party 26:74 photo
restored taonga returned 29:73–74 photo
roof being built on new church, August 2002 24:52 photo
tapestry kneelers made by Ray Kimberley 29:76 photo
tent city erected for centenary celebrations 13:68 photos
weaving of new tukutuku panels for 1948 renovation 22:21 photo
photographs of artefacts pre-1955 30:47
photographs on display at Otaki Museum 26:61
'Rangiatea Church: Renovations and Celebrations,' by Barbara Swabey and Hemi Nikora 13:66–70
'The Rangiatea Exhibition': essay by Te Ahukaramu Charles Royal 20:13
'The Rangiatea Exhibition,' March to June 1997 at the National Library 20:4–7
'Rangiatea Progress,' by John Moffatt 19:2
'Rangiatea, Two Years After,' by Val Aldridge, The Dominion, 1997 20:8–9
re-opening ceremony 26:75
rebuilding objectives and project plan 23:59
rebuilding project manager, Bill Royal 23:59
rebuilding, under leadership of André Baker 24:2, 25:60
registers of births, deaths and marriages 11:7
repaint of exterior completed in May 2015 37:74
restoration in 1936 directed by Thomas Heberley 23:22
restoration planned and supervised by Clere 29:69
restored taonga returned 29:73–74
Rev. Hira Royal ordained as first woman minister, 1996 20:78, 34:34
Rev. Hira Royal’s changing role 25:75
Rev. Princess Irihapeti Monga new minister 27:74
Rev. Timoti Flavell farewelled in 1987 11:104
Richardson’s 1851 observations 4:115–116
Roopu Whakahaere (Vestry) see Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea
settlement of insurance claim 21:71
sited by Hadfield in lee of Mutikotiko 2:20–21
Sonia Snowden, weaving supervisor of restoration project 25:74
started during Hadfield’s absence through illness, 1844-1849 11:6
Sylvia Rutherford, vestry member 30:47
as a taonga of the Maori people 22:20, 22:22
tapestries for replacement church 30:47
tapestry kneelers made by Ray Kimberley 29:76
totara selected by Te Rauparaha and Hadfield 2:36, 35:16
visited during Otaki School Maori activities week in 1975 27:30
visited on opening day of Cottage Hospital 22:33, 29:53
weaving of tukutuku panels for rebuilt 24:59
Rangiatea Concert Party performed at Civic Theatre 28:57
Rangiatea Graveyard
Community Work Scheme youth to clear hill section 3:24
corrections and additions 3:57–58, 4:38–42, 5:38–42
line of graves of early Maori Members of Parliament 3:24
'Map of Rangiatea Graves, Section No. 1' 3:26
map corrections 4:38
key 3:25, 3:27
key corrections and additions 5:38
'Map of Rangiatea Graves, Section No. 2' 2:24
map corrections 4:39
key 2:23
key corrections and additions 5:38
'Mutikotiko' by G. Dempsey 2:19–21
people of Ngati Raukawa hapu buried in 11:91
'Rangiatea Cemetery, Grave 367,' compiled by Barbara Swabey 10:80–81
Tohi Pare Mare-Mare's burial in 1941 2:56
Rangiatea Women's Guild embroidery group see Embroidery Guild
Rangihouhia, Ihaka of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
Rangiirihau, Erueni member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund 26:17
Rangikapiki second husband of Rangi Topeora; father of their son Matene Te Whiwhi 14:33
Rangikura, Hakaria early parishioner of Catholic Mission 9:28
first miller at Pukekaraka mill 8:22
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91
Rangimairehau
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
'Rangimarie'
boarding house in Waerenga Road 24:31, 24:33
co-hosted garden bus tours 19:75–76
Ranginui
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
rangiora
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:27
Rangipehia, Hipera
second wife of Aperahama Te Ruru 2:44
Rangipoto
role in Battle of Haowhenua 3:75–79
Rangitane
see also Ngati Rangi Te Paia
acquaintance with Tararua 19:16
approached to sell land for rail access 30:61
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46–52
descended from Whatonga and Reretua 14:10
granted permission by Ngati Raukawa to sell Ahuaturanga Block 23:7
migrated from East Coast to Manawatu and Wairarapa 16:3
resident south of Rangitikei River 23:6
shared price paid for Rangitikei-Manawatu Block 23:12
Hoani Meihana Te Rangiotu, major leader 15:78
Rangitawhai, Heremia
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:91
Rangitikei
1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119
Rangitikei Block
Hugh Waring Taylor and William Fox first settlers 23:8
of Maori land 6:35map
Ngati Apa permitted, by Ngati Raukawa, to sell 23:7
purchase of 200,000 acres settled for £2,000 in 1852 13:86
in relation to neighbouring blocks 23:7map
settled by Scottish families 23:8
Rangitikei emergency of 1863
a land dispute between Ngati Apa and Ngati Raukawa 23:11
Rangitikei estate
Joseph Retter worked on William Waring Taylor's 26:12
Rangitikei-Manawatu Block
1860, Deed of Cession being signed by Ihakara Tukumaru 16:85photo
of Maori land 6:35map
Ngati Apa and Rangitane abandoned claim to 23:7
Ngati Raukawa, Ngati Apa and Rangitane shared price paid for 23:12
in relation to neighbouring blocks 23:7map
Rangitikei Militia
disbanded in 1894 23:14
Major John Marshall of 'Tututotara' officer in charge 23:11
Rangitikei River
ferry's punt washed away in flood 21:21
report on ferry operation, 1855 21:21
Thomas Scott, operator of the ferry at the mouth, 1850- 21:17, 21:18, 23:6

Rangitikei River Valley
sites occupied by Scots Kirk and prominent estates 23:6map

Rangitikei Subdivision, Horowhenua County
'Sheep Farming Statistics, 1886-87, 1896-97, Horowhenua County,' notes by G. J. Dempsey 3:90–92

Rangiuia, Letty
donated crucifix to St Stephen's in memory of parents 15:54

Rangiuru
1936, bridge over Mangapouri Stream before and after flood 1:72photos
exact location of pa 8:101
Maori moved to Otaki from pa at 31:4 marital home for Hinenuitepo and Francis R. E. Skipwith built on outskirts of 35:16
occupants of pa relocated due to frequency of flooding 32:25
pa area the site of Hadfield's first cottage 31:3, 35:16
pa located (unnamed) on Wyld's 1841 map 25:5, 25:6map
'A Rangiuru Boyhood,' a conversation with Mick Jones of Otaki, recorded by Margaret Long 16:72–76
site of first circular horse racing track 12:44
site of former Pakakutu and 1834 meteor strike 2:47
site of Te Matia's pa adjacent to Mangapouri Creek 27:4
Te Rauparaha's pa, at mouth of the Otaki River 6:42

Rangiuru-by-the-Sea
c1895, holiday resort with Atkinson's home 9:6drawing, 31:10drawing
AA map showing motor camp 8:50map

boarding houses 30:43
camping ground 29:14

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:5
developed by Atkinson 30:6
failure to develop as a popular resort 20:16
popularity, and criticism of 8:50–51
settlement developed by Atkinson 29:14
subdivisional sales notice 6:50–51, 6:52image
community restoration programme of planting near 25:74

Rangiuru floodgates

Rangiuru Ford
Delma Cootes, aged 9, drowned in accident, 1942 32:29–30
on the Otaki River between Katihiku and the Old Coach Road 32:29photo

Rangiuru House
1897 6:51drawing
boarding house in hotel moved from Manakau 29:14, 30:6, 31:10
moved to near the Otaki River 9:76photo
visited on opening day of Cottage Hospital 22:33, 29:53

Rangiuru Knitting Club
applied to sell flowers at Otaki Station 15:30

Rangiuru Road, Otaki
1914 27:32photo
no. 275, original head teacher's house, built 1880-1882 19:60, 33:37
no. 282: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995, as car repair business 19:60
crossroads with Main Street see Main Street/Rangiuru Road crossroads
formerly known as part of the Wellington-Foxton highway 31:7
institutions built and business in operation 27:32–33
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>named after Te Rauparaha's pa</td>
<td>6:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>original route inland from ford across Otaki River</td>
<td>27:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>residents evacuated homes in March 1990</td>
<td>14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of first Otaki School and head teacher's house</td>
<td>3:87, 27:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weekender, built c1905</td>
<td>9:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiuru Stream</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick Jones and Bernie Perkins on a raft,</td>
<td>16:75 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiwhetu, Martha</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 230 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranipiri, Haimona</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranipiri, M./Richard</td>
<td>Ransfield, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge</td>
<td>29:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Anne</td>
<td>daughter of James Ransfield and Erena Rawainga 3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Daniel</td>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-1937:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Eileen</td>
<td>assisted with music at St Mary's Church 18:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield family</td>
<td>graziers descended from whaling Maori 30:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Ngati Wehiwehi hapu, resident in Otaki 11:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>owner of Waitawa Lakes sheep farm, 1868-1875 6:4–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Hakaria</td>
<td>father of Makuini Johnson; in urupa on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pukekaraka, 1941/43 32:45photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, Hannah see Bevan, Hannah (née Ransfield)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, Hurihia (Julia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 270 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acting constable at time of stranding of City of Auckland 25:26, 25:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Anne</td>
<td>assisted at stranding of the Felixstowe 4:139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>constable in Otaki in 1873 31:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>whaler of Kapiti Island; first husband of Erena Rawainga; father of Mary, Anne (Hannah), James, Robert, Thomas, Matthias 2:44–45, 17:18 correction 3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Anne</td>
<td>son of James Ransfield and Erena Rawainga 3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, Joey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Wairongamai Ransfields; attended St Patrick's College, Silverstream 34:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, K.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee committee 15:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Kahuera (Tess)</td>
<td>playing on cart, Tainui, 1941/42 32:42 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Mrs Kirby</td>
<td>played harmonium at St Stephen's 15:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Kirby</td>
<td>trained young people at St Stephen's Maori Club 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ransfield, Leonie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 236</td>
<td>10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, M. S. E.</td>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in July 1978 1:23map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Makuini see</td>
<td>Johnson, Makuini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Mary</td>
<td>daughter of James Ransfield and Erena Rawainga 3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Matthias</td>
<td>sheep farmer - entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1884 7:75 son of James Ransfield and Erena Rawainga 3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, N.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, R.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Reeve Wiri</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 273 10:95–96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransfield, Richard</td>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-37:32 served in WWI - died of wounds, 1917 36:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, JoAnn</td>
<td>librarian on Horowhenua's electronic archiving project 23:57, 23:57photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransome, Rev Mr</td>
<td>of Raumati; elder of Presbyterian Church 4:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raorao, Ariki</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raper, G.</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapley, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarotonga</td>
<td>comparisons with Otaki 30:50–51 Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau's visit 19:7–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarotongan music</td>
<td>Alfred Knocks and Percy Grainger's interest in 26:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Hayden</td>
<td>wood-chopping competition success 23:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratahi, Lily</td>
<td>Maori medicinal use 29:12 tradition by Maori 29:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa</td>
<td>Raukawa Children's Health Camp see Otaki Children's Health Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Club</td>
<td>under direction of Aunty Sophie Te Hana 30:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rau, Kahira</td>
<td>organiser of Kaumatua Ball, 2009 32:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rau, Leigh (née Moffatt)</td>
<td>obituary of mother, Joan Catherine Moffatt 35:57–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauke, Hoani Meihana</td>
<td>see Meihana, Hoani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauhihi, H.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauhihi, Harvey</td>
<td>tangi, February 1990, at Raukawa Marae 14:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raturah, Harvey</td>
<td>ancestor of Ngati Raukawa 3:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Dairy</td>
<td>building formerly R. J. Staveley's solicitor's office 1:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>building formerly R. J. Staveley's solicitor's office - 'Then and Now' 13:82photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Mill Road 27:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>previously shop and home of Len Moss</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

554
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 555  | Raukawa Dining Hall
| 31:65 | entertainment provided at 28:54
|       | fund-raising event for the Maori King 28:57
|       | Raukawa Girls' Gymnastic Club
|       | provided entertainment in Town Hall 28:51
|       | Raukawa (girls marching team)
|       | disbanded by 1952 9:26
|       | Maori team formed in Otaki, 1949 9:23–24
|       | Raukawa Hockey Club
|       | 1924 5:108photo
|       | committee and supporters, 1925 5:cover photo, 5:cover verso
|       | corrections 6:105
|       | Raukawa Hockey Team
|       | members and coaches of 1924 and 1936 teams 21:39photo
|       | permanent holders of Hansby Rose Bowl 21:39
|       | Raukawa Marae
|       | pre-1910, Maori gathering outside 4:148photo
|       | 1993 exhibition of past Otaki women 16:71, 16:71photos
|       | 50th anniversary of establishment, 1986 10:36
|       | achievements in relation to language and education 23:50–51
|       | attendees at powhiri for 2013 Otaki Scholar 35:72photo
|       | Bangarra Dance Theatre Australia's visit 14:89photo, 14:90
|       | bilingual teachers' course run in conjunction with Otaki College 15:76
|       | Boer War troopers' farewell, in front of meeting house 1:71photo, 22:19photo, 26:18–19photo
|       | carved entrance a memorial to Otaki Maori killed in two world wars 13:44photo
|       | community centre for Ngati Maiotaki 23:24
|       | dances 30:45
|       | dining hall blessed by Bishop Winiata prior to demolition 15:74
|       | dining room, Te Kata a Raukawa, opened 1992 16:87
|       | Dr Gertrude Atmore's casket received at 10:41
|       | figure of Matai Tangatarau undergoing restoration 24:49 photo
|       | with group assembled, late 19th century 31:11photo
|       | Hansby Rose Bowl to be given to for storage 21:39
|       | held fundraising dances during WWII 15:25
|       | Hema Hakaraia, trustee, 1936-1978 23:44
|       | host for 2014 Kapiti Coast Waitangi Day celebrations 36:68
|       | hosted KCDC's citizenship ceremony 31:73
|       | hosted lunch after Rangiatea Church re-opening 26:75
|       | Huia Onslow's 1904 visit 27:65
|       | Information and Support Service see Taaringaroa
|       | Len Moss as electrician 14:84
|       | maihi being prepared for painting 24:49 photo
|       | maihi removed for restoration, 2002 24:48photo
|       | Management Committee presented with digital images by KCDC 31:70
|       | Mayor Jenny Rowan welcomed onto 31:70
|       | meeting-house see Raukawa Whare Runanga
|       | New Zealand Police of Otaki at 31:71photo
|       | on north side of Mill Road, adjacent to Otaki-Maori Racing Club offices 17:39
|       | official party for opening of Cottage Hospital addressed on 22:33, 29:53
|       | Otaki Fire Brigade reunion held, March 1946 10:27
|      |
Otaki Maori Brass Band played at Governor Glasgow's visit  29:60
Pera Hakaraia selected as kaiarahi reo at hui on  27:30
powhiri following Rangiatea Church presentation  29:73, 29:84
preparation of eels  26:50photo, 26:52photo
Rangiatea Church centenary celebration guests accommodated at  13:66
Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations held at  13:68, 13:69photo
Raukawa Trustees set up to administer  23:48
restoration of Tumatauenga figure at gateway  24:48photo, 24:49
restoration project, stage one  24:48–49
Rupene Waaka, chair of Marae Trustees  26:13
service held for Inia Te Wiata  24:46
site for 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia  23:46–47
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by Trustees in July 1978  1:23map
Te Wananga-o-Raukawa settlement with government signed in Maori at  31:72
visited during Otaki School Maori activities week in 1975  27:30
Wehi and Hira Royal moved in 1990s to Raukawa Street home at  34:34
Whare Runanga see  Raukawa Whare Runanga
windup dinner of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
Raukawa Moana see  Cook Strait
Raukawa-tanga
instruction in  23:49
revival and maintenance of traditions  23:50
Raukawa tribal committee
John Hugh Moffatt, member  29:77
Raukawa Trustees

guiding principles  23:50
joint ventures  23:48, 24:48
Raukawa Whare Runanga
1880s wedding reception  4:21–22
1899, with Boer War trooper's farewell party  2:73, 26:18photo
1907, with Raukawa Committee  7:94photo
c1936  1:64photo, 2:73
1936, eels being prepared for visitors at opening  16:71photo, 26:50photo,
26:52photo
75th anniversary, March 2011  34:69
built in 1853 in Mill Road; renovated 1886; rebuilt 1936  31:4
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:9
funeral oration for Hema Ropata Te Ao  3:54photos
history, 1853-1936  7:94
meeting on who would take the place of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881  4:26
with mourners and displays for Hema Ropata Te Ao's tangi  3:53photo
newly re-erected  3:48photo
opening ceremony, 14 March 1936  3:48photos, 3:50photos, 3:cover, 3:cover verso
plan of interior, by Jones  7:95plan
'Raukawa Opened: 1500 Maoris Assemble at Otaki' [1936 newspaper article]  7:93–94
re-construction and opening 14 March 1936  3:46–50
'Stories of Tukutuku Panels' by Pine Taipapa  7:96–103
Raumatangi
site of Te Whatanui's pa  27:4
Raumati, Archdeacon
blessed new lawn mower and organ for Rangiatea Church  13:78
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Raumati</td>
<td>inducted at Rangiatea Church 13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati Beach</td>
<td>Lands and Survey 1927 map 22:43map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell's 'everything' store</td>
<td>29:28photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati District High School</td>
<td>began secondary classes in 1954 12:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati South</td>
<td>baches 29:26–27, 29:26–27photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati South</td>
<td>by Jacqueline Elliott; review by Anthony Dreaver 30:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati South Residents' Association</td>
<td>formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raumati, Tera</td>
<td>Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauoterangi Channel</td>
<td>between Kapiti Island and the mainland 22:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raupero</td>
<td>raised Union Jack in opposition to Kingitanga flag 4:112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raureti, Betty</td>
<td>deputy principal, Otaki School 27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruaiti, Erena</td>
<td>Ngati Raukawa wife of Henry Morshead Symons 36:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raureti, Kiwa</td>
<td>descendant of Kehu Hakaraia; played representative softball, hockey and netball 11:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raureti, Rolly</td>
<td>member of Precast Components winning relay team 11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raureti, Tanira (Rolly)</td>
<td>Moana Pacific Fisheries scholarship winner, 1995 19:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawreri, Henare</td>
<td>Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club, 1912 5:108photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawreri, Paeroke (Paeroki)</td>
<td>son of Rawiri Rota Tahiwi; played rugby for New Zealand Maori, 1910 and 1914 11:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawleigh, Brent</td>
<td>Waikanae School rugby player, 1960 12:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawson, Mr</td>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1931 33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Harold</td>
<td>farmer in Otaki Gorge 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynor, I. M.</td>
<td>Methodist minister appointed 1966: 28:67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

557
Read, Warwick
KCDC finance and administration manager 24:62
readers
in use at primary schools 27:14–15
Ready, Eileen
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:69
Ready Money Store, Levin
James Nash, manager 22:14
ready-to-eat food
availability of 28:39
reafforestation
of Waikawa Valley with native trees 6:89
Reardon, Bob
with Nicolson family 5:107photo
recipe books see cookery books
Reckin, Gennie
1951 Bandoliers team member 9:22photo,
13:65photo
'A Record-Breaking Journey'
by a special reporter for The Evening Post,
1885 21:34–38
recycling see Entyre NZ; Otaki Recycling;
Plastic Granulators
recycling of plastic waste
undertaken by Plastic Granulators 35:27–
29
'Red Clover'
brand name of New Zealand Farmers' Dairy
Union butter 11:98
Red Cross Society
applied to sell flowers at Otaki Station
15:30
group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49
van gifted by Otaki Maori children in WWI
4:148photo
The Red House Café, Te Horo
constructed in 1911; razed to the ground on
8 July 2015 37:75
on fire, 8 July 2015 37:75photo
formerly the Te Horo Co-operative Dairy Co.
Supply Stores 29:41photo
red kowhai see kaka beak
'Red Rose Dairy'
Jack Guy's milk delivery business 12:62
Redpath, Baxter & Mitchell
sawmillers, Manakau, 1925– 9:20
Redwood, Archbishop
at 1906 opening of Pukekaraka houses
29:72
blessed and opened Otaki Convent 25:41
opened Otaki Convent School in 1894
31:22
opened St Stephen's Church, Kuku 14:76–
78
visited Otaki for re-opening of St Mary's
Church, 1887 10:3
Redwood, C.
Nicolson wedding party, 1909 5:107photo
Redwood, J. H.
watchmaker and jeweller, Otaki, 1893
17:42
Redwoods building, Waikanae
built by Murray Scott's building business
34:15
Reed, R. K.
of Linton; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Rees, T.
All Saints' vestryman, 1960 11:12photo
Reeves, Francie
guest of honour at opening of Reeves
Nursery 24:59, 24:59photo
Reeves Nursery
for propagation of plants for the Waitohu
Stream Care Group 24:59
Reeves, Rt Rev. Hon. Sir Paul
presented award to Kiripuai Te Aomarere
27:76
'The Spirit of Rangiatea': address at opening
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Pearlie</td>
<td>guest of honour at opening of Reeves Nursery, recipient of KCDC civic award, 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pember Reeves</td>
<td>'In Pember Bay, Papaitonga Lake,' [poem] by Wm Pember Reeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refrigeration</td>
<td>influence on food preparation and conservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina (ship)</td>
<td>wrecked on Te Horo beach, 1850s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional history</td>
<td>resources to be electronically imaged and accessible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rego, Marion</td>
<td>'The Hings - hard but happy lives' at Otaki Beach, 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Holiday a Fortnight of Freedom'</td>
<td>33:42–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation Board</td>
<td>acquired land for allocation as market gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Bill</td>
<td>N.Z. Loan &amp; Mercantile manager, 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, David</td>
<td>'Proposed Hydro Electric Scheme, Otaki Catchment'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid family</td>
<td>Open Brethren members of long standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Kitty</td>
<td>former nurse; oldest guest at Cottage Hospital centenary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Kitty</td>
<td>helped run library system for Emergency Hospital patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Peter</td>
<td>KCDC Otaki Ward member, 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid family</td>
<td>of Catholic faith in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidy family</td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Railway Branch of BNZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidy, T. D.</td>
<td>bridge built in 1902 near settlement by Swainson and Bevan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Growing up in Reikorangi: A Home in the Bush,' by Agnes Bryant</td>
<td>10:70–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land clearing by Robert Greig, 1892</td>
<td>12:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Letters from Reikorangi,' written by Alex Woodd, selected by son Richard</td>
<td>13:15–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>milk depot, under charge of Mr Meyer</td>
<td>11:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>milk-skimming station established in 1902</td>
<td>10:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mill house became Best's farm house</td>
<td>29:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opened up in 1892 under auspices of Wellington Fruit Growers' Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:75</td>
<td>Pakeha history from 1892 26:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Phoebe Monk's Story' 12:75–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Remembering Reikorangi,' by Jan Grennell 15:39–40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sawmill working to capacity in 1897 12:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>settlement, including school, to late 1940s 2:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Andrew's Church Hall a feature of the basin 26:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>timber mill workers, 1920s 2:66 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reikorangi Basin 1955 crash of Tiger Moth ZK-APQ 2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reikorangi Pottery Wilf Wright 15:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reikorangi School D. S. Mackenzie, visiting dentist 10:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>old school/hall: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>opened in 1895 10:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reikorangi Track between Mangaone North and South Roads 2:65 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Reikorangi Track' by Jan Richmond 2:65–67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>remedies, traditional see traditional remedies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Remembrance Day see Armistice Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>remittance men living at Otaki Beach 28:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renata spoke at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rene, Te Ouenuku (Joe) kaumatua of Ngati Toa, died 1973; dissertation quoting moteatea 20:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rene, Te Tahua joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Tokomapuna Block, 1874 8:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renee Otaki playwright, at Tea and Tales session 34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>presented at Library's Tea and Tales session, 2011 34:72 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renner, Vaughn with wife Delanie, operators of Mobil Otaki, 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rennie, Mr District Scout Commissioner 13:6 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renshaw, Terry slaughterman 28:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renwick, Cecil Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1935 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renwick, G. Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renwick, L. Waikanae School Committee member, 1931 11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reo FM (radio station) entertained at Christmas in the Park, 2009 32:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>set up by Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 31:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reo Irirangi, Pukekaraka hall erected in 1950s 9:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>te reo Maori see Maori language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Reo Maori Language Week celebrated with bi-lingual commercial business 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rere, Hatete subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in July 1978 1:23 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reretua in carving with Whatonga's other wife 14:10 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tararua named in honour of Hotuwaipara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and 14:10, 16:2
wife of Whatonga; descendants the
Rangitane 14:10
research resources
National Library of New Zealand digital
collections 33:21
Resident Magistrate's Court, Otaki
1881: selection of cases heard 4:22–25
residential development
encroachment on Otaki's market gardening
land 30:23
retail outlets see shops and stores
Retter, Fred Samuel Joseph Chapman
1st son of Joseph Chapman and Hannah
Retter; butcher, Levin; exchanged farm land
with father in 1896 26:12
purchased Levin Township section VII2 by
24 June 1890, for butchery 14:38–39
signed petition for felling of trees in Levin
Village Settlement, 1890 14:40
Retter, Hannah (Granny) (née Stickle)
'Granny Retter (1839-1940), Midwife to
Levin' by Anthony Dreaver 26:12
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
wife of Joseph Chapman (b.c1838); mother
of 5 sons and 3 daughters 26:12
Retter, Joseph Chapman, c1838-1926
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and
1887 3:90
married Hannah Stickle; father of 5 sons and
3 daughters 26:12
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
purchased Levin Township section VII2 by
24 June 1890, for butchery 14:38–39
signed petition for felling of trees in Levin
Village Settlement, 1890 14:40
Retter, Joseph Chapman, 1878-1929
son of Joseph Chapman and Hannah;
blacksmith, in Mill Road, 1910s 17:41
Retter, Kaylene
Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989
11:75
Retter, Martha Florence
Joseph Chapman and Hannah's daughter;
kept diary 26:12
Retter, Mary see Waterson, Mary (née
Retter)
Retter, Massey
first Maori scoutmaster, at Otaki Maori
College 13:2
Returned Services Association, Otaki see
Otaki RSA
return services personnel
allocated 100-acre blocks in Te Horo 17:32
allocated land previously in Gear Estate
1:32
chose vegetable gardening to establish own
businesses 5:62
donations of brass artillery shells to Old St
Mary's 27:60
instruction in market gardening by
Department of Maori Affairs staff 5:66,
30:13
as market gardeners 30:20–21
soldier settlement allocation to women
18:77
with tuberculosis admitted to Sanatorium
and Hospital 20:61
revegetation
of shore of Lake Horowhenua 21:63–65
Reweti, Hare
successful claimant at Native Land Court
hearing on Maraetakaroro Kapiti Block,
1874 8:73
Rewiti, D.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51photo
Rewiti, Nepia

561
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Action</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 185</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
<td>rhubarb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Nellie Evelyn</td>
<td>see Bills, Nellie Evelyn (née Reynolds)</td>
<td>considered 'popular mother' at Manakau School.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27</td>
<td>Rhonsegler KA-6 ZK-GFC crashed 19 July 1970, near Paraparaumu 2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>donated Glenrossie Cup for Otaki rose growers' competition 7:28</td>
<td>Rhynolds, Bill standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural and Daffodil Society 7:27</td>
<td>grown by Hings 29:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>foreman, Otaki Borough Council, during 1930s 2:12</td>
<td>Rhynolds, Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Borough Council employee, 1927 14:2</td>
<td>ribbonwood or lacebark see lacebark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Town Board member, 1918 12:16 worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression 7:28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Mrs W. H.</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919 7:27</td>
<td>worked for N.Z.Loan &amp; Mercantile in 1950s 33:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Ann (née Goodwin)</td>
<td>Meals on Wheels volunteer 18:49</td>
<td>Rich, Sybil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>second wife of Brian; mother of Alister and Hunter 7:113</td>
<td>Rich, William Gordon visited Otaki in 1850s 6:100–101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1928 10:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Mrs B.</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6</td>
<td>Richard, John of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Brian Alister Heaton</td>
<td>leased land to Hings 29:49</td>
<td>Richard, Juliet runner-up in Miss Horowhenua competition, 1989 13:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>life story; barrister and solicitor; practiced until 1982; Main Street office demolished 1982 7:112–113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose Edgell employee in legal office 32:59</td>
<td>Richards, Mr on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>solicitor 30:43</td>
<td>bought Matthews' 'Glanhafren' farm, Te Horo, 1892 13:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1904-1906, probation minister 10:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>on occasion of Seddon's visit to Otaki 3:114photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richards, Mrs passenger on derailed Auckland express</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richards, C.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981
4:84photo
Richards, Charlie
Otaki telephone exchange employee  31:47
Richards, Charlotte Alice
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo  16:69
Richards, Dave
husband of May  31:46
manager of Otaki Amusements Ltd Cosy
Pictures  26:39, 28:54, 30:39, 34:21
organiser of sports events  28:19–20, 30:39
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938  12:14photo
Otaki Rugby Club President, 1936
11:41photo, 37:57photo
sign to advertise films at his picture hall
28:31
stalwart of Otaki rugby  11:42
Richards, H. J.
Horowhenua County Council member, 1896
9:6
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Richards, Mr J.
passenger on derailed Auckland express
25:38
Richards, J. M.
held lease on Papaitonga Block 1908-1913
13:48
Richards, J. O. S.
sponsor, with wife, of Raukawa marching team  9:23
Richards, Lindsay
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39photo
Richards, May (née McNaughton)
wife of Dave; sister of Margaret  31:46
Richards, Minnie (née Brook)
Reikorangi School teacher, 1890s/1900s
10:75
Richards, Patricia
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo
Richards, R. A. (Jack)
pioneer Reikorangi settler; husband of
Minnie 10:75
Richards, Rhys
Pakehas Around Porirua Before 1840; review by Anthony Dreaver 25:67
Richards, William
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Richardson, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910 11:39photo
Richardson, A. M.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Richardson, Mrs D.
at 1966 Debutante Ball, Hadfield Hall
11:13photo
of assistance during building of Hadfield Hall
11:14
Richardson, Rev. E. S. (Dave)
at 1966 Debutante Ball, Hadfield Hall
11:13photo
All Saints' parishioner 11:13photo
at laying of foundation stone for Hadfield Hall, 1962 11:13photo
Lodge Otaki officer, 1966 18:53photo
revisited St Margaret's in 1977 11:19
vicar of Otaki, 1961-1967 11:15photo
Richardson, Grant
owner and manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:19, 29:20
Richardson, Jack
memories of survivor of 1954 aviation
accident  26:45

Richardson, Joe
plasterer for restoration of Kenakena plaque site  25:61

Richardson, Major the Hon. Sir John Larkin Cheese
'A Summer's Excursion' 1851 - extracts 4:114–117

Richardson, Kay
manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp  29:19

Richmond
Manakau Cemetery, plot 97  10:93–94

Richmond, Anne Elizabeth see Atkinson, Anne Elizabeth (née Richmond)

Richmond, Dorothy Kate
painter; took part in 1913 Southern Tararua Crossing  16:5

Richmond, Hamish
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Richmond, J.
with Cooksley truck  7:107
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59

Richmond, Jan
award for service to Guiding, 1991  15:76
interviewer for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47
at Local History Writers' School, 1978  2:76
The Reikorangi Track  2:65–67

Richmond, Jock
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting  12:87
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47
participant in Otaki Oral History Project 24:47

Richmond, Kate (Dolla)
with Atkinson family and Constance Astley, April 1898  20:28

Richmond Meats Otaki

Richmond, Robert
cattle-yards in Reikorangi  2:65
closure of seasonal beef plant  23:61–62
first beef processing plant in world to achieve ISO 9002 series accreditation 17:55
working towards international standard as exporter of meat  17:54

Richmond Meats Otaki cattle-yards in Reikorangi

Richmond, Tom
home formerly owned by Yardleys  29:36

Rickard
Manakau Cemetery, plot 78  10:93–94
Rickard and Baxters Timber Company
bought Campbell's Mangaone South mill, 1926  2:67
operated in Reikorangi area  2:66

Rickard, Mrs Charles
from 1917 Open Brethren member  2:55

Rickard, Charles
of Te Horo Open Brethren Assembly;
meetings held in Swamp Road home  2:55

Rickard, E.
purchased agricultural land in WMRC
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84

Rickard, Hannibal
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Rickard, Ivan
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22

Rickard, J.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909  12:31

Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907  12:30

Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909  1:34

564
lived on Hautere Road in 1907  12:30

Rickard, Judith
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22

Rickard, Rebecca
Manakau Cemetery, plot 77  10:93–94
registered at Manakau to vote in 1893
election; biographical information; wife of
John  16:67

Rickard, Selena
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau  16:67

Rickard, Valerie
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22

Ricketts, Rev.
conducted church service for Waikanae
School 50th Jubilee  11:87

Riddell, Peg
granddaughter of Archibald and Rebecca
Brown  24:26

Riddick, Lizzie E. (née Honour)
c1905, in front of Waikanae School
7:9
assistant mistress, Waikanae School, 1905-
1906  7:9, 7:10

Riddiford, Edward
relationship with Mary Skipwith before her
marriage to Thomas Roach  27:2, 27:4,
35:20

Rider, Andrew
husband of Claire  36:33

Rider, Claire (née Huthnance)
daughter of Alycen; wife of Andrew; teacher
36:33
with husband, sister and brother-in-law
bought Pearce House  36:33

Rider family
operators, with Lumsdens, of Toad Hall
20:77

Ridge, Lois (née Grant)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77

Ridyard, George
involved in accident with a tractor and a
right whales  25:10

Rihi, Erihapeti
wife of Moroati Kiharoa  4:38

Rika, Dave
minister, Otaki Baptist Church  3:72

Rikenbark, N.
lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group  13:6

Riki Minstrel Troupe
entertained in aid of Waikanae School, 1899
7:12

Rikihana, Anihaere see Meads, Anihaere
(née Rikihana)

Rikihana, Barry
son of Paddy and Theresa  29:46

Rikihana, D.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51

Rikihana, Dan (Raniera)
father of Micky (Raniera Hoani Paranahia),
Paddy (Patrick), Queenie, and Winnie
29:44, 37:15
healing whakahaere performed by son Micky
24:45
member of singing trio that admitted Inia Te
Wiata  24:42

Rikihana, Daniel John Francis see Rikihana,
Micky

Rikihana, Dolly
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member,
1997  20:9

Rikihana, Elenora (Nellie)
wife of Dan: mother of Micky (Raniera Hoani
Paranahia) and Paddy (Patrick)  37:15

Rikihana, Enereta (née Te Whakarato)
in group of Otaki Maori women  5:37

565
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship or Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Era</td>
<td>built house at 'Rikiville'</td>
<td>29:46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Florence</td>
<td>see Rikihana, Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton-Rikihana, Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Gabrielle</td>
<td>'Convent School Days'</td>
<td>18:58–61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>niece of Pairoroku Rikihana</td>
<td>37:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Goldie</td>
<td>Otaki dancing teacher, 1926</td>
<td>17:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Hakaraia Te</td>
<td>Whena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Hemi</td>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>29:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>played in bass section in Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>3:83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Jack</td>
<td>member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School</td>
<td>23:43</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Jimmy</td>
<td>entertained at beach concerts in the 1920s</td>
<td>1:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Judy</td>
<td>see Broughton-Rikihana, Florence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Judy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Keith</td>
<td>son of Paddy and Theresa</td>
<td>29:46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Mrs M.</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member</td>
<td>13:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Maraea</td>
<td>see Bell, Maraea (née Rikihana)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Miki</td>
<td>interviewed for Mangapouri Stream oral history project</td>
<td>26:51, 26:52–53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kapiti Heritage Trail restoration working party member</td>
<td>24:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Nellie</td>
<td>mother of Paddy Rikihana</td>
<td>29:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Ngahoki</td>
<td>see Rikihana, Rakete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, P.</td>
<td>in opposition with Kilsby to original sewage scheme for Otaki</td>
<td>26:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana, Pairoroku</td>
<td>grandfather of Paddy (Patrick), Micky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Raniera), Queenie and Winnie Rikihana</td>
<td>29:44, 34:63, 37:15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inia Te Wiata sent to live with</td>
<td>24:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lost seat on Town Board, election of 1920</td>
<td>32:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Mill Road home</td>
<td>37:15</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor in 1920s</td>
<td>32:67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

566
raised their son Dan's 4 children on Rikihana land 37:15

Rikihana, Pari
tipuna of Miki Rikihana 27:68

relation of Miki Rikihana 27:68

Rikihana, Patrick Paeroroku Rangawhenua (Paddy)
in his garden 30:14 photo

at home 34:63 photo

interviewed for Mangapouri Stream oral history project 26:51, 26:53

in kitchen with, interviewers 26:54 photo

life story 29:44–46

'Music and Gardening a Way of Life for Paddy Rikihana,' obituary by Queenie Rikihana-Hyland 34:63–64

with Ragtime Korohekes 29:44 photo

at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46

with Theresa 29:46 photo

Rikihana, Patty

standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo

Rikihana, Puku

1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata’s wedding photograph 13:63 photo

on establishment of Otaki Brass Band 29:61

Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo

Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79 photo, 29:62 photo

Rikihana Quartet

Micky and Paddy Rikihana, Henry Johnson and Dave Raika 29:44

Rikihana, Queenie see Johnson, Queenie (née Rikihana)

Rikihana, Queenie Rawinia see Hyland, Queenie Rawinia Rikihana (née Rikihana)

Rikihana, Ra Awatea (née Edwin) 19:69 photo

1976, with Otaki Borough Councillors 34:15 photo

with Inia Te Wiata on 1960s visit

24:46 photo

obituary, by Queenie Rikihana Hyland 19:69–70

Rikihana, Rakete

grandmother of Paddy (Patrick), Micky (Raniera), Queenie and Winnie Rikihana 29:44, 34:63, 37:15

Inia Te Wiata sent to live with 24:41

related to Inia Te Wiata through Mokau connections 24:45

Rikihana, Raniera see Rikihana, Dan (Raniera)

Rikihana, Raniera Hoani Paranahia see Rikihana, Micky

Rikihana, Rawinia see Higgott, Winnie (née Rikihana)

Rikihana, Sylvia
daughter of Paddy and Theresa 29:46

Rikihana, Taipari

karate champion 21:76

Rikihana, Theresa (née Wiwi)

with brother Peter, 1940 15:26 photo

with friends at Ngati Poneke Cultural Club 15:25 photo

kaumatua to Mauriora Kingi 37:66

marriage to Paddy, and family 29:46, 34:64

with Ngati Poneke Club 29:45 photo

with Paddy 29:46 photo

participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project 15:26

presenting Father Caulfield 30:44 photo

at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950 13:69 photo

with serviceman David at a cabaret 15:25 photo

at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
29:66 photo
Rikihana, Tiemi
Otaki Town Board member, 1918 & 1924
12:16, 12:18
Rikihana, Tioriori see Burton, Tioriori (née Rikihana)
Rikihana whanau
see also 'Rikiville' homestead
1972, home in Mill Road 9:77 photo
established by marriage of Rikihana Te Tarure and Enereta Te Whakarato 33:5, 37:17
gardeners in the Mill Road area 26:57
home at 229 Mill Road in 1960 2:43 photo
of Ngati Koroki hapu 11:90
Rikihana, Whena
on his 'mum,' Borgia Hakaraia 36:54
Otaki College head boy, 1994; uncle of head girl Jayme Bishop 18:75
son of Rosie Hakaraia; raised by Borgia Hakaraia 36:53
Rikihana, Winnie see Higgott, Winnie (née Rikihana)
Rikihana's Orchestra
entertained at Waikanae Hack Racing Club meetings 13:10
entertained to raise money for Otaki Surf Club, 1931 33:26
played for opening of Railway Theatre 28:55, 28:56
played on beach for surf lifesaving gatherings 10:78
Rikiriki
name given to land leased from Bright, first used by Otaki-Maori Racing Club 12:46
'Rikiville' homestead
see also Rikihana whanau
family members' first night after death at 27:68
where Rikihana children raised 29:46
Riley, A. D.
inspector of Waikanae School, 1897, 1900
7:11
rimu
extracted by Tararua Timber Co. 27:48
majority of cutting at Moonshine Mill, and by Carkeek 2:66
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25
value assigned per hundred feet in 1894 9:17
Rimutaka Range
1951 crash of Auster Autocrat ZK-AQL 2:62
Ringawhati farm
original farm homestead, built c1900s 9:75 photo
Ringawhati Road Bridge
collapsed in flooding of June 2015 37:74
Riordan, Father J. J.
founder of Pukekaraka Concert Party 30:45
instructed Maori children for first Communion Mass 15:50
New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission 15:52
officiated at mass at Gardiner's home 15:50
president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1932 2:72, 7:28
of St Mary's Church; an Irishman 18:60
Ripahau (Joseph)
baptism and death; Hadfield's tribute 4:34
Christian convert in region, from c1835 30:71
taught Riwai Te Ahu to read and write 32:6
taught Tamihana Te Rauparaha to read and write 8:93
Ripeka-Takotowai
Hiria Areta Te Mahauriki Kiharoa, daughter 17:44
Ripi, Mr  Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910  11:39

Riripotaka  married Hohipuha  12:8

'Rise-Up Together New Zealand' campaign  inspiration for member of Otaki church  14:87

Risely, Lois  of Otaki Live Music Club  30:80, 32:54

Rishworth, Mrs C.  performer at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919  10:63

Ritchie, Anthony  'Then I Understood': Laura Ranger's poems set to music by  20:35

Ritchie, D.  Session Clerk for Presbyterian church, Waikanae  4:63

Ritchie, Jack  set up Shannon Transport Company with Rawhiti Higgott  26:68

Rititia, Riria  daughter of Hori and Mere Te Waru; married Tauhu Roera  3:46

son Horima Roera died in World War II in Libya  5:36

Ritson, Mrs  manager of Rangiuru House  29:14

Ritz Milkbar  damaged by Bright's Theatre fire  28:56

open after the pictures on Saturday night  26:39

owned by Bill Connor; taken over from Mr Smyth  30:41, 33:38

run by Mr Smyth  29:50

river crossings  local knowledge and assistance from Maori  21:18

on west coast beach road  21:16–17

river sands/gravels/boulders  see also gravel extraction from the destruction of Te Waha o Te Marangai  32:24

use as railway ballast  32:24

Riverbank Business Park  Clean Technology Centre's location  33:58

Riverbank Engineering Ltd  advertisement  33:54, 34:9, 35:4, 36:22, 37:25
tyre shredders for Entyre NZ built by  36:69

Riverbank Road, Otaki  used only for references to the road with the re-used (after 1940) name of Riverbank Road  see also Aotaki Street, Otaki

extended to Rangiuru Road as alternative route to the beach, 1986  10:38

Precast Components being re-used by Higgins Construction  36:70

upgrade project, 1987  11:103

rivers, streams, etc.  see Haruatatai Stream; Hokio Stream; Kukutauaki Stream; Manawatu River; Manga Pirau Stream; Mangahao Stream; Mangaone Stream; Mangapouri Stream; Ohau River; Oroua River; Otaki River; Patiki Stream; Pukeatua Stream; Rangitikei River; Rangiuru Stream; Roaring Meg Stream, Otaki Gorge; Sheridan Creek; Tuki Tuki River, Ruahine Range; Turakina River; Waikanae River; Waikawa River/Stream; Waimanu Stream; Waimea River; Waitatapia River; Waitohu Stream; Waiwiri Stream; Whangaehu River; Whanganui River; Wharemauku Stream; Whareroa Stream

'Riverslea'  Simcox family home; burned down in 1897 after sale  4:29

Simcox home, with tennis party  4:31

Simcox's home built in 1883 on Tuahiwi
RiverStone Café
advertisement 36:9, 37:19
yarn bombing by Debbi Carson on tree outside 36:70–71, 36:70
photo

RNZAF see Royal New Zealand Air Force

Roa, Hoanui
represented N.Z. in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996 20:78

Roa, Tahana
committed to Raukawa Marae restoration team 24:49

Roach, Alice
1952 Bandoliers team member 9:23
photo
correction 4:138

Roach, Bernadine Maud (née Maddock)
37:58
photo
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
daughter of Richard and Alice 30:55, 30:55
photo
married Wiremu (Bill), a widower 6:102, 30:57
with mother, daughter-in-law and granddaughter 30:60
photo
mother of Rewi Richard Thomas, Howard (Howie), Hoani Taipua, Helen Gloria, and Patrick Norton, and 3 others 37:58
widowed at 33; mother of 8; compensation obtained through services of Charles Atmore 34:20

Roach, Bevil Skipwith
brother of Rewi 27:5, 33:6
photo
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60
photo

Roach, Claire see Wood, Claire (née Roach)

Roach, Cork
friend of the Morgans 30:36
manpowered into Services Vegetable Production 5:65, 12:18, 30:21

Roach, Doolie see Roach, Ngaraihi (Doolie)
Roach, Elaine (née McKinley)
Troubadours team member 9:24
photo
correction 10:104
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24
wife of Hoani Taipua 34:18

Roach, Elizabeth, born 1861
daughter of James Roach and Marie Roach
Te Ratuoa 37:28

Roach, Ellen see Thomas, Ellen (née Roach)

Roach, Ellen, born 1857
daughter of James Roach and Marie Roach
Te Ratuoa 37:28

Roach, Helen see Anderson, Helen (née Roach)

Roach, Helen Gloria see Jones, Helen Gloria (née Roach)

Roach, Hemi, 1854-1928 see Roach, James (Hemi), 1854-1928

Roach, Hoani Taipua
apprentice plasterer to David Summers 31:51
brother of Rewi; lived in cottage on Atmore farm 34:18
feeling in the Pahianui Creek with brothers 36:44–45
played at Mangapouri Creek in mid-1930s

Roach family
free entry to movies 28:31
home 28:33
photo
members buried under Rangiatea’s pines 29:82
Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995 by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach, Hoanui
represented N.Z. in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996 20:78

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach, Hoanui
represented N.Z. in World Waka Ama Championships, 1996 20:78

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32

Roach Family Reunion Booklet of 1995
by Roimata Anderson 27:5
tending of injured cow, ‘Jet’ 28:32
Roach, Howard (Howie)
brother of Wiremu; licensed Native Land
Court interpreter 34:18–19
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by
Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
eeling in the Pahianui Creek with brothers
36:44–45
injured in dog fight in Main Street 34:55
as milker of cows and in the army 28:32
at Otaki School picnic 28:17
played at Mangapouri Creek in mid-1930s
27:4
served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914–
34:18–19, 37:32
winner of cross country race at school picnic
28:19–20
Roach, James, c1807-1861
believed to be represented in Swainson's
sketch 'Mungaroa Bridge. 1849'
37:23sketch, 37:24, 37:27
from County Cork, Ireland (not Germany)
6:102
died 1861 at Upper Hutt 37:28
husband of Maria Te Ratuora; father of
Thomas, James, John, another John, Ellen,
Mary, and Elizabeth 5:29, 37:23, 37:28
as James Roche: enlisted in Ireland as
Private, 58th Regiment of Foot, discharged
31 July 1848, aged 41 37:23, 37:25–26,
37:28
married Rangihere/Maria Te Ratuora, Hill
Street Cathedral, 1 July 1851 37:26,
37:27
'in pursuit of James Roach,' by Rewi R.T.
Roach 37:22–28
Roach, James (Hemi), 1854-1928
born at Mangaroa; son of James Roach and
Marie Roach Te Ratuora 5:29, 37:23,
37:28
husband of Matanginui; grandfather of Tuia
Bevan 37:54
Roach, James Patrick
died 1930; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard
5:30
correction 6:102
Roach, James William
son of Wiremu Roach and second wife
Bernadine 6:102
Roach, John, born 1855
son of James Roach and Marie Roach Te
Ratuora 37:28
Roach, John, born 1856
son of James Roach and Marie Roach Te
Ratuora 37:28
Roach, John Howard, born c1891
son of Thomas (1852-1928); his birth
certificate confirmed father's place of birth
37:24
Roach, Judah
died 1892; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard
5:30
Roach, K.
Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12
Roach, Kararaina Pirihiira
mother of Tuia Bevan 37:54
Roach, Kiki
husband of Tahere (Dolly) 37:51, 37:53–54
Roach, Linda
dughter of Rosa 30:60photo
Roach, Lulu
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church,
1948 13:66
Roach, Margaret see Park, Margaret
(Maggie) (née Roach)
Roach, Mary and Julia
con-joined twin daughters of Thomas and
Mary (Hae Hae/Mere)  5:24, 5:26, 5:29, 6:40, 35:20
Roach, Mary, born 1859
daughter of James Roach and Maria Te
Raturoa  5:29, 37:28
Roach, Mary (Hae Hae/Mere) (née Skipwith,
formerly Te Whiwhi)
c1871-1876  27:2photo
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:69
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:29–30
daughter of Francis R. E. Skipwith and
Hinenuitepo Te Matia; married Wirihana Te
Whiwhi, and secondly, Thomas Roach
died 15 September 1940  36:47
correction  6:102
grandmother of Bosun Roach and Duckie
Park  36:46
grandmother of Rewi Roach; sister of Frances
Cootes (Paraniha)  34:18
mother of con-joined twin daughters Mary
and Julia  35:20
Roach, Matanginui Meretuia (née Eruini)
wife of James (Hemi); of Fleetwood Grove;
Tuia Bevan's grandmother  37:54
Roach, Meagan see Shortland, Meagan (née
Roach)
Roach, Meretuia see Bevan, Tuia (Meretuia,
Mary)
Roach, Nganeti (Nettie) (née Eruini)
Christmas 1937  37:52photo
Roach, Ngaraihi (Doolie)
buried on mother's grave (94a), Rangiatea
Graveyard  6:102
daughter of Wiremu (Bill) and Rehu; buried
in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:29
died at an early age from arthritis  37:58
sister of Pahia (Bosun)  36:46
Roach, Pahia (Bosun)
Corporal Pahia (Bosun) Roach  36:47photo
volunteered 1940/41 for service in the Maori
Battalion, 28th Battalion of 2NZEF; died
1953  36:46–47
Roach, Pat (Patrick Norton)
apprentice plasterer to David Summers
31:51
brother of Rewi  28:17
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,' by
Rewi R. T. Roach  37:40–41
funeral service, Raukawa Marae, 2007
37:58
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player  11:35
traffic control on Otaki bridge  32:62
Roach, Rehu Hira (née Maeke)
mother of Ngaraihi (Doolie) and Pahia
(Bosun)  36:46
wife of Wiremu (Bill); buried in Rangiatea
Graveyard  5:29
Roach, Rewi Richard Thomas (Dick)
30:54photo
'Ailing Helen taps dad's affection'  37:58
'Bewitched on a Cosy Night Out'  34:21–22
'The Brave and Modest Charles Atmore'
34:18–20
'A Child Lost at the Rangiuru Ford'  32:29–
30
'Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree'
37:40–41
commentary on Knock's reminiscences  29:5
'The Death of a Daughter of Paddy Shields'
32:27–28
'Early Settler: An Essay on the Subject of a
Paternal Great Grandfather'  27:3–5
'Eeling in the murky Pahianui Creek'
36:44–45
'Four Tragedies by the Otaki River'  32:23–
30
'Hunting Knives and Roast Pork Potential'
34:55–56
'Jeeps and Aspiring Fred Astaires'  34:28–29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Kipa Te Whatanui - the Skipwiths'</td>
<td>35:12–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter in appreciation of Dorothy Meyer</td>
<td>33:49–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter in response to Meyer's 'Dunstan Street, Otaki' article</td>
<td>28:31–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mates who went to war - they were only kids'</td>
<td>36:46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Otaki family home</td>
<td>28:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Key to Early New Zealand'</td>
<td>34:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki State School Picnic at Kilmister's Farm 1936' [poem]</td>
<td>28:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Packing Down in Levin'</td>
<td>34:22–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paddy Shield's Daughter' [poem]</td>
<td>32:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'In pursuit of James Roach'</td>
<td>37:22–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Skipwith Connection Spans Continents'</td>
<td>33:6–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Stock Route: Old Dunstan Street'</td>
<td>34:26–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Recollections Corrected'</td>
<td>34:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at summit of Paekakariki Hill</td>
<td>34:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Three Picnics'</td>
<td>28:16–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Recollections Corrected'</td>
<td>34:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Tragically brief life of Lelia Skipwith'</td>
<td>36:26–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tying the Knot in Rarotonga'</td>
<td>30:50–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Whalers and Farmers: the Maddock-Norton Reunion'</td>
<td>30:55–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worked on maintenance of Camp MacKay</td>
<td>32:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Ron</td>
<td>28:17, 28:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brother of Rewi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Rosa (née Walter)</td>
<td>30:60photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter-in-law of Bernadine Roach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Stephen</td>
<td>30:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>attendance at nephew's Rarotonga wedding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Horowhenua 1972-73</td>
<td>11:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Tahere (Dolly) (née Eruini)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

head of the Roach family at Fleetwood Grove 37:54
wife of Kiki Roach 37:51–53
Roach, Thomas (Ko), 1852-1928 biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:29–30
born at Mangaroa; died at Otaki; son of James Roach and Marie Roach Te Ratuoroa; brother of James 37:22, 37:25
certificate of marriage to Mary Skipwith, dated 23 May 1878 37:27
correction to date of death 6:102
father of con-joined twin daughters Mary and Julia 35:20
ferryman blamed for 1884 accident to coach crossing Ohau River 21:32
newspaper obituary, 1928 5:30
correction to place of birth (Mangaroa) 6:102
Ohau Ferry - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
second husband of Mary Skipwith 27:3, 27:4, 35:20
Roach, Tuia see Bevan, Tuia (Meretuia, Mary) 37:58
Roach, W. Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo
Roach, Whiripo husband of Nganeti (Nettie) 37:51
Roach, William Hakaraia see Roach, Wiremu (Bill) 37:51
Roach, Wiremu (Bill) ‘Christmas 1932 under the apricot tree,’ by Rewi R. T. Roach 37:40–41
eldest of Thomas and Mere's nine children 27:3
father of Rewi Richard Thomas, Howard (Howie), Hoani Taipua, Helen Gloria, and Patrick Norton, and 3 others 37:58
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>killed in motor accident in 1939</td>
<td>34:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married, firstly, Rehu Hira Maeke; their</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter Ngaraithi</td>
<td>5:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married, secondly, Bernadine Maddock, in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>6:102, 30:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Thomas and Mere; buried in grave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314 in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>5:29, 6:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in uniform as a Boer War Mounted Rifles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serviceman</td>
<td>37:58photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roache, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
<td>7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road boards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>see also</em> Otaki and Te Horo Road Board;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Road Board; Te Horo Road Board;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirokino Road Board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>role and powers</td>
<td>6:7, 6:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road Map of the Horowhenua District. 1950s</td>
<td>25:9map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road safety</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>training at Otaki School by Automobile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association patrolmen</td>
<td>27:24, 27:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road transport</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early inferiority compared with rail transport</td>
<td>30:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of garden produce to markets</td>
<td>30:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Vege Liner</td>
<td>30:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road-worthiness of bicycles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tested and warrants of fitness issues by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile Association</td>
<td>27:24, 27:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roadmaking gang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of bushmen for Rahui Road, 1894-1898</td>
<td>3:85photo, 30:38photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roads</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>see also</em> streets, etc</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>construction used metal from pit on Cobb's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farm</td>
<td>1:36, 3:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>costs to Town Board of maintenance</td>
<td>32:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as historic places</td>
<td>26:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roadside stalls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>associated death of Mr Downing at Te Horo</td>
<td>17:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issue with traffic safety at Te Horo</td>
<td>15:75, 16:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Otaki vegetables</td>
<td>5:65, 5:68, 30:33, 30:33photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaring Meg Bridge, Otaki Gorge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>before the 1943 flood</td>
<td>28:21photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>destruction in 1943 flood</td>
<td>28:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>truss bridge built 1900-1910</td>
<td>1:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaring Meg Stream, Otaki Gorge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broke banks and demolished Puakehua turbine</td>
<td>19:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>house, 1995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cook for Meals on Wheels</td>
<td>18:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, Thelma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at meeting to establish Plunket Society sub-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>branch in To Horo</td>
<td>12:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Otaki Scholars, 1937-1989</em></td>
<td>12:9–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McKeen Street, Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origin of name</td>
<td>6:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owner of hay barn used for Te Horo church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>services, c1905</td>
<td>11:16–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Athol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rover Scout on staff of Otaki Children's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Camp, 1932</td>
<td>13:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Rev. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1908</td>
<td>10:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Emma Brignall <em>see</em> Ostler, Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brignall (née Roberts)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Gareth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College dux, 1991</td>
<td>15:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Geoffrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Gangers and Marines: Paekakariki’</td>
<td>22:38–48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Lillian Edith <em>see</em> Prince, Lillian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (née Roberts)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Nigel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

574
Waikanae School assistant teacher, 1960  12:25photo, 12:29
Roberts, Rosemary (née Jones)
‘Otaki Remembered From England’  19:41–42
Roberts, Sarah Cecilia (née Almond)
Cockney Maori-speaking governess  17:50photo
wife of William Thomas; mother of Lillian  17:50
Roberts, Vaughn
OHS’s annual history prize, 1985  8:104
OHS’s annual history prize, 1986  9:98
Roberts, William
Coldstream guard; husband of Sarah  17:50
Robertson, Captain
farmer of Foxton, 1851  7:88
Robertson, Brian
crew supervisor for Paekakariki signal box relocation  25:64
Robertson, C.
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII  11:95
Robertson, Charlie
of Otaki; husband of Elsie; half-brother of Maggie Briggs  17:5, 17:7, 33:31
with wife Elsie, c1945  17:11photo
Robertson, Colin
president, Otaki RSA, 2014  36:69
Robertson, Dean
of Otaki Rotary Club  23:60photo
Robertson, Elsie (née Noble)
with husband Charles, c1945  17:11photo
wife of Charlie  17:11
Robertson, Gladys (née Gear)
daughter of James and Ruth; wife of Graham  8:53
Robertson, Dr Graham
Automobile Association executive member  27:25, 27:26photo
husband of Gladys; skin specialist  8:53
Robertson, Grant
awarded Royal Humans Society bronze medal, 1995  19:77
First National Real Estate, Otaki  33:23photo, 34:12photo
Robertson, Isobel J.
Robertson, Janet
Te Horo postmistress, 17 years, until 1988  16:108
winning candidate in fundraising 'Mayor of Te Horo' competition, 1990  36:24
Robertson, John
defeated W. H. Field in 1911 election  11:52
trade union secretary, administrator; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1911-1914  15:43, 15:44photo
Robertson,, Kelsi
Otaki College 2009 sportsperson of the year, and college blue  32:88
Robertson, Natalie
with partner, actor Lawrence Makoare at Maoriland Film Festival  37:73photo
Robertson, Valerie
daughter of Graham and Gladys  8:53
Robieson, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89
Robinson, Mrs
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916  3:62photo
Robinson, Miss
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908  16:53photo
Robinson, Mr
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge  3:100map
Robinson, A. E.
took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee  11:87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robinson, Alice Helen McMillan</th>
<th>Robinson, Bill</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 66 10:93–94</td>
<td>Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Alice Mabel</td>
<td>Robinson, Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 247 10:95–96</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986 10:33photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Alice Matilda</td>
<td>volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Alix (Alex)</td>
<td>Robinson, Colleen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club clerk of the course 13:8, 13:10</td>
<td>Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ann (née Collier)</td>
<td>Robinson, Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885, with husband Richard 14:65photo</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 72 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895, with Richard and family, at Makara 14:66photo</td>
<td>Robinson, Elizabeth see Hollard, Elizabeth (née Robinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Delving into the Robinson Story: Ancestors and Descendants of Richard Robinson and His Wife Ann Collier,' by Hugh Jones 14:64–68</td>
<td>Robinson, Elizabeth Ellen see Collier, Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) (née Robinson, formerly Hughes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>headstone, St Matthias' Church, Makara 31:18photo</td>
<td>Robinson, Emily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>studio portrait, 1885 31:18photo</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 67 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Richard 31:17–18</td>
<td>Robinson family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ann (née Hammond)</td>
<td>of Foxton; gave one of Rangiatea's Norfolk Island pines 3:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>second wife of Robert Levely 14:64</td>
<td>migration to N.Z. on Lady Nugent, 1840-41 21:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Annie</td>
<td>Robinson, Florrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki [married woman] 16:69</td>
<td>ran Robinson's Bakery with mother and sister Nellie 12:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Annie Alice see Anderson, Annie Alice (née Robinson)</td>
<td>Robinson, Captain Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Arabella see Hadfield, Arabella (née Robinson)</td>
<td>first settler on lowest reaches of Manawatu River 4:120–121, 4:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Bert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wheelwright business passed on to Robert Hughes and then Herbert Freeman 17:37, 27:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Mona</td>
<td>one of first women to join the Tararua Tramping Club 16:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ned</td>
<td>husband of Nellie; died 1918 of influenza 12:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John</td>
<td>son of Catherine and John; ran the bakehouse with Jack 12:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ned</td>
<td>ran Robinson's Bakery with mother Catherine and sister Florrie 12:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Nellie</td>
<td>married Ned as a widow with four children 12:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Jack</td>
<td>drove butchery's horse and cart 28:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Jack</td>
<td>son of Catherine and John; ran the bakehouse with Ned 12:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Janice</td>
<td>see King, Janice (née Robinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Joseph</td>
<td>baker and confectioner, established in Otaki in 1892 9:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Joseph</td>
<td>baker, Otaki, 1893 17:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Joseph</td>
<td>'John and Catherine Robinson,' as Maudie Tews remembers 12:40–41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John</td>
<td>headstone, St Matthias' Church, Makara 31:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John</td>
<td>awarded New Zealand Medal, 1845-1866 31:12photo, 31:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John</td>
<td>excerpts from his diary 8:99–100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Kate</td>
<td>see McGonagle, Kate (née Robinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Lily</td>
<td>see Ryder, Maggie (née Robinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Mary (Molly)</td>
<td>daughter of Catherine and John; nurse 12:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Robinson, Sam         | Otaki Borough Council lamplighter, 1908 14:4photo                                           | Rochfort, John  
|                       |                                             | The Adventures of a Surveyor in New Zealand . 25:24image |
|                       |                                             | 'Adventures of a Survivor' extract  3:23               |
|                       |                                             | engineer-surveyor, explorer and author 13:84photo     |
|                       |                                             | 'A Surveyor on the Road'  25:24–25                    |
|                       |                                             | on travelling the west coast coast road 21:17          |
|                       |                                             | on view from Paekakariki Hill  26:5                   |
| Robinson, Tom         | mayor, Levin  23:57                                                                          | Rockel, Anna Margaret see Calvert, Anna Margaret (née Rockel) |
| Robinson, Warren      | on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37photo                                           | Rockel, Eliza (née McKenzie) |
|                       |                                             | memories of church services in Gaelic  23:8           |
|                       |                                             | verses about first Scots Kirk service  23:9–10        |
| Robinson's Bakery     | c1920  17:40photo corner shop used as a storeroom 12:40photo                                | Rockel, F. Waikanae School head teacher, May-July 1948  12:23, 12:29 |
|                       |                                             | layout of the bakehouse and yard 12:41drawing         |
|                       |                                             | in Main Street  27:33                                 |
|                       |                                             | site taken over by McBeth & Sons  12:40               |
|                       |                                             | store room, cottages and bakery on Mill Road  17:39–40 | Rockett family provided refreshments during Bright's Theatre fire  28:56 |
|                       |                                             |                                                     |
| Roche, James          | see Roach, James, c1807-1861                                                                | Rockstrow, Dr. chairman, Manawatu County Council, 18882- 6:7 |
| Rochel, C. F.         | first secretary, Otaki Children's Health Camp 11:24                                        | Rod Weir & Company real estate agency; Trevor and Marlene Wylie worked for 33:35 |
| Rochfort, Alice       | first matron of Otaki Cottage Hospital 27:22                                              | Rodda, Peter caretaker, Kapiti Island, 1968- 22:4 |
|                       | matron of Otaki Sanatorium  29:54                                                          | Roddick, W. W. Manawhenua representative rugby captain, 1932 11:38photo |
|                       |                                             | Rodgers, Mrs                                          |
relief mistress, Waikanae School, 1917
10:11

Rodgers, John J.
head teacher, Waikanae School, 1917-1922
10:11–12

Roe and Bartholomew
sawmill, on the corner of Beach Road
15:58, 15:59map

Roe, C. P. C.
signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890
14:40

Roe, Emma Amelia (née Newton)
'Emma Amelia Roe (née Newton), 1878-1962,' by Patricia Roe
16:18–19
'A North Island Holiday,' by Pat Roe
16:33
teacher, woodcarver, mother of five; wife of Fred
16:19photo

Roe, Frederick G.
see also Roe and Bartholomew
appointed postmaster without pay at Levin, 1888
9:16
husband of Emma; father of five
16:19
manager of Bartholomew's sawmill, 1888; on early days of milling
9:16–17
mill consumed remaining kahikatea, rimu and tawa
15:14
purchased Levin Township sections by 24 June 1890, for a hotel
14:38–39
signed petition for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890
14:40

Roe, Patricia
'Emma Amelia Roe (née Newton), 1878-1962'
16:18–19
'A North Island Holiday'
16:33

Roera, Henare
husband of Julia Skipwith
35:20
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91

Roera, Horima Mananui
died in World War II in Libya; Rangiatea
inscription
5:36

Roera, Julia (Turia) (née Skipwith)
daughter of Francis R. E. Skipwith and Hinenuitepo Te Matia; married Henare Roera
27:4, 35:19–20, 36:29

Roera, Kipa
letter about the Jubilee Pole to the editor of the Otaki Mail
8:94
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889
12:48
at unveiling of replacement Jubilee obelisk
8:93

Roera, Tauhu
husband of Riria Rititia
3:46
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
son Horima Roera died in World War II in Libya
5:36

Roera, Te Kerehi
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887
3:90
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889
12:48

Roera, Whakarato
daughter of Tauhu Roera and Riria Rititia
3:46

Roffe, Sharon see Crombie, Sharon (née Roffe), died 1990

Rogers, Mr
Otaki Borough Council employee, 1927
14:2

Rogers, Devon
of Otaki School, 1990
14:87photo

Rogers, Doug
in front of Granfield's paint shop
12:38photo

Rogers, G.
Rahui football team, 1950
6:82photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Jenny</td>
<td>recipient of Otaki Business Association’s Super Service Award</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Kay</td>
<td>cabaret singer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Sally</td>
<td>contributed to restoration of Kenakena plaque site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roha-a-te-kawau</td>
<td>artificial island, in panorama photo of Lake Horowhenua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohia, Heni</td>
<td>first wife of Riwai Te Ahu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roie, William</td>
<td>photographer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roiri, Aroha</td>
<td>see Tullock, Aroha (née Roiri)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roiri, Mrs H.</td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roiri, Hinehau</td>
<td>at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roiri, Hinehou</td>
<td>wife of Maunga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roiri, Lena (née Matenga)</td>
<td>awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki organisations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, George</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 174, 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe, Ben</td>
<td>of Te Horo; carted timber from O'Brien’s Mill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Roll-off Text (continued):**

worker, Roydon Textile factory
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
29:66photo
Roiri, Maunga
do Ngati Turanga; husband of Hinehou
11:92
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Roiri, R.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51photo
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950 11:41photo
Roiri, R., Sr
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958
12:51photo
Roiri, Rianora
with Hinehou Roiri 21:46photo
Roiri, Rota Matangi
with Hinehou Roiri 21:46photo
Roiri, Te Rua Kahurangi (Hinehou) (née Tahiwi)
child of Rawiri and Keita 21:46–47
dressed for film Rose Marie 21:46photo
member of ‘The Tahiwis’ 21:45, 21:45photo, 21:47–48
with Raukawa meeting-house tukutuku panels 1:64photo, 2:73
went to Australia to record music 29:45
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Roland, George
Manakau Cemetery, plot 174, 10:94, 10:96
Rolfe, Ben
of Te Horo; carted timber from O’Brien’s Mill 5:102
Te Horo long distance haulage operator 1:32
Rolfe, Patty
winner of Te Horo Plunket’s Queen Carnival,
Rolfe, Percy (Pop)  
Te Horo shoe repair shop  1:32, 29:77

Rollander, Bob  
drain digger, working for Housiaux brothers  29:49

Rolleston, James  
guest of 2015 Maoriland Film Festival  37:73

Rollo, Mrs  
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission  1:61

Rollo, A. H.  
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Rollo, Elizabeth Emily Lydis  
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:70

Rollo, Jack  
teamster, Otaki Dairy Company  4:54

Rollow, Jack  
teamster, Otaki Dairy Company  11:4

Rolls, A. H.  
telegraphist/postmaster, Otaki, 1884-  4:82

Rolston & Whiley  
Corrie sawmill bought by Samuel Rolston and Robert Whiley  19:50
sawmillers, Ohau, 1888-1901  9:19

Rolston, Alice (née Whiley)  
wife of Richard, mother of eleven  19:49–50

Rolston, Anne  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 283  10:95–96

Rolston, Bruce  
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22

Rolston, Elizabeth Jane  
wife of Samuel, mother of six  19:48–49

Rolston, Henry  
of Levin; grower of begonias  19:50

Rolston, James  
c1886, with brothers Richard Andrew and Samuel  19:49

Rolston, L.  
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981  4:150

Rolston, Maurice  
see Rolston, W. J. M. (Maurice)

Rolston, R. D.  
of Open Brethren ministry in 1927  2:55

Rolston, Richard Andrew  
c1886, with brothers James and Samuel  19:49
in 1888 acquired land in Muhunoa East; husband of Alice, father of eleven  19:48–50
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Rolston, Samuel  
c1886, with brothers Richard Andrew and James  19:49
in 1900 settled in Muhunoa East with wife Elizabeth; father of six  19:48–49
bought Corrie sawmill with father-in-law Robert Whiley; run as Rolston & Whiley  19:49–50

Rolston, Sarah  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 282  10:95–96

Rolston, Trevor  
Waikanae School rugby player, 1960  12:25

Rolston, W. H.  
'A History of the Otaki Assembly'  2:55–57
of Open Brethren ministry in 1927  2:55

Rolston, W. J. M. (Maurice)  
foundation pupil, Horowhenua College; later, on board of governors  19:50
grandson of Samuel; of Lindsay Road, Levin  19:48

Roma, Pukekaraka Marae  
c1910  5:109
centennial of construction  29:72
meeting-house, built in 1904  17:30
Roman Catholic church, Te Horo
built 1911  3:111photo
dismantled in 1961  1:31
Romana, Karauti
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Romney Marsh sheep
Robert Cobb an authority on  9:39–40
Ronaldson, Rev. William  21:13photo
read service over Te Rauparaha's body  3:16, 8:92, 21:14
rongoa (medicines)
used by Hawea  30:40–41
Rongonui, Gordon
District Iwi Liaison Officer, New Zealand Police of Otaki  31:71photo
Rongoruroa, Arapaera
mother of Charles by William Ellerslie Wallace  17:52
Rongotea-Sanson Co-operating Parish
see also Tanimoana church
established in 1997, including Tanimoana church  23:14
sale of Sanson, Tanimoana and Awahuri churches  23:4
Rook, Irene
Maori Language Enrichment Class run by  27:30
Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea
contribution to mounting 'The Rangiatea Exhibition'  20:4
gifted cottage from Hawker's Garden World, 1995  19:78
organiser of Kaumatua Ball, 2009  32:88
voluntary body representative of
Confederated tribes, 1997  20:9photo
Roots, Jack
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
Waikanae School helper  12:24
worked at Waikanae Engineering; Waikanae School Committee member, 1961  12:24
Ropata, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910  11:39photo
lived opposite Pahiko; helped prepare for Scotland's flying exhibition  1:51, 7:49
Ropata
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital  32:13
named as land holder on original survey maps  1:30
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block  31:30
Ropata, Ada
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924  21:39photo
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108photo
Ropata, Aroha
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations, 1950  13:69photo
Ropata, Charles Pahia (Charlie)
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia  35:37photo
in Beirut  36:36photo
in Carnaby Street suit, Wellington, 1970s  36:34photo
with cast of radio play, London  36:35photo
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43photo
'Royalty, movie stars all part of the job for Charles Ropata'  36:34–36
travelled to England on same ship as Erna Winterburn-Somers  33:44–45
Ropata, Dick
identifying paddock used by Scotland in
Ropata, E.
Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38
took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:88

Ropata, Ehoe
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66
4:66 photo

Ropata family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Ropata, Hema
daughter of Ropata Te Ao and Anawarihi Te Rau 3:41
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48

Ropata, Hemi
original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17

Ropata, Hinemoa
Rawhiti II Higgott her son 22:52

Ropata, Hinerangi
honoured for N.Z.National Touch Tournament performance, 1990 14:86

Ropata, J.
Tainui Football Club player, 1906 6:cover
6:cover photo
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913 4:65
4:65 photo

Ropata, Jimmy
prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s 12:20

Ropata, Joe
1908, marriage to Rewa, with guests 13:63
13:63 photo

Ropata, John
member, winning Otaki School boys' patrol team 27:26

Ropata, Miro
nominee for Sport Wellington volunteer of the month award 21:76

Ropata, Murray
coach of Kapiti Touch Association's team 13:75

Ropata, Nauta
Casualairs team member 9:25
leader, Huia marching team 9:23

Ropata, Nga Moana
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:92

Ropata, P.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
12:51 photo

Ropata, Pahia
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Ropata, Petera
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1928 10:16

Ropata, Rewa
1908, marriage to Joe, with guests 13:63
13:63 photo

Ropata, Robert
prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s 12:20

Ropata-Te Hei, Mari (Beatrice)
Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito principal 27:74
at Treaty of Waitangi celebrations, 2010 33:55
33:55 photo

rope-makers and rope-making

Bevan, at Lake Maire 5:77
Bevan, at Otaru 5:77
Bevan, at Waikawa 1:45, 5:75, 5:77, 6:95
Bevan's advertisement as Otaki storekeeper
and rope-maker, Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78image
Cook, at Foxton  4:121–122
Davies’ Otaki Rope Manufactory 7:78image
Nye, at Foxton  4:122
‘Rope-making by Hand’ by Thomas Bevan  6:102–105
of sacks for wheat and for tarred ropes  7:87
Roper, Victoria
winner of Otaki Historical Society’s best
history student prize  27:80
Ropihia, Bertie
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936
and 1939  31:25photo
Ropihia, Tipi T.
wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck
22:25photo
Ropina
guided Bevan children on their walk from
Wellington to Waikawa  5:82, 17:18
Rupini Street in Otaki supposedly named
after him  6:44
with Thomas Bevan, and family
[unidentified]  17:19photo
Ropoama, Rangi see Chadwick, Rangi (née
Ropoama)
Rore, Lena Hinepouri
Manakau Cemetery, plot 215  10:94, 10:96
Rose, Ailsa
Ferry Inn, 1950s  24:19painting
John Daniells’s letter about her painting of
Ferry Inn  25:76
‘Rose Cottage’
62 Freemans Road; impressed in Otaki best
garden competition, 2010  33:59
Rose, Margaret E. see Collins, Margaret E.
(née Rose)
Rose Show
held annually at Railway Theatre  31:53
headed by the Otaki Horticultural Society,
1919– 7:27
‘Rosel-Kleion’
Waerenga Road home of Reginald and
Marion D’Ath, built in 1908  7:109,
8:85photo, 26:32photo
Rosier, Jo
secured funding for stream project  28:73
‘Rosina’
estate in Rangitikei River Valley  23:6map
Ross, Miss
beach shop/tea room proprietor  28:39
Ross, Mr
Otaki School head teacher, 1880  3:86,
27:6, 27:8
Ross, Annie E.
postmistress, Otaki Beach Post Office Store,
1922-1923  4:87
Ross, Beryl
on summer family excursion, late 1940s
17:69photo
Ross, E.
mission shepherd - entry for Otaki in
Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
Ross, F.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Ross, Joe
Otaki telephone exchange employee  31:47
Ross, Rev. John
assisted Parewanui children to learn English
23:8
Ross, Leslie David
Manakau Cemetery, plot 129  10:93–94
Ross, Malcolm
photographer, including of Otaki  21:40–41
Ross, Marion
Casualairs team member  9:25photo
on summer family excursion, late 1940s
17:69photos
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours team member</td>
<td>9:24 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours team member, 1949</td>
<td>9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Reuben Daniel</td>
<td>served in WWI - died of influenza, 1918, Samoa 36:6 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, Avril</td>
<td>daughter of Ian and Enid 14:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, Enid</td>
<td>organised playcentre in Otaki, 1952; first president 14:60; wife of Ian; mother of Avril and Heather 14:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, Heather</td>
<td>daughter of Ian and Enid 14:60 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, Ian George</td>
<td>bought Bevan home at foot of Pukehou 6:87; husband of Enid; father of Avril and Heather 14:60 photo; junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920 10:62 photo; son of Walter and Annie, born 1922 32:50 subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22 map \ 'Taylor Family Reminiscences' - additional information 32:48-51 with wife Enid, ran Cyril Cole Real Estate 33:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, Ross</td>
<td>Waitohu School board secretary, 1963-34:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross-Taylor, W.</td>
<td>president, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1983 7:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, Henry Louis (Harry)</td>
<td>see Brown, Bonza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, Lilly (née Brown)</td>
<td>see Brown, Lilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross's Redoubt, Parewanui</td>
<td>located on Rangitikei River Valley map 23:6 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer</td>
<td>3:108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repaired in 1868 with advance of Titokowaru</td>
<td>23:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Kirk relocated to</td>
<td>23:9, 23:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site marked by grassy hummocks</td>
<td>23:15 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rota, Rawiri</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>10:38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rotary Clubs of District 9940**
- financial support for Otaki Health Camp 30:76

**Rotary Hall, Otaki**
- formerly Wesley Youth Hall 28:66

**Rotary International**
- Carl Lutz, Four Avenues of Service award winner 24:59

**Rotene, Raiha**
- see Cootes, Liza (née Lawton)

**Rotokare Lagoon**
- on *Plan showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway, 1897* 25:8, 25:8 *map*

**Rotokopurehere**
- forest to be established by Maori trust 17:53

'Rough Riders'
- see also Boer War troopers
- 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13 *photo*

**Rountee, Mary**
- Plunket Committee worker, 1956 11:75

**Rountree, J.**
- scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:5

**Rountree, Jack E.**
- during 1949 ANZAC Day parade 11:95 *photo*
- Doug Garrity employed by 31:46
- Doug Webster built new Community Stores for 31:53, 34:37
- at laying of foundation stone for Memorial Hall, 1955 11:97 *photo*

**Rountree, Sandra**
- with brother Tony, and Gwen Bertelsen 18:33 *photo*
- Rountree, Tony
- with sister Sandra, and Gwen Bertelsen 18:33 *photo*
- Rountree's grocery at Otaki Railway as competition to Self Help 27:53

**Rouse, Lisa**
- Otaki Athletic Club member, 1986 10:36

**Roussell, Gwynffer (née Stevens)**
- 'Sketches of a Country Town' 31:55

**Rover Scouts**
- assisted with establishment of Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1931-1932 11:24
- four Wellington scouts joined staff of Otaki Children's Health Camp in 1932 13:2
- worked at Otaki Health Camp during the Depression 2:15

**Row, George**
- of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

**Row, J. W.**
- attended 1915 meeting on Methodist Otaki-Levin Circuit 10:62

**Row, Myrtle Ella**
- see Cockrell, Myrtle Ella (née Row)

**Row, T. J.**
- of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

**Row, William**
- built large garage on SH1 between Arthur Street and Waerenga Road 18:56

**Rowan, Jenny**
- at 170th anniversary celebrations of signing of Treaty of Waitangi 33:55
- attended Youth Beach Sports Day, 2009 32:82
- at celebration of completion of walkway project 31:70
held citizenship ceremony on Raukawa
Marae  31:73
at International Women's Day 2011 planting
34:69
laid wreath at Anzac Day 2009 dawn service
32:83
launched 'The Pipi Trail' brochure  31:62
mayor of Kapiti  30:79
at opening of Clean Technology Centre
33:58photo
organiser of Paekakariki signal-box
restoration  29:70
on Parliamentary Special centenary train
31:71
signed memorandum of understanding with
Kapiti Disability Reference Group  33:56
spoke at 2011 Americans' Memorial Day
celebration  33:19
spoke at Otaki's 2011 Anzac Day function
34:69
unveiled 'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture
30:80
welcomed onto Raukawa Marae  31:70
Rowe, Abel
lead vocalist of 'Otaki's First Community
Sing'  28:53
Rowe, Andrew
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production
7:46photo
Rowe, Beryl
Otaki Brownie leader, retired 1985  9:95
Te Horo Hall Society committee member
33:57photo, 36:24photo
Rowe, Eileen (née Bevan)
valued member, with sister Noelene, of the
Thorpe garden work team  37:65
Rowe, Jennifer
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production
7:46photo
Rowe, Philip
owner of home milk delivery business
30:75
Rowe, W. S.
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Rowell, Florence Maude  see Henderson,
Florence Maude (née Carmont, formerly
Cuddihy and Rowell)
Rowell, Maurice Edgar
married Florence Carmont, 1896; died before
1908  37:21
Rowlands, Ernest
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Rowlands, Nia
Otaki Forks track restoration team member
27:49photo
Rowntree, Sylvia
Wellington Airport Regional Community
award-winner  27:77
Roxborough, Mrs
sweet shop in Mill Road in 1910s; taken over
by the Misses Baxter  17:40
Roxborough, Allan
hairdresser and tobacconist, in Otaki in 1896
9:12
Roxborough, Charlotte  see Noble, Charlotte
(née Roxborough)
Roxborough, Jan
at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations,
1979  11:78photo
president, Plunket Mothers, 1950
11:73photo
Roxburgh, A.
hairdresser and tobacconist, Otaki, 1893
17:42
Roxburgh and Bills
storekeepers and traders, Otaki, 1896  9:12
Roxburgh, Daniel
Otaki Hockey Club, 1914  6:83photo
tailor's shop, with Bill, in Mill Road, 1910s  17:40
Roxburgh, Margareta  16:70
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki

Roxburgh, William (Bill)  17:42
see also  Roxburgh and Bills
tailor, Otaki, 1893

tailor's shop, with Daniel, in Mill Road, 1910s  17:40
Royal, Acting-Captain  31:26
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College

Royal, Mr  14:82
built Magnet Bakery in Te Rauparaha Street

Royal, Mrs  29:46
caterer, assisted by Theresa Rikihana

Royal, Mr  28:73
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910  11:39
photo

Royal Arch Hotel  30:4
of T. and W. Dodds, in operation in 1850s, on Rangiuru Road

Royal, Bill  23:59
architect for new Rangiatea Church  19:2
project manager for rebuilding of Rangiatea Church

Royal, Caleb  25:71
employed in environmental department, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa
in Patrick Rikihana's kitchen, with fellow interviewer  26:54
photo
restoring Mangapouri Stream and its environment  26:49

Royal, Charles Te Ahukaramu  30:80
Director of Graduate Studies and Research, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa
recipient of Winston Churchill Fellowship
staff member, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa

Royal family  11:90
of Ngati Pare hapu

Royal, Bill  31:3
architect for new Rangiatea Church  19:2
project manager for rebuilding of Rangiatea Church  23:59

Royal, Dorothea  27:69
godparent of Tungia Dorothea Baker, and after whom she was named

Royal, Edward  34:33
son of Wehi and Hira

Royal George (ship)  31:3
engaged in coastal shipping in the 1840s

Royal, Hepa  34:33
son of Wehi and Hira

Royal, Rev. Hira (née Bell)  25:74
1945? in Hukarere Anglican Maori Girls' College uniform  34:33
photo
2010, speaking at Rangiatea Church  34:32
photo
2012, aged 80, outside Rangiatea Church  34:1–2
photo
80th birthday celebration, October 2012  34:75
blessed Ash August memorial seat at Otaki River estuary  34:70, 34:70
photo
blessed 'Baskets of Knowledge' sculpture  30:80
blessed carvings at Otaki Health Camp entrance  31:69
blessed centenary plaque at Otaki Bowling Club  31:72, 31:72
photo
blessed Highway to the Sea walkway  29:85
blessed memorial triptych to Annabel McLaren  27:79
blessed Otaki Meats, first bi-lingual commercial business  31:71
blessed Otaki RSA memorial window  30:76
blessed site of Rangiatea Church  25:71
blessed the Otaki Menzshed at its opening,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
<th>Event/Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>36:69</td>
<td>photo on the death of John Hugh Moffatt 29:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19:3</td>
<td>golden wedding anniversary 24:55, 24:55 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:70</td>
<td>married at Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3:50</td>
<td>officiated at opening ceremony for Jean Hing Place 37:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:70</td>
<td>opened and blessed ReoFM radio station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17:54, 17:54</td>
<td>ordained as lay preacher, 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20:78, 20:78</td>
<td>ordained in 1996 as first woman minister of the Rangiatea Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24:47</td>
<td>participant in Otaki Oral History Project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28:69</td>
<td>performed karakia at opening of 'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past' exhibition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28:75</td>
<td>performed karakia for Otaki College's performing arts centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25:75</td>
<td>recipient of KCDC civic award</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:68</td>
<td>remembers Herbert Adsett's horse and cart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20:9</td>
<td>photo Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29:73, 29:84</td>
<td>service at Rangiatea Church for replacement of altar frontal cloth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29:75</td>
<td>unveiled plaque at Otaki College performing arts centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22:35</td>
<td>photo welcoming party for centenary celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3:46</td>
<td>wife of Wehi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:51</td>
<td>photo worked with Nan Simcox at Rangiatea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:50</td>
<td>Royal Humane Society medals presented to:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:139</td>
<td>William Jenkins, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5:32</td>
<td>Tarapuhi Knocks, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5:31</td>
<td>Anikatene Knocks, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22:24</td>
<td>Royal, Irihapeti (Elizabeth) Te Puhi-o-Rakaiora (Puhi) (née Taiaroa)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22:25</td>
<td>vice-president, Maori Women's Welfare League</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>present at Otaki Native Land Court hearing, 8:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:32–35</td>
<td>contributor to story about mother, Hira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>daughter of Wehi and Hira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:34</td>
<td>married Keven; bought parents' Anzac Road house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>daughter of Wehi and Hira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>Royal, Manihira see Royal, Rev. Hira (née Bell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>daughter of Wehi and Hira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>Royal, Mihi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:33</td>
<td>Royal, Naki see Swainson, Naki (née Royal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2:60–63</td>
<td>Royal New Zealand Air Force aircraft accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29:78</td>
<td>career of T. A. Empson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29:35</td>
<td>station in Kimberley Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Royal New Zealand Nursing Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>see also New Zealand Army Nursing Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36:53</td>
<td>Borgia Hakaraia, Major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:51</td>
<td>photo Royal, P. Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

589
Royal, Patricia (Trish)
contributor to story about mother, Hira
Royal 34:32–35
daughter of Wehi and Hira 34:33

Royal, Peter
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953 33:27

Royal, Rangi see Royal, Te Rangiataahua Kiniwe (Rangi)

Royal, Rato
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926 21:39photo
mother of Wehi; lived with Wehi and Hira before her death in 1981 34:34
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66

Royal Red Cross
awarded to Sister Edith Popplewell 36:12

Royal, Reg
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge 29:84
son of Wehi and Hira 34:33

Royal, Renata
daughter of Wehi and Hira 34:33

Royal, Rititia
contributor to story about mother, Hira
Royal 34:32–35
daughter of Wehi and Hira 34:33

Royal Society for the Health of Women and Children
Otaki branch formed in 1924 11:72

Royal, Sylvanus
son of Wehi and Hira; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:46
son of Wehi and Hira; died in 21st year in 1973 34:33

Royal, Te Ahukaramu Charles
essay on Rangiatea for 1997 National Library exhibition 20:13
'Moteatea and the Transmission of History'

Royal Society for the Health of Women and Children
Otaki branch formed in 1924 11:72

Royal, Wehi-Oterangi Sylvanus
descendant of Te Waru whanau 33:11
golden wedding anniversary 24:55, 24:55photo
husband of Hira 25:74photo, 34:35photo
interviewed for Mangapouri Stream oral history project 26:51, 26:54
married at Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:50
married Hira in Raukawa meeting house 34:33
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35
son of Whakarato Roera; assumed surname Royal 3:46
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Royal, Whakanaio
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66 photo
Royal, Whakarato
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924 5:108 photo
Royal's (bakers, confectioners, caterers) advertising in 1929 28:54
bakery damaged by Bright's Theatre fire 28:56
bought bakery from Noble brothers 12:41
converted into Yates' Furniture Store 28:68
family bakery 30:43, 32:57
Madge Bird, employee 32:60
on Main Street 27:33, 28:39, 29:50
memories of Mrs Paddy Royal 33:38
open after the pictures on Saturday night 26:39, 32:59
opposite the theatre in Main Street 14:82
Roydon Textile factory
Peter Dal Din employee 30:23
workers, c1966 29:66 photo
Zelda Bailey employee 32:52
Roygard, Cliff
Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
Royguard, Nola
with other staff, and Self Help trophy, 1967 27:54 photo, 36:64 photo
RSA Otaki see Otaki RSA
Ruahine Tramping Club
New Year 1937 visit to Kapiti 9:59–61, 9:60 photos
Rubb. T. purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
rubber bridge
played by Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48
rubber recycling see Entyre NZ rubbish
polluting the Mangapouri Stream 26:53
Ruddell, Bill
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86
Ruddlesden, A.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1961-1962 12:33
Ruddlesden, Lyn
Waikanae School basketball player, 1961 12:25 photo
Ruddlesden, Neil
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo
Rudkin, A. R.
on active service, 1916 8:89
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Rudkin, Alfred
Otaki School staff member, 1920 27:15 photo
Otaki School staff member, c1920 2:69 photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
rugby
English team tour, 1888 22:17 cartoon
history of clubs 30:77
Horowhenua primary schools' teams 34:22–23
Levin team, including Hubert Ostler 22:16
'Maori Rugby - Otaki and Districts' by Hemi Nikora 11:35–42
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954, and Otaki Rugby Club's senior team, 1936 37:56–57 photos
teams in Otaki and districts 11:35
Ruiha, Mere
c1862-1908 16:64 photo, 17:17 photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Hakaraia Te Whena
16:62
died in 1908, seven months after husband
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Mere Ruiha Hakaraia,' by Anaria Tangohau</td>
<td>signed 1893 suffrage petition as Mary Bevan</td>
<td>23:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruihi, Karanama (Lewis)</td>
<td>sponsor of Hema Hakaraia at baptism</td>
<td>23:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruihi, Meri</td>
<td>daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui and Meriana Te Rangiura</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruihi, Rangiwhakairi</td>
<td>elder; attended mass at Gardiner's home with family</td>
<td>15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule, Mrs</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule, Frank W. Gorthorn</td>
<td>chemist at Otaki Railway, 1930-1955</td>
<td>9:68,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chemist shop adjacent to Hema Te Ao's home at 230 SH1</td>
<td>18:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>home in Dunstan Street</td>
<td>18:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MC at dances at Railway Hall</td>
<td>34:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MC at opening of Railway Theatre</td>
<td>28:55–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki RSA committee member during WWII</td>
<td>27:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group chairman</td>
<td>13:2,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wendy Kyle, employee for 7 years</td>
<td>13:5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumsey, Glenys</td>
<td>awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community, 2011</td>
<td>34:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>running events</td>
<td>35:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Otaki School picnic</td>
<td>28:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupini Street, Otaki</td>
<td>origin of name</td>
<td>6:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Business of the Year Award,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination successful candidate, 1935
11:84
Russell, L.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981
4:84photo
Russell, Miss M.
member, Huia marching team 9:23
Russell, Margaret
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22photo
Russell, Percy
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926
10:16
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925
10:15photo
Russell, Captain Richard
flew Avro 504K aeroplane over Otaki, 1920
9:62–64
Russell, Richard
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1930
10:16, 11:84
Russell, W.
Waikanae School 50th Jubilee committee, 1946 11:86
Rustling, Fred
dairy farm in Otaki Gorge 1:40
Otaki Gorge farming family 3:101
resident in 1913 and 1917-18 in Otaki Gorge 3:100map, 3:103map
rustling of sheep
under surveillance by Otaki Community Patrol, November 2014 36:71
Rutherford, Jim
farmer from the Wairarapa 30:46
Rutherford, R.
sheep farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Rutherford, Sylvia (née Wallace)
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71photo
with brother and sister 30:47photo
life story 30:45–47
in nursing uniform 30:45photo
Rutherford, Frank W.
assessment of value of his Forest Lakes half-share 1:12table
Otaki Racing Club steward 6:36, 12:46
partner of Simcox in Forest Lakes, 1878-1888 1:12–13, 6:6
Rutherford, Sylvia
Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member, 1997 20:9photo
Rutter, Daryl
assistance with restoration of BNZ building 25:63
presented with Fire Brigade 7 years' service silver bar, 2011 34:71
Rutter, Eliza
Manakau Cemetery, plot 127 10:93–94
Rutter family
farmers in Reikorangi area 2:65
Rutter, Ivy
honorary member, Otaki Players Society 28:59photo
on Irene Cross 28:61
on parents attending Otaki Players' children's sessions 28:61
producer of Otaki Players' Show Down at Diamond Lils, 1987 11:105
producer, Otaki Players' musicals, pantomimes, children's productions 28:60
Rutter, T.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59
Ryan, Mr
with laden Cooksely's truck 7:106photo
Ryan, Rebecca
at Playcentre teddy bears' picnic 14:62photo
Ryder, B. M. A. (Bryn)
commissioned investigation of Otaki River for hydro-electric power generation 4:68

Ryder Brothers
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Ryder, Des
accountant, BNZ Waikanae, 1960 4:77

Ryder, F. G.
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
purchased 'Riverslea' from Simcox 4:29

Ryder, Mrs F. J.
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14

Ryder, Frederick James (Fred)
butcher, corner Mill and Aotaki Streets 17:39
butcher of Otaki; bought Pahiko Estate in 1912 1:42
butcher, Otaki, 1893 17:42
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:11
gave Manz children ride to school on milk cart 34:37
husband of Mary Emily 7:109
once photographed as a model for Vogue magazine 36:62
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938 12:14

Ryder, Herbert
brother of Fred; husband of Maggie 12:40

Ryder, John
sawyer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Ryder, Maggie (née Robinson)
daughter of Catherine and John; wife of Herbert 12:40

Ryder, Marjorie
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club 25:48

Ryder, Mary Celia
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:70

Ryder, Mary Emily (née D'Ath)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:70
daughter of Joseph and Katherine; wife of Fred 7:109
reputed to be first Pakeha girl born in Otaki 36:62

Ryder, Mortimer
owner of paddock used by Levin Aero Club 29:31

Ryder, Reg
raised alarm on Cosy Theatre fire 10:27, 28:56

Ryder's butchery, on Rangiuru Road 27:33

Ryland, Andy
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58

Ryland, John
Chart of Cook's Strait in New Zealand. 1773 25:4, 32:4

Rzoska, Mrs Plunket Committee worker, 1947 11:75

S
Sabin vaccine
to counter infantile paralysis 27:20

Sadler, C.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32

Sadler, W. G.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32

Safety First weeks
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Mrs L. C.</td>
<td>chaperone on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, Mrs C.</td>
<td>former teacher, took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, E. H.</td>
<td>of Open Brethren ministry in 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, Henry</td>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salsbury, Joan</td>
<td>see St George, Joan (née Salisbury)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Poultry Farm</td>
<td>supplier of manure to gardening industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salk vaccine</td>
<td>to counter infantile paralysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, A.</td>
<td>RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt, I. (Pat)</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Nancy</td>
<td>on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Mrs C.</td>
<td>chaperone on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, Mrs C.</td>
<td>former teacher, took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Mrs L. C.</td>
<td>chaperone on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Nancy</td>
<td>on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, Mrs C.</td>
<td>former teacher, took part in Waikanae School 50th Jubilee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, E. H.</td>
<td>of Open Brethren ministry in 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint, Henry</td>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salsbury, Joan</td>
<td>see St George, Joan (née Salisbury)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Poultry Farm</td>
<td>supplier of manure to gardening industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salk vaccine</td>
<td>to counter infantile paralysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, A.</td>
<td>RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt, I. (Pat)</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, Henry</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, Henry</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, Henry</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, Henry</td>
<td>charged with gambling on a train, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</td>
<td>entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established in Otaki in 1891</td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gave Christian education at</td>
<td>Waihoanga School 5:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Levin, used the Temperance</td>
<td>meetings 16:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikihana Wairoa and family</td>
<td>among first members in Otaki 2:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>barracks bought from Rikihanas by James and Alice Bills as their home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
consolidation and stabilisation by native plants  29:6–7, 29:6\textit{drawing}
Field's experiments with stabilisation  11:54
marram grass planted by Frances Simcox and Byron Brown  12:54
nineteenth century observation of movements  29:8–9
planted with lupin by Byron Brown  1:57, 20:17
at the Waikanae estuary, c1908  11:54\textit{photo}
Sanders Apparel Ltd second Tradenz Export Commendation Award, 1995  19:77
settled in new Aotaki Street premises, formerly occupied by Zemba Ltd  15:76
Sanderson, Captain
bird watcher, from property at Paekakariki  22:42
Sanderson, Martyn  32:87\textit{photo}
died 14 October 2009; funeral at Rangiatea Church  32:87
Officer of the New Zealand Order of Merit  28:72, 28:72\textit{photo}
Sanderson, Wanjiku Kiarie
presented at Library's Tea and Tales session, 2011  34:72, 34:72\textit{photo}
\textit{Sandfly} (ship) coastal ketch that called at Otaki  31:7
Sanson church
sales advertisement  23:4\textit{image}
Santoza, David
visiting Baptist preached in Otaki  3:71
Sarich, G.
rode Indian Scout in 1926 Otaki Beach Sports meeting  16:55
Sarich, Michael
coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924  21:39\textit{photo}
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108\textit{photo}
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925
Sarich, Mittie
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924  21:39\textit{photo}
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924  5:108\textit{photo}
Sargisson, Annette
Otaki Ladies' Four Place team member, c1978  33:26\textit{photo}
qualified as lifeguard, 1974  18:10
Sargisson, Janet
Otaki Ladies' Four Place team member, c1978  33:26\textit{photo}
qualified as lifeguard, 1974  18:10
Sargisson, Peggy
at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club  25:48\textit{photo}
Plunket Committee worker, 1965  11:75
Satherley, Constable Allan
attended fires in Manakau and Otaki, 1919 and 1923  10:24, 10:25, 10:90
attended victims of drowning, Otaki Beach, 1931  33:25
investigated fire at Waikanae School residence  10:20
Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910  12:12\textit{photo}
role of inspecting Dairy Union boiler  11:99
son Roy Clarence served in World War I  36:7
Satherley, Clifton
Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1922  10:12
Saturday nights at the pictures  27:36
Satyanand, Hon. Sir Anand
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement of altar frontal cloth  29:73, 29:73\textit{photo}, 29:84
Saunders, Chris
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Forks track restoration team member</td>
<td>attendee, 2013 35:72photo teacher, Waitohu School, 1963-; married Sandy 34:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, John C. (Jack)</td>
<td>deputy mayor of Otaki, 1984 12:19 first apprentice of Murray Scott’s building business 34:15 Saunders, Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Editorial': Speech at thirtieth anniversary dinner</td>
<td>29:1–2 founding member, Otaki Historical Society 29:86photo Saunders, Sandy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Guest Editorial: History is People!'</td>
<td>6:2 honorary life member, Probus Club 29:81 leader of Otaki College tramping parties 7:48photo Saunders, Sandy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life member, Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>27:80 married teacher Noeline 34:39 Saunders, Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life story 28:29–30</td>
<td>Saunders, Sandy ran Scottish country dancing 29:49 Saunders, Wendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Making of a Rural Town' 28:70</td>
<td>member, Otaki Railway Station Community Trust 20:74 Saunders, Wendy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor, 1983</td>
<td>retied from position as senior mistress Otaki College, 1975 7:47 Sauderson, R. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College principal (1963-75) at 50th jubilee celebrations 32:87, 32:87photo</td>
<td>Sauderson, R. B. WWI veteran honoured at Soviet Embassy 11:104 Sauderson, R. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki College principal (1963-75) spoke at 2009 prize giving 32:88</td>
<td>Sauderson, R. B. ran Scottish country dancing 29:49 Sauderson, R. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46photo</td>
<td>Sauderson, R. B. at re-opening ceremony for St Mary's Church, 1887 10:3 Sauderson, R. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotary Club of Otaki president (2nd)</td>
<td>34:40 left Library to teach French; Library Committee member to 1947 14:58 Savell, Jessie Winifred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Secondary Education in Otaki: The First Twenty-Five Years' 7:44–48</td>
<td>left Library to teach French; Library Committee member to 1947 14:58 Savell, Jessie Winifred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaker at thirtieth anniversary dinner 29:2photo</td>
<td>Savell, Mr 14:50photo Otaki librarian, 1931-1934 14:50, 14:50photo Savell, Shane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Toast to the Society' 2:3</td>
<td>winner of 'Otaki Celebrates the Millennium' competition 22:73 Savell, Shane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Noeline (née Reichenbach)</td>
<td>50th Waitohu School Jubilee celebration 29:50 Savell, Shane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owner of Otaki Meats</td>
<td>31:71, 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw-Mill Cutting and Boiler, Mangaone</td>
<td>26:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recommendations on KCDC Heritage Register</td>
<td>26:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sawmills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>active after completion of WMRC line</td>
<td>30:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie Cunningham's, in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>28:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Hautere and in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>3:100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Horowhenua County, with dates and</td>
<td>9:15–16, 9:19–20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operated by horse power in 1884</td>
<td>7:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operated by Tararua Timber Co. at Otaki</td>
<td>27:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forks</td>
<td>27:48–49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950s</td>
<td>25:9, 25:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steam mill operated by Mr Spackman</td>
<td>8:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Mr</td>
<td>31:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Alexandrina Mary Dorothy (née</td>
<td>16:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingling)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Clarence</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Alexandrina; shopkeeper</td>
<td>16:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Eleanor A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxelby, Mrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:50–51</td>
<td>Schlaepfer, Robyn of Otaki College Top Town team, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:102</td>
<td>Schmidt and Saunders sawmillers, Shannon, 1903–1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:19</td>
<td>Schmidt, J. A. Shannon sawmiller in 1900s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:17–18</td>
<td>school children cooking classes for girls illnesses recorded among, at close of 19th century inspected annually at Otaki School by local doctor medical and dental inspection advocated by Dr Mason military-related physical drill for boys physical drill for girls ‘School Days’ by Jan Harris school dental clinics nurses Nurse Beech Jan Green Frances Hole Kate Carroll Kate Kearton at Wellington Dental Clinic operating for Otaki School and other schools in area at Otaki School: memories of Jan Gimblett recommended by Dr Mason school farm operated by Mission School at Otaki School Flat community in Otaki Gorge school inspectors at Waikanae School during the 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:25</td>
<td>School Journal used at Otaki School from 1907 School Medical Service examination of Waikanae School pupils school patrols correction to identification in photo ‘Otaki has Dominion’s Best Safety Patrol’ of Otaki School Otaki School winning team winning Otaki School patrol team schools see also educational institutions bicultural and/or bilingual units bus run operated by Matenga Baker changing pattern of events meriting holidays Department of Education medical officers appointed for evolving availability of classroom equipment evolving pattern of subjects taught at primary level flower shows begun in the 1940s at Otaki School ‘History Teaching and Treaty Principles,’ by Richard Manning holidays around turn of twentieth century hours and terms around turn of twentieth century inspectors during 1930s/1940s library at Otaki School market gardeners’ support for fairs at milk scheme delivery of half-pint bottles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:25</td>
<td>milk supplied free to schools by Rahui Milk Factory 27:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>picnics see picnics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>primary school teaching materials, 1910s-1920s 10:9–10 images, 10:10–11, 10:17–18 images, 10:22 image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proficiency and Competency Examination, 1910s 10:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>punishment for Maori being spoken at 21:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Te Reo in Otaki Schools' by Margaret Long 27:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>role in socialising children into their cultural heritage 23:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua 30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schultze, Frederick operator of Otaki store in 1867 31:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schultze, John F. advertisement for general store, Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78 image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>storekeeper - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schumacher, Robert Otaki Forks track restoration team member 27:49 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sciascia, Arohaana 'Lucy Jacob, 1896-1976, co-author 18:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sciascia Bros, Levin renovated Kilsby homestead for Te Runanga o Raukawa 26:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sciascia, Helen Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1982-1988 11:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sciascia, Mark Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>science as a subject taught at Otaki School from 1891 27:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sclater, Nurse Plunket Nurse in Otaki, 1946-1947 11:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scohs, Mr resident of Manakau, c1900s 6:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scotch Church see Scots Kirk, Parewanui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scotch Jock see Nichol, John (Scotch Jock) 'Scotch Jock's House' by Edward de C. Pharazyn from sketch by W. Swainson 26:7 drawing, 26:73 drawing on Map of North Road 26:6 map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
located on Rangitikei River Valley map
23:6

moved in 1962 to be Tangimoana church
23:4

moved to Parewanui village, and later to Tangimoana 23:14

New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category I registration 23:4

pulpit used by Rev. James Duncan 23:16

relocation to Ross's Redoubt, and gun ports added 23:11

Scott, Annie
first wife of Thomas; store keeper; Scott's Ferry hostess 15:81

Scott Avenue, Otaki
origin of name 14:31

Scott, Barbara (née Lawry)
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community 22:74

honorary administrator, House of Hope 35:30

wife of Murray; mother of Hamish and Tim 34:14–15, 35:24–30

Scott, Bill
Otaki Borough town clerk, 1986 10:39

Otaki Borough town clerk, 1989 13:75, 13:76

Scott, Charlotte Pringle (née Bower, formerly Bromley)
second wife of Thomas; as widow, operated Scott's Ferry 15:81

Scott, Deidre see Harkness, Deidre (née Scott)

Scott, Edith (Poppy) (née Popplewell)
served in New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 1915-1918 36:10–12

survived the sinking of the Marquette 36:11

Scott, Elsie (née Jones)
hand-pollinating polyanthus 18:29

with husband Jim and daughter 18:30

wife of Jim, mother of Pamela; nursery owner 18:28–30

Scott, George
built the Gannet, the first ship built in Otaki 31:3

Scott, Hamish
son of Murray and Barbara; worked with father at Matta Products 35:29

Scott, James (Jim)
see also Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries
artesian bore drilled by Barkla for nursery water supply 29:51

family home in Iti Street 18:29

growers of Otaki Pink Carnations 30:31

husband of Elsie, father of Pamela; nursery owner; 18:28–30

with wife Elsie and daughter 18:30

Scott, John
designed Gertrude Atmore clock memorial 10:41

Scott, Miss M.
assistant mistress, Waikanae School, 1906-1907 8:58, 8:65

Scott, Mary
Plunket Committee worker, 1965 11:75

Scott, Murray Newton
1976, with Otaki Borough Councillors 34:15

awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community 22:74

awarded KCDC Mayoral Award for services to Otaki Community, 2011 34:72

elected mayor in February 1976 35:24–25

Justice of the Peace, company director;
biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1976-1983 11:31, 14:29

601
Mahoenui Park subdivision development
35:26–27, 35:27 illustration

'Murray Scott - Entrepreneur, Risk-taker' by Ron Gibbard 34:14–17

'Murray Scott: Mayor and Recyling Innovator,' by Ron Gibbard 35:24–30
at office desk 34:14 photo

at opening of Plastic Granulators plant, 1979 35:28 photo

with Otaki Borough Councillors and staff, 1983 35:24 photo

Pavilion at Otaki Domain named in honour or 12:18–19

Scott Avenue and Scott Pavilion named for 14:31 map

Scott, Pamela see Carmont, Pamela (née Scott)

Scott Pavilion
built on Otaki Domain; opened 1984 12:18–19, 12:19 photo, 35:26

Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries
nursery growing areas and glasshouses 18:29 photos
trading name for Jim and Elsie Scott's business 18:28–30

Scott, Thomas see also Scott’s Ferry
constable and mail-carrier, based at Durie's Waikanae station 4:81, 15:34, 21:23
ferryman, with service at mouth of Rangitikei River 23:6
ferryman, with service at mouth of Rangitikei River; handled letters for settlers, 1851 15:34

grave in Presbyterian Cemetery 23:14, 23:15 photo
with Higgie children 23:6 photo
operator, Rangitikei ferry 21:17, 21:18
paid for replacement ferry punt 21:21

police officer, mail carrier, storekeeper, ferryman, hotel-keeper: The Dictionary of National Biography entry, by Rob Knight 15:81

Rangitikei home operated as early post office 21:25

set up ferry and hotel on the Rangitikei in 1849 21:24

Scott, Tim son of Murray and Barbara; worked with father at Matta Products 35:29

Scott, Mrs White of Te Horo Women's Institute 4:145

Scott, William Harry 9:12 photo

The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:12

manager of Prouse Brothers, Hautere 9:12

Scott, William White Te Horo teacher 4:66

Scottish country dancing James Carroll assistant to Sandy Sanders 29:49

Scott's Ferry located on Rangitikei River Valley map 23:6 map
at mouth of Rangitikei River, from 1849 23:6

'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal Springer 3:109

operated by Thomas's second wife Charlotte, from 1892 until taken over by Manawatu County Council 15:81

post 1897, replacement punt 24:2

restored punt 23:15 photo

scouts see also Otaki Scout Group; Rover Scouts

in Anzac Day parade, 1932 13:3 photo
camp on Gorge Road property, late 1920s 13:2 photos
den on Collier's property in Otaki Gorge 1:38, 3:99
Horowhenua scouts at 1962 Jamboree 13:5 photo
'Scouting in Horowhenua,' by Len Moss 13:2–7
Tatum Park, Manakau owned by Scout Association 10:90
Scowers, Herb Hauteere Defence Rifle Club member, 1952 13:25
Scown, Trooper Daniel labourer 26:14–15, 26:17
Scrimgeour, D. Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79 photo
scrubland as option for regeneration of shores of Lake Horowhenua 21:63
scurvey Captain Cook's spruce beer made from rimu as a cure 26:25
Seagrass Place, Otaki name given to Moana Street subdivision 29:83
Seagrass residential development, Otaki on Otaki Beach Motor Camp land 29:25
Seal, Bob built home for Trevor and Marlene Wylie in Freemans Road 33:36
with father Major Seal, Christmas 1937 37:52 photo
Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60 photo
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35, 11:40
Seal, Elizabeth (née Bevan) wife of Major Seal; mother of Bob 37:52
Seal, Gwen outside Ideal Tearooms 31:45 photo
Seal, Lizzie (née Bevan) daughter of Bill and Bella 21:39
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and 1926 21:39 photo
prominent hockey player 11:40
Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924 5:108 photo
Seal, Maureen see Connor, Maureen (née Seal)
Sealy, E. M. matron of Cottage Hospital and Otaki Sanatorium 20:59, 21:51, 29:54
Matron, on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27 photo
Otaki Sanatorium matron, 1907-1919 20:69
Seamer, Rev. A. J. engaged Inia Te Wiata as soloist in Methodist Maori Mission choir 24:42
Seamer, Alfred bought Beauchamp's farm in Otaki Gorge 5:101
Seames, Alfred postmaster, Otaki Gorge Post Office, 1919 4:86
Searancke, Alice (Tammy) (née Johnsen) daughter of Thomas and Alice; wife of Fred 12:34–36

603
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Searancke, Fred</td>
<td>husband of Tammy; worked for Railways 12:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, H. J. E.</td>
<td>Bank of Australasia manager, 1931-1934 4:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Ivan</td>
<td>took over Porter's garage in Waikanae in 1950s 12:20 seaside resorts Otaki's suitability 29:13–14, 31:10 seaside settlements Rangiuru by the Sea 30:6 seasonal availability of foods changes in 28:40 Seeker family of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65 Secombe, Sister W. night sister of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:44 secondary education entitlement awarded with primary school leaving certificate 27:12 'Secondary Education in Otaki: The First Twenty-Five Years' by John Saunders 7:44–48 Sedcole, Clara Ann see Prouse, Clara Ann (née Sedcole) Sedcole, Elizabeth see Malcolm, Elizabeth (née Sedcole) Sedcole, Martha assisted, and later lived with sister Clara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 24:47 | participant in Otaki Oral History Project  
| 24:47 | presentation on behalf of the Otaki Oral History Project  
| 25:73 | 'Reflections on a Trip to Italy,' with Pataka Moore  
| 26:55 | Still Being Punished; released at Te Wananga-o-Raukawa  
| 23:63 | 'Where Have All the Eels Gone?,' with Pataka Moore  
| 26:49–54 | Self Help  
| 17:41, 27:33 | grocery store, on Main Street  
| 27:53–54 | history of store in Otaki  
| 27:53 | interior view of first store  
| 27:54 | replacement store  
| 27:53 | sign on side of shop  
| 27:53 | smallgoods section of first store  
| 27:54 | staff in store with Self Help trophy  
| 27:54 | staff with Wellington region most efficient store trophy, 1967  
| 27:53 | self-service grocery business  
| 27:53 | Self Help's change to  
| 12:58 | Sell, Nurse  
| 11:72 | also served Te Horo residents  
| 1925-1935 | first permanent Otaki Plunket Nurse  
| 14:79 | Sellors, Joan (née Bevan)  
| 1990 | daughter of Thomas (died 1949); Levin resident, 1990  
| 14:80 | flower girl at Perry wedding, 1909  
| 14:80 | Selwyn Anglican Church, Otaki  
| 1974 | altar from Otaki Methodist Church received in 1974  
| 10:65 | deconsecration  
| 23:61 | Herbert and Maud Tews played for dances at  
| 12:37 | opened in 1946 as Beach Church Hall;  
| 11:11, 11:11 | renamed 1969  
| 28:67 | Otaki Methodist Church altar moved to seats from Manakau Methodist Church received in 1974  
| 10:65 | Selwyn, Bishop George Augustus ascending the river, 1842  
| 4:116 | baptised Rangi Kuini Wikitoria Topeora  
| 14:34 | Selwyn Hall, Otaki  
| 3:70 | Baptists' meetings held at  
| 1927-28 team | 'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven'  
| 10:48 | Seple, Margaret (née MacNair) wife of Robert  
| 27:62 | Self Help's change to  
| 29:51 | artesian well drilled by Barkla  
| 27:62 | cartoon  
| 2:13, 3:85 | dealt with Otaki River's propensity to flood  
| 15:4 | facilitated the building of the Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road  
| 27:62 | his legacy to the region as a Labour politician  
| 7:29 | opened 1951 Rose Show  
| 27:62 | retirement home, 179 Mill Road  
| 27:62 | on road deaths  
| 25:55 | turning the first sod for the construction of Paraparaumu airport, 1939  
| 15:6 | on the unfinished Paekakariki-Plimmerton coast road  
| 27:62 | with wife Margaret, 1953  
| 27:62 | Seng, Yvonne  
| 20:80 | Otaki College Best All Round Student, and Best Sportsperson award-winner;  
| 24:61 | senior citizens exercise sessions at Otaki's Friendly Exercise Group  
<p>| 605 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior Citizens Club, Otaki</td>
<td>group helper for Meals on Wheels 18:49, seeking new members, 2014 36:68–69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, Mrs Lawry</td>
<td>from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, Lawry</td>
<td>from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Séon, Father</td>
<td>began building of St Mary's Church, 1858 9:31, of the Society of Mary 20:23 20:22–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servicemen, returned</td>
<td>see returned services personnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servicemen's Lawn Cemetery,</td>
<td>Otaki 11:95, 11:97 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services Club, Paekakariki</td>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services Vegetable Production</td>
<td>exercise sessions at Otaki's Friendly Exercise Group 27:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scheme</td>
<td>government department to acquire land and grow vegetables 30:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>settlers</td>
<td>30:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reminiscences of an Old Colonist</td>
<td>Thomas Bevan - extracts 5:82–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Father</td>
<td>leader of Methodist Party of singers 29:45, parish priest, St Mary's Catholic Church; petitioned for re-opening of St Stephen's, Kuku, 1928 15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, C.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour family</td>
<td>supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, J.</td>
<td>assisted at stranding of the Felixstowe 4:139, assisted with landing of City of Auckland immigrants 25:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, P.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Day Adventists</td>
<td>dug for gold in Otaki Gorge in 1930s 1:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sewerage systems</td>
<td>doomed original plan for water-borne system 34:24–25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15:54
on St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee committee
15:51

Seymour, Thomas
farmer - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884  7:75
landholder, 1883  6:39
objected to Simcox/Rutherfurd occupation of part of Pukehou 4C  1:13, 6:6
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
starter, Otaki Racing Club  6:36
starter, Otaki Racing Club, 1886  8:25

Seymour, W.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51

photo

Seymour, William
carpenter - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1866  7:78
carpenter - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884  7:75
presumed builder of St Mary's Church, 1858/59  9:31

SH1  see  *State Highway One*

Shackleton, Mr
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1957  12:27

Shackman, Phyllis
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925  10:15

photo

Shailer, Mr
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural and Daffodil Society  7:27

Shallcrass, Jean
Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:8–9, 16:10

Shanks, A.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981  4:84

photo

Shannon, Constable
raided two-up school in Foxton Road, 1922  15:26, 15:29

Shannon
Prouse Brothers, sawmillers, 1905–  9:19
Schmidt and Saunders, sawmillers, 1903–1906  9:19
Shannon Land and Timber Company, sawmillers, 1906-1913  9:19

Shannon Block
sold in 1887  30:67
Shannon Land and Timber Company
operating figures for sawmill, 1906  9:18

table
sawmillers, Shannon, 1906-1913  9:19

*Shannon News*
incorporated into *The Chronicle*  28:3

Shannon Transport Company
established by Rawhiti Higgott and Jack Ritchie  26:68

Shannon, Ulic
Waikanae Hack Racing Club handicapper  13:8

Shannon wharf
on Manawatu River, for landing of railway material  21:37

Shapcott, Maud M.
postmistress, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1926  4:87

Sharp, Mrs
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65

Sharp, Cyril W.  see  Sharp, Pat

Sharp, Digger
brother of Pat; pianist  27:61

Sharp, Eunice (née Green)
cook for Meals on Wheels  18:49
courted by Pat  27:61
with husband Pat  27:61

photos
participant in Otaki Oral History Project  24:47

photo

Plunket Committee worker, 1950  11:75
Sharp, George W.  
father of Pat, Seaton (Sam), Errol and Rita  
18:55, 27:61  
manager, Rahui Milk Factory in 1922  
5:96, 25:47  
supplied peaches to Railway Station staff,  
1940s  
9:83

Sharp, H. W.  
proprietor, Telegraph Hotel, 1890s; father of George  
5:96, 9:11, 30:43

Sharp, Jeanette  
see Carpenter, Jeanette (née Sharp)

Sharp, John  
dental technician for D. S. Mackenzie  
10:47

Sharp, Mrs P.  
Otaki Scout Group committee member  
13:5

Sharp, Pat  
see also Sharp's Orchestra  
bought Johnny Pole's workshop during WWI  
10:34  
brother of Sam; played piano  
34:38  
at celebrations of 75 years of service of Otaki Fire Brigade  
17:53photo  
escorting Stan Harvey at Gold Star function  
10:32photo  
with Eunice  
27:61photos  
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project  
24:47  
letter to Eunice  
27:61image  
life story  
27:61

Otaki Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 1942-1968  
10:31

Otaki Fire Brigade gold medalist, 1960-1962  
4:147photo

Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner  
10:29

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, 1956  
10:30photo

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Fire Officer, c1965  
10:32photo

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956  
4:147photo  
recollections on 75th anniversary of Otaki Fire Brigade  
16:12  
at scene of 1961 Otaki Railway fire  
10:32photo  
worked for Post Office; later a plumber  
26:38–39, 32:55

Sharp, Peter  
attended 1995 40th anniversary of Otaki Surf Life Saving Club  
18:8

Sharp, R.  
road safety warden  
27:26

Sharp, Sam  
see Sharp, Seaton George (Sam)

Sharp, Seaton George (Sam)  
see also Sharp's Orchestra  
in air force during World War Two; father of Jeanette  
9:83  
brother of Pat; played saxophone and clarinet  
27:61, 34:38  
Sergeant Pilot of Kittyhawk in 1943  
14:83, 25:47  
'Sharp Memories of Otaki' compiled by Jeanette Carpenter  
5:96–98

Sharp, Dr Stanley  
built arts and crafts style home in Waerenga Road  
34:8  
established Moutere Hospital  
18:55, 29:54  
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent,  
1920  
20:68  
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort section, 1921  
11:47  
vice-president, Otaki Plunket Committee,  
1924  
11:70

Sharp, Mrs Stanley  
committee member, Otaki Plunket Committee,  
1924  
11:70

Sharp, Ted  
uncle of Pat; violinist  
27:61

Sharp, Tony
of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71 photo
Sharpe, Donald
produced images for Otaki Museum exhibition 26:61
Sharpe, Thomas
Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination candidate, 1916 10:10
Sharplin, Janscie
survivor of the 1954 aviation accident 26:45
Sharplin, Murray
killed in 1954 aviation accident 26:45
Sharp's Orchestra
with four members of the family 27:61
played for opening of Railway Theatre 28:55, 28:56
Shaskey, May
of Arthritis Foundation, Manawatu Division 26:69
Shaw, B. Kath
'Depression Days in Otaki: The Farming Community’ 2:12–16
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo
'An Otaki Maori Mission Teacher’ 3:59–60
Shaw, Bella 'Eileen' see Debreceny, Bella 'Eileen' (née Shaw)
Shaw, Charlotte
Manakau Cemetery, plot 22 10:93–94
Shaw, Ellan
Manakau Cemetery, plot 23 10:93–94
Shaw, Frank (Frew)
Doug Garrity a boarder 31:45
family home former home of Hema Te Ao (address 250 SHI in 2011) 33:39–40
grandfather of Brian Hancock; husband (divorced) of Maude, father of 5; race course caretaker 33:39–40
home at Otaki Railway 31:52
jumping an untrained horse, c1940 33:40 photo
organiser of sports days 30:39
with wife and grandson, Brian Hancock, c1949 33:cover photo, 33:cover verso
with wife Maude, and five children 33:39 photo
Shaw, J.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Shaw, James
Manakau Cemetery, plot 21 10:93–94
Shaw, Julia Mavis see Hancock, Julia Mavis (née Shaw)
Shaw, Kath
'The Hautere Water Race, 1906-1978' 1:44–48
Shaw, M.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Shaw, Maud
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1920 10:12
Shaw, Maude Agnes (Maudie) see Newdick, Maude Agnes (Maudie) (née Shaw)
Shaw, Maude Emily (née McKay)
with husband and grandson, Brian Hancock 33:cover photo, 33:cover verso
with husband Frank, and five children 33:39 photo
wife (divorced) of Frank, mother of 5 33:39
Shaw, Robert (Bob)
with parents Frank and Maude, and siblings 33:39 photo
Shaw, William (Bill)
with parents Frank and Maude, and siblings 33:39 photo
Shearer family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
Sheargold, H.
Manakau storekeeper  18:81
Sheath, M. E.
drowned in Otaki River, 16 May 1886  33:21
Sheehan, Trooper Edward Robert (Ted)
at Boer War troopers' farewell  26:18–19

Sheep
impact on the sand dunes  29:6
Sheep farming
Robert Cobb an authority on Romney Marsh sheep  9:39–40
'Sheep Farming Statistics, 1886-87, 1896-97, Horowhenua County,' notes by G. J. Dempsey  3:90–92
by Webber family on Kapiti Island  22:10
wool clip leaving Forest Lakes woolshed, 1890s  3:91
Sheep rustling
under surveillance by Otaki Community Patrol, November 2014  36:71
Sheep shearing
cooperative gang in Otaki Gorge of Arcus, Mansell, and Bryant/Biggs family members  37:42
Sheila Winn Shakespeare Festival
Kapiti Observer Cup won by Otaki College, 2012  34:74
'Shell'
brand name of petrol sold by Taylor and Tooby  12:5
Shelter trees
planted to replace cleared forest  26:32
Shephard, Dulcie (née Taylor)
daughter of Harold and Lilian  12:5, 28:67
recorder for girls marching team  9:23
championships  9:23
Shepherd, Deb
'Writing Waikawa's Story'  23:53–55
Shepherd, Laraine
joint author of Bitter Water  23:54
Shepherd, William
coach operator, with Andrew Young, in 1871  21:28
Sheppard, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89
Sheppard, David
survived 1949 crash of Tiger Moth  2:61–62
W. H. Shepperd & Co.
1870 fare announcement for coach services  32:18
operator of west coast Cobb & Co. service, 1869-1871  32:18
Sheridan Creek
bush tramway operated down  27:48
Sherley, Joan (née Lamburd)
advised of error on 25:55  26:2
'The Edge of Disaster: A Train Crash at Paraparaumu'  25:36–38
'Jonquils by the Line'  25:35
reunion at site of 1936 train derailment  26:3, 26:3
at train wreck, with siblings and mother  25:36
Sherlock, Kevin
premier bloom of chrysanthemum at show  11:103
winner of champion dahlia ribbon, 1987  11:102
Sherratt, Emily
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau  16:70
Sherrett, E.
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Sherris, Captain Robert
of the *Weathersfield* when stranded  4:140

Sherwood, Maud (née Kimbell)

'Kuia,' 1910, painted at Waikanae or Otaki  19:40

painting

'Kuia' identified as Rongo Eruini  20:2

'tWho was "Kuia"?,' by Anthony Dreaver  19:40

Shields, David (Hue)

son of Paddy; employed by Charlie Arcus;

became proficient shearer  37:42

Shields' Flat

community in Otaki Gorge  33:32

Shields, Hon. Margaret

opening of The Barn in the Park  29:68,  29:68photo

Shields, Margaret Mary

'The Death of a Daughter of Paddy Shields,'  

by Rewi R. T. Roach  32:27–28

Shields, Paddy

farmed ewes and lambs on block in Otaki Gorge  37:43

father of David (Hue)  37:42

Irishman, lived with daughter in Otaki Gorge  

26:40, 34:56

'The Night Paddy's Place Burned Down'  

[poem] by John Moffatt  23:41, 26:40

owned former Jepson farm when house burned down  3:99

remnants of dry stone walls on Otaki Gorge property  23:41

ruins of house in Otaki Gorge  26:40photo

Shine, Annie  see  Foss, Annie (née Shine)

ships and other vessels  see  *Caroline* (ship);

*City of Auckland* (ship); *Colleen Brown* (schooner); *Cornishman* (ship); *Delaware* (ship); *Deveron* (ship); *Edith* (boat); *Eliza* (ship); *Elizabeth* (schooner); *Emma Jane* (schooner); *Felixstowe* (ship); *Fly* (ship);

*Fusilier* (ship); *Gannet* (ship); *Hamina* (row boat); *Hinemoa* (ship); *Hyderabad* (ship); *Jane Douglas* (ship); *Jewess* (ship); *Kapiti Runner* (boat); *Kiwi Express* (boat); *Lady Nugent* (ship); *Lily* (ship); *Lytelton* (paddle steamer);

*Manaaki* (launch); *Moa* (steamer); *Mohaka* (steamer); *Osprey* (paddle steamer); *Otaki I* (ship); *Otaki II* (ship); *Otaki III* (ship); *Otaki IV* (ship); *Otaki* (yacht); *Pacific Star* (ship); *Phyllis* (ship); *Pleione* (ship); *Regina* (ship); *Royal George* (ship); *Sandfly* (ship); *Star of China* (ship); *Stormbird* (ship); *Te Aihe* (boat); *Thetis* (boat); *Three Brothers* (ship); *Wahine* (ship);

*Weathersfield* (ship); *William G. Walkley* (tanker); *William* (schooner)

ships surgeons

see also  Hilliard, George R.

list of duties  21:3, 21:3image

shipwrecks

'The Centennial of Otaki Shipwrecks'  4:139–144

'The Centennial of Otaki Wrecks' by G. J. Dempsey  1:67–70

'A Passenger's Story,' on 50th anniversary of Otaki Beach shipwrecks  25:30–31

'Shipwreck! Accounts of the Stranding of the

*City of Auckland*, 22 October 1878, on Otaki Beach'  25:26–32

Shirley, Mrs

Meals on Wheels volunteer  18:49

Shirnack, Lance

greenkeeper, Otaki Golf Club  3:65

Shirreffs, Henry

Waikanae School head teacher, 1951

12:22photo

Waikanae School head teacher, May 1951-August 1956  12:29

shooting and drill competitions

Otaki cadet corps' participation in  27:17, 27:18

shops and stores

1880 newspaper report on leading
storekeeper 3:87–88

for food 28:39

home deliveries, monthly accounts and discounts 32:51

invoices for sales to Otaki Borough Council 14:3–4

invoices for sales to Otaki Borough Council, 1927 14:5

images

'Otaki Railway: The Changing Face of a Small Retail Area,' by Margaret Long 19:67–68

shore-based whaling stations

expansion of merchant-backed 25:20

on Kapiti Island, established by 1827; ceased by 1850 4:98–99

on Kapiti Island reprovisioned 22:7

life and work on 25:15–16

preferred option in Cook Strait/Kapiti region 25:12

Wellington Coastline Whaling Stations, 1827-1858, by D. P. Millar 25:12

map

'Whaling Station at Kapiti' by J. A. Gilfillan 22:7

sketch

Short, Charles


Short, Miss N.


Shortland, Meagan (née Roach)

Letter to the Editor, about Roach family history 6:102

Shotter, Charlie

lived on Taylor’s farm 23:38

Shotter, Mrs Charlie

lived on Taylor’s farm 23:38, 23:39

'Show What You Ride'

annual event organised by Otaki Social Riders’ Club 31:69

Shuker, Phyllis

Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1926 10:16

Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15

photo

Shute, Mr

cottage in Rangiuru Road 3:104

correction 4:138

Shute, Adrian

standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo

Sidells, George

1920/1921, outside Saddler & Harness Maker business 8:108

G. Siddells, Saddler & Harness Maker

1920/1921, in Taylor Bros building 8:108

Sidney, Miss

Otaki Golf Club member, 1904 16:52

Sidwell, Michael

husband of Tungia Dorothea Baker 27:70

Sievers, Andrea

Otaki Horticultural Society scholarship winner, 1986 10:36

Sievers, Jimmy

advertisement for James Sievers’ store in Main Street 37:38

Cabinetmaker, Upholsterer, Undertaker and purveyor of crockery and hardware: undertook work for Otaki Borough Council 14:4

calendar advertising his business as art furniture maker, crockery and hardware merchant 12:6

image
called on Ted Egdell to assist with a coffin 26:39
closest business friend of Crosbie 27:54

employed Maggie Fox in shop 31:46

employed Stella Thomas in shop 28:28
gave years of service to Otaki rugby 11:41, 11:42, 37:57 photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hearse originally owned by</td>
<td>36:37 <em>photo</em> of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'James Sievers,' by Barbara Swabey</td>
<td>12:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memories from the 1940s of Jimmy and his business, as told by Cissie Carkeek</td>
<td>37:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>outside 'James Sievers, General Furnisher,' Main Street, c1920</td>
<td>12:7 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>took over Williams's undertaker premises in 1925</td>
<td>17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>toy shop in Main St.</td>
<td>36:42–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>undertaker, cabinet and toy maker, upholsterer</td>
<td>27:37–38, 32:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sievers, Syd</td>
<td>leased Otaki Domain for grazing sheep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silbery, George</td>
<td>Agnes Broughton and twin brother George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallace born in his home 20:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>whaler; builder of 'The Whaler's Wife's Cottage' 26:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silk, Mr</td>
<td>violinist at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, Paul</td>
<td>prominent axeman in Otaki in the 1950s 12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood, E. R.</td>
<td>Automobile Association safety patrol officer 27:25, 27:26 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood, K.</td>
<td>survived 1967 crash of Tiger Moth 2:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood, Trevor</td>
<td>electrician apprentice and serviceman for Stan Harvey 14:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade Marton Shield winner, 1956 10:29 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147 <em>photo</em>, 10:30 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965 10:32 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester, J.</td>
<td>Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester, Jas, Sr</td>
<td>basket-maker; died 1914 8:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sim, Joan (née Taylor)</td>
<td>Busy Bee, 1945 35:43 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Miss</td>
<td>correction to identification in photo (27:26) 28:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>correction to identification in photo (35:43) 36:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Aliona (née Coventry)</td>
<td>25:48 <em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Carol (née Monk)</td>
<td>played bridge from her 20s, and into her 90s 25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Christine Isabel</td>
<td>see Hulme, Christine Isabel (née Simcox)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, Constance Maud (Consie)</td>
<td>buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
party, 1900  4:30
at mother's summer camp  12:54,
12:54
sister Edith assisted in caring for  4:30
Simcox, Edwin Percival see Simcox, Percy
Simcox, Elaine
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900  4:30
daughter of Percy and Louise; at grandmother's summer camp  12:55
at grandmother's summer camp  12:55
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899  4:28
Simcox, Ethelwynne Beatrice (née Cooke)
knitted homespun woollen garments during WWII  17:2
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916  3:62
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908  16:53
Simcox, Eve
daughter of Martin  31:49
at grandmother's summer camp  12:55
Simcox family
c1890s, approaching 'Riverslea' for garden party  4:28, 13:62
early graziers at Forest Lakes  29:6
Forest Lakes homestead built in 1897 by Charles Nees  8:81
home built in 1883 by Frank Abel  8:80
Sam Morgan worker on farm of  30:37
Simcox, Frances 'Edith' see Swabey, Frances 'Edith' (née Simcox)
Simcox, Frances Mary (Fanny) (née Colenso) 16:65
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:70
c1900  1:18
1902: four generations of the family  1:61, 13:58, 25:69
at 1st green, Otaki Golf Links, 1914  3:62, 16:52
aged 9  16:16
aged 17  16:17
appointed to supervise Otaki Golf Club-house, 1906  16:52
birth at Waimate in 1844; baptised by Bishop Selwyn  13:51
at Boer War troopers' farewell  26:18–19
'Camp Hill' home built in 1907  8:85
carved teak scroll and poop bell from City of Auckland in home  1:69
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900  4:30
childhood years in the Waikato  13:53
exhibited peacock at first Otaki Horticultural Society show  7:26
'Frances Mary Simcox, née Colenso, 1844-1928,' by Barbara Swabey  16:16–18
gave Norfolk Island pines to Rangiatea  3:24
grandmother of Barbara Vernon Swabey  25:68
'Grannie's Camp,' by Barbara Swabey  12:53–56, 12:53–56
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission  1:61
with husband William  16:17
left her inheritance to her daughters  1:15
marriage to William Henry  6:3
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916  3:62
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:64
memorial east end window in All Saints'  11:10
at mother Elizabeth Colenso's house, Mission Station, Norfolk Island  4:31
'Osneloc' (no. 1) built for her with inherited money, in 1899  4:30, 8:81
Otaki Golf Club life member, 1921  16:53
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908  16:53
outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61\textit{photo}, 16:52
patroness, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1923 7:28
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899 4:28\textit{photo}
practised homeopathic healing in Otaki 21:50
ran Town Hall as a theatre 28:51
retained life interest in part of Pukehou 4F 1:15
at 'Riverslea' tennis party 4:31\textit{photo}
sang at General Church Fund concert, 1883 6:38
speaker of Maori, and earned the respect of Maori 1:13
visits to England, and marriage to William Henry 13:56–57
wrote to Brett about the wreck of the \textit{City of Auckland} 1:68–70, 17:62
Simcox, Francis Selwyn see Simcox, Selwyn
Simcox, Guyon
received from father Martin remaining Pukehou 4D property; sold in 1950 1:15
son of Martin; married Shirley; bought land at Nga Totara 31:49–50
Simcox, Heath (H. T.)
bought back Pukehou 4C land from Atmore in 1949 1:15
custodian of E. Colenso’s quill sharpener 14:26\textit{image}
experience with purchasing Maori land 1:16
grandson of W. H. Simcox; farming part of Forest Hills property in 1978 1:15
husband of Nan; father of Patty, Judy and Jim; died in 2003 35:69, 36:57
married Nan in 1949; bought block north of Waitohu Stream 31:49, 31:49\textit{photo}
Otaki Surf Club member, 1939 33:26
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96\textit{photo}
son of Martin 26:17
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22\textit{map}
with wife Nan 36:56\textit{photo}
Simcox, Helen Kate (née Whitehorn)
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62\textit{photo}
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53\textit{photo}
profile, reprinted from St Andrew’s, Manakau, centenary booklet 18:82
Simcox, James Heath (Jim)
farmer of Otaki 26:17
son of Heath and Nan; died 2007 31:50
Simcox, Jim
with mother Nan, 2006 36:57\textit{photo}
son of Heath and Nan; died in 2007 36:57
Simcox, John
in 1950 sold part of Pukehou 4G, inherited from uncle 1:15
lived on farm at Forest Lake 22:52
'Some Anecdotes on Flying Over the West Coast with Air Travel N.Z.Ltd' 17:56
son of Martin; married Carol; given Camphill by uncle Selwyn 31:49–50
Simcox, John Colenso Heath
grave on top of Mutikotiko Hill 5:29\textit{photo}
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 5:28
Simcox, Judy
daughter of Heath and Nan; accidently killed in 1972 31:50, 36:57
Simcox, Louise Emily (née Sims)
Plunket Committee worker 11:75
visited mother-in-law’s camp for grandchildren 12:55, 12:55\textit{photo}
Simcox, Margaret Olive
daughter of Charles and Edith; nurse; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:30
Simcox, Marion
daughter of Martin 31:49

Simcox, Martin
1919, with father and brothers 1:18photo
in 1930s sold most of his Forest Lakes farm
to Horace Smith and others 1:15
acquired Haruatai Block no. 11 in 1906
34:5
on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901-1904 2:27photo
Boer War trooper; farmer, son of William
Henry 26:14, 26:17
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19photo
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900 4:30photo
father of Heath; son of William Henry 31:49
generosity to Otaki community 1:15
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916
3:62photo
Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1912
12:15
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53photo
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899
4:28photo
President, Tainui Football Club, 1906
6:cover photo
provided ground for men's hockey playing
2:59
'Rough Riders,' 4th Contingent, Manawatu section 26:13photo
subdivision of Forest Lakes inherited in 1919
1:14–15, 1:21map
surrendered further interests in Forest Lakes run property in 1937-1939 1:15
as trooper, on horseback 26:15photo
vice-president, The Otaki Club [men's hockey] 2:59
Simcox, Millicent Mary see Whitehorn,
Millicent Mary (née Simcox)
c1914, with brother Ted 36:55photo
in 2009 31:49photo
January 2013, celebrated 99th birthday
35:69, 35:69photo
aged 90, with dog Kim 36:56photo
with daughter Patty 36:57photo
'A Full 100 years' - obituary by Ian Carson
36:55–57
grower of gladioli and chrysanthemums
5:67, 30:31
with husband Heath 36:56photo
life story, by Rose Monk 31:48–50
maintenance officer, Otaki Playcentre, 1954-14:60
next to totara log dug out of a swamp
12:7photo
nurse 31:48photo
in nursing uniform, Fiji, 1941 36:55photo
at Otaki Community Health Centre open day
33:55–56, 33:56photo
Plunket Committee worker, 1954 11:75
RSA' oldest member in 2013 35:71
with son Jim, 2006 36:57photo
unveiling of Otaki RSA memorial window
30:76
on wedding day 31:49photo
Simcox, Patty
daughter of Heath and Nan 31:50
with mother Nan 36:57photo
at mother Nan's 99th birthday celebration
35:69photo
Simcox, Percy
1919, with father and brothers 1:18photo
in army camp, 1918 17:23
built Simcox homestead, 'Pukemaire' 31:50
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916
3:62photo
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899
4:28 photo
profile, reprinted from St Andrew's,
Manakau, centenary booklet 18:82
at 'Riverslea' tennis party 4:31 photo
sold freehold; let leases lapse; lived on a
Waiorongomai holding in 1938 1:15
son of William Henry 31:49
subdivision of Forest Lakes inherited in 1919
1:14–15, 1:21 map
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned by
his estate in July 1978 1:23 map
'Te Pukenaumai' home, 1913-c1930
8:86 photo
Te Rauparaha Street home built 1908 by
Charles Nees 8:84 photo
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before
WWI) 11:21
visited mother's camp for grandchildren
12:55
Simcox, Selwyn
1919, with father and brothers 1:18 photo
in army camp, 1918 17:23
bought part of Waiorongomai holding from
Percy 1:15
of Camphill 31:50
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding
party, 1900 4:30 photo
chronicler of Otaki 21:50
on the failure of the 1920s water and
sewerage supply systems 18:42
laid out Otaki Golf Links 3:61
made plan for further holes on Otaki Golf
Links 3:62
maintained freehold land; left to nephews
1:15
correction 2:73
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65 photo
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53 photo
secretary of Swainson and Bevan 1:45
'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team
member, 1927-28 10:48 photo
son of William Henry 31:49
subdivision of Forest Lakes inherited in 1919
1:14–15, 1:21 map
correction 2:73
'Tennis in Otaki'; compiled by Barbara
Swabey 17:22–23
on Town Hall 28:51
Simcox, Shirley (née Wilson)
wife of Guyon 31:49
Simcox Street, Otaki
origin of name 6:44
Simcox, William Henry
1872 6:4 photo
1891 officer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
c1915 25:34 photo
1919, with 3 sons 1:18 photo
at 1st green, Otaki Golf Links, 1914
3:62 photo, 16:52 photo
active in community life 6:6–7
addressed opening of Cottage Hospital
22:34
on Arbor Day, at Cottage Hospital, c1901–
1904 2:27 photo
arrived with family in Otaki area in 1878 as
Hadfield's partner in Forest Lakes 1:11,
6:5–6
assessment of value of Rutherfurd's Forest
Lakes half-share 1:12 table
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–
19 photo
bought land used as Domain from Maori in
1902 12:15
bought out Rutherfurd's share of Forest
Lakes, 1888 1:12–13
bought Ransfield's Te Rauparaha Street home
in 1878 8:81 photo
bought William Moore's cottage at Otaki
25:34
building 'Riverslea' in 1883 on Tuahiwi
3:88–89, 6:41
correction 4:138
chair, Horowhenua County Council 6:12
chair of committee for cottage hospital 29:53
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900 4:30
co-founder and patron, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:26, 7:27
conducted work sale for General Church Fund, 1883 6:37
diary entries, April 1878 1:11
diary entries relating to wreck of City of Auckland 1:68, 1:69, 17:62
early years in New Zealand 6:3–4
elected chairman of Otaki School Committee, 1878 3:87
first chairman of parents' committee, Otaki School 27:6
Forest Lakes homestead, c1900 1:14
of Forest Lakes, Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
founding chairman, Otaki Highways Board 6:7
freehold and leasehold subdivisions farmed in the Forest Lakes run pre-1919 1:20
George Jenkins worked on his Forest Lakes property 31:43
gifted land for Otaki Golf Club 24:59
grandfather of Barbara Vernon Swabey 25:68
his coach transported Boer War troopers 26:15
Horowhenua Licensing Committee chairman, 1887 10:4
instrumental in formation of Mill Road 26:57
leased and then sold land to Otaki Golf Links 3:61, 3:62
marriage to Frances, and their children 16:17–18
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916 3:62
member of first choir committee, Rangiatea Church 11:6
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64
member, Otaki School Committee, 1881 4:22
memorial east end window in All Saints' 11:10
on occasion of Seddon's visit to Otaki 3:114
officer, Lodge Otaki No. 72, 1896 9:8
on opening day of Otaki Cottage Hospital 20:54, 22:34
organist, Rangiatea Church 6:37
organist, Rangiatea Church, from 1878 11:6
original homestead in ruins in Tuahiwi holding of Pahiko Estate 1:41
Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12
Otaki Golf Club president, c1908 16:53
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward 12:46
Otaki Racing Club vice-president and steward, 6:36, 12:46
Otaki representative, Horowhenua Licensing Bench, 1883 6:37
Otaki School Committee chairman, 1883-1887 10:3
Otaki School Committee member, 1883-1884 6:37, 7:71
outside first Otaki golf club house, 1898 3:61
owner of Forest Lake property bequeathed to 3 sons 31:49
patron, Otaki-Maori Racing Club, 1896 9:8
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event/Role</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simcox, William Martin</td>
<td>see Simcox, Martin</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 177</td>
<td>10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon, Bill</td>
<td>1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding</td>
<td>13:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon, Dan</td>
<td>1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding</td>
<td>13:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon, Ngareta</td>
<td>1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding</td>
<td>19:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmonds Spartan ZK-ABZ</td>
<td>biplane flown by Captain Jack Buckeridge, 1930</td>
<td>10:108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Mr</td>
<td>operator, Manawatu River ferry</td>
<td>21:21, 31:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, H.</td>
<td>overseer for Robertson's Foxton farm, 1851</td>
<td>7:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Ebb</td>
<td>c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street</td>
<td>9:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Gloria</td>
<td>Kapiti Civic Award-winner, for work with Arthritis and Stroke Support Groups</td>
<td>33:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Jim</td>
<td>Cooksley's Transport driver</td>
<td>7:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Madeleine</td>
<td>ballet scholarship winner, 1996</td>
<td>20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>competitor in N. Z. Canoe Slalom under 21 team</td>
<td>22:73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Simpson, R.

Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices  14:81

Simpson, Vera

c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street  9:2

Plunket Committee president, 1972-1975  11:74

Plunket Committee worker, 1969  11:75

of Turners and Growers Markets  30:34

Sims, E. W. J.

farms father-in-law Fogden's lease on Forest Lakes run  1:15

subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978  1:22

Sims, Gavin

1972 Otaki College fifth form trip to Kapiti  7:46

memories of Nan Simcox  36:56

Sims, Josephine (née D'Ath)

granddaughter of Joseph D'Ath  7:110

Sims, L.

Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59

Sims, Louise Emily see Simcox, Louise Emily (née Sims)

Sims Road, Te Horo

heritage issues associated with subdivision  26:62

Sims, Toni

Otaki College Year 12 student, 2009  32:83

Sinclair, Mrs Jo

Waikanae School PTA secretary, 1963  12:24

Singerson, Mr

Otaki farmer, 1930s  34:55

Singleton, Joan

Tararua trampers of the 1930s  16:8–9, 16:10

Singleton, Mary

Otaki Sanatorium patient  20:69

Sinkinson, Eva see Cundy, Eva (née Sinkinson)

Sinkinson, Jack

at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:7

Sisson, Charlie

widower, of Mangaone Road  29:40, 29:42

'Sister Journal'

The Manawatu Journal of History  26:67

Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth

see also Otaki Convent

first superior, Sister Catherine  17:29

left Otaki January 1990 after 96 years of service to Otaki community  14:86


religious order of Sister Bev  28:71

at St Peter Chanel School, 1955  37:5

skateboarders

park to be built on land gifted by Kays  25:72

skeletal remains

unearthed on Waterstone subdivision  26:62

Skelton, Rene

first Housing Corporation 'Granny Flat' in Otaki being built for, 1987  11:104

Skerman, Arthur W.

bought 'Kaingaraki' house in 1900  4:136

Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910  12:12

Skerman, Sabie Ruth see McLennan, Sabie Ruth (née Skerman, formerly Bacchus)

skimming stations

constructed by New Zealand Dairy Union  30:68

Skinner, Alby

rode horses in early morning to track for training  19:54

Skipper
family in Hawera 27:5
traducement of surname Skipwith 27:5, 35:22
Skipper, Mrs
as elderly widow, lived on Ngati Pare land 27:5
Skipper, Leah
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9
Skipper, Miraka
Te Horo kuia of Katihiku pa 4:66
Skipper, Moroati (Mo)
son of Francis Robert Skipwith (Kipa Te Whatanui) 3:40, 27:5
Tainui footballer 6:cover photo
Skipper, Rhoda
Tararua Tramping Club member 16:9
Skipwith
surname traduced into Skipper and Kipa 27:5
Skipwith, Emily Morshead (née Symons)
murried Francis R. E., in double wedding
with sister Elizabeth, 1854 27:3, 27:5, 35:21–22, 36:29
niece of James Symons 36:26
obtains Hinenuitepo's permission to take
Lelia Skipwith with her to Australia 36:28–29
settled in Australia in 1856; married Joseph Drury and had 5 children 35:23, 36:30–31
Skipwith, Frances (Paraniha) see Cootes,
Frances (Paraniha) (née Skipwith)
Skipwith, Francis Robert Estoteville
acquaintance with James Symons 36:26
attended Dr Best's 1848 Rangiatea wedding
with family 36:28
cottage depicted in Brees engraving 27:2 engraving
died in Wellington, in 1855, aged 35 35:22, 36:29
English family background and life in New Zealand 35:12–22
father of Lelia Horatia, Julia, Francis Robert,
Mary and Frances by Hinenuitepo Te Matia 3:40, 5:29, 35:19
husband of Hinenuitepo Te Matia according
to Maori custom 35:18
Maori marital home built on banks of
Mangapouri Stream 35:16–17
married Emily, in double-wedding with
sister-in-law Elizabeth, 1854 35:21–22, 36:29
pastoralist, and great grandfather of Rewi Roach 27:3–5
'Skipwith Connection Spans Continents,' by
Rewi R. T. Roach 33:6–9
sold stock to Hector McDonald when fell ill
with sclerosis of the liver in 1852 36:28
Skipwith, Francis Robert (Kipa Te Whatanui)
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at
Whare Runanga 7:94photo
admitted to Te Tahuri Te Whatanui's
household for instruction as a Maori 35:19–20
advocate of the Ngati Raukawa in the Native
Land Court; businessman and farmer;
resident of Kirk Street, Otaki 35:20
farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75
possibly visited Melbourne to see sister Lelia 36:31
Rangiatea monumental inscription and
biographical information 3:40
correction 4:39
at Raukawa meeting following death of
Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26
recorded as Mr Skipwith in obituary 27:5
son of Francis R. E. Skipwith and
Hinenuitepo Te Matia; married Heni Pomare 27:4, 27:5, 35:19–20
with wife Heni, and sister Lelia 35:12photo
year of birth calculated as 1848  36:28

Skipwith, Helen
third child of Francis R. E. Skipwith and Hinenuitepo Te Matia; born 1847? died 15 October 1848  36:29

Skipwith, Henri (née Pomare)
daughter of Te Rangingangana Te Whatanaui and Te Whetoi Pomare; wife of Francis Robert Skipwith (Kipa Te Whatanaui)  3:40, 27:4, 35:19–20
with husband Francis Robert, and sister-in-law Leila Fyfe  35:12photo
mokopuna of Te Whatanui  27:4

Skipwith, Julia (Turia)  see  Roera, Julia (Turia) (née Skipwith)

Skipwith, Lelia Horatia  see  Fyfe, Lelia Horatia (née Skipwith)

Skipwith, Lousiana  see  Moller, Lousiana (née Skipwith)

Skipwith, Mary  see  Roach, Mary (Hae Hae/Mere) (née Skipwith, formerly Te Whiwhi)

Skipwith, Moroati  see  Skipper, Moroati (Mo)

Skipwith, Sir Patrick Alexander
holder of Skipwith hereditary title in 2011  33:6–9, 33:6–9photos

Skipwith, S.
assisted at stranding of the Felixstowe  4:139

Skipwith, Turia  see  Roera, Julia (Turia) (née Skipwith)

Skipworth
see also  Skipwith

Skipworth, Pokare  see  Hawea, Pokare Tamati (née Skipworth)

Skoglund, Hon. P.
opened Otaki District High School, 1960  7:44

Skyline garage building
used by Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito students  27:74

Slade, Rev. W. G.

Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1919:
10:63, 28:67

taught English, arithmetic and writing to Chinese arriving in district  10:63

slalom kayaking event
Heather Jull, winner in senior women's race  26:69

Slater, Dr
attended A. E. Wallington when injured  26:37

Slater, Mrs
nurse working in Otaki  26:37

Slater, Judy
Probus Club past president, 2009  32:85photo

slates
in use at primary schools  27:14

slaughterhouses
closure of Richmond's Otaki seasonal beef plant  23:61

established by McBeth family  28:63

on Main Highway, south of Waitohu Stream  27:50

new business opened as Otaki Abattoir in Riverbank Road, 1986  10:38

new business to go ahead in Riverbank Road, 1985-1987  9:93, 10:36

Noble's, bought by McBeth  28:63

Sleet, Betsy
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:70

Slight, Charles
19th century member of Lodge Otaki  28:69

kept Paekakariki hostelry  8:19

proposed for initiation to Lodge Otaki, 1891  18:51

Slingsby Skylark 2B ZK-GAY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Charles</td>
<td>crashed 12 December 1965, on Mt McGregor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Fanny</td>
<td>on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Magdalene</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Mary Margaret</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, S. M.</td>
<td>Horowhenua County Council member, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaill, Anne</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaill, Doreen</td>
<td>Waikanae School basketball team, c1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaill, Molly</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaill, William (Billie)</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smales, Murray B.</td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1983-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, A.</td>
<td>orchard on Otaki River, just above the railway bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Alexander M.</td>
<td>arrived in Otaki with parents in 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaill, Anne (née Kerr)</td>
<td>in garden with husband and mother-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Bill</td>
<td>bookseller on Main Street</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Additional places and years mentioned:
- Small Canoe Canal, see Arapawaiti
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event/Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Small, Colin</td>
<td>son of Harold and Anne</td>
<td>8:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Darryl</td>
<td>secretary, ODCGS, 1977-78; 1987</td>
<td>11:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photo</td>
<td>26:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Ellen Elizabeth</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small family</td>
<td>certificates of births, deaths and marriages</td>
<td>8:36–38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Farm</td>
<td>Harold Taylor employed by, c1902</td>
<td>12:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>harvesting wheat</td>
<td>17:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oats, wheat and hay cropped on</td>
<td>24:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>property acquired by Wellington City Mission</td>
<td>24:38–39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>property sold in 1911</td>
<td>17:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'An Up-To-Date Farm: A Visit to Mr Small’s Farm,' Otaki Mail, February 1904</td>
<td>17:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Farm Association</td>
<td>meeting in 1881 to consider establishment in Otaki-Waikawa district</td>
<td>4:23, 5:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Harold</td>
<td>1884, with mother and grandparents</td>
<td>8:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>among astelias and ‘Spaniards’</td>
<td>26:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biographical information</td>
<td>8:39–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>with companion on Mount Omega</td>
<td>26:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daffodils and violets grown for Wellington market</td>
<td>18:43, 30:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>designer of War Memorial garden, Main Street</td>
<td>26:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>display corner with variety of exhibits</td>
<td>7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farmer and contractor, Te Horo</td>
<td>24:36–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>flower show display by</td>
<td>26:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in garden with wife and mother</td>
<td>26:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>graduation day, Lincoln College, 1900</td>
<td>26:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Taylor employed by</td>
<td>28:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>laboratory on the family farm</td>
<td>17:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>life story</td>
<td>26:29–30, 31:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'New Zealand Forest Lore'</td>
<td>29:10–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'New Zealand Plants and Trees for the Garden'</td>
<td>26:24–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Over the Ranges'</td>
<td>27:39–40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>prize daffodil grown by</td>
<td>26:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sold family farmland to Monkton and Addington in 1911</td>
<td>8:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stumping remains of an ancient totara forest</td>
<td>26:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supporter of, and exhibitor at the Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td>7:26, 7:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player</td>
<td>1:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913</td>
<td>4:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tramped with Ernest Lancaster and Leslie Adkin</td>
<td>26:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Helen Elizabeth (née Jones)</td>
<td>A &amp; P show award for jam tarts</td>
<td>28:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1884, with son and parents-in-law</td>
<td>8:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1920, with white horse and gig</td>
<td>17:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biographical information</td>
<td>8:38–41, 8:43, 17:24–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in garden with son and daughter-in-law</td>
<td>26:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission</td>
<td>1:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in her garden at 'Clifden'</td>
<td>17:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Alexander and mother of Harold</td>
<td>26:29, 27:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>aged 3</td>
<td>18:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Harold and Anne</td>
<td>8:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Growing Violets in Otaki’</td>
<td>18:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Many Talents of Harold Small’</td>
<td>26:29–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallbone, Mrs I.</td>
<td>first woman to be elected to Otaki Golf Club committee, 1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Doreen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea</td>
<td>monumental inscription and biographical information 8:36–39, 8:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884, with family</td>
<td>8:36photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindered by fire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
<td>16:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental</td>
<td>inscription and biographical information 8:36–39, 8:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Mary (née Mann)</td>
<td>settled in Otaki in 1862 26:29, 27:39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Harold and Anne</td>
<td>8:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Ted</td>
<td>'From Horse to Tractor' 24:36–37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, William</td>
<td>1862, store and dwelling built in Otaki 8:41 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884, with family</td>
<td>8:36photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>5:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:29, 27:33, 27:39</td>
<td>store and adjoining house burned down</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25:32 Smith, Mr A. J.</td>
<td>secretary, Otaki library building committee, 1903-1904 14:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870 Smith, 'Granny'</td>
<td>early Otaki midwife 12:81, 29:54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Smith and Hankins</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 3:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20:80 Smith, Mrs</td>
<td>award-winning potter of Te Horo 11:103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896-1906 Smith</td>
<td>Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906 7:12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935-1936 Smith</td>
<td>member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:22 Smith</td>
<td>made the Bandoliers' uniforms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:92 Smith and Hankins</td>
<td>of Paekakariki, assisted at time of stranding of City of Auckland 25:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28:8 phot Smith, Aileen</td>
<td>daughter of Cyril and Alice 28:28 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:92 Smith</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:99-100 Smith, Archie</td>
<td>c1930, the 'Princess' bus 17:80 photo biographical information; husband of Blanche 6:99-100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:65 Smiley family</td>
<td>award-winning potter of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14:50 Smith</td>
<td>Otaki Library Committee member, 1924 14:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:24 Smisek, Mirek</td>
<td>c1965, in Nelson 35:63 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:24 obituary, by Jan Harris</td>
<td>'The Small Family: Notes' 17:24-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:24 obituary, 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:37–39, 8:43 photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea</td>
<td>settled in Otaki in 1862 and ran store 26:29, 27:33, 27:39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>5:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870 Rangiatea</td>
<td>monumental inscription and biographical information 8:36–39, 8:43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>store and dwelling built in Otaki 8:41 photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>with family 8:36photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>built house at 3 Otaki Gorge Road 31:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>store and dwelling built in Otaki 8:41photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Smith</td>
<td>mother of Stella Thomas 28:27-28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 and 1897</td>
<td>of Paekakariki, assisted at time of stranding of City of Auckland 25:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:81 Smith, 'Granny'</td>
<td>early Otaki midwife 12:81, 29:54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:92 Smith</td>
<td>of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 3:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:99–100 Smith, Archie</td>
<td>c1930, the 'Princess' bus 17:80 photo biographical information; husband of Blanche 6:99–100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
at Boer War troopers’ farewell  26:18–19
photograph
bus  17:80
photograph
bus used on his Railway to Beach service
14:3
photograph
converted WWI ambulance as a parcel wagon
17:80
photograph
description of bus of the 1920s  17:77
employed Clinton Jones, c1923-  16:72
employed Joe Wallace  30:45
Horse and Coach Service adjacent to
Telegraph Hotel, off Rangiuru Road  17:39
invoice to Otaki Borough Council
14:5
image
outside Telegraph Hotel livery stables
6:98
photograph
owner of car in train/car collision, 1914
6:84
owner of Otaki taxi business  22:52, 30:56
owner of Otaki’s first bus service  26:38, 26:38
photograph
proprietor, Telegraph Livery Stables, 1927
14:3
provided free transport for Plunket nurse in
1924  11:70
purchased Otaki Seaside Resort sections,
1921  11:47
ran bus service to Otaki Beach  29:13
ran livery stables adjacent to Telegraph
Hotel  27:33, 28:25
taxi rank beside Freddie Edward’s billiard
saloon  17:37
in uniform, 1890s  6:98
photograph
Smith, Beatrice  see Souter, Beatrice (née
Smith)
Smith, Blanche Winifred (née Poynter)
biographical information; wife of Archie
6:99–100
Smith, Mrs Bobbie
donated altar rails to St Stephen’s  15:54
Smith, Mrs Burns
of Women’s Guild, Otaki  4:60
Smith, Mrs C.
1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata’s wedding
photograph  13:63
photograph
Smith, Rev. Cecil J.
1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata’s wedding
photograph  13:63
photograph
took harvest festival at original Te Horo
church, 1909  11:17
vicar of Otaki, 1908-1913  11:7
photograph
Smith, Charles Kingsford-  see Kingsford-
Smith, Charles
Smith, Chris
brother of Wayne and Lance; at 279
Rangiuru Rd., 1960s  36:43
photograph
Smith, Christopher Richard
storekeeper, Manakau, established 1894
10:87, 10:92
vestryman, St Andrew’s, Manakau, 1894-
18:79
photograph
Smith, Clara J.
postmistress, Otaki Railway Post Office,
1906-1909  4:84, 16:35
photograph
Smith, Clark
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22
photograph
Smith, Colin
owner of Forest Lakes property in 1960
1:11
prominent in Waikanae rugby, 1950s  12:20
photograph
Smith, Crieff
church manager for 1913 Presbyterian
services in Otaki  4:63
photograph
Smith, Cyril  28:28
photograph
house in Rangiuru Road  28:27
photograph
painter  28:27–28
photograph
Smith, Miss D.
commemorated with Miss Smith Cup for rose
growers  7:28
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65
photograph

626
Smith, Delwyn
supervisor, Otaki Playcentre, 1963/64
14:61photo

Smith, Des
ran Wednesday sports at Otaki Domain
12:19photo

Smith, Don
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to
Red Cross and Senior Citizens 22:74

Smith, Dorothy
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to
Red Cross and Senior Citizens 22:74
received prize at Methodist Sunday School
Social, 1919 10:63

Smith, E. C.
sawmiller in Reikorangi area, c1900s
10:75, 12:76, 12:78

Smith, E. H.
of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

Smith, Earnest
on summer family excursion, late 1940s
17:69photos
on summer family excursion to Peka Peka,
1948? 17:69photo

Smith, Ellen
1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:70

Smith, Elvina
daughter of Cyril and Alice 28:27,
28:28photo

Smith, Emily see Tilley, Emily (née Dowsett,
formerly Smith)

Smith, Emily L. Mary
Manakau Cemetery, plot 69 10:93–94

Smith, Ernie
Otaki Post Office staff member, 1959
4:84photo
Otaki telephone exchange employee 6:74,
25:50, 31:47
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956

Smith, F. O.
baker, of Levin 27:72

Smith family
early graziers at Paekakariki 29:6
first Pakeha farmers of Tunapo and Wainui
27:63
granted part of Wainui Block land 31:36
homestead 27:63photo
one of two of Paekakariki’s earliest Pakeha
farming families 26:8
stream in gully of farm fed railway water
tanks 22:40
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

'Smith Family' movement
fund-raising for health camps 36:18–19
in operation during the 1930s Depression
2:13

Smith, Francis (Frank)
Tunapo land surveyed by Searancke 31:34
Tunapo the property of 26:8

Smith, G.
purchased suburban allotment in WMRC
Manakau sale, 1887 10:84

Smith, Dr George
implemented Labour’s socialised medicine;
retired to Waikanae 22:14

Smith, George
Manakau Cemetery, plot 118 10:93–94

Smith, George, of Manakau
boots maker, Manakau, established business
1888 10:87
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897;
boots maker 10:92

Smith, Mrs H. D.
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society
7:30, 7:30photo

Smith, Henry
Manakau Cemetery, plot 4 10:93–94
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Horace</td>
<td>purchased Martin Simcox's Forest Lakes property 1:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ian</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965 10:32 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ida Mabel</td>
<td>see D’Ath, Ida Mabel (née Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>Chinese merchant's shop and house destroyed by fire, 1885 8:24 shepherd - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jack</td>
<td>stream in gully of farm fed railway water tanks 22:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Janet</td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65 photo performer at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63 received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jim</td>
<td>Otaki Golf Club member 3:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Miss K.</td>
<td>member, Huia marching team 9:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kathy</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lance</td>
<td>brother of Wayne and Chris; at 279 Rangiuru Rd., 1960s 36:43 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lee</td>
<td>friend of Miki Rikihana 27:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Les</td>
<td>Otaki Rugby Club referee, c1947-1950 11:41 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lionel</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 70 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lottie</td>
<td>daughter of Charlotte Tilley; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Magdalene</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Margaret (née Irwin)</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information 16:67 1893 Electoral Roll, Manakau 16:70 Manakau Cemetery, plot 27 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mortimer</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Myrtle</td>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.</td>
<td>sawmiller, Waikanae/Mangaone, 1884 9:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Olive Jean</td>
<td>daughter of Archie and Blanche; died 1923 aged 13 6:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Pam</td>
<td>1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Constable Pete</td>
<td>new officer at Otaki Police Station, 2010 33:58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, Ray
  ambulance driver, based in Otaki, from early 1960s  36:42
Smith, Reginald
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 71  10:93–94
Smith, Robin
  of Greater Wellington Regional Council 31:72
  photo
Smith, S.
  mission dairy keeper - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78
Smith, Sandy
  Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22
  photo
Smith, Shirley
  1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22
  photo, 13:65
  photo
  1952 Bandoliers team member  9:23
  photo
  on summer family excursion, late 1940s 17:69
  photos
  on summer family excursion to Peka Peka, 1948? 17:69
  photo
  Tuis team member  9:26
Smith, Shona
  first woman home, Farmlands Otaki Triathlon, 1991  15:75
Smith, Stella  see Thomas, Stella (née Smith)
Smith, Stephen  see Thomas, Stella (née Smith)
Smith, T.
  Horowhenua County Council member, 1896  9:6
  member, Otaki Road Board, 1896  9:5
Smith, T. R.
  1928, on Waiopehu Track for hut opening 19:14
  photo
Smith, U. B.
  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89
  president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1914  8:87
  vice-president, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916  8:88
Smith, W.
  billiard room destroyed by fire, 1885  8:24
  clerk of scales, Otaki Racing Club  6:36
  clerk, Otaki Racing Club, 1886  8:25
  Otaki-Maori Racing Club clerk of scales, 1889  12:48
  purchased suburban allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
  purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Smith, Wayne
  brother of Lance and Chris; at 279 Rangiuru Rd., 1960s  36:43
  photo
  'Peyton Place at the Harveys and other fond memories' 36:42–43
Smith, William
  1884 auction of shops, houses, lands, etc., before return to Hong Kong  7:54
  enterprising Chinese merchant with store and billiard room, 1883  6:38
  storekeeper - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884  7:75
  took over store again in 1881  4:24
Smith, William Burns
  19th century member of Lodge Otaki  28:69
  account of cadet corps' camp in Christchurch 27:17–18
  built home for retirement in Waerenga Road 34:8
  on cadets and drilling  27:17
  concern that science not real enough in lessons  27:12
  on damage to Magic Lantern  27:15
  on drill for girls  27:18
  on equipment for cookery lessons  27:13
  on medical examination of pupils  27:19
  Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916  8:89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William Burns, Jr</td>
<td>RSA funeral procession, February 1923 2:70photo served in WWI - died of wounds, 1923 36:6photo, 36:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith's boarding house</td>
<td>behind Telegraph Hotel 30:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C. B.</td>
<td>his Ritz tearooms damaged by Bright's Theatre fire 28:56 owner of Ritz Milkbar 26:39, 29:50, 32:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smythers, George</td>
<td>driver - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneddon, Merle</td>
<td>postcard collection 29:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Mr</td>
<td>farm adjacent to Matthews' on Mangaone North Road, Te Horo, 1890s 13:38sketch map, 13:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Charlotte Elizabeth</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Hautere Cross 16:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Frank</td>
<td>Otaki Beach butcher 20:77photo Rahui juniors rugby team, c1967 32:60photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Fred</td>
<td>market gardener 30:30photo crashed light plane in Te Horo field, 1995 19:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Joe</td>
<td>coach for Otaki Fire Brigade Marton Shield winners, 1956 10:29photo Otaki Fire Brigade gold medalist, 1960-1962 4:147photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Joe</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner 10:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Sonia</td>
<td>kaumatua to Mauriora Kingi 37:66 recipient of Mahara Gallery's Kapiti Arts Award for Visual Arts 25:74 supervised weaving of tukutuku panels for rebuilt Rangiatea Church 24:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Syd</td>
<td>market gardener 30:30photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowdon, Mrs E.</td>
<td>exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowdon, Fred</td>
<td>Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107 experience when a Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowdon, Pam</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1960 11:75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Snowdon, Pamela (née Mather)
marker, Troubadours marching team, 1949 9:24
member, Tuis marching team 9:23
Troubadours team member 9:24
photograph correction 10:104
Tuis team member 9:26
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation Nurseries 18:30

So, Robert
cropped Dong Sang Lee's former property 11:59
soap making
at home 29:38

Sobrier, Martin
enjoying the learning of te reo Maori 23:51

Soccer
award to Chris and Catherine Page for services to 28:76

Social security charge, 1939-1967
'S Wage Stamps,' by Len Moss 9:73-74

Societies and clubs see clubs, societies, and associations
Society of Mary
priests in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa district 14:74

Solar panel installations
on Otaki Memorial Hall and Haruatai Pool 34:72

'Soldier on the Coast, 1847' by T. B. Collinson 24:3-5

'Soldiers of the Queen: Otaki's Heroes Farewelled' by Rupene Waaka 26:13-19

Solly, Doreen
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:42

Solomon, Henry A.
partner in ownership of Otaki Mail, 1896-1897 8:95, 9:9

Solomon, Rae
Plunket Committee worker, 1960 11:75

Somerville family
at coaching stables, on beach in Levin area 26:12

'Song of Raukawa: The Dread Craggs of The Brothers' 32:4–5
song poetry see moteatea songs
sung at 1930s picnics 28:20–21
taught to Otaki Primary School pupils, 1937-1944 34:67

Sorensen, Berger
of Palmerston North; sheep on farm, 1896
and 1897 3:92

Soul, Eddie
worked on restoration of Old St Mary's 27:56, 27:57

Soula, Father Christopher
Maori missionary in Otaki 14:79

Soulaf, Father Christopher
Maori missionary in Otaki 14:79

Sounders, Joseph
in syndicate that refloated the Weathersfield
4:140

Souter, Beatrice (née Smith)
daughter of Archie and Blanche 6:99–100

Souter, Eric
Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107

South, Bessie
died 2012 35:72

South, Harry
celebrated 100th birthday 17 August 2013;
died 10 November 2013 35:72

South Manawatu Rifle Club
set up in 1883 6:38

South Pacific Roses
branch enterprise opened at Te Horo, 1996
20:80

Southcombe, Mrs
Plunket Committee worker, 1940 11:75

Southcombe, M.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, John</td>
<td>garage proprietor; in 1940, home on west side of Dunstan Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Otaki; Home Guardman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Southgate Ltd</td>
<td>1947: aerial view and diagram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>garage/engineering shop at Otaki Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, Carol</td>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:38, 10:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, Dave</td>
<td>established engineering shop in Arthur Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate Engineering</td>
<td>benefited from Murray Scott's entrepreneurial efforts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, F.</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, Jack E.</td>
<td>established engineering shop in Arthur Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:52, 31:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sergeant, Otaki Home Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southgate, Janene</td>
<td>honoured by Otaki Borough Council for achievements, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>represented N.Z. at surf lifesaving championships, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:79, 33:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southward, Len</td>
<td>competed in bike races against Wally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kilminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal Monsters?,'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>compiled by Margaret Long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16:55–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southward's Car Museum</td>
<td>museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Coordinator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwood, Mr</td>
<td>Waikanae School committee member, 1896-1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1906 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwood, John</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southward, Len</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwood, John</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwood, Nellie</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwood, William</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowman, Gwen</td>
<td>see St George, Gwen (née Sowman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowry, Clive</td>
<td>'The Home of Maoriland Films'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at 70th anniversary of Otaki Ladies' Bridge Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaargaard family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, Mrs</td>
<td>early Otaki midwife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, Mr</td>
<td>maintained hotel and ferry near junction of Waikawa and Ohau Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, A.</td>
<td>sawmiller, Te Horo, 1885-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, C. R.</td>
<td>'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team member, 1927-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:48 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, George</td>
<td>elected to Otaki Road Board, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farmer - entry for Otaki in <em>Wellington Almanack</em>, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>name mentioned in court case, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, Lucy</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spackman, Mavis</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:16, 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School basketball team, c1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:19 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanhake, Keith</td>
<td>killed in 1954 aviation accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanhake, Lyn</td>
<td>killed in 1954 aviation accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spargo, Rev. George</td>
<td>Otaki Community Board nominee for 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vicar of Otaki, 1989-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spargo, Janet</td>
<td>wife of George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Teremoana</td>
<td>one of authors of <em>Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</em> entry for Rangi Topeora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14:32–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow Construction, Waikanae</td>
<td>undertook restoration of Old St Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow, Mike</td>
<td>contractor for restoration of Old Presbytery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>won building contract for restoration of Old St Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speak, Charlie</td>
<td>married Charlotte Carmont, 1890; returned to England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speak, Charlotte Francis Mary (née Carmont)</td>
<td>daughter of Allan and Susannah; born 1881; wife of Charlie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speak, Charlotte Francis Mary (née Carmont), born 1881</td>
<td>daughter of Allan and Susannah; wife of Charlie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Olympics World Games, Dublin</td>
<td>Timothy Faith, swimming medalist</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Specialty Meats
  taken over by Cain and Friend in 1986
  10:38
'Spectator' (sporting journalist)
  on Paekakariki hotel 26:8
  on shelter provided by Kapiti Island 26:8
SpeicioNZ
  Mike Henare, chief executive 33:58photo
  speed limits
    truckies' issues with 28:38
Speirs, Mrs K.
  Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket
  12:59
Speirs, K.
  Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929
  1:34photo
Speirs, R. B.
  Methodist minister appointed 1913: 28:67
Spellman, Mrs
  built Hotel Majestic in 1924 27:64
Spellman, Mr
  built Hotel Majestic in 1924 27:64
Spellman, Len
  piano player, Blue Room Orchestra
  33:41photo
Spence, Rev. A. F.
  assisted at consecration service for St Margaret's, 1956 11:19
  at laying of foundation stone for Hadfield Hall, 1962 11:13photo
  revisited St Margaret's with wife Joan in 1970 11:19
Spence, Des
  itinerant Baptist minister in Otaki 3:71
Spencer, H.
  Otaki Methodist minister appointed 1928:
    10:63, 22:50, 28:67
Spencer, Olive
  daughter of Methodist minister 22:50
Speranza family
  market gardeners 30:23
Speranza, Katrina
  Otaki Historical Society member on 1986 Field Trip 9:97photo
  sperm oil
    market demand 25:11
Sperring, Mrs George
  from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55
Sperring, George
  from 1917 Open Brethren member 2:55
Spicer, Mr
  manager of Sir Walter Butler's estate on the Papaitonga Block 15:19
Spicer, Alice (née Roach)
  sister of Rewi Roach 33:6photo
Spiers brothers
  farmed in Te Horo district; influential in hockey 1:33
Spiers, Dick
  helped with building of Te Horo Hall 36:23
Spiers family
  on front lawn of 'Tironui' 9:75photo
Spiers, Hube
  helped with building of Te Horo Hall 36:23
  Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
  Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913 4:65photo
Spiers, Jim
  street named in his honour 24:55, 24:55photo
Spiers, K.
  Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Spiers, Muriel
  extracts from her 1850s Scrapbook on Wellington 8:32–33
Spiers, P.
  Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1913 4:65photo
Spiers, Percy
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33

Spiers, Phil
Te Horo hockey player; played for N.Z. 4:65

Spiers, Vin
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33

spinifex
effectiveness in controlling sand dunes
29:6*drawing*, 29:7

Spooner, Betty
Otaki RSA Women's Section anniversary committee member 19:76*photo*

sports
*see also* girls marching teams; tennis
'Axemen - Stand to Your Blocks: Over 40 Years of Competitive Chopping in Otaki,' by Ray Gibbard 12:84–87

bowlers at Otaki, January 1930 5:110*photo*
cricket, played between European and Maori schools, 1882 5:23, 5:24
at Domain on Wellington Anniversary weekend 30:39
increased emphasis on, as a school subject 27:13
inter-school events for athletics, tennis, and football 10:17
Otaki (captain Mr Simcox) played cricket against Foxton, 1882 5:21
'Racing on Otaki Beach: Those Hideous Metal Monsters?,' from material supplied by Len Southward; compiled by 16:55–59

sports clubs
*see also* Athletic & Cycling Club, Te Horo; Croquet Club; Hawaiki Nui Tuarua; Hui Mai Football Club; Huia Hockey Club; Kapiti Rangers; Kapiti Touch Association; Levin Bowling Club; marching teams; Otaki Athletic Club; Otaki Bowling Club; Otaki Cricket Club; Otaki Football Club; Otaki Golf Club; Otaki Gymnastics Club; Otaki Hockey Club; Otaki Ladies Golf Club; Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club; Otaki Lawn Tennis Club; Otaki Men's Hockey Club; Otaki Rugby Club; Otaki Rugby League Club; Otaki Swimming Club; Otaki Taekwondo Club; Paekakariki Tennis Club; Rahui Bowling Club; Rahui Football and Sports Club; Rahui Rugby Club; Raukawa Girls' Gymnastic Club; Raukawa Hockey Club; Tainui Football Club; Te Horo Football Club; Te Horo Hockey Club; Tunoho Senior A Grade Netballers; Whiti Te Ra Club
cricket club formed in 1879 in Otaki 4:21
South Manawatu Rifle Club set up 1883 6:38
at Te Horo 1:33–34, 4:65

sprays
issue between gardeners and pastoral farmers 30:26
purchased through ODCGS store 30:24
supply problems the reason for the ODCGS store 26:41–42
spring flowers
Tilbury flower grower known for 30:21

Springer, June
wife of Randal 26:67

Springer, Randal

'SNotes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls - Parewanui; 12 July 1980' 3:107–110
obituary, by Gordon Dempsey 26:67

Sprott, Rev. T. H.
Otaki Maori College trustee 31:24

spruce beer
made by Captain Cook from rimu 26:25

Squires, Rev. Harry
development of Wellington City Mission's Otaki activities 24:38–40
leading church service at Otaki 24:39*photo*
Wellington City Missioner, 1939-1954
24:40 photo
St Alban's Church, Pauatahanui
'Historic St Albans' by Joe Boulton 7:117–118, 7:117 photo, 8:101
St Andrew's Anglican Church Hall, Reikorangi
26:64 photo
recommendations on KCDC Heritage Register status 26:64
St Andrew's Anglican Church, Manakau
1894-1994: a century of continuous service to the community 17:51
1895? 17:51 photo
bell tower rebuilt and bell restored, 1995 19:78
built in 1894 6:87, 10:90
designed by Clere & Richmond Diocesan Architects 18:79 drawings
erected 1894 on site presented by Rev. James McWilliam 11:20 photo
history, from 1894 11:20–21
memorial window to Atkins' son and daughter 11:21 photo
scenes, 1966-1970 18:82 photos
'St Andrew's, Manakau: A Century of Church Going,' by Sheila Hammond 18:79–83
Sunday School Hall as it stood beside Church 18:48 photo
Sunday School Hall on move to Manakau School 18:48 photo
Sunday School Hall relocated to grounds of Manakau School, 1995 18:48
worshippers leaving after service 18:83 photo
St Andrew's Anglican Church, Reikorangi
see also Tangimoana church
built in 1908 to a Frederick Clere design 13:35, 13:35 photo, 30:72
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60
planned in 1906; opened in 1909 12:77–78
replacement church hall identified for relocation 21:70–71
site and addition of Tangimoana church as hall 23:3–4, 23:3 photo
St Andrew's Church, Levin
opened in 1898 17:28
St Andrew's Fellowship
change of name from St Andrew's Young Wives in 1967 18:80
St Anne's Anglican Church Hall, Reikorangi
recommendations on KCDC Heritage Register status 26:64
St Andrew's Anglican Church, Manakau
St Andrew's Young Wives
set up in 1959 18:80
St Anne's Catholic Church, Kaingaroa
completed in 1888 14:75
St Anne's Church, Hautere
see also St Margaret's Church, Te Horo 1909-1931; then moved to St Margaret's 1:31
built in 1909 4:65
in charge of Rev. Petrie 3:98
Gwen Beauchamp, organist 5:101
on Hautere Cross Road 3:111 photo
history, from hay barn services c1905-1909 11:16–18
land given to Anglican Church by Mr Waugh 1:37
last service held 29 November 1931; building moved to St Margaret's site 11:19
location plan, relative to St Margaret's 11:17 plan
opened in 1909 29:36
original church enlarged and reopened as 11:17–18
St Clair, Charles
setler - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
St Clair, L.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94
St George, Gwen (née Sowman) wife of Keith 9:42
St George, Joan (née Salisbury) wife of Neville 9:42
St George, Keith
son of Louis and Mary; chemist; husband of Gwen  9:42
of a tennis-playing family  17:23photo
St George, Mrs L.
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916  3:62photo
Otaki Golf Club member, c1908  16:53photo
St George, Louis George Varnham
c1900, outside first chemist shop in Aotaki Street  9:69photo
c1900, pharmaceutical chemist's billhead  9:41image, 9:70image
1947: aerial view and diagram of chemist shop  6:78–79maps
All Saints' memorial brass vases  11:11
beach home at 48 Moana Street  12:56
called on for dental work; keen photographer  19:44
with daughter, Sybil  9:41photo
home, with garden, in Iti Street, 1910  26:33photo
lent scales to Plunket nurse  11:70
Orchestral Society member  27:15
Otaki pharmacist, in Aotaki Street, 1898-1924  9:68, 17:41, 27:37, 29:37
Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription, 1924, and biographical information; husband of Mary  9:40–42
Otaki sub-district vestryman, 1913  11:9
sold shed to house Fire Brigade's equipment  10:23
St George, Mary (née Bain)
1910, at her home with 2 of her sons, in Iti Street  9:41photo, 26:33photo
All Saints' memorial brass vases  11:11
Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription, 1971, and biographical information  9:40, 9:42
vice-president, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club  2:59
St George, Neville
service in World War Two  28:32
son of Louis and Mary; husband of Joan  9:42
St George, Sybil  see Webber, Sybil (née St George)
St George, Vida
100 years old, 1986  10:37
St George, Waldyve
son of Louis and Mary; Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription 1929  9:40, 9:42
of a tennis-playing family  17:23photo
St Hill, Henry
architect of original Native College  2:33
St John Ambulance, Otaki Branch  see Order of St John Ambulance, Otaki Branch
St John's Church, Paraparaumu
built between 1952 and 1961  30:72
sold to Marjorie Ryder and Richard Knight, to be relocated, 1990  14:88
St John's Methodist Church, Levin  see Methodist Church, Levin
St Joseph's Shop
at Otaki Convent  25:40
St Luke's Church, Waikanae
c1898, after being moved from Tuku Rakau  13:33photo
alterations over 113 years  13:35
church hall used as Waikanae School classroom, February 1953  12:23
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
original church built in 1877 and moved to the current site  13:32–33
originally church at Tuku Rakau  30:72
and parish hall, 1990  13:35photo
site presented by Wi Parata in 1902; consecrated in 1906  13:33
tablet with names of families who sent sons
to World War I  8:65

St Margaret's Church, Te Horo

see also  St Anne's Church, Hautere

alms dish on wall in chancel donated by Inez White  11:18

built 1920, near railway station  1:31

consecrated 15 April 1956  11:19

dedicated in 1927  4:65

dedication service October 1927  11:18–19

font in memory of A. S. Blackburne  11:19

group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49

history  11:18–20

Honours Board for those who died and

served in WWI  11:17

location plan, relative to St Anne's

11:17plan

lych-gate in memory of John Aldworth

11:19, 11:19photo

opening service on 22 September 1920

11:18

School Road, Te Horo  16:80map

Women's Group held final annual meeting,

August 2012  34:75

St Mark's Church, Raumati

dedicated in 1968  30:72

St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki

150th year celebrations in 2008  30:70

1880s, oldest known photograph

9:27photo, 20:27photo

between 1889 and 1901, interior  9:31photo

1893, as seen from the hill  9:29photo

c1900  17:27photo

1986, interior and exterior  9:33photos

1992  15:83photo

altar frontal decorations by Father


alterations in 1901  17:29–30

bell tower removed after 1929  9:34

classified 'A' by New Zealand Historic Places

Trust  10:38

Father Caulfield, Maori missioner

30:44photo

foundation stone for new church blessed,

1991  15:74

funeral for Sister Beverley  28:71

group helper for Meals on Wheels  18:49

jubilee celebrations, 1994  18:77

on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:58

named in 1887  31:7

New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category

A classification - with description of

features  15:83

photographs 'Then and Now'  13:83photos

post-restoration use of Old St Mary's  27:59,

27:60

presentation to All Saints' Anglican Church

28:74

'Pukekaraka Church Celebrates 100 Years,'

by Brendan Molloy  17:28

re-opening ceremony in 1887 led by Bishop

Redwood  10:3

'St Mary's Church, Otaki,' by Patricia Adams

9:27–35

stained glass window to memory of

Catherine and John Robinson family

12:41

statue of and window dedicated to St Peter

Chanel  9:34

statue of Mary

draped by Theresa Rikihana's cloak

29:46

installed  24:57, 24:57photo

statues of French manufacture a gift from


wall decorations by Father Braxemeier

9:31photo, 22:71, 27:56, 27:57photo,

27:58photo, 27:59

St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki - Restoration

of the Old Church

'Restoration of the Old Church of St Mary,
St Patrick's Church, Paraparaumu
opened in 1896 17:28
St Patrick's Convent School, Paraparaumu
opened in 1954 12:21
St Patrick's Day
as a school holiday 27:11
St Paul's Church, Paraparaumu
built in 1904 to Clere design 30:72
complex completed in 1992 30:72
St Peter and Paul Church, Awahuri
opened 1895 17:28
St Peter Chanel School, Otaki For entries relating to the period before the 1954 change in the name of the school see Otaki Convent School
1st XV, 1954 37:56 photo
2009 school year 32:82
bicultural and/or bilingual units 23:51
commitment to te reo 27:30
'The Convent,' by Erna Winterburn-Somers 37:48–50
crucifix on hill near school as memorial to former pupils who died in two world wars 13:43, 13:43 photo
jubilee celebrations, 1994 18:77
memories, 1951-1958, by Erna Winterburn-Somers 32:74–75
Miki Rikihana staff member 27:68
named in honour of the Blessed (later Saint) Peter Chanel 17:29
new classroom added, 1990 14:89
pupils, 1955 37:49 photo
Room 6 school winner of 'Otaki Celebrates the Millennium' competition 22:73
school rolls transcribed 28:72
Sister Bev's association with 28:71
St Peter's Church, Paekakariki
1929, and hall 22:41 photo
built in 1904 to Clere design  30:72

drawn by Clere  30:72plan

history and usage of hall built in 1918

30:72

on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995   19:59

movies shown in hall  22:42

St Stephen's Church, Kuku

1977 and 1991  14:81photos, 15:50photo,

15:56photo

Diamond Jubilee, 1951

lighting the candles on the cake

15:51photo

priests outside church  15:51photo

welcome to Tukorehe Marae  15:51photo

opened in February 1881  17:28

'St Stephen's Church, Kuku, 1890-1990,' by Margaret Keeling

Part 1  14:74–81

Part 2  15:50–56

St Stephen's Maori Club

competing in 1951  15:55photo

in existence mid-1940s to mid-1950s  15:55

stables

Archie Smith's, adjacent to Telegraph Hotel

27:33, 28:3

at Paekakariki Pub, for coach service  27:63

Stack, Mr

with wife, gave garden party for Sanatorium

patients, 1926  20:67

Staff, Eliza  see  Nye, Eliza (née Amos,

formerly Staff)

Staff, W. J.

of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897

3:92

staging-post

Otaki as a natural  1:3

Staging Station, Rangiuru Road

horses and traps left there during the

pictures  26:39

Stagpool, Mr

Otaki Library Committee member  14:52

Stahle, Mrs H. C. E.

conductor, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo

founded the Otaki Choral Society  6:64

Stahle, Mrs H. C. E.

founded the Otaki Choral Society  17:41

Stahle, Herbert C. E.

manager, Bank of Australasia, 1924  17:41

member, Otaki Choral Society  6:64,

6:65photo

Stalker, Mr

judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows

7:31

Stallard, Mr

sailed yacht on Lake Horowhenua  21:59

Stallworth, Hon. A. W.

re-opened Cottage Hospital  29:56

stamp dealer

John Mowbray in business for 25 years

22:73

stamps, health  see  health stamps

Stanbury, R. O.

postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1977  4:82

Stand Children's Services/Tu Maia Whanau

decision by Board against moving its Camp

to Paraparaumu, February 2015  37:73

Maggie Malone, central region manager,

2013  35:70, 35:70photo

Otaki  see  Stand Children's Village in

Otaki

Stand Children's Village in Otaki

new name and branding of Otaki Children's

Health Camp, from April 2013  35:70

rotunda no longer used and deteriorating in

2014  36:22

Standen, Dorrie

Waikanae School PTA member, 1963  12:24

Standish, Mr

resident working for Lethbridge in 1917-18

in Otaki Gorge  3:103map
Stanley, Mr
with Mr Monteith, solicitor, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Stanley, Arthur O.
Otaki School head teacher, 1959-1967 27:8, 36:43
second head teacher, Otaki District High School 27:7, 27:80, 31:26
on unsanctioned school patrols 27:24

Stanley, Beverley Ann (née Arcus)
Busy Bee, 1945 35:43photo
life story, by Rose Monk 33:37–38
in Otaki's first school house 33:37photo

Stanley, Rita (née Goodey)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77photo

Stanley, Ted
husband of Beverley; father of three 33:38

Stansell, Flo see Lomas, Flo (née Stansell)

Stansell, John Rainbow
farmer, Te Horo 26:17
sang at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15
sold flax mill to Archibald Brown 24:26

Stansell, Susannah Elizabeth
music teacher, Te Horo 26:17
sang at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15

Staples, Ellen Marsden
Manakau Cemetery, plot 39 10:93–94

Staples, Gweneth Marsden
Manakau Cemetery, plot 40 10:93–94

Staples, James
brother-in-law of James Atkins 10:97
Manakau Cemetery, plot 42 10:93–94
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
settled south of Manakau, 1855 6:86

Staples, Jane Hannah (née Herrick)
16:65photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of James 16:66
known for riding side-saddle with sister Annie 10:97
Manakau Cemetery, plot 41 10:93–94

Staples, John
Manakau Cemetery, plot 218 10:95–96
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Staples, Leslie James
Manakau Cemetery, plot 38 10:93–94

Star of China (ship)
Ames arrived at Kapiti on 31:40

Starke, June
'Octavius Hadfield' 3:3–13

Startup, Robin M.
'Her Majesty's Customs, Waikanae' 7:92
'Letter to the Editor,' about McDonalds and post office 15:11
Letter to the Editor, about Waikanae's post offices 25:76
'Otaki & District Postal History' 4:80–88
'Waikanae Military Camp: A Temporary Arrangement' 15:92
'A Walk Along the Beach, That is 250 Miles Long' 21:23
'A Walk Along the Beach: The Early Mail Runs' 15:32–35
'Women in Early Horowhenua Post Offices' 16:34–38

State Highway One
bridges and flyovers built during Robert Semple's term as Minister of Public Works 27:62
State Highway One, Otaki

641
no. 3  *see* Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki

no. 230, Hema Te Ao's house under threat

31:63, 31:63*photo*, 33:cover *photo*, 33:cover *verso*

no. 266, KCDC cottage built 1888 under threat 31:65*photo*

1910-1912, looking south to Roach house 28:33*photo*

1914, then called Main Road, looking south 4:148*photo*

before 1935, from Otaki River to Waitohu Stream 18:54*map*

c1935, looking south 18:56*photo*

'Before 1935: Recollection of Main Road, Otaki.' by Rona Wilton Batchelar; assisted by Hazel Blake 18:53–57

formerly 266 Main Road: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61

formerly 290 Main Road: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:60

formerly 91 Main Road: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59

land ownership dispute with Kiu Kohe 31:52

pre-war main road reconstruction 9:84*photos*

ramp and overbridge built during Robert Semple's term as Minister of Public Works 27:62

roundabout at intersection with Mill and Rahui Roads 18:75, 19:77, 19:78, 19:79*photo*

widened in vicinity of Moutere Hospital in preparation for sealing, 1929 18:70

State Highway One, Paekakariki

Old School House: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59

WWII petrol storage tank: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:61

stately homes built in Otaki late nineteenth century 4:132

stationers and booksellers Len Lowry 27:38

stapley

in use at primary schools 27:14

Staveley, Bertram builder; converted father's lawyer's office for Len Moss 14:82

with mother and six siblings 4:40*photo*

correction 5:38

Staveley, Eileen Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:25, 2:26

Staveley, Helen with mother and six siblings 4:40*photo*

correction 5:38

Staveley, Helen Schabner (Lil) (née Hammond) 1893 Electoral Roll; biographical information; wife of Robert 16:63

with her seven children 4:40*photo*

correction 5:38

Staveley, Mabel wife of Robert 2:25

daughter of Robert and Lil; died young 2:26

Staveley, Margarita with mother and six siblings 4:40*photo*

correction 5:38

Staveley, Phyllis with mother and six siblings 4:40*photo*

correction 5:38

Staveley, Robert George
with mother and six siblings 4:40photo
  correction 5:38
served in WWI - died, 1918 36:6photo, 36:14photo
son of Robert and Lil; killed in World War I 2:26
Staveley, Robert Jones 2:25photo
  19th century member of Lodge Otaki 28:69
  'Donnybrook,' home at 32 Lupin Road 2:25photo
  first a partner in Messrs Menteath and Staveley 2:26
  home, c1870s - now 46 Te Rauparaha Street 4:40photos
  office in Mill Road building later taken over by Len Moss 14:82, 14:82photo, 17:40, 31:65
  owned houses for rent at Rangiuru 16:73
  Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:25–26
  solicitor, in Main Street 27:35
  solicitor's office, Mill Road/Main Street - 'Then and Now' 13:82photos
  solicitor's office, Mill Road/Main Street, 1910-1920 1:71photo, 2:25photo
  solicitor's office relocated to south side of Mill Road 17:41
Stead, Alan
  leader of Te Horo Club Scout pack; awarded Medal of Merit by Scout Association of NZ 16:90
  at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981 4:150photo
  Otaki Motors, on Main Street, 1985 17:46photo
  with wife Ann, sold Te Horo store after 17 years 18:76
Stealey, Rev. H. T.
  chaired meeting in 1906 to plan for Reikorangi church 12:77
took church services in hay barn at Te Horo 11:17
vicar of Otaki, 1905-1908 11:7photo
  vice-president, The Otaki Club [men's hockey] 2:59
Steam Incorporated of Paekakariki
  participation in Main Trunk Line celebrations 30:71
  steam machinery
  restoration at Otaki Forks sawmill site 27:48–49
  steam trains
  at Paekakariki Station, 2008 30:71photo
  participation in Kapiti Vintage and Family Foodie day, August 2013 35:72
  participation in Main Trunk Line celebrations 30:71
  problems caused to stock being driven 28:63
Steed, Miss
dental nurse who visited Waikanae School, 1959 12:24
Steele, Miss
  embroiderer for altar pieces for Hautere and Te Horo churches 11:17, 11:18
Steeline Industries
  contributed to restoration of Kenakena plaque site 25:61
Steidinger, Uwe
  German cabinetmaker, established Otaki business 1985 9:95
  Stephen Hillas Memorial Swimming Pool see Hillas Memorial Swimming Pool
  Stephens, Frank
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58
  Stephens, Tainui
  husband of Libby Hakaraia 36:68photo
Stepperson, Bob
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peron</td>
<td>in Otaki Players' Evita, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Claude</td>
<td>survived 1955 crash of Tiger Moth ZK-APQ 2:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, G. M.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Jack</td>
<td>Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986- 10:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Marie</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1960 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steppings, Alice</td>
<td>see Johnsen, Alice (née Steppings)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Charles</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Christina</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 178 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>see Gray, Elizabeth Ann (née Stevens)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Enid</td>
<td>see Monk, Enid (née Stevens)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Gwynffer</td>
<td>see Roussell, Gwynffer (née Stevens)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Mrs J. G.</td>
<td>president, Otaki Ladies' Hockey Club 2:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, J., M.H.R.</td>
<td>interpreted Wi Parata’s address at Cottage Hospital opening 22:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Joan</td>
<td>Professor; retired to Otaki; died 1990 14:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, John Gwynffer</td>
<td>Otaki Domain Trustees Board member, 1912 12:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Jonathan</td>
<td>attained Chief Scout rank, 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Kimra</td>
<td>Haruatai Pool duty team member, 2009 32:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Marilyn</td>
<td>new owners of Kilsby homestead 27:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Penny</td>
<td>Plunket Committee member, 1988-1989 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Percy</td>
<td>acquired E. Palmer's Otaki Gorge farm 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Rena</td>
<td>of a tennis-playing family 17:23photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Richard</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 182 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Tom</td>
<td>All Saints' parishioner 11:13photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Wayne</td>
<td>new owners of Kilsby homestead 27:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Winiata</td>
<td>attended Horowhenua College 34:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Mr</td>
<td>agricultural inspector, visited Waikanae School, 1940- 11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Miss</td>
<td>assistant librarian and caretaker, Levin Carnegie Library, 1914-1918 16:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Mr</td>
<td>attended first meeting of RSA in 1934 11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Miss</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Miss A. B.</td>
<td>temporary mistress, Waikanae School, 1905 7:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Ali</td>
<td>Eva in Otaki Players' Evita, 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

644
Stevenson, Jack
Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
experience when a Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
factory manager, Otaki Dairy Company 4:56
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-1989 10:39
Stevenson, James Frederick
baptised in 1927 before Presbyterian church built 4:60
Stevenson, John
restored Old St Mary's kauri font 27:58
Stevenson, Trevor
electrician apprentice and serviceman 14:85
Stewart, Annie (née Dalrymple)
Levin land transferred to her from her sister Learmonth 18:71
Stewart, Bob
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1983 35:24
Stewart, Don
assisted with building of Hadfield Hall 11:15
Stewart, LAC G.
survived 1941 crash of Hawker Hind biplane 2:60
Stewart, Glenn
'The Otaki Baptist Church' 3:68–74
Stewart, Heather
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43
Stickle, Benjamin
brother of Hannah Retter 26:12
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Stickle, Hannah see Retter, Hannah (Granny) (née Stickle)
Stickle, Thomas
trader, whaler 26:12
Stickle, Turikatuku
mother of Hannah Retter 26:12
Stills, Kurt
on winning team in national in-line hockey championships, 1996 20:80
Stirling, Lieutenant Hera
officer in charge, Salvation Army, 1896 9:8
Stobo, Clarice see Dollimore, Clarice (née Stobo)
stock
prosecutions laid for being on streets/highways 1:60
Stock, Rev. Arthur
Otaki Mission, 1854-1855 3:6

3:7 map
stock routes
Dunstan Street, from 1930-1954 18:32
to saleyards at Levin 27:52, 28:32
'The Stock Route: Old Dunstan Street' by Rewi R.T. Roach 28:31–34

stock sales yards
at Te Horo 1:32
in Waerenga Road 31:53
stockades
built in Rangitikei area in 1860s 23:11, 23:13

'At Maxwell's Redoubt' by Nicholas Chevalier 23:13
drawing
Stocker, Mr
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899 4:28

photo
Stocking, Dick
assistant scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928 13:2
rabbit-shooter, with John Duncan 28:24
on settling at Otaki Beach in 1921 11:43
Stocking, H.
erected Byron Brown's imported ex-army huts 1:57

Stocking, Phil
builder and early beach resident 11:43, 28:24, 32:56
contracted Len Moss as electrician 14:82
Otaki Fire Brigade gold medalist, 1960-1962 4:147
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956 4:147

Stockley, Karen
Otaki College Board of Trustees chair 21:78
at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979 11:78

Stockley, Robert
one of country's top mathematics students, 1990 14:90

Stojanovic, Jane
midwife working to establish birthing unit in Otaki in 1996 20:77

Stone, Miss
drill instructor, Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84

Stone, Mr
father of Jack (killed in WWII) and daughter a nurse killed in Napier earthquake 18:57

Stone, F.
market gardener; Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27

Stone, Dr H.
Otaki Sanatorium medical superintendent, 1959 20:69

Stone, Noel

Stoney Broak
co-hosted garden bus tours 19:75–76

Stora, Mrs
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66

storm damage
to glasshouses and skylights, from hail, 1991 15:75, 15:76

to Horowhenua-Otaki region, 30 July 2008 31:71
to Kapiti Coast roads and flood protection works 22:73

Stormbird (ship)
assisted during demolition of the City of Auckland 12:57

Stout, J.
of Open Brethren ministry in 1927 2:55

Stowe, Emily
Paekakariki railway yards, 1893 26:10
drawing

Strachan, Tom
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Strachan, William R.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Scholar</td>
<td>1955, at Otaki Sanatorium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20:68 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strang, Benjamin</td>
<td>'New Heritage Trail Launched at Kapiti'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:62–63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Michael</td>
<td>Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Trevor</td>
<td>storekeeper, Tutere Street, Waikanae Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Trevor</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:24, 12:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford, Kathy</td>
<td>table tennis player, Waikanae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford, Lilian Maude Isabel</td>
<td>see Blake, Lilian Maude Isabel (née Stratford)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Miss</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Margaret</td>
<td>Otaki Scout Group committee member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street lighting</td>
<td>by electricity in Otaki following 1920 elections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Margaret</td>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Margaret</td>
<td>Casualairs team member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Margaret</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street names</td>
<td>'Historic Streets of Otaki' by Barbara Swabey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6:42–44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Otaki assigned in 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

streets, etc see
- Addington Road, Otaki;
- Akatarawa Road; Ames Street, Paekakariki;
- Anzac Road, Otaki; Aotaki Street, Otaki;
- Arthur Street, Otaki; Atkins Road, Otaki;
- Atkinson Avenue, Otaki; Atmore Avenue, Otaki; Babbacombe Avenue, Otaki; Beach Boulevard, Otaki; Bell Street, Otaki; Bennetts Road, Otaki; Brandon Street, Otaki; Coach Road; Colenso Place, Otaki; Convent Road, Otaki; Dal Din Drive, Otaki; Dittmer Street, Otaki; Dodds Crescent, Otaki; Domain Road, Otaki; Drake Street, Waikawa Beach; Duncan's Way, Otaki; Dunstan Street, Otaki; Elizabeth Street, Waikanae; Fleetwood Grove, Waikanae; Freeman's Road, Otaki; Gear Road, Te Horo; Gladstone Road, Levin; Hadfield Street, Otaki; Hariata Street, Otaki; Hautere Cross Road, Te Horo; Hewson Crescent, Otaki; Hinemoa Street, Paraparaumu; Horokiwi Road; Jean Hing Place, Otaki; Jim Spiers Lane, Otaki; Kapiti Lane, Otaki; Kawi Road, Levin; Kiharoa Street, Otaki; Kimberley Road, Levin; Kirk Street, Otaki; Knights Grove, Otaki; Kohutuhutu Road, Raumati Beach; Lemon Street, Otaki; Lupin Road, Otaki; Main Road, Otaki Railway; Main Road, Paekakariki; Main Street, Foxton; Main Street, Otaki; Mangaone Roads; Manuka Street, Otaki; Marine Parade, Otaki; Matene Place, Otaki; Matene Street, Otaki; Mazengarb Road, Paraparaumu; Mill Road, Otaki; Moana Street, Otaki; Ngaio Street, Otaki; Ngapotiki Street, Paraparaumu Beach; Ngarara Road, Waikanae; Old Coach Road, Otaki; Old Country Road, Otaki; Old Hautere Road, Te Horo; O'Rourke Place, Otaki; Otaki Gorge Road; Oxford Street, Levin; Paekakariki Hill Road; Puriri Road, Waikanae; Queen Street East, Levin; Rahui Road, Otaki; Rangatira Street, Otaki; Rangiuru Road, Otaki;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riverbank Road, Otaki; Robert McKeen Street, Otaki; Rupini Street, Otaki; Scott Avenue, Otaki; Seagrass Place, Otaki; Simcox Street, Otaki; Sims Road, Te Horo; State Highway One, Otaki; Tararua Road, Levin; Tasman Road, Otaki; Taylors Road, Otaki; Te Hapua Road, Te Horo; Te Manuao Road, Otaki; Te Moana Road, Waikanae; Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki; Te Roto Road, Otaki; Te Waka Road, Te Horo; Te Whena Street, Otaki; Temuera Street, Otaki; Tilley Road, Paekakariki; Waerenga Road, Wellington Road, Paekakariki; Wharemauku Road, Raumati; Yates Street, Otaki</td>
<td>Stresscrete Firth, major contact secured for Wellington sports stadium 22:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stresspan Industries Ltd</td>
<td>Murray Scott's building business 34:16-17, 34:17photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, John</td>
<td>Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, V.</td>
<td>staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1981 4:84photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strom, Charles</td>
<td>farming partner of Archie Cooper in Reikorangi area 2:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1946 12:32photo</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club's social hall on his farm 1:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroombergen family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Betty</td>
<td>market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Bob</td>
<td>of Otaki Brass Band 29:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, James</td>
<td>Plunket Committee honorary auditor 11:75 ran Weggery's real estate agency with Rosalie Hakaraia 33:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Ralph</td>
<td>at Otaki School picnic 28:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Sheila</td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1947 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Stanley</td>
<td>raced horses at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubble, Emma</td>
<td>see Meyer, Emma (née Stubbings)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbings, Mary</td>
<td>see Coe, Mary (née Stubbings)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbings, Muriel (née Kent)</td>
<td>in charge of Reikorangi Post Office, 1918-1919, and 1941-1960 16:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbings, Mary</td>
<td>pianist, Reikorangi resident 12:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbings, R.</td>
<td>Reikorangi School board chairman, 1895 10:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, E.</td>
<td>farmer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, George</td>
<td>father of Hemi Matenga and Wi Parata 31:40 whaler; drowned in 1838 31:40, 37:46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
whaler; given Metapere Waipunahau as wife 4:99

Stubbs, Hemi Matenga see Matenga, Wiremu

Stubb's Island see Tahoramaurea

Stubbs, Wiremu Parata see Parata, Wiremu

Te Kakakura (Wi)

Stuckey
sawmiller, Otaki, 1890s 9:20

Stuckey, Frederick
lead petitioner for felling of trees in Levin Village Settlement, 1890 14:37–38, 14:40

of 'Quantock House,' corner of Bath Street and Weraroa Road 14:40

Sturmey, Slade
of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71

officer in charge, Otaki Police Station, June 2012· 34:74

Styles, Mrs L.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59

Styles, Les
assisted with moving of Te Horo Plunket Rooms 12:59

Styles, Marion
entered in essay competition by WDFF 18:69

WDFF member, 1955 18:67

subdivision developments
Ames, named Mountainview Terrace End 29:83

Mahoenui Park, by Murray Scott 35:26–27, 35:27

midden bulldozed at Ngarara Road 26:63

of Mill Road, including Jean Hing Place 29:50

of Moana Street, named Seagrass Place, on Otaki Beach Motor Camp land 29:25, 29:83

in Ngaio Street, at number 25 29:83

of Ngaio Street by Marshall brothers 28:24

of Peter Dal Din's market garden 31:70

in planning stages, for Otaki, Otaki North, Otaki Gorge and Te Horo 29:82

problems identified with Sims Road proposal 26:62

proposed, on Paekakariki Hill 26:63

skeletal remains unearthed on Waterstone site 26:62

suburban house gardens
layout of decorative and vegetable sections 26:33

Sue, Melanie
Otaki Lodge Centennial Scholarship winner, 1996 20:80

Sue, Philip
ODCGS committee member, 1977-78; 1987 11:59, 26:41

Suers, Mr
supported St Andrew's, Manakau, in kind 18:80

vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI) 11:21

suffrage see also New Zealand Suffrage Centennial Medal; Otaki Women's Collection 1892 and 1893 petitions supporting female franchise 16:60

'The First Women Voters in Otaki and Manakau,' compiled by Margaret Long and Margaret Keeling 16:60–70

'Otaki Women's Suffrage Centennial Celebrations’ 16:71

'Women's Suffrage in Wanganui: The Promise of Women's History,' by Bronwyn Labrum 16:46–52

sugar bags used for packaging market garden produce
Sugar Loaf Hill
- in 1995 and 1999 photos
- greywacke outlier of the foothills
- up the Waitohu Valley

Sullivan, H.
- purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887

Sullivan, Margaret
- sewing teacher, Waikanae School, 1898-1901

Sullivan, Patrick
- Waikanae School pupil, 1959

Sullivan’s Service Station
- at Waikanae, 1950s

Sum, Lai Chun
- wife of Jack Hing; mother of 9
- summer camps
- organised by Wellington City Mission
- summer picnics

Summerell, G. C.
- of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897

Summers, Carolyn
- daughter of David and Petal

Summers, Dannie
- son of David and Petal

Summers, David
- hotel owner, carrier, plasterer
- ran fish and chip shop in Waikanae, 1950s
- with wife Petal

Summers, Janet
- daughter of David and Petal

Summers, Petal Oriwia (née Webster)
- with husband Dave
- on impact of the 1931 Napier earthquake

Sunbeam Motor Service
- business name given to Bank’s bus service

Sunday gardening
- illegal under Police Offences Act in 1907

Sunday picnics
- recollections by Rewi R. T. Roach

Sunday school picnics
- as school holidays

Sunday trading
- by hotels in 1887

Sundberg, Linda
- with sister Janine, operated The Horseshoe tearooms

Sundgren, Colleen
- Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1960

Sundgren, Heather
- Waikanae School basketball player, 1961

Sundgren, Lorna
- member of Vic Bertelsen’s staff, 1948

Sundgren, Noel
- brother-in-law of Vic Bertelsen; died 1942
- helping with beach rescue
- market gardener

Sundgren, Paul
- Waikanae School horticulture prize-winner, 1959
- Waikanae School pupil, 1959
- Waikanae School rugby player, 1960

Sundgren, Violet
- member of Vic Bertelsen’s staff, 1948
'Sunny Otaki'
  history of expression 29:13

Sunny Otaki Carnival
  1990, opened by MP Annette King and Mayer Iver Trask 14:89

Sunny Otaki Promotions
  group to promote the town and district of Otaki 11:103

Supell, Rev.
  preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1912 10:62

Super Liquor, Otaki
  advertisement 33:59

supermarkets
  impact on market gardening 30:35

Support Network for the Aldehyde and Solvent Affected
  established by Phillipa Martin 26:71

surf lifesaving
  see also Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
  service awards to Lyn McFedries, 1988-2004 27:73

surgeons on ships see ships surgeons

surveyors
  in camp near the head of the Turakina Valley 19:20
  Foster and Foster 28:49
  of the Native Survey Department 8:34–35
  party on the Mokai Patea block 19:21
  in Tararua, 1872-1884 19:19–22

Sutch, Morva (née Williams)
  leading member of Manawatu Tramping Club 16:8

Sutcliffe, Mike
  assisted compilation of 'The Tahiwis' discography 21:48–49

Sutherland, Miss J.
  Waikanae School probationary assistant 12:29
  Sutherland, Mrs G.
    show steward, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
    WWII Women's Emergency Committee member 17:2
  Sutherland, G.
    show steward, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
  Sutherland, Joyce
  Sutherland, Thelma
    postmistress, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1926-1927 4:87
  Sutherland, G. 12:29
  Plunket Committee worker 11:75
  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898 3:85, 30:38
  Sutton, Mrs
  Plunket Committee worker 11:75
  Sutton, Charlie
  on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898 3:85
  Sutton, D. V.
  Waikanae School relieving teacher, 1961-1964 12:29
  Sutton, Elsie see Thompson, Elsie (née Sutton)
  Sutton, Eric
  at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77
  Sutton family
  reunion to celebrate ancestor Henry Burling 23:62
  Sutton, Gordon
  helped with building of Te Horo Hall 36:23
  at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77
  Sutton, Jacqueline 25:71
  at Otaki Community Health Centre open day 33:56
  Queen's Service Medal winner 25:71
  Sutton, Nancy see Aldridge, Nancy (née Sutton)
Sutton)
Swabey, Barbara Vernon 25:68photo
1993 New Zealand Suffrage Centennial
Medal recipient 16:44photo, 17:55photo, 25:69
among past presidents and life members, Otaki Golf Club, 1976 3:63photo
of assistance during building of Hadfield Hall 11:14
attended 1990 commemoration of signing of Treaty of Waitangi 14:86
'From Buttony to Byron Brown's: The Ups and Downs of the Case Family Over 400 Years,' by Dick Case and 18:44–47
in camp near the Waitohu Stream 25:69photo
'The Changing Face of a Town, Otaki, April 11th, 1947' 6:79
'The Dawsons and the Grays: Two Pioneer Families' 15:62–64
'Early Industry Commemorated' 8:22
'Editorial' 9:2, 10:1, 11:1
'Elizabeth Colenso (née Fairburn)' 13:50–59
expression of Editor's thanks for her work on Historical Journal 12:1
with father Charles and siblings 4:29photo
'Frances Mary Simcox, née Colenso, 1844-1928' 16:16–18
at grandmother's summer camp 12:54–56photos
'Grannie's Camp' 12:53–56
'Graves in the Otaki Public Cemetery' 9:36–45
'Harold John Taylor, 1890-1986' 12:2–5
'The Hautere Defence Rifle Club' 12:30–33
'Hector Nicolson' 5:106–107
• corrections and additions 3:57–58, 4:38–42, 5:38–42
'Historic Streets of Otaki' 6:42–44
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47
'James Sievers' 12:6–7
'Johnny Pole' 10:34–35
Karitane Baby Nurse certificate, 1939 11:73image
lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:2, 13:6
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:30, 7:30photo
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76photo
'Main Street - The Changing Face of a Town' with R. Macpherson and J. Carpenter 7:33–43
'Major-General Robert Young, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour' 9:46–49
'Manakau Cemetery as of 8 August 1987,' researched by 10:93–96
with Margaret Long, Shirley Olson and Fran Young 22:69photo
'Memories - Rangiuru-by-the-Sea' 8:50–51
'The Methodist Church' 9:87–89
'The Methodist Church in Otaki and District' 10:58–67
'The Native Land Court - Kapiti: Waiorua Block,' transcriber 8:69–79
obituary, by Margaret Long 25:68–69
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981 4:150photo
'An Old Building - Demolished' 7:112–113
'The Opening Up of the Horowhenua and Manawatu Districts: The Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line' 8:3–12
'Otaki Children's Health Camp' 11:22–34
'The Otaki Choral Society' 6:64–65
'The Otaki Domain' 12:15–19
'Otaki Families' 7:108–112
'Otaki Historical Society's Field Trip to
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wellington’</td>
<td></td>
<td>12:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Horticultural Society'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7:26–32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Houses, Past and Present'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8:80–86, 9:75–80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Otaki Scout Group</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>30:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Otaki Surf Club'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10:77–79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's 'Little Nurse' - Sister Ethel M. Lewis'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9:71–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Parish of Otaki'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11:6–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pharmacies in Otaki,' by Jeanette Carpenter and</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9:68–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rangiatea Cemetery, Grave 367': Inia Te Wiata</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10:80–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rangiatea Church: Renovations and Celebrations,' by Barbara Swabey and Hemi Nikora</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13:66–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recorded Moroati Kipa Te Whatanui’s headstone (3:40)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Some Early Otaki Families'</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5:58–59, 6:47–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spoke at Otaki Suffrage Coalition meeting, 1993</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6:81photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tennis in Otaki,' by F. S. Simcox; compiled by</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17:22–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Then ... and Now,' by Ross Macpherson and</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13:80–83, 14:44–46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'William and Mary Small’</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8:36–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swabey, Charles Vernon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century member of Lodge Otaki</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' memorial window</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clearing land of timber</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1:9photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with four of six children</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:29photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lay reader; memorial in St Andrew's</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>led services at Te Horo church, 1913</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Main Road, Otaki Railway, 1914</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:148photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marriage to Edith; wedding group 1900</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>officer, Lodge Otaki No. 72, 1896</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:28photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:29–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secretary, Otaki Dairy Company</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:53, 11:2, 25:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on wedding day, 1900</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1:61photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swabey, E. B.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:30photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swabey, Frances 'Edith' (née Simcox)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902: four generations of the family</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1:61photo, 13:58photo, 25:69photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' memorial window</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boarding houses formerly on her home site</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Boer War troopers' farewell</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26:18–19photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Literary and Debating Club, 1916</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at grandmother Elizabeth Colenso's house, Mission Station, Norfolk Island</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:31photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>knitted homespun woollen garments during WWII</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marriage to Charles; wedding group 1900</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:30photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother of Barbara</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Osneloc' (no. 1) given to her by her mother</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8:81photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Library Committee member, 1924</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patroness, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1929</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:29–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at 'Riverslea' tennis party</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4:31photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

653
vice-president, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919
7:26–27

on wedding day, 1900  1:61photo

Swabey, Frances 'Ruth'
camping on the banks of the Waitohu Stream
12:54, 12:54photo
daughter of Charles and Edith; died aged 13;
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:30
died in 1919  12:56
with father Charles and siblings  4:29photo
at grandmother's summer camp  12:53

Swabey, Margaret
in camp near the Waitohu Stream
25:69photo
at grandmother's summer camp  12:55–56photos

Swabey, Mary Caroline (Carol)
1902: four generations of the family
1:61photo, 13:58photo, 25:69photo
daughter of Charles and Edith; married
4:30
at grandmother's summer camp  12:54
at university in 1920  12:56

Swabey, Maurice Walter
with father Charles and siblings  4:29photo
at grandmother's summer camp  12:53,
12:54, 12:55photo, 12:56
son of Charles and Edith; died aged 13;
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:31
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81photo

Swabey, William 'Roger'
brother of Barbara  25:68
with father Charles and siblings  4:29photo
at grandmother's summer camp  12:54photo
son of Charles and Edith; died 1963; buried
in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:30

Swainson, Mr
in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900  4:30photo
farmed in North Road, Manakau  18:82

Swainson & Bevan Limited
built bridge at Reikorangi in 1902  10:75
business conducted adjacent to 'Sedgemoor'  8:85
established 1897  6:105
Manakau-based flax mill  5:78–79
'Sedgemoor' site of sawmilling business  6:87
Thomas Bevan Jr's firm of agricultural contractors and grain merchants, Manakau
1:45

Swainson and Mason
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:11

Swainson, Betty
1922, Levin District High School basketball team  19:48photo

Swainson, Bill
Manakau Cemetery, plot 293  10:95–96

Swainson, Dale
at Maunder wedding, 1965  36:51photo

Swainson family
friends of the Olliver family  22:50

Swainson, George Frederick
'Native Church at Otaki,' March 1853  3:8drawing

Swainson, Herbert Parkes
19th century member of Lodge Otaki  28:69
husband of Miringa; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  5:29
husband of Miringa Te Whiwhi; buried in Rangiatea
Graveyard  35:20
of Swainson and Mason; wool scourers,
fellmongers and wool buyers  9:11

Swainson, John William
19th century member of Lodge Otaki  28:69
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897  9:13
officer, Lodge Otaki No. 72, 1896  9:8

Swainson, Miringa (Miriam) (née Te Whiwhi)
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:29
daughter of Wirihana Te Whiwhi and Mary Skipwith; wife of Herbert 35:20
on original Roach settler in New Zealand 37:22, 37:24
Swainson, Naki (née Royal)
sister of Rangi; on Maori Women's Welfare League executive 22:25
Swainson, Nancy (née Barrow)
wife of Bill, farmer of Manakau; niece of Kate Sheppard 16:12
Swainson, S. W.
chairman, Otaki Road Board, 1896 9:5
Swainson, William
Jenkins's accommodation house at Te Uruhi, 1849 7:21 sketch, 21:19 sketch
Kenakena church, 1849 13:30 sketch
Matai Taua pa 31:15 painting
'Mungaroa Bridge, looking down, Jan. 3, 1849' 37:23 sketch, 37:26
'Mutikotiko,' 1850 2:33 sketch
'Scotch Jock's House,' copied by Pharazyn 26:7 sketch
Te Rauparaha's house at Otaki, 1849 3:21 drawing
whare and canoe, Waikanae 21:17 sketch
swamps
flaxmills established on edges of 24:23
Swan, Snow
Otaki Brass Band member 29:63
Swannick, Corrie
'Transit of Halley's Comet, as Seen from Levin 1910' - compilation by 9:90
Swanwick, Janice see Atkinson, Janice (née Swanwick)
Swanwick, Liliás
wife of Corrie 27:72 photo
Swedwich club and pole drill for girls at Otaki School 27:17
Sweet, C. H. E.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
sweet potato see kumara
Sweetman, Denise
presented with Fire Brigade 9 years' service silver bar, 2011 34:71
Sweetman, Donald L.
fund-raising for Te Horo Plunket 12:60 photo
guided building of extension to Te Horo Hall, 1975 36:24
at Local History Writers' School, 1978 2:76 photo
of Te Horo; grandson of Malcolm McLean 4:103
Sweetman, Elaine
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71 photo
Sweetman, Kim
head girl, Otaki College, 1987 11:102
Sweeney, Charles
purchased town allotment in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887 10:84
Swensson, G.
leased Otaki Domain for grazing sheep 12:15
Swensson, Myrtle see Ferguson, Myrtle (née Swensson)
swimming
annual race between Kapiti Island and the
mainland  22:6photo
swimming pools
  see also  Haruatai Pool
built at Otaki School  27:7
swimming sports competitions
  begun in the 1930s by Otaki School  27:12
Swinbourne, Eileen
  Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo
Swinburn, Mick
  slaughterman  28:63
Sydney merchant houses
  role in Cook Strait shore whaling stations  25:13, 25:17–18
Symonds, Annie
  daughter of Chas  12:78
Symonds, Arthur Henry
  son of Charles William; served in WWI - killed in action, 1915  36:6photo, 36:14photo
Symonds, B.
  with Cooksley truck  7:107photo
Symonds, Charles William (Charlie, Punch)
  carted timber from Odlin's mill to the railway station  12:78
  team driver for Odlin's mill, 1912  19:34
Symonds, Charlotte Maud (née Wilson)
  1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo
daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of Jack  7:112
Symonds, Jack
  home on east side of SH1 between Waitohu Valley and Te Manuao Roads  18:53
  husband of Charlotte; worked for railways  7:112
  Otaki Brass Band, 1921  3:83photo, 13:64photo, 29:61photo
  Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium  17:79photo, 29:62photo
Symonds, Kate Violet  see  Freeman, Kate Violet (née Symonds)
Symonds, R.
  of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting  12:87photo
Symons, Ann Maria (née Bruce, formerly Barnett and Best)
  married secondly, 1848, Dr John Best;
m  arried thirdly, 1853, Henry Symons  36:28
Symons, Charles Henry
  nephew of James; brother of Henry; grazier in Foxton area  36:27
Symons, Eliza Sophia (formerly Evans)
  Otaki Public Cemetery memorial inscription, 1921, and biographical information  9:39
Symons, Elizabeth  see  Proctor, Elizabeth (née Symons)
Symons, Ellen  see  Latham, Ellen (née Symons)
Symons, Emily  see  Skipwith, Emily Morshead (née Symons)
Symons, Henry
  gazetted as postmaster in Foxton, 1857  4:81
  homes and farm buildings burnt by Te Rangihaeata's war party  35:18
  of Manawatu; home operated as early post office, 1857  15:34, 21:25
  of Opiki, Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90
Symons, Henry Morshead
  married twice widowed Ann Maria Best, 1853  36:28
  nephew of James; brother of Charles; grazier in Foxton area  36:27
Symons, James
  drowned 1851 crossing Otaki River  7:55, 9:42
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  4:32
settler; arrived in NZ 1841; uncle of Emily Skipwith 36:26
Symons, John
second husband of Eliza Sophia; died 1886 9:39
Symons, Mary see Edhouse, Mary (née Symons)
Synnott, Coral (née Twist)
aged 6, at the original factory, with father 15:12
'The Otaki Cordial Factory' 15:11–12
with a Twist & Co stone soft drink jar 15:12
Synnott, Keitha see Moss, Keitha (née Synnott)
Synnott, Neil
husband of Coral 15:12
performer at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
unsuccessful financially in running Twist's factory; bought by Monks 15:12
Synnott, Mrs T.
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:5
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member 17:2
Synnott, Tom
electric water pump installed by Len Moss, 1930 14:82
farm on Otaki Gorge Road; land used for scout camp, 1927-1930 13:2
Synnott, Valerie
Edhouse's staff member 27:37
lady cubmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6

T
Taaringaroa
Lena Roiri, volunteer 31:66
Taharape, Wehipeihana
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Tahere, Lucy
Otaki Foodbank manager 31:73
Tahere, Yvonne
whanau manager, Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki 27:30
Tahiwi, Captain
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College 31:26
Tahiwi, B.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
Tahiwi, Ben
Table Top, Tararua
adze found 14:10–11
Field Hut built in bush near summit of 14:17
Tabor, Albie (née Muir)
completed communion linen for first Te Horo church 11:17
role in fund raising for St Margaret's; organist 11:18
took part in golden jubilee of St Margaret's, 1977 11:19
Tae, Rora
Otaki School patrol team member 27:25
Taepa, Canon Hohepa
Lodge Otaki chaplain, 1966 18:53
Otaki Junior Chamber of Commerce president; spoke at opening of Main Street Plunket rooms, 1956 11:77, 11:77
Rotary Club of Otaki president (3rd) 34:40
Taepiro, Kapiti Island
Ngati Kahungunu pa site 4:100
taha Maori bilingual unit
set up at Otaki School 27:30
Taharape, Wehipeihana
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Tahere, Lucy
Otaki Foodbank manager 31:73
Tahere, Yvonne
whanau manager, Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki 27:30
Tahiwi, Captain
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College 31:26
Tahiwi, B.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51
Tahiwi, Ben
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1945</td>
<td>3:84 photo, 29:63 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, 'Bill Bun' Raukawa</td>
<td>played drums in Otaki Brass Band 34:38 playing on Convent Road, 1941/42 32:43 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Bun</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, 'Bill Bun' Raukawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Elsie Winifred</td>
<td>(née Duley, formerly Loader) second wife of Kingi Te Ahoaho 19:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, H. K.</td>
<td>wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck 22:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Hawera</td>
<td>worked on Raukawa Marae's new dining room, 1992 16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Henare (Lale)</td>
<td>child of Rawiri and Keita 21:46–47 coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of 'The Tahiwis' 21:45, 21:45 photo, 21:47–48 playing the banjo, in Te Rei's tangi film 5:74 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924</td>
<td>5:108 photo served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-37:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Heneti</td>
<td>see Webber, Heneti (née Tahiwi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Henry</td>
<td>captain, Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo entertained at beach concerts in the 1920s 1:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of Pioneer Battalion in World War I 31:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of singing trio that admitted Inia Te Wiata 24:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1921</td>
<td>3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Bun</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, 'Bill Bun' Raukawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, H. K.</td>
<td>wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck 22:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Elsie Winifred</td>
<td>(née Duley, formerly Loader) second wife of Kingi Te Ahoaho 19:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, H. K.</td>
<td>wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck 22:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Hawera</td>
<td>worked on Raukawa Marae's new dining room, 1992 16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Henare (Lale)</td>
<td>child of Rawiri and Keita 21:46–47 coach, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of 'The Tahiwis' 21:45, 21:45 photo, 21:47–48 playing the banjo, in Te Rei's tangi film 5:74 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924</td>
<td>5:108 photo served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-37:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Heneti</td>
<td>see Webber, Heneti (née Tahiwi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Henry</td>
<td>captain, Otaki Hockey Club, 1914 6:83 photo entertained at beach concerts in the 1920s 1:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of Pioneer Battalion in World War I 31:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member of singing trio that admitted Inia Te Wiata 24:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society 6:64, 6:65 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Event/Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946, with Atmores, at Raukawa Marae reception</td>
<td>34:19photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Rawiri and Keita</td>
<td>21:46–48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Surf Club, 1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>delegate to Beach Associations</td>
<td>10:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member of Pioneer Battalion in World War I</td>
<td>31:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
<td>6:64, 6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanatorium</td>
<td>17:79photo, 29:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Surf Club captain, 1930s</td>
<td>33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s-1930</td>
<td>33:25, 33:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>president, Kapiti Maori Club</td>
<td>25:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>served in the First Maori Contingent, 1914-34</td>
<td>32:32, 37:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>teacher, Otaki Maori College, c1939</td>
<td>31:25photo, 31:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unearthing remains of Hadfield's 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>church</td>
<td>13:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wounded, Gallipoli, August 1915</td>
<td>37:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Raukawa Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Rawiri and Keita</td>
<td>21:46–47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Lale</td>
<td>see Tahiwi, Henare (Lale)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Lance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deputy head boy, Otaki College, 1989</td>
<td>13:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Maera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unearthing remains of Hadfield's 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>church</td>
<td>13:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Mairatea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chose Len Taylor to carve Octavius Hadfield Memorial Archway</td>
<td>25:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium patients committee, 1955</td>
<td>20:68photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Mereana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niece of Kingi and Jean</td>
<td>19:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Molly Bun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Raukawa; at Pepe Taratoa's house,</td>
<td>1941/42 32:39photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Captain Pirimi (Prim/Bim)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Anzac Day parade, 1932</td>
<td>13:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>attended first meeting of RSA in 1934</td>
<td>11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brother of Henare Rawiri; played rugby for Horowhenua, Manawhenua and New Zealand Maori</td>
<td>11:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahiwi, Raukawa Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946, with Atmores, at Raukawa Marae reception</td>
<td>28:23photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Boer War troopers' farewell</td>
<td>2:73, 26:18–19photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>continued as member of Otaki Brass Band</td>
<td>3:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>29:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father of Kingi Te Ahoaho</td>
<td>19:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Maika, at Maori Land Court</td>
<td>12:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
<td>6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mounted banner carrier in Boer War troopers' procession</td>
<td>3:113photo, 22:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name on back of Boer War troopers' farewell</td>
<td>26:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Native Land Court assessor; founder of Otaki Maori Brass Band 21:46
Otaki Brass Band, 1902 29:60 photo
Otaki Brass Band, 1921 3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo
Otaki Maori Brass Band, 1894 3:113 photo
played big drum in Otaki Maori Brass Band 3:83
son of Ria Rota Te Tahiwi 5:40
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:46
Tahiwi, Rianora see Baker, Rianora (née Tahiwi)
Tahiwi, S.
   Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo
   RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96 photo
Tahiwi, Te Rua Kahurangi (Hinehou) see Roiri, Te Rua Kahurangi (Hinehou) (née Tahiwi)
Tahiwi, Tom
   ran Ngati Poneke cultural club during WWI 15:23
Tahiwi, Miss W.
   member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65 photo
Tahiwi, Weno see Tahiwi, Hinekura (Weno)
Tahiwi whanau
   of Ngati Maioi tiki hapu 11:90
   a Ngati Raukawa family 21:45–48
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in July 1978 1:23 map
'The Tahiwis'
discography, compiled by Peter Downes 21:48–49
Parlophone recording advertisement 21:49 image
recorded discs in Sydney in 1930 21:47
'The Tahiwis' (compact disc)
historic 1930s recordings by Te Whanau Tahiwi 21:45–46, 21:45 image
Tahoramaurea
1838: in profile, by Charles Heaphy 31:40 painting
Brown's abandoned whaling station and store, by Swainson, 1849 25:11, 25:22 sketch
in Gilfillan's sketch 22:7 sketch
site of Hiko's pa, c1920 4:101 photo
whaling base of William Mayhew 4:99, 25:15
on Wyld's 1841 map 25:6, 25:6 map
Tahoramaurea Block, Kapiti No. 4
Native Land Court judgement, 1874 8:76
Tahuranga, Ranga
original co-owner of Haruatai Block no. 11 34:5
Tahurangi, Paraihe
original co-owner of Haruatai Block no. 11 34:5
Tai, Rora
correction to identification in photo (27:26) 28:3
Taiaha Maori Culture Group
performed at Christmas in the Park, 2007 29:85
Taiapa, Canon Hohepa
spoke at 1971 tribute to Hema Hakaraia 23:46, 23:47
with Winifred Atwell. 1953 20:67 photo
Taiaroa, Irihapeti Te Puhi-o-Rakaiora see Royal, Irihapeti (Elizabeth) Te Puhi-o-Raka (née Taiaroa)
Taihape College-Otaki College winter sports exchange 26:44
tailor's shop, Te Horo run by Mr and Mrs Chandler 29:41 photo
Tainui
ancestry of Brendan Wood 30:53
background information on origins of descendants of waka 19:8–10
marae associated with Makuini Johnson 30:44–45
retracing of voyage of waka to Aotearoa 19:3–10
voyage of waka from Rarotonga 30:52–53
'A Window on Tainui,' by Anthony Dreaver 32:35–45

Tainui Cemetery
nuns and priests buried on the crest of the hill 25:40

Tainui (flagstaff)
at Pukekaraka, in the 1860s 4:108, 4:113 drawing

Tainui Football Club
1906: members and team 6: cover photo, 6: cover verso

Tainui Marae, Pukekaraka
'The Great Runanga at Tainui, Puke-Karaka' by R. M. L. 4:106–110
held fundraising dances during WWII 15:25
make-over with Mitre 10 Marae DIY programme 28:73, 28:73 photo
Ngati Kapumanawawhitu resident at 9:30
old and new whare runanga 4:110 photos

Taipapa, Pine
'Stories of Tukutuku Panels' 7:96–103

Taipoa, Hohe
at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26
spoke at Native School prize-giving, 1882 5:24

Taipua, Amy Helen see Nicholson, Amy Helen (née Wallace, formerly Taipua)

Taipua, Areta Hoani see Parata, Areta (Waikuhara)

Taipua family
original home in Mill Road 26:57

Taipua, Hiriia Amokura see Kiharoa, Hiriia Areta Te Mahauariki

Taipua, Hoani
1912, home in Main Street with European-style garden 3:34 photo, 19:45 photo, 26:35 photo
chairman of stewards of early Maori racing; first president, Otaki-Maori Racing Club 12:43 photo, 12:44–45
cross-examiner of witnesses at 1874 Native Land Court hearing 8:69, 8:71–73, 8:75–77, 8:79
exhorted to oppose the Native Lands Administration Act 10:2
funeral, 29 October 1896 3:112 photo
funeral procession, 29 October 1896 1:70 photo
grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:24 photo
home in Mill Road sold to Captain Bax after his death; later the site of the Municipal Chambers and Library 5:41, 14:59 photo, 17:41, 27:35 photo, 31:8, 36:7 photo
husband of Hiriia; father of sons Pitiera Taipua and Te Otene Umukaihau, and daughter Areta Parata 3:29, 3:30, 11:40, 17:44
[incorrectly alleged] son of Te Tupe of Ngati Awa 8:69
Member of Parliament for Western Maori, 1886-1893 11:92, 26:8
Native assessor - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Norfolk Island pines planted in his garden 3:24
original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17
Otaki-Maori Racing Club president, 1889 12:48
Otaki Racing Club secretary, 1891 & 1896 6:36
Otaki Racing Club steward 12:46
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3:91</td>
<td>owner of the racehorse Katipo</td>
<td>8:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:42</td>
<td>Rangatira Street named after him</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:32–33</td>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>correction 4:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:44</td>
<td>son of Karaitiana Te Whakaupa Te Punia-Rangiriri and Ria Haukoraki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:44</td>
<td>Taipua Te Punia-Rangiriri Hoani: Ngati Raukawa Leader, Politician, Horse-Racing Steward, Farmer’ by Angela Ballara</td>
<td>8:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block</td>
<td>5:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td>Taipua, Kahurangi Tamiti</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td>mother of Te Ahiwharau, Te Aomerere and Punairangiriri Taipua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td>Taipua, Mariarangi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:43</td>
<td>daughter of Pitiera Taipua and Ngaroimata</td>
<td>13:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:57</td>
<td>Taipua, Pitiera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:57</td>
<td>firstly married to Ruiha Taipua Te Punairangiriri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:29</td>
<td>husband of Amy; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>correction 5:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:113</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1894</td>
<td>3:83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 3:113 | early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band | /
| 3:83 | played horn in Otaki Maori Brass Band | /
| 29:60 | played rugby for Horowhenua in 1900 and 1908 | /
| 5:41 | sold brother Hoani’s home to Tom Bax | 11:40 |
| 11:40 | son of Hoani | /

---

662
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tainui Football Club player, 1906</td>
<td>6:cover photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taipua, Whititera</td>
<td>son of Hoani and Hiria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tait, J. M.</td>
<td>postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tait, Kenneth James</td>
<td>served in WWI - killed in action, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taitihanga, Sidney</td>
<td>visited Otaki, 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takaitu, Temuera</td>
<td>Rangiatea Church communion vessel container in memory of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takamore Cemetery and environs</td>
<td>in relation to designated Western Link Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Ketewhia</td>
<td>daughter of Maika and Harata; married Te Wiata Te Horu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Maika</td>
<td>husband of Harata; father of Ketewhia. Raika and Hohipuha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Raika</td>
<td>child of Maika and Harata; married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takerer, Mr</td>
<td>member, The Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men' Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takerie, Mr</td>
<td>tennis player, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takihiku whare-whakairo</td>
<td>c1908, Hema Te Ao, and his election committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tako, Wi</td>
<td>supported Te Kingitanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takuna, Ruihi</td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Waiorua Block, 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takurangi, Mrs</td>
<td>discovered location of buried patu paraua at Ohau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tam, Wendy</td>
<td>introduced at Cosy Pictures in 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamaki, Suzanne</td>
<td>OHS's annual history prize, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamate, Wirimu</td>
<td>created photographic portrait of Kahui Blacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamate, Wirimu</td>
<td>signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Ketewhia</td>
<td>daughter of Maika and Harata; married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Maika</td>
<td>husband of Harata; father of Ketewhia. Raika and Hohipuha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Raika</td>
<td>child of Maika and Harata; married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore</td>
<td>family name of many Otaki Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore family reunions</td>
<td>2nd -4th, 1978-1988/89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Harata</td>
<td>c1812/22-1896; wife of Maika; mother of Ketewhia. Raika and Hohipuha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takarore, Hohipuha</td>
<td>child of Maika and Harata; married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riripotaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tamatehura
meeting-house and dining room 30:41 *photo
Ngati Huia meeting house, Katihiku 30:42

Tamati, Sylvia
Waikanae School athlete 12:26

Tamehana, Tumuaki Anaru
presented taonga at Kaumatua Ball, 2009 32:88

Tamihana, Annie
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Tamihana, Wiremu
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital 32:13

Tamito, Kahotea
died 1926; buried in Rangiatae Graveyard 5:42

Tane, Tom
champion axeman at Otaki Show 12:86

Tangahoe, Ropata
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

*Nga Tangata Taumata Rau*
Te Pikinga 16:82–84
Hoani Meihana Te Rangirotu 15:78–80
Rangi Kuini Wikitoria Topeora 14:32–34

'Tangi and Funeral of Te Rauparaha's Niece
Heni Te Rei'
frames from 5:71 *photo*
part of Otaki Picture Company's motion picture *Historic Otaki* 5:70–71
selection of images 5:74 *photos*

tangihanga
busses hired for 26:39
changes in observance of 30:41

Tangimoana church

*see also* Scots Kirk, Parewanui; St Andrew's Anglican Church, Reikorangi architecture 23:5

article on sales process 23:4 *image*
gun hatch and rifle flap 23:5 *photos*
identified for relocation to Reikorangi 21:71
located on Rangitikei River Valley map 23:6 *map*
New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category I registration 23:4, 23:14
re-sited as hall for St Andrew's Church, Reikorangi 23:16 *photo*
relocated to Reikorangi church site 23:3–4, 23:3 *photo*
sales advertisement 23:4 *image*
Scots Kirk moved in 1962 to be 23:4

Tangira, Natasha
American Field Scholar in the USA, 1993 17:54

Tangohau, Anaria
'Mere Ruiha Hakaraia' 17:17

Tansey, Dick
organised get-fit classes in association with surf club membership 18:9–10

Tanstrum, Charles
labourer - entry for Otaki in Wellington *Almanack*, 1884 7:75

Tantrum, Stuart
recovered Tiger Moth wreck from Tararua Range 2:62

Taplin, Nurse
of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach 25:43 *photo*

Tapp, Arthur
assisted Butler in building monoplane 29:31

Tapuae-o-Uenuku

Tararua 4WD Club
assisted with Lodestar memorial service 22:56
Tararua Forest Park  see  Tararua Range

Tararua mountain daisy
alpine plant for alpine gardens  26:28photo

Tararua Outdoor Education Company
opened in 1985 in Gorge Road  9:93

Tararua Range
see also  Field Peak, Tararua; Mount Crawford, Tararua; Mount Dennan, Tararua; Mount Hector, Tararua; Mount Kapakapanui, Tararua; Mount Waiopetu, Tararua; Upper Park Valley, Tararua

1912 record crossing by Field, Aston, Atkinson and Penn  6:51

1927, crossing from Levin to Eketahuna
20:43photo

1949 crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX Kereru  2:62

1949 crash of Tiger Moth ZK-ARK  2:61–62
at 5000 feet  19:20photo
adze found by Vosseler in Tararua, 1932
19:16drawing

Arcus acreage added to Otaki Forks section  24:55

Aston's maps of the south-west  20:41map
botanical and geographical features on tramp over  27:39–40
cattle running wild in  21:55–56
Crawford's explorations in, and climbing, 1863  1:26–29

Dates When Surveyors Were Surveying on Peaks in the Tararua Range  19:26–27table
investigation for generation of hydro-electricity within  4:68–72

John Rundle's map  19:18map
known as Tararua State Forest Park from 1968  20:45
Lodestar crash site  22:56map
Maori origins of name  19:17
Maps of the Tararua Range, 1888 to Present Day  20:46–50table

NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX Kereru crash in foothills  22:56
named in honour of Hotuwaipara and Reretua  14:10, 16:2
originally part of Wainui Block  31:27

'Otaki Forks: Gateway to the Tararua Mountains,' by Chris Maclean  14:9–18

Otakura Forks: sketch map detail  20:42map
ridge and stream patterns on Road Map of the Horowhenua District. 1950s  25:9, 25:9map
route from Otaki to Greytown  27:40map

'Southern Tararua Crossing: The Hector Track' contributed by R. M. L.  6:59–63

State Forest created from land purchased by Crown in 1873 and 1881  14:13
summit see  Field Peak, Tararua

surveyed by government, 1866-1873  14:13

'Tararua Wreckord' by Ross Macpherson  2:60–64

'On Top of the World,' by Chris Maclean  16:2–12

Tararua Road, Levin
Levin Aero Club's operation from paddock on 29:31

Tararua State Forest Park  see  Tararua Range

Tararua Timber Co.
see also  Otaki Forks sawmill site
restoration
operated sawmill at Otaki Forks  27:48
sawmillers, Otaki Gorge, 1929-1930  9:20

Tararua Tramping Club
assisted with Lodestar memorial service  22:56
disembarking at Waiorua Bay, Kapiti Island
22:11 photo
Field Hut see Field Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing
first official Southern Tararua Crossing, 1922
14:16
founded in 1919 by Vosseler and Field
14:14, 16:5–6
off Otaki Gorge Road 28:21
photographs and information panels in Field Hut 21:71, 21:71 photo
regular visits to Kapiti Island 22:11
tramping hut as part of Otaki Gorge exhibition 33:32 photo
women members' first tramp, 1922 16:6 photo
women on day's outing in Belmont Hills 16:7 photo
Taratoa, Colleen
practising for 'H.M.S. Pinafore' production 7:46 photo
Taratoa, Erenora
mother of Winiata Pataka 5:93
paternal grandmother of Lucy Jacob 18:26
Taratoa family
of Ngati Kapumanawhiti hapu 11:90
Taratoa, Henare
husband of Pepe; playing snooker; 1941/42 32:42 photo
Taratoa, Henare Wiremu
custodian of Rangiatea Registers 27:4–5
instructor in singing at Mission School, Otaki 31:19
'An Otaki Maori Mission Teacher' by Kath Shaw 3:59–60
Pukapuka Whiha Tenei Hei Ako Ma Nga Tangata ' 3:59–60 images
teacher at elementary school set up by Hadfield 17:44
Taratoa, Henry
performed at Cosy Theatre with Bunny Carkeek 34:22
Taratoa, Hineru
Casualairs team member 9:25 photo
playing on cart, Tainui, 1941/42 32:42 photo
playing on Convent Road, 1941/42 32:43 photo
whangai daughter of Pepe Taratoa, 1941/42 32:39 photo
Taratoa, J.
Otaki Rugby Club line umpire, c1947-1950 11:41 photo
Taratoa, Mussy
member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 21:39 photo
Taratoa, Nepia
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington
Colonial Hospital 32:13
granted permission to Ngati Apa to sell Rangitikei Block 23:7, 23:11
Ngati Raukawa paramount chief in upper Manawatu 23:6
opposed to erection of Maori King's flag 31:36
at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26
stalled sale of Manawatu Block 31:30
Taratoa, Pepe
home at Whakahokiatapango, 1941/42 32:39 photo
wife of Henare; playing cards with Polly Hakaraia, 1941/42 32:42 photo
Taratoa, Rahapa
custodian of Rangiatea Registers 27:4–5
Taratoa, Ray
Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
Taratoa, Richard
presented with Fire Brigade 23 years' service silver bar, 2011 34:71
666
Tarata, W.
Otaki senior football team player, c1947-1950  11:41photo

Tarata, Willie
MC for Sunday night socials at the Catholic Hall  12:37
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo

Tarawakiki, Mr
staff member, Otaki Mail, 1905  5:90photo

Tarasiously, Sister (née Maureen Keegan)
of the Sisters of St Joseph of Nazareth  18:58
teacher, Otaki Convent School, 1950s  25:41, 32:74

Tarpley, Elizabeth
grandmother of Sylvia Rutherford  30:45

Tarpley, Harry
grandfather of Sylvia Rutherford  30:45

Tarpley, Jean see Wallace, Jean (née Tarpley)

Task Force Green
support to Pacific Plastic Recyclers after fire  29:82

Tasman Beach
alternative name for Otaki Beach  29:14

Tasman Road, Otaki
no. 148, Library : on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60
1921, as shown on Historic Otaki  5:73photo
added into the Main Street/Rangiuru Road crossroads  27:32
bitumenised in 1935  29:14
completion organised by Byron Brown  22:26, 29:75
footpath constructed by volunteers and paid for by community  35:25–26, 35:25photo
origin of name  6:43
stormwater and sewage upgrade, 2013  35:70
subject to speed limit of 20 miles per hour, 1931  14:90
'Tasman Road,' poem possibly written by Byron Brown  22:29

Tata Engineering
business of Rod Clifton  29:40

Tarana, Rawiri
wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck  22:25photo
tataramoa (bush lawyer)  29:12

Tate, [child]
Manakau Cemetery, plot 122  10:93–94

Tate, Don
surveying ruins of Manakau fire, July 1967  10:89photo

Tate, Judith
surveying ruins of Manakau fire, July 1967  10:89photo
'Tatinta'
popular variety of Otaki tomatoes  30:31

Tattersall, George
outside Telegraph Hotel livery stables  6:98photo
ran bus from the beach to the railway  17:77
worked for Archie Smith; drove landau for weddings  12:36
tattoos see moko/tattoos

Tatum, Major Charles
donated Manakau property to Scout Movement  10:90, 13:5

Tatum Park
donated to the Scout Movement by Major Tatum in 1942  13:5
homestead, North Manakau, c1987  10:89photo
New Zealand Headquarters of Scout Leader Training  13:7photos
owned by the Scout Association; to north of
Manakau 10:90

'Tatura'

popular variety of Otaki tomatoes 30:31

Taucher, Mrs

member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145

ran O'Brien's Mill cookhouse 5:102

Taucher, Clifford

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965 10:32

photo

Taucher, Kathleen D.

postmistress, Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1972-1979 4:87

Taucher, L.

Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s 11:85

Tauehe, Patuaka

of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Tauhelenikau Hut, Southern Tararua Crossing

built 1917 14:14

Taumanuka Block

background to the Native Land Court hearing 5:43–44

Kai ngaraki estate on no. 1 of 29:17

Otaki Beach area: aerial view 5:45 photo

ownership awarded by Native Land Court, 1880 5:51–52

'Tribal Occupations' 5:44, 5:48–49 map

verbatim proceedings of the Native Land

Court, 1880 5:46–47, 5:50–52

witnesses at the Native Land Court hearing

5:44, 5:46

Taungata Bridge

concrete abutments 29:3

just prior to collapse 1:38 photo

relocated to be replacement Waihoanga Bridge 1:37

wire ropes left crossing the river 1:39

Taungata estate, Otaki Gorge

subdivided between Barker, Cramptons, Peggs and Laugeson 3:101

'Taungata Moana'

Barker and then Edgar home in Otaki Gorge 3:103

Taupo, Hona

of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Taupo pa

by George French Angas, 1847 8:77 lithograph

in 'Porirua Harbour and Parramatta whaling station in Novr 1843,' engraving by Samuel Brees, 1845 8:47 engraving

Taupo Porirua Block

Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874 8:76–79

Taurua

spoke at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:92

Tauteka, Ehitere Ngawiki

second wife of Matene Te Whiwhi 3:57

tawa

traditional use by Maori 29:11

Tawa Flat

1884 residents recorded in the Wellington Almanack 7:76–77

Tawharia, Donna

head teacher, Otaki Montessori Preschool, 2010 33:57

Tawharia, Sid

Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107

Tawhati, Werehana

of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Tawhiao, King

biographical information 4:109, 4:109 photo
his flag given to Pukekaraka  4:107
Otaki Maori Brass Band played at funeral  29:60
taxi service
alternatives under consideration in 1991  15:76
bought by Maddock from Smith  30:56, 30:57
operated by Matenga Baker  26:38
Taylor, Miss
drill instructor, Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s  11:84
Taylor, Mr
chemist, of Waikanae, 1950s  12:20
early supplier of milk to New Zealand Farmers' Dairy Union  11:98
Taylor, Mrs
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966  29:66photo
Taylor, A.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929  1:34photo
Taylor, Ada Margaret
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo  16:70
Taylor, Alec
manager of Otaki Softgoods, in former Maori College  32:52
Taylor, Alfred 'Sidney'
with Annie, built Harborne Cottage in Rangiuru Road  25:49
Taylor and Tooby's (garage)
see also  Taylor Bros, Land, Estate & Insurance Agents
advertised in Otaki Beach Sports programmes, 1927  16:57
benzine pumps  23:38
on corner of SHI and Mill Road  18:55
on Mill Road Corner  28:34
partnership of Harold Taylor and Eric Tooby  12:5, 31:52-53
petrol pump installed in 1926  23:39
Taylor, Ann
first occupant of Taylor-Stace Cottage; wife of William; mother of James  32:48
Taylor, Annie Elizabeth  see  Drew, Annie Elizabeth
Taylor, Annie (Nan) (née Leitch)
Otaki President, WDFF, 1953-1957  18:66photo, 18:70
wife of Walter; reminiscences by descendants  32:50–51
Taylor, Arnold
allotted large area of land by Rehabilitation Board  5:68
drove Best children to school  29:40
market gardener  30:23
Taylor, Arthur
managed sheep farm at Reikorangi for Wellington butcher; uncle of Newton  2:66
Taylor, Arthur Sidney Graham
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917  31:52, 36:6photo, 36:14photo
son of Frank and Emma; brother of Percy, Harold, and Ruby  12:2
Taylor, B.
of the 'Block Gang' for a woodchopping meeting  12:87photo
with Cooksley truck  7:107photo
junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920  10:62photo
Taylor, Basil
son of Rev. Richard  21:14
Taylor, Betty
daughter of William James and Ruby  32:47
Taylor, Bill
farm representative, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board  17:2
Taylor boys
at Otaki School picnic  28:16

Taylor Bros (farm)
Reg bought out farm share of two brothers and sister  32:47

Taylor Bros, Land, Estate & Insurance Agents
see also Taylor and Tooby's (garage)
1921, building at Otaki Railway
8:108photo, 31:52photo
1931, building at time of Easter highway flood  28:67photo, 37:47photo
Harold and Percy Taylor's land agency
12:5, 12:5photo

Taylor, Carol  see  de Vries, Carol (née Taylor)
Taylor, formerly Davidson)

Taylor, Cecil
son of Rev. Richard  21:14

Taylor, Charlotte Evelyn (née Bills)
daughter of James and Louisa  3:39

Taylor, Dawn  see  Quigley, Dawn (née Taylor)

Taylor, Dulcie  see  Shephard, Dulcie (née Taylor)

Taylor, E.  
Otaki Scout Group committee member  13:6
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956
4:147photo
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo

Taylor, E. Mervin
designer of Otaki Memorial Hall window
30:76

Taylor, Edna  see  Snowdon, Edna (née Taylor)

Taylor, Eileen
daughter of Norman and Annie  25:49, 25:50, 25:50photo

Taylor, Elaine
Otaki librarian, 1948-1950  14:53, 14:59

Taylor, Elizabeth Jefford  see  King, Elizabeth Jefford (née Taylor)

Taylor, Emma (née Morgan)
with family outside farm cottage, lower Gorge Road, c1892  12:2photo
wife of Frank who died 1896  3:114, 12:2

Taylor, Eric
assistant scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928  13:2

Otaki Fire Brigade gold medalist, 1960-1962
4:147photo

Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner  10:29

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956
10:30photo

Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade Third Officer, c1965  10:32photo

painted and erected sign outside Plunket rooms  11:77

at scene of 1961 Otaki Railway fire
10:32photo

served building apprenticeship under Johnny Pole  10:34

Taylor, F.

junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920  10:62photo

Taylor, F. A.
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

Taylor family

'The Taylors of Rangiuru Road,' by Joan Sim (née Taylor)  25:49–50

Taylor, Fay
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
29:66photo

Taylor, Rev. Fielden

initiated Wellington City Mission's summer camps  24:38, 24:38photo

Taylor, Frank
gave up family farm to brother Reg in late 1960s  32:47
harvesting oats on Old Hautere Road farm,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>3:114</td>
<td>photo Taylor, Frank, died 1896 with family outside farm cottage, lower Gorge Road, c1892 12:2photo harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895 12:2photo moved to Otaki c1887; husband of Emma; father of Percy, Harold John, Ruby and Arthur; settled in Gorge Road area 12:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>3:114</td>
<td>photo Taylor, Frank (father of Harold) relation of the Best family 29:36 son of James and Rachel 32:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>8:89</td>
<td>Taylor, Miss G. Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>12:3</td>
<td>photo Taylor, George home in Waerenga Road 34:8 worked on building Ngatiawa Valley road 12:73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
on Milly Dodds 4:37
nephew of George Taylor; bought 'Brandon Villa' in 1939 34:8
Otaki Borough councillor, 1924 12:18
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s 29:64[photo]
of Otaki Real Estate, with Jack Rountree 33:35
patron, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29, 7:32
recalled construction of Hautere Water Race through father's farm 1:45
son of Frank and Emma; brother of Harold, Ruby and Arthur; husband of Lilian 32:48
son of Frank and Emma; brother of Percy, Ruby and Arthur; husband of Lilian 12:2
of Taylor and Tooby's garage 27:52
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
took over Cockrell's store 28:33[photo]
Taylor, Hazel (née Bracken) 25:50[photo]
life story 25:49
Taylor, I.
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Te Horo, 1899 10:59
Taylor, Ian
Otaki member of Horowhenua primary schools' rugby team, 1937 34:23
Taylor, Isaac
relation of the Best family 29:36
son of James and Rachel 32:48
Taylor, J. H.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31[photo]
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34[photo], 2:73
Taylor, Jack
drove cattle to Levin sale day 27:52, 28:25
drove stock to McBeth's slaughterhouse 28:63
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:48
Taylor, James
son of William and Ann; husband of Rachel; father of thirteen 32:48
Taylor, Jane see Best, Jane (née Taylor)
Taylor, Jessie see Jones, Jessie (née Taylor)
Taylor, Joan see Sim, Joan (née Taylor)
Taylor, Joanne
dughter of Reg and Valerie 32:47
Taylor, John
relation of the Best family 29:36
son of James and Rachel 32:48
Taylor, Joyce see Walsh, Joyce (née Taylor)
Taylor, Judith
dughter of Reg and Valerie 32:47
Taylor, Mrs K.
life member, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29, 7:30
Taylor, K.
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916 8:89
Taylor, Kenneth Hubert
built new home with wife Kath across the railway line 32:50
son of George William and Martha; responsible for farm machinery on W & K Taylor farms 32:47
Taylor, L.
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Taylor, Lavinia (née Teychenne)
mother of Muriel Matthews; living at 17 Manuka Street 14:69
Taylor, Len
'Master Carver Reworks Kapiti Landmark' by K. Gurunathan 25:62
spoke at unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque at
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenakena site</td>
<td>25:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lilian Mary (née Devonshire)</td>
<td>12:2–3, 12:4&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;, 28:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970, Golden Wedding anniversary, with</td>
<td>12:4&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commemorated with Lilian Taylor Rose Bowl</td>
<td>7:29, 12:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died 1972</td>
<td>12:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home in Waerenga Road</td>
<td>34:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member of and exhibitor at Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td>7:28–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Harold</td>
<td>31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Women's Emergency Committee member</td>
<td>17:2, 17:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lucy (née Rustling)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born on father's dairy farm in Otaki Gorge</td>
<td>1:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one of three daughters of Fred</td>
<td>3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Miss M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
<td>6:65&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long-serving teacher, Otaki School</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy Queen, in Queen Carnival, during</td>
<td>17:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1950</td>
<td>11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Margaret, born 1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Marie Elizabeth (Betty) (née Taylor)</td>
<td>see Duggan, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of Reg and Valerie</td>
<td>32:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Reg and Valerie</td>
<td>32:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Martha Mary (née Howell)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893 Electoral Roll; biographical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>information; wife of George William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction</td>
<td>17:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baptismal font donated in her memory to Otaki Methodist Church</td>
<td>10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home on the farm in Waitohu district, 1907-1918</td>
<td>32:49&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reminiscences by descendants</td>
<td>32:48–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Wharemauku' in Mill Road built for her</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>widowed in 1936</td>
<td>32:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of George William; married 1888</td>
<td>32:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[incorrect identification of photograph]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Meta</td>
<td>see Gwynn, Meta (née Taylor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Meta, born 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Walter and Annie</td>
<td>32:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mihi (née Rikihana)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daughter of Rakete and Pairoroku; raised</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inia Te Wiata</td>
<td>24:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>21:39&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924</td>
<td>5:108&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife of Newton; aunt of Paddy Rikihana</td>
<td>29:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Millie</td>
<td>see Windley, Millie (née Taylor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Moore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WDF member, 1955</td>
<td>18:67&lt;sup&gt;photo&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Muriel Eveline (née Taylor)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, N. A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1978</td>
<td>1:22&lt;sup&gt;map&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Nancy (née Wheeler)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>editor for Leslie Adkin's publication</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horowhenua</td>
<td>18:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary</td>
<td>22:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Newton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Mihi; uncle of Paddy Rikihana</td>
<td>29:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memories of family's Reikorangi whare</td>
<td>2:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Noela</td>
<td>see Nilsen, Noela (née Taylor)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Taylor, Noelene (née Bevan)
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937  25:39photo
valued member, with sister Eileen, of the Thorpe garden work team  37:65
Taylor, Norman  25:50photo
assistant scoutmaster of 1st Otaki Scout Troop, 1928  13:2
father of Len, the carver  25:62
life story  25:49
Taylor, Peggy
matron at Otaki Maternity Hospital  18:49
Taylor, Percy James
1892, with brother Harold  12:3photo
1920/1921, land agency, at SH1 and Arthur Street  12:5photo
bought 61-acre Mountier property in 1920  18:14
with family outside farm cottage, lower Gorge Road, c1892  12:2photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909  1:34photo, 2:73
land agency, at SH1 and Arthur Street  8:108photo
son of Frank and Emma; brother of Harold, Ruby and Arthur  12:2
worked in partnership with brother Harold  28:67, 31:52
Taylor, R.
junior class member, Otaki Methodist Sunday School, 1920  10:62photo
Taylor, R. J.
Lodge Otaki officer, 1966  18:53photo
'The Otaki Masonic Lodge’  18:50–53
Taylor, R. W.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92
Taylor, Rachel (née Hook)
wife of James; mother of thirteen  32:48
[corrected identification]  16:65photo
Taylor, Ray
Circuit Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit and lay-reader, 1956  10:63
obituary of Hazel Blake  20:75–76
at Otaki School picnic  28:16
remains of Waitohu Stream flour mill on property  3:67, 8:22
reminiscences of the Depression  2:12, 2:15
Waitohu School board chairman, 1963–34:39
'The Way We Were: The School Bus in the 1930s’  20:71
Taylor, Reginald George (Reg)
1950, on wedding day, with Val  32:47photo
family opened farmlands to Koha Ora residents  31:59
life story, recorded by Rose Monk  32:47–48
at opening of Otaki Baptist Church, 25 June 1969  3:71photo
Otaki Baptist  3:71
Probus Club past president, 2009  32:85photo
third son of William James; responsible for finances on W & K Taylor farms  32:47
in workshop  32:47photo
Taylor, Rev. Richard
by H. E. Hobson  21:15drawing
held Anglican services at Parewanui  23:8
on Kenakena Church, in 1843 and 1850s  13:31
married Octavius Hadfield and Catherine Williams at Rangiatae  2:35
report of meteor strike at Pakakutu at Rangiuru  2:47
told of patupaiarehe who haunted Tararua  14:9
Taylor, Ross
cousin of Reg; took up orchid growing 32:47
member, West Coast Orchid Society 7:31
owned 'Maidstone,' formerly home of the Swabey 4:30
son of Walter and Annie 32:51
Taylor, Ruby  see Guy, Ruby (née Taylor)
Taylor, Ruby Florence (née Vine)
wife of William James 32:47
Taylor, Samuel
opened House of Entertainment at Otaki for travellers 31:3, 37:18
Taylor-Stace Cottage
relationship of Bests to Taylors 29:36
William and Ann Taylor first occupants 32:48
Taylor, Stephanie
daughter of Reg and Valerie 32:47
Taylor, T. F.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1924 12:33
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907 12:30
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34photo, 2:73
indemnified as rate payer for cost of Hautere Water Race 1:48
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Taylor, Thomas
relation of the Best family 29:36
son of James and Rachel 32:48
Taylor, Thomas (teacher)
Waikanae School head teacher, April-May 1951 12:29
Taylor, Tim
harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895 12:2photo
Taylor, Tom
harvesting and carting oats, lower Gorge Road property, 1895 12:2photo
Taylor, Valerie  see Bevan, Valerie (née Taylor)
Taylor, Valerie (wife of Reg)
1950, on wedding day, with Reg 32:47photo
met and married Reg in Napier; mother of six 32:47
Taylor (W. & K.) (farm)
see also  Taylor Bros (farm)
farm operated by William James, Kenneth and Walter 32:47, 32:50
Mr and Mrs Charlie Shotter resident at 23:38
woodchopping meetings held in their Otaki Gorge paddock, 1947- 12:84
Taylor, W. A.
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Taylor, Walter Gilbert
on active service, 1916; won Military Medal 8:89, 32:47
Circuit Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit for 25 years 10:63
First Lieutenant, Otaki Home Guard 30:49
husband of Annie (Nan); reminiscences by descendants 32:50–51
Methodist Church Golden Jubilee rally at the family home 10:63
son of George William and Martha; stockman on W & K Taylor farms 32:47
Taylor, Walter Ross  see Taylor, Ross
Taylor, William
first occupant of Taylor-Stace Cottage;
husband of Ann; father of James 32:48
owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club 13:11
Taylor, William James (Will)
on active service, 1916  8:89
eldest son of George William and Martha; husband of Ruby; father of Reginald George; died 1942  32:47
lived in parents' former homestead at Waitohu  32:50
Taylor, William Waring
  owner of Rangitikei estate  26:12
Taylor, Yvonne
  Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951  20:65
  Taylor's farm  see  Taylor Bros (farm); Taylor (W. & K.) (farm)
  Taylors Road, Otaki
    funding in 2009 for abutting wetlands from KCDC Heritage Fund  32:82
TB Applicators
  painters on restoration of BNZ building  25:63
Te Ahoaha, Kingi
  buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  3:57
Te Ahu, Mata Riria
  Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  4:34
Te Ahu, Rev. Riwai (Levi)
  attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital  32:13
  biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  4:34–36
  death  3:13
  facilitated White's 1843 settlement at Muhunoa  9:52–55
  leader of faction questioning sale of Waikanae Block  31:30
  lived at Waikanae at time of Hadfield's arrival  3:5
  one of first two Maori clergyman ordained by Hadfield  2:39, 31:29
  one of first two Maori clergyman ordained by Hadfield; brass plate in Rangiatea  8:92
  relationship with Hadfield  3:8
'Rev. Riwai Te Ahu,' by Octavius Hadfield  32:6–8
Searancke's opinion of  31:31, 32:6
Wakefield's account of 1843 meeting  9:55–58
Te Ahua Turanga Block  see  Ahuaturanga Block
Te Ahukaramu, Kerehi Roera
  uncle of Rangi Royal  22:24
Te Ahukaramu, Te Kiniwe Roera
  Rangi Royal the son of  22:24
Te Aihe (boat)
  run by Waiorua Tours to Kapiti Island  22:12, 22:12
Te Akau
  mother of Pipi Kutia; first married to Te Tuarangi  2:37
  wife of Te Rauparaha; mother of Tamihana Te Rauparaha  2:36
Te Ao
  gave up land for Mission School at Otaki  31:20
Te Ao, Anawarihi Ropata  see  Te Rau, Anawarihi
Te Ao, Hema Ropata
  1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga  7:94
  c1908, in front of Takihiku whare-whakairo  33:11
  father of Tungia Hema  3:42
  funeral  3:52–54, 3:53–54
  half-brother of Hori Te Waru  3:46
  'Hema Te Ao - Powerful Rangatira of the Old Times,' by Te Waari Carkeek  33:10–14
  home: Mill Road  33:13
  house: 230 SH1/Hema Te Ao Lane  18:54
  1972, since restored  9:78
  Hera Herangi's house  33:13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shaw family home in 1940s</td>
<td>33:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Shaws and Brian Hancock</td>
<td>33:cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photo, 33:cover verso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under threat</td>
<td>31:63, 31:63photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nephew of Te Puke Te Ao, from whom inherited land</td>
<td>3:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Racing Club steward</td>
<td>12:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm</td>
<td>3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886 and 1887</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owner by descent of Taumanuka Block</td>
<td>29:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>3:51–54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratana follower</td>
<td>5:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881</td>
<td>4:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at son Tungra's wedding breakfast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:42photo, 33:12photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steward, Otaki Racing Club</td>
<td>6:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club member</td>
<td>12:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whakapapa</td>
<td>33:10chart, 33:14chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block</td>
<td>5:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Hema, Sr</td>
<td>see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Te Puke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Heni</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Te Puke Te Ao</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Henia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native assessor - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884</td>
<td>7:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Huaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>second wife of Hema Ropata Te Ao</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Iwi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Te Raute; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>3:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Kahurangi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fourth wife of Hema Ropata Te Ao</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Maretini Hawea</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga</td>
<td>7:94photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother of Tungia Hema</td>
<td>3:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Nikora</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngati Raukawa chief; brother of Te Puke</td>
<td>2:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction</td>
<td>3:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Pitiera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Te Puke Te Ao</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Pitiera (Hapea)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Hema Ropata Te Ao and Hera Herangi</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Pitiera Hema</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Koputarua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
<td>3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Hema Ropata Te Ao and Maretini Hawea; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Pitiera Hinerau</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Hema Ropata Te Ao and Hera Herangi</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Puke (son of Hema Ropata)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father of Tamo Rangi, Pitiera and Heni</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923</td>
<td>6:81photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Rangihui</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Hema Ropata Te Ao, by Huaki</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Rangihuta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of Hema Ropata Te Ao, by Huaki</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ao, Ropata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972 and 1991, home, between main road and railway</td>
<td>14:46photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father of Hema Ropata Te Ao</td>
<td>3:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>funeral procession, 2 May 1908</td>
<td>3:41photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at grandson Tungia Te Ao's wedding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
breakfast 3:42 photo, 33:12 photo

grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:24 photo

Native Assessor, Resident Magistrate's Court, Otaki, 1887 10:4

owner by descent of Taumanuka Block 29:17

Te Ao, Tamo Rangi

president, Otaki-Maori Racing Club, 1896 9:8

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:40–41

son of Kingi Hore Te Puke or Nikora Te Ao 2:35

Te Ao, Te Puke 3:31 photo

grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:24 photo

Member of Parliament for Western Maori, 1884-1886 3:31–32

named after uncle Kingi Hore Te Puke 33:11

Te Ao, Te Puke 3:31 photo

Te Ao, Te Mahuta

son of Hema Ropata Te Ao and Hera Herangi 3:51

Te Ao, Tungia Hema

married Hera Herangi; father of Tungia-Tungia 3:42, 33:11–12

named after Ngati Toa fighting chief 33:12

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:41–42

son of Hema Ropata Te Ao and Maretini Hawea 3:51

wedding breakfast, in Otaki Town Hall 3:42, 33:12

Te Ao, Tungia-Tungia

daughter of Tungia Hema Te Ao and Hera Herangi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:42, 33:12

Te Aomarere, Ariana

daughter of Kiripuiai 27:76 photo

Te Aomarere, Kiripuiai (Georgina)

80th birthday of Otaki kuia celebrated on Raukawa Marae 20:78

awarded the Nga Tohu a Ta Kingi Ihaka Award 27:76, 27:76 photo

bicycle rider 29:80, 29:80 photo

interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47

kuia at presentation of Pera Hakaraia to Otaki School 27:30 photo

kuia from Ngati Raukawa; aged 74 in 1990 14:88

kuia leading welcome to Te Wananga-o-Raukawa graduation ceremony 23:52 photo

with Otaki Women's Collection at Alexander Turnbull Library 18:78 photo

participant in Otaki Oral History Project 24:47 photo

participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project 15:26

performed karakia for Otaki College's performing arts centre 28:75

performed karanga at opening of 'Celebrating Otaki Women of the Past' exhibition 28:69

photograph collection 29:66

spoke at Otaki Suffrage Coalition meeting, 1993 16:71

on 'The Tahiwis' 21:47
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966  
29:66photo
Te Aotutahanga  see  Te Ao
Te-Ara-O-Rehui, Herena
petitioned for return of Father Delach  
15:50
Te Arahanga o Nga Iwi
mounted Maori Business Exhibition  26:72
Te Aratangata, Hira
witness at Native Land Court hearing on  
Taupo Porirua Block  8:76
Te Ari, Pipiri
catechist, St Stephen's Church, Kuku  14:81
Te Aro
a view, 1842, by William Mein Smith  
25:17sketch
a view from the wharf  25:19sketch
Te Ata, Ruiha
married Westcott in 1853  3:17
Te Ataarangi method
of teaching te reo  24:55–56
Te Ati Awa
see also  Confederation; Ngati Kura; Ngati Maru; Te Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai; Te Ati Awa-tanga
approached to sell land for rail access  
30:61
assisted British in building of Paekakariki Hill Road  26:5
assisted in 1847/1848 with building of  
Paekakariki Hill Road  31:4
Battle of Haowhenua fought against Ngati Raukawa in 1834  3:75–79
boundary with Ngati Raukawa passed land through Paetawa  24:26
donated land in exchange for Waikanae Station  30:67
Eruini Te Tupe chief  27:4
Hadfield church built for congregation of  
24:4drawing
Honiana Te Puni, chief  3:11painting
Kenakena pa their stronghold  24:16
mana whenua separated from that of Ngati Raukawa by Kukutauaki Stream  25:5
membership of Otaki-Maori Racing Club  
12:46
one of 3 iwi represented on Raukawa Trustees  23:48, 24:48
pa on Wyld's 1841 map  25:5, 25:6map
settlement at Kenakena  24:6
in support of Guardians of Whareroa  27:67
Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting over sale of  
land by  24:10
Whareroa pa their chief kainga  31:30
Wiremu Kingi, chief  31:31
Te Ati Awa ki Waikanae  see  Te Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai
Te Ati Awa ki Whakarongotai
represented by Miki Rikihana at unveiling of  
Octavius Hadfield Memorial Archway  25:61
signatory to revised Memorandum of  
Understanding with KCDC  31:70
tangata whenua of Octavius Hadfield Memorial Archway  25:62
Te Ati Awa Park
1979 view  24:17aerial photo
originally part of Waikanae Block  31:30
Te Ati Awa-tanga
instruction in  23:49
revival and maintenance of traditions  
23:50
Te Au, Nurse
visited Waikanae School, 1916  10:19
Te Au Ki Te Tonga
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement  
of altar frontal cloth  29:73
Te Awahou  see  Foxton
Te Awawawa
wife of whaler Tom Wilson, and mother of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>29:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Awhitu, Father Wiremu</td>
<td>15:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission</td>
<td>15:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Ngati Tukorehe Marae</td>
<td>15:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951</td>
<td>15:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Haimona, Tarapuhi</td>
<td>see Knocks, Tarapuhi (Puhi) (née Te Haimona)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hakeke, Kawana Hunia</td>
<td>23:12drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of Ngati Apa</td>
<td>23:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pro-government alliance recognised in Flock House cairn</td>
<td>23:14, 23:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restored mana of Ngati Apa over land sale</td>
<td>23:11–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rival with Te Rangihiwinui for leadership of Muaupoko</td>
<td>23:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block</td>
<td>5:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Rev. Arona</td>
<td>1880 8:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole,</td>
<td>23:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sponsor of Hema Hakaraia at baptism</td>
<td>23:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana family</td>
<td>of Ngati Ngarongo hapu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Mrs H.</td>
<td>1908 8:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding photograph</td>
<td>13:63photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>led wiata at farewells to WWII servicemen</td>
<td>17:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>member, Otaki Choral Society</td>
<td>6:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, H.</td>
<td>11:41photo, 37:57photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936</td>
<td>3:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Hine</td>
<td>21:46photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Hinehou Roiri</td>
<td>21:46photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Hohepa</td>
<td>3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee member, Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Piriki</td>
<td>29:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>29:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>played side drum in Otaki Maori Brass Band</td>
<td>3:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Rangi</td>
<td>3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manager of Otaki Softgoods, in former Maori</td>
<td>3:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hana, Aunty Sophie</td>
<td>see  Te Hana, Hopaea (Sophie) (née Tahiwi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hapua</td>
<td>timber mill established by Walter and Elsdon Best 2:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hapua Road, Te Horo</td>
<td>funding in 2009 for abutting wetlands from KCDC Heritage Fund 32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hatete, Henare</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hatete, Meihana</td>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Haua</td>
<td>see  Te Whatanui, Te Haua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Heihei, Pene</td>
<td>of Hautere Cross; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hemare, Matiu</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Herekau, Rev. H.</td>
<td>at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Heu Heu</td>
<td>at Raukawa meeting following death of Matene Te Whiwhi, 1881 4:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hewi, Natana</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiakai, Manaki (Pokaitara)</td>
<td>lived with Gardiner family of Manakau, 1920s 15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hihioi, Hipora Eruera</td>
<td>original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hikapounama</td>
<td>father of Kingi Hore Te Puke and Nikora Te Ao 3:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiko's Island</td>
<td>see  Motungarara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiwi, Arapata</td>
<td>Ohau recipient of St Stephen's Catholic Church notices 14:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>petitioned for return of Father Delachienne 15:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regarded St Stephen's as his special responsibility 15:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Stephen's organ given to 15:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiwi, Lydia Retitia</td>
<td>see  Bevan, Lydia Retitia (née Te Hiwi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiwi, Natana</td>
<td>sold land in Pukehou Block to James Atkins 10:97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hiwi, Miss V.</td>
<td>member, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hoia, Tamihana</td>
<td>of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taumanuka Block 5:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Hona, Pirahira</td>
<td>initiated re-construction of Raukawa Whare Runanga 7:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo</td>
<td>Anglican church services in Public Hall from 1914 11:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1960s, cattle driven along main street 6:85photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>camp for the unemployed, 1933-1936 1:34, 2:16, 2:16photo, 4:65, 24:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Changing Faces of Te Horo,' book published 2010 33:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Changing Faces of Te Horo,' Otaki Museum exhibition, 2009 32:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chinese market gardens at 30:17 church history 11:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>community market, November 2012 35:69,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Te Horo Beach
change from sandy to stony 29:39
opened to the public 17:33
Te Horo Block
sale opposed by Ngati Huia 31:31
Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores
business catering to farmers' needs, sold to
Mr Wise early 1920s 17:77
with horses and carts 1:33
name change after acquired from John Faith
1:32, 29:40
now the Red House Café 29:41
Te Horo Co-operative Dairy Company
example of transactions during the
Depression 2:12
land acquired from John Faith in 1916
23:62
opened in 1915; produced cheese under
brand 'Allies' 4:64, 16:80
opening in 1915 1:32
started making cheese 1915; taken over in
1943; closed c1953 1:32
Te Horo district historic relics
The Whaler's Wife's Cottage, Te Waka Road
26:66
Te Horo Fire Party
established in 1985 10:31
Te Horo Football Club
members, 1921 4:66
correction 5:103
Te Horo General Store
established by John Faith 1:32, 29:41
taken over by Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores
17:77
Te Horo Hall
1968, aerial view 36:23
constructed in 1914 1:31
dances and socials held at 1:34
entertainment provided at 28:54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Hall a focus for Te Horo community,' by Peter Rahr</td>
<td>see also Otaki and Te Horo Road Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hosted housie evenings for the Plunket Society</td>
<td>Ben Ling, member, 1887 10:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renovation of 30:77</td>
<td>rate set at one eighth of a penny in the pound, 1887 10:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renovations completed in 2010 33:57, 33:57photo</td>
<td>Te Horo Rural Fire Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used for entertainment for unemployed men 1:36</td>
<td>medals presented to veteran members and new recruits 24:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Hall Society committee and restoration organisers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33:57photo, 36:24photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapiti Civic award-winners for restoration of the Hall 33:57, 36:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Highways Board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>split form Otaki Highways Board 6:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Hockey Club members and players, 1929 1:34photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>players, 1913 4:65photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers brothers influential in performance 1:33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Ornamentals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marketing cut foliage 30:32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Pesticide Awareness Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>working with growers and spray operators, 1986 10:36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Plunket Mothers Club see Plunket Mothers Club, Te Horo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Plunket Rooms locations, from Post &amp; Telegraph land to School Road 12:58–59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Road 12:59photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sub-base for Otaki school dental nurse 27:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Pottery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995. as Te Horo Railway Station 19:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Rifle Range</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used by Otaki Home Guard 30:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Horo Road Board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

683
opened 1893 on land given by James Gear
opened in 1893 27:6
pupils, 1923-1932 6:77 photo
pupils developed time line of school for Otaki Museum’s Te Horo Exhibition, 2009 32:85
pupils successful in Gymnastic Dance exams 15:74
in relation to store and environs 22:55 map
'School and District, Te Horo, 1893-1923,' by Tom Empson 16:77–81
school house built in 1907 16:80
stone wall in appreciation of school committees 19:79 photo
T. A. Empson, committee member 29:78
T. A. Empson's memories of going home from 29:77
'Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee 1953,' A. Goodey 6:77
'On the Way to School' by Kate Carroll 22:54–55
Te Horo sub-district, Parish of Otaki vestry representatives, 1913 11:9
Te Horo, Te Hau Ngati Awa chief; killed in Battle of Haowhenua 4:64
Te Horo Tegel factory closure 24:56
Te Horo Unemployment Camp
  gospel meetings held by Open Brethren, 1933- 2:56
Te Horo Volunteer Fire Brigade acquired Dennis fire truck 14:88
Te Horu, Te Wiata
  husband of Ketewhia 12:8
  killed in accident at Telegraph Hotel, 1889 5:59, 5:91, 12:8
Te Hou, by Lake Horowhenua Joseph and Hannah Retter settled, farming at 26:12
  Te Hurinui, Hepina
  holds Te Rauparaha’s greenstone ear pendant 3:80
  Te Hurinui, Pei
  recorded Te Heuheu’s lament 3:80
  Te Ihurape, Pipi
  Collinson's sketch, with her husband Matene Te Whiwhi 24:5 drawing
  niece of Te Akau 2:38
  wife of Matene Te Whiwhi; mother of Wirihana 5:29, 35:20
  Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi see Te Kahuoterangi, Kapiti Island
  Te Kahuoterangi, Kapiti Island
  'Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi in the 1830s' 25:14 drawing
  whaling station, operational from 1839 25:15
  Te Kaingi, Atanatiu
  joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:79
  Te Kama clearing, Levin
  acre protected by Ted Lattey 16:30
  Levin Village Settlement suburban section acquired by Emma Ostler 14:40, 16:26
  Ostler’s 'Cashmere' homestead replaced
  whare in 1892 16:26 photo
  in relation to town of Levin 16:27 map
  whare built for Emma and Helen Ostler 16:26 photo
  Te Kanawa
  chief of Ngati Te Ra pa at Paremata; father of Waitaoro Te Kanawa 34:10
  Te Kanawa, Waitaoro
  Ngati Toa; mother of second family and then wife of Janes Cootes (d. 1873) 9:58, 34:10
  Te Kapu, Ruta see Te Rauparaha, Ruta
  Te Kapukai, Karepa
  of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887
Te Kapukaioit, Karanama
Ngati Raukawa chief’s statement 6:19
spoke at marriage of Natanahira Parata and
Areta Hoani Taipua 33:13

Te Karaha, Aomareare
of Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and
1897 3:91

Te Karaha, Matera
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Te Karanama, Karepa
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Te Karepa, Metera
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Te Karu, Tamihana
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:92

Te Kira, Fay
Playcentre course tutor, 1990 14:62 photo
started campaign to recycle plastic containers 13:78

Te Kiri, Fay
Te Kopa (first wife of Hector McDonald; mother of
their son Hughie 14:35
Te Kopa bush
in panorama photo of Lake Horowhenua 21:62–63 photo

Te Korohiwa
whaling base of Thomas Ellison 25:15
whaling station owned by Tom Wilson 24:18

Te Korowai Whakamana o Te Kura o Otaki
(Maori Immersion Unit)
block for unit built at Otaki School 27:8
celebrations of Matariki 2009 32:83
established in 1997 at Otaki School 27:30
exemplifying more relevant local curriculum content 27:14
kapa haka group entertained at:
citizenship ceremony on Raukawa Marae 31:73
Otaki Health Camp carvings unveiling 31:69
members performing at Manu Ariki Regional competition 27:31 photo
official opening 21:76
serving Kapiti area 27:30

Te Kuititanga, Battle of, 1839
‘The Battle of Kuititanga’ by W. C. Carkeek 6:66–71
fought at Waikanae between Ngati Raukawa
and Ngati Awa 28:8, 28:10, 28:10 drawing

Te Kura-a-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
bi-lingual crèche and kura on Te Wananga campus 27:30
opening 28:75, 28:75 photo
school operated by Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 31:26

Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito
independent school established in Otaki for teaching in te reo 27:30, 31:26
new building for senior students opened
27:74
opened at dawn service in September 1991
15:76
Otaki Maori College buildings reused for
27:6
students ushers at service at Rangiatea Church 29:73
Te Kura o Te Whakatupuranga Rua Mano see Te Kura-a-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Te Mahauariki, Rev. Pineaha
at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:91
Te Mahauariki, Ripeka
father of Hiria Taipua 3:33
father of Pineaha Mahauariki 3:34
Te Mahauariki, Wiperehama
Hiria Areta Te Mahauariki Kiharoa, daughter 17:44
Te Maiharanui
murdered under orders of Te Rauparaha, at Otaki 28:14
Te Maipi, Koro Don
led visitors onto Marae for 170th anniversary celebrations of signing 33:55
Te Manewha, Wiremu 33:5photo, 37:17photo
cast of face showing moko 33:5photo
fighting chief of Ngati Raukawa and Ngati Koroki; father of Enereta Rikihana 2:43
'Te Manewha and Te Rauparaha: the historic meeting of two fighting chiefs at Haruatai' 37:17
'Wiremu Te Manewha Faithful to Old Customs,' by Te Waari Carkeek 33:5
Te Manuao, Ngakara O (Nora)
Manakau Cemetery, plot 228 10:95–96
Te Manuao Road, Otaki
origins of name 6:43
Te Marau, Eruini
chief of Otaraua section of Te Atiawa; father of Tabere (Dolly) and Nganeti (Nettie) Eruini 37:51
father of Ramari 24:20
Te Matamata, Mata see Te Ahu, Mata Riria
Te Matapihi
letter written to Donald McLean from Paekakariki 31:29
Te Matata, Morunga
second wife of Hori Te Waru; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:46
Te Matau, Tutere
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Te Matia, Areta
daughter of Matenga Te Matia and Paranihia Whawha; married Te Tutaki Te Whatanui 27:4, 35:15, 35:19
had no children; raised Francis Robert Skipwith (Kipa Te Whatanui) 3:40
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:40
 correction 4:41
Te Matia, Hinenuitepo
daughter of Matenga Te Matia and Paranihia Whawha; married Te Tutaki Te Whatanui 27:4, 35:15, 35:19
gives Emily Symons permission to take daughter Lelia to Australia 36:28–29
mother of Lelia Horatia, Julia, Helen, Francis Robert, Mary and Frances by Francis R. E. Skipwith 3:40, 5:29, 35:19, 36:29
wife of Francis R. E. Skipwith according to Maori custom 27:3–5, 35:18
Te Matia, Matenga
of assistance to Francis R. E. Skipwith when first at Rangiuru 35:15
built marital home for Hinenuitepo and Francis R. E. Skipwith 35:16
granddaughter Mere Roach buried beside

686
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 5:30 | husband of Paranihia Whawha; father of Uira, Hinenuitepo and Areta 35:15–16 principal chief of Ngati Pare hapu of Ngati Raukawa 27:3, 27:4, 27:5 Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:40–41 correction 3:57 Te Matia, Uira daughter of Matenga Te Matia and Paranihia Whawha; married Eruini Te Tupe 27:4, 35:15 Te Matoha father of Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi 26:7 Ngati Toa chief, resident of Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi 25:14 Te Meti, Teoti Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48 Te Mingi Block, Kapiti No. 1 Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874 8:73, 8:75 Te Moana Road, Waikanae in relation to designated Western Link Road 24:8, 24:9aerial photo Te Moe Moea hut in Tararua Range 27:39 Te Mooro see Small, Harold Te Naeroa, Papaka 'A Lament for Papaka Te Naeroa' by Te Heuheu II Tukino 3:80 Te Naihi rescued from boating accident, 1885 34:11 Te Neke, Wi Tamihana Ngati Awa chief's statement 6:19 Te Ngih, Nopera joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:79 Ngati Toa chief's statement 6:19 witness at Native Land Court hearing on Tokomapuna Block, 1874 8:75 Te Nikau Bible College house: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59 Te O Tane Ngati Kahungunu chief; lead taua to Otaki 2:48 Te Ohu, Hare Reweti see Reweti, Hare Te Ono, Poihipi signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30 Te Pa, Hori of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 1897 3:91 Te Pa, Kingi of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 1887 3:90 Te Pahau, Hireni of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91 Te Pakaherea Kebell Brothers, sawmillers, 1842-1854 9:19 'Te Pare' brother of Waitaoro Te Kanawa 34:10 chief of Ngati Te Ra pa at Paremata 34:10 residence of Alfred Knocks, and wife Erena 5:31 Te Peki see Kupe, Te Pehi Te Peka of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91 Te Pek, Hopa original co-owner of Haruatai Block no. 11 34:5 Te Peki, Hopa of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91 Te Piki, Hopa Te Pikinga 16:82photo
The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography and Nga Tangata Taumata Rau entries (English and Maori), by Angela Ballara 16:82–84

Te Pou o Tainui, Puakekara see Tainui Marae, Puakekara

Te Poupepa, Parakaia on improvements to Old Coach Road 21:20

Te Puea Herangi, Princess attended 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 7:93

Te Puke, Hema steward, Otaki Racing Club, 1886 8:25

Te Puke, Kerei see Te Ao, Hema Ropata

Te Puke, Kingi Hori Ngati Raukawa chief; brother of Nikora Te Ao; signatory to Treaty of Waitangi 2:35

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:34–35 correction 3:57

Te Puke Te Ao named after his uncle 33:11

Te Puke, Morehu of Waikanae; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

'Te Pukenaumai'

Percy Simcox's home, 1913-c1930 8:86photo

Te Puna-i-Rangiriri, Hoani Taipua see Taipua, Hoani

Te Puna-i-Rangiriri, Karaitiana Te Whakaupa father of Hoani Taipua 4:38, 17:44

Te Puna, Karaitiana discharged on charge of conspiracy to rob and murder, 1872 17:57–58

Te Punairangiriri, Ruiha Taipua daughter of Rei Pehi and Heni Te Rei; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:39 correction 3:57

Te Punga, Watene of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Te Puni, Barbara (née Duncan) family holidays at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:17, 29:22

Te Puni, Hilton

Te Puni, Honiana at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:22, 29:22photo

Te Puni, Hilton 

Te Puni, Honiana

Te Puni, Hilton

Te Put, Punita see Downie, Margaret (née Punita Te Putu)

Te Rama see Rikihana, Rakete

'Te Rama'

brick dairy on site of 10:100photo built in 1905 as second homestead of Henry Elder 13:36

home of Sir Jack and Lady Harris, Waikanae 10:99–100, 10:99photo

Te Rangihaeata

1864 watercolour by C. D. Barraud 31:13photo

allocated Te Waha o Te Marangai to Kiharoa

Te Ra, Ani Marita (Kui Ani) (née Gray) died before 1941; husband of Kui Ani 32:44

grandfather of Toby Gray 11:37

Te Ra, Arekatera formed part of the Guardians of Whareroa 27:67

Te Rae-o-te-karaka on shores of Lake Horowhenua 21:60photo, 21:66lithograph

Te Rahui Kura kapa haka group opened Otaki Youth Film Festival, 2009 32:83

winner of Wellington schools competition 28:75

Te Rakete see Rikihana, Rakete

'Te Rama'

brick dairy on site of 10:100photo built in 1905 as second homestead of Henry Elder 13:36

home of Sir Jack and Lady Harris, Waikanae 10:99–100, 10:99photo

Te Rangihaeata

1864 watercolour by C. D. Barraud 31:13photo

allocated Te Waha o Te Marangai to Kiharoa

688
32:24 approved of Maori selling land for schools 31:20
brother of Rangi Topeora 14:34
coastal embargo imposed by 27:3
in conflict with Maori at Battle Hill 25:25
cousin of Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi 26:25
death from measles in 1856 6:92
drove Skipwith's cattle off Ngati Raukawa territory in 1848 35:18
erected toll gate at Poroutawhao 6:92
head and shoulders drawing, in later life 6:67
drawing
impact of his defeat on Wellington 24:18
in John Knock's 19th century reminiscences 28:4, 28:7, 28:8
lamented at grave of chief Te Puke 2:35
Lloyd's 1849 observations on; including on
his second wife, E Pori 7:85
married Ngati Apa woman of mana, Te Pikinga 16:83–84
of Matai Taua pa at Pauatahanui 31:15
meeting with Governor Grey at Tuku Rakau 1:4, 24:8, 24:10
met with Mary Ann Ames on Tokomapuna 31:41
'Mokau,' by Charles Heaphy 21:14
in Oliver's 'A Korero' 24:6, 24:7
painting
in Oliver's 'Rangi-Hira.' 24:8
pa at Porirua, 1847, lithograph by Angas 8:70
lithograph
reputation, according to Collinson 24:4
retreat over Paekakariki Hill Road route from Horokiwi Valley 26:6
role in Te Rauparaha's funeral 3:16
routed at Battle Hill 31:16–17
settled in peace at Poroutawhao 26:5
at Te Rauparaha's funeral 14:65, 31:17
at time of Te Rauparaha's death, as recorded by G. J. Thomas 5:57
wished service to be read over Te Rauparaha's body 21:14
Te Rangihiroa
father of Metapere Waipunahau; brother of Te Pehi 37:46
Te Rangihwinui, Te Keepa (Major Kemp)
acknowledged benefit of Wellington-Manawatu railway line 8:6
biographical information 13:48
in dispute with Kwana Hunia over ownership of Papaitonga Block 13:47
leased Papaitonga Block to Sir Walter Buller, 1894-1909 13:47
mail-carrying constable 21:24
Otaki Maori Brass Band played at funeral 29:60
proposal for Horowhenua lakeshore park on Maori land 15:14, 15:19
reached deal on Horowhenua Block in 1887 9:16
rival with Te Hakeke for leadership of Muaupoko 23:13
role in partition and sale of Horowhenua Block 1:9–10
Te Rangikatukua, Hapeta
joint owner of Waihoanga Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:75
Te Rangimairehau, Makere
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Muaupoko chief; stories about Lake Horowhenua 15:14, 15:18–19
Te Rangiotu, Hoani Meihana see Meihana, Hoani
Te Rangitakoru
'The Story of Hau,' an oriori (lullaby) 15:10
Te Rangira, Meriana
first wife of Rawiri Te Wanui 2:45
Te Raturoa
warrior of Tuhourangi hapu of Te Arawa;
occupied as his own the vacated pa at Mangaroa; took Moewaru as wife 37:23–24

Te Raturoa, Maria (Rangihereaa)
born mid-1830s, Mangaroa, daughter of Moewaru and Te Raturoa 37:24
married James Roach, Hill Street Cathedral, 1 July 1851 37:26, 37:27
nurtured under rules of puhi in relation to marriage 37:27–28
wife of James Roach; mother of Thomas, James, John, another John, Ellen, Mary, and Elizabeth; and of Mary Makaora 5:29, 37:23–24, 37:28

Te Rau, Anawarihi
married Horima Te Waru, and then Ropata Te Ao 3:40, 33:10–11
mother of Hema Ropata Te Ao 3:51
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:40–41

Te Rau, Manihera
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Te Rau-o-te-Rangi
alternative name for Kapiti Strait 26:7

Te Rau-o-te-Rangi, Kahe (Betty)
daughter of Te Matoha, a Ngati Toa chief 8:69
first opened public house at Pukerua Bay 26:7
lived with Johnny Westcott; married John Nicol 25:14
name celebrated in channel she swam 22:6
one of five women who signed Treaty of Waitangi 26:7
pub provided soldiers building Paekakariki Hill Road with a resting place 26:5, 26:7
Thomas's comment on her family, 1884 7:80
wife of 'Scotch Jock' Nichol 26:7, 27:63

Te Rau o te Rangi Ki Otaki Waka Ana Club
under-10 boys team 'The Regulator' won midget class at national championships, 2015 37:73

Te Raukarito, Matiaha
grandmother of Rongo Piripi Kohe 26:68

Te Rauparaha
1840s, head and shoulders, from a drawing by K. L. Sutherland 2:36 drawing, 28:10 drawing
1842, by Gilfillan 3:19 watercolour, 33:16 watercolour, 37:17 watercolour
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital 32:13, 32:14
attended classes at Mission School at Otaki 31:19
avenged deaths at Battle of Putikiwharanui 2:35
burial not recorded in Rangiatea register 2:22
captured Muaupoko on mounds in Lake Horowhenua 15:18
combatant in Battle of Haowhenua 3:75–79
death and funeral arrangements as recorded by G. J. Thomas 5:56–57
'The Death, Burial and Exhumation of Te Rauparaha' by G. J. Dempsey 3:14–23
reaction from Hemi Nikora 12:8
decorated head of his war canoe 1:2 drawing
defeated Muaupoko in 1820s 27:60
funeral 2:36–37, 31:17
grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:33 sketch, 3:24 photo
had Te Maiharanui murdered at Otaki 28:14
held rights of use of land in 1845 31:4
in his canoe, by G. F. Angas 22:5 print
initiated invitation to Otaki to Hadfield and Williams 27:6
Kapiti Island his usual residence, 1821-1840s 4:97
met with Mary Ann Ames on Tokomapuna 31:41
with Ngati Toa, attacked by Muaupoko at Papaitonga 13:46–47
Ngati Toa chief, and guest of Te Matia's at Rangiuru 27:4
observations by Rev. Lloyd, 1849 7:84
opposition to White's settlement at Muhunoa in 1843 9:52–55
owner of American sword 22:20photo
pa site near Waikawa Beach Road 23:54
portrait, with wife, in 'Faces and Places' exhibition 33:31
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:35–37
Rangiuru pa at mouth of the Otaki River 6:42
reaction to death of Papaka Te Naeroa 3:80
referred to by Nikitini as the 'Napoleon of the Maori' 8:94
requested Riwai Te Ahu to act as his messenger 32:7
Ria Wi Neera a descendant 3:30
role in the 1849-1851 building of Rangiatea 18:2
'Some Chapters in the Life and Times of Te Rauparaha Chief of the Ngatitoa' by W. L. T. Travers 6:18–19
supposed interest in horse racing 12:45
sword shown to Queen Scouts 13:4
sword supposedly inherited by Carkeek family 34:55
Taupo pa 8:47engraving
'Te Manewha and Te Rauparaha: the historic meeting of two fighting chiefs at Haruatai' 37:17
'Te Rauparaha in the Wai Pounamu: The Ngai Tahu War' by Douglas Olson 5:11–20
told Skipwith to leave Otaki 35:18–19
trans-Tasman shipping service under auspices of 27:3
uncle of Rangi Topeora 14:33
use of Kapiti Island for his war parties 22:5
Wakefield's account of 1843 meeting 9:55–58
whaling at Kapiti linked with 25:13
Te Rauparaha & Jubilee Memorial
c1890 3:17photo
c1900 8:90photo
1948 15:84photo
bust of Te Rauparaha 3:22photo
erected and unveiled in 1880 8:91, 8:92
inscription on Te Rauparaha Memorial 8:92
'The Jubilee Pole,' compiled by Jeanette Carpenter 8:90–95
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:58
New New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category B classification - with description of features 15:84
original Jubilee pole made from a single totara tree, and Te Rauparaha memorial 15:96photo
Te Rauparaha, Paranihia
daughter of Te Rauparaha by Pipi Kutia; died aged 6 3:57
Te Rauparaha, Ruta 2:41photo
grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:117photo
inscription in Book of Common Prayer presented to her in London 8:92
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:41–42
correction 4:42
Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki

c1896, at corner of Mill Street, with funeral processions
1914  27:32photo
1947: aerial view and diagram  6:78–79 maps

Te Rauparaha, Tamihana (Thompson)
1849, house at Otaki, by Swainson
3:21 drawing
1869  2:37 photo
biographical information; buried next to wife at Rangiatea  2:42
buried under Rangiatea's pines 29:82
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Tokomapuna Block, 1874  8:75
Collinson's sketch, with Matene Te Whiwhi and his wife 24:5 drawing
committee member for Otaki's first water mill 3:66, 31:4
on crossing Cook Strait by canoe  22:6
early and enthusiastic convert to Christianity  8:90
farmer of 700 sheep in 1866  6:4
farmer on a Ngawhakangutu block near Waikanae 31:36
friend of Collinson  24:3–4
gifted Colenso bible to Ngai Tahu  3:96
had one of finest homes in Otaki 31:4
home in Rangatira Street similar to Mission House model 35:17
"The Pines" 3:28 photo
at horse racing in 1860s? 2:53 photo
house at Otaki 24:4 drawing
invited Collinson to plan new village 31:4
invited Hadfield and Williams to Otaki  8:94, 27:6

invited missionaries to Otaki 31:3
joint owner of Rangatira Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874  8:73, 8:75
joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874  8:79
judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Tahoramea Block, 1874  8:76
leader of the kotahitanga (unity) movement of 1850s  1:7
life in relation to cousin Matene Te Whiwhi 2:38
McLean met with Ngati Raukawa at home of 31:29, 31:30
missionary work in the South Island 8:93
named as land holder on original survey maps 1:30
observations by Rev. Lloyd, 1849  7:83
opposed sale of Te Horo Block 31:31
pro-government stance, after supporting King Movement 31:36
probable guide on Richardson's 1851 excursion 4:115
procured the marble bust of his father  8:92
role in Te Rauparaha's funeral  3:16
sold Pahianui Block No. 4 to William Small in 1847 8:38, 8:38 plan
stallion owned by  12:44
successful claimant at Native Land Court hearing on Te Mingi Kapiti Block, 1874 8:73, 8:75
successfully applied for restriction on alienation to Kapiti No. 4 land block  8:79
taught to read and write by Ripahau  8:93
taught to read by Matahau  11:6
Te Rauparaha's only surviving son; died without issue  2:36
Thomas's 1848 meeting with 7:82
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block 8:79
worked for Te Kingitanga  4:106
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Te Rauparaha's Island</td>
<td>see Motungarara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rauparaha's Point, Waikawa</td>
<td>site of Pa-Te Rauparaha 6:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Raute</td>
<td>mother of Hema, Ropata Te Ao, Te Puke Te Ao, Hariata, Iwi and Arita correction 3:57, wife of Nikora Te Ao 3:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rei</td>
<td>sold land to Otaki School 27:8, 27:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rei, Matene</td>
<td>buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 2:39 The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 9:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rei, Patariki</td>
<td>expert in te reo Maori and wisdom 23:51photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rei, Waari</td>
<td>Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894 3:113photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rei, Wirihana</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club honorary steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Reinga, Hakaraia</td>
<td>original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Reinga, Inia</td>
<td>original owner of Taumanuka Block 29:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Reinga, Zachariah</td>
<td>committee member for Otaki's first water mill 3:66, 31:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Reo Irirangi, Pukekaraka</td>
<td>storage space during restoration of Old St Mary's 27:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Reo Maihoa Maori Language Programme</td>
<td>expanded resource centre and language kit provision 24:55–56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rewa Rewa</td>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers 4:119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Rito (Kura Kaupapa)</td>
<td>see Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Roha</td>
<td>see Te Whatanui, Te Tutaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Roto Road, Otaki</td>
<td>Kapiti's Greenest Street, 2011 34:70, 34:70photo origins of name 6:43 Otaki's entrant in Kapiti Coast Greenest Street competition, 2010 33:58–59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ruamaioro</td>
<td>Ngati Raukawa; killed on heke to Kapiti Island 2:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Runanga o Raukawa</td>
<td>infrastructure for services for Maori wellbeing 23:51 Kilsby homestead served as first headquarters 26:57 provision for oversight of kaumatua and kuia 23:51 retirement of Ran Jacob as chief executive officer 21:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ruru</td>
<td>fighting chief; father of Paranihia Whawha 35:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ruru, Hara</td>
<td>first wife of Aperahama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ruru, Ihaka</td>
<td>educated at St John's College; died young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tahiwi, Ria Rota</td>
<td>sister of Rawiri Te Wanui; mother of Rawiri Rota Tahiwi; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tahuri</td>
<td>Te Whatanui, Te Tahuri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Taita</td>
<td>1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tangata, Hanatia</td>
<td>Cootes, Hanatia (née Te Tangata)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Taratua Ahu Whenua Trust</td>
<td>established in relation to 'The Whaler's Wife Cottage'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tarure, Rikihana</td>
<td>Wairoa, Rikihana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Taurei, Nuna</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Teke, Wi Tamihana</td>
<td>claimant at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tewe, Paramena</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tihi, Heremia</td>
<td>brought Kingitanga flag to Pukekaraka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Tomo, Te Taite</td>
<td>represented Ngati Raukawa in oratory at 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Ua Haumene</td>
<td>biographical information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Uawhaki (whare whakairo)</td>
<td>with man and two children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Uhi</td>
<td>Ngati Kapumanawawhitu chief, took possession of Pukekaraka in 1820s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Upoko o te Ika</td>
<td>contributed to cost of repainting Rangiatea Church, 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Te Uruhi</td>
<td>Jenkins' accommodation house and farm set up near pa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
originally part of Waikanae Block  31:30
Te Wae Wae, Lily
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951  20:64
Te Waha o Te Marangai
island in the Otaki River, destroyed c1830s  32:23–25
location  32:23
Otaki River, near the location of the former island  32:23
Te Wahanga, Raita
wife of Wiremu Te Manewha; mother of Enereta Te Whakarato  33:5
Te Waiata, Nick
member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948  5:68
Te Wainui, Erana
mother of Mere Ruiha  17:17
Te Wainui, Rawiri
custodian of Rangiatea Registers  27:4–5
Te Waka Road, Te Horo
1904  24:22
first main road of Te Horo  4:64
Te Wananga-o-Raukawa
2010, central building  32:38
$50 million government settlement for capital funding and recognition  31:72
archives boosted with National Library donation of books  14:88
art students made carvings for Otaki Health Camp entrance  31:69
arts centre to be developed in former Post Office  22:72
Caleb Royal, Pataka Moore, environment researchers  26:49
catered for Otaki Cottage Hospital centenary  22:33
central block formerly Otaki Maori College  22:65
continuing growth  24:58
Design and Art Centre in former Post Office  21:72, 27:33
environmental department involved in stream project  28:73
founded by Raukawa Trustees  23:50
graduation ceremony  25:75
graduation ceremony for 240 students  23:63
heritage buildings taken over  22:64–65
Hira Royal began studies for ministry at  34:34
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:58
kuia at 1999 graduation ceremony  23:52
Levin School building to be dining room  22:64
Maihana Durie, Co-Director of Reo Studies  30:80
newspaper report on 1999 graduation ceremony  23:52
Nga Purapura  see  Nga Purapura (Te Wananga-o-Raukawa)
opened as Whakatupuranga Rua Mano initiative  23:51
operational since 1978 on site of former Maori College  31:26
Otaki Health Camp building moved to campus  23:60, 23:60
Otaki Health Camp's rotunda under consideration for removal to campus  21:73
Otaki Maori College Hostel, 1992  15:86
Otaki Maori College Hostel became part of  27:6
Otaki Maori College Hostel: New Zealand Historic Places Trust, category C classification - with description of features
15:86
Otaki Museum exhibition of Toi Whakarakai artworks, 1010 33:23

Otaki Oral History Project collection held by Library 24:47
recognised as full tertiary institution, 1994 18:75
relinquished option to buy Health Camp rotunda 24:57
research with DSIR into kaanga wai 14:86
restoration students present for beginning of Raukawa Marae restoration project 24:48
retirement and appointment 30:77
set up ReoFM radio station 31:70
Te Kura-a-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano on campus of 27:30, 28:75
Tiro Royal, chairman, 1987 11:102
whakatauki (proverb) 23:52
whanau day, October 2012 34:75

Te Wano, Enoka
judge, Otaki-Maori Racing Club, 1891 8:20
Otaki-Maori Racing Club judge, 1889 12:48
Otaki-Maori Racing Club treasurer, 1889 12:48
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91

Te Wanui, Maraea
daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui and Meriana Te Rangiura; married Piwiki Hape 3:58
brother of Rawiri; killed in Battle of Haowhenua 5:40

Te Wano, Enoka
Topere; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:58

Te Wanui, Maraea
daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui and Meriana Te Rangiura; married Piwiki Hape 3:58

Te Wanui, Matangi
brother of Rawiri; killed in Battle of Haowhenua 5:40

Te Wanui, Rev. Rawiri
at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880 8:91
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:45–46
corrections and additions 3:58, 4:42, 5:40

Te Waro, Enoka
objected to Simcox/Rutherfurd occupation of part of Pukehou 4C 1:13, 6:6

Te Waru, Miss
prize winner at euchre 28:57

Te Waru, Harimate
child of Hori and Mere Te Waru; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:46

Te Waru, Hori
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga 7:94
committee member, Otaki Maori Brass Band 29:60
initiated re-construction of Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:46–47, 7:94

Te Wanu, Emuka
Native Assessor, Resident Magistrate's Court, Otaki, 1887 10:4

Te Wanui, Erena
daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui and Meriana Te Rangiura; married Alfred Knocks 2:45
correction 3:58
daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui; married Alfred Knocks; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:31

Te Wanui, Erena, born c1847
daughter of Rawiri Te Wanui and Anikauara son of Horima Te Waru and Anawarihi Te

reected from boating accident, 1885 34:11
Te Waru, Horima
first husband of Anawarihi; father of Hori, Keita, and Heeni; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:40, 33:11
son of Hori Te Waru and Mere Keita 3:46

Te Waru, Kahukiwi Oriwa see Kahukiwi, Oriwa

Te Waru, Keita
daughter of Horima Te Waru and Anawarihi Te Rau; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:40, 3:46

Te Waru, M. Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894 3:113

Te Waru, Mare Mare Hori
played horn in Otaki Maori Brass Band 3:83
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66

Te Waru, Maremare
eyear player for Otaki Maori Brass Band 29:60

Te Waru, Meri Hori
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 3:46

Te Waru, Pineaha Mare Mare
daughter of Hori and Mere Te Waru; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:46
wife of Tohipare; mother of Kahotea Tamito correction 5:42

Te Waru, Rumaiti
agreed to an arranged marriage 33:13
daughter of Hori and Mere Te Waru; died young 3:46

Te Wahi-o-te-rangi
one of husbands of Rangi Topeora; father of their daughter Rakapa Kahoki 14:33

Te Whatanui
of assistance to Francis R. E. Skipwith after meeting through Matenga Te Matia 35:15
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital 32:13
awarded land, c1830. in Horowhenua by Te Rauparaha 35:16
father of Te Tutaki (Te Roha), Te Tahuri, Te Haua and Te Rangingangana 35:15, 35:19
gave land to Hughie McDonald 31:34
granted small area of former land to Muapuko 13:48
Heni Wynyard a mokopuna of 27:4
Ngati Raukawa paramount chief 27:4
pa at the Hokio outlet of Horowhenua 8:101
sang waiata for reclaiming Maungatautari 20:13
Te Matangi Hauroa’s moteatea performed in front of 20:12–13

Te Whata, Noa
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90

Te Whata, Rangi
tohunga who tended Te Puke Te Ao 3:32

Te Whata, Raniera
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Te Whata, Tanopo

Te Whatanui, Kipa see Skipwith, Francis Robert (Kipa Te Whatanui)

Te Whatanui, Te Haua
youngest son of Te Whatanui; given
Te Whatanui, Te Rangingangana
sister of Te Tutaki, Te Tahuri, and Te Haua;
daughter of Te Whatanui; married Te
Whetoi Pomare; mother of Heni and
Wiremu  35:19
Te Whatanui, Te Roha  see  Te Whatanui, Te
Tutaki
Te Whatanui, Te Tahuri
given responsibility by father for caring for
Francis R. E. Skipwith  35:15
second son of Te Whatanui; agrees to Francis
Robert Skipwith being admitted to
household  35:19–20
Te Whatanui, Te Tutaki
also called Te Roa; eldest son of Te
Whatanui; husband of Areta Te Matai
35:15, 35:19
raised Francis Robert Skipwith (Kipa Te
Whatanui)  3:40
Te Whataupoko, Tatana
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Te Whena, Hakaraia
also known as Zacharia Bevan  16:62
assisted Ellen Hewett, Maori superintendent
of Women's Christian Temperance Union
17:17
boarding house keeper, Otaki, 1893  17:42
committee member, Otaki Maori Brass Band
29:60
husband of Mere Ruiha  16:62
name perpetuated in street name  6:44
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889
12:48
of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:91
proprietor of Central Hotel  9:10, 30:5
question over ancestry linked to Bevan name
17:18
sponsor of Hema Hakaraia at baptism
23:44
Te Whena Street, Otaki
origin of name  6:44
Te Whenua, Hakaraia  see  Te Whena,
Hakaraia
Te Whenua, Mukaka
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Te Wheriko Church, Parewanui
founded by Rev. Richard Taylor, 1862
23:8, 23:14photo
located on Rangitikei River Valley map
23:6map
with members of the O.H.S.  3:109photo
'Notes for Field Trip: Ohakea - Bulls -
Parewanui; 12 July 1980' by Randal
Springer  3:109
Te Wherowhero, Potatau
Rangiatea's holding of miniature greenstone
mere hewn from block once owned by
22:23
Te Whiti-o-Rongomai
influence on Horowhenua Maori  7:73
released from gaol, 1887  10:2
Te Whiwhi, Henare 'Matene' (Martin)
2:3photo, 6:21photo
attended 1849 banquet in Wellington
Colonial Hospital  32:13
attended Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting at
Tuku Rakau  24:10
biographical information  4:108, 4:108photo
claimant to title at Native Land Court
hearing on Taupo Porirua Block  8:76
Collinson's sketch, with wife and Tamihana
Te Rauparaha  24:5drawing
committee member for Otaki's first water
mill  3:66, 31:4
conveyed runanga's decision not to follow

the Hauhau faith 4:109
death and funeral, 1881 4:26
drawings of Ngati Raukawa implements 30:14
drawing
friend of Collinson 24:3
grave in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:24
had one of finest homes in Otaki 31:4
home in Rangatira Street similar to Mission House model 35:17
husband of Pipi Te Ihurape; father of Wirihana 5:29, 35:20
invited Collinson to plan new village 31:4
invited Hadfield and Williams to Otaki 8:94, 27:6, 31:3
joint owner of Rangatira Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:73, 8:75
joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:79
judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Tahoramaurea Block, 1874 8:76
life in relation to cousin Tamihana Te Rauparaha 2:38
name perpetuated in street and place name 6:42
Ngati Raukawa chief’s statement 6:21
raised Union Jack in opposition to Kingitanga flag 4:112
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:38
correction 3:57
second wife, Ehitere Ngawiki Tauteka 3:57
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30
son of Rangi Topeora and Rangikapiki 14:33
taught to read by Matahau 11:6
Thomas’s 1848 meeting with 7:82
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Taupo Porirua Block 8:79
worked for Te Kingitanga 4:107
worked weirs adjacent to Otaki River for eels 32:24
Te Whiwhi, Mary  see Roach, Mary (Hae Hae/Mere) (née Skipwith, formerly Te Whiwhi)
Te Whiwhi, Miringa  see Swainson, Miringa (Miriam) (née Te Whiwhi)
Te Whiwhi, Pipi burial not recorded in Rangiatea register 2:22
Te Whiwhi, Wirihana
first husband of Mary Skipwith 35:20
married Mary Skipwith 27:3, 27:4
son of Matene, and Pipi Te Ihurape; first husband of Mary Roach 5:29
Te Wiata, Beryl Margaret (née McMillan) 'Happy: Inia Morehu Tauhia Watene Iarahi Waihuriha Te Wiata 1915-1971' 24:41–44
second wife of Inia 24:43
at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46
Te Wiata, Bill
at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46
Te Wiata, Constance Helena  see Naihī, Constance Helena (née Johnston, formerly Te Wiata)
Te Wiata, Heather Rima
daughter of Inia and Beryl 24:43
at Te Wiata whanau reunion 24:46
Te Wiata, Inia 10:80
'd1960 13:37
on 1960s visit to Otaki 24:46
advertised as soloist in T.P.M. Ngaruawahia Concert Party 24:42
image
designed motif on altar frontal cloth to symbolise heritage of Rangiatea 18:2, 29:73, 29:84
entertained at beach concerts in the 1920s 1:57
'tHappy: Inia Morehu Tauhia Watene Iarahi
Waihurihia Te Wiata 1915-1971' by Beryl Te Wiata  24:41–44

Hugh Jones's letter about South African performance  25:76

'Inia Te Wiata's Rikihana Whanau Connection' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland  24:45–46

joined Father Seymour's Methodist Party  29:45

lived with Rikihana family  29:44

member of Pukekaraka Concert Party  30:45

most celebrated pupil of Otaki School  27:8

with mother, 1962  24:44

performed at Civic Theatre  28:56

prepared design for Rangiatea Church altar frontal cloth  13:68

pupil at Otaki Maori College  31:26, 31:68

Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information  10:80–81

role as chieftain in Awatea by Bruce Mason  24:44

singing  24:41

on 'stage' where first sang  24:41

standard 5 drawing of clock  13:37

Te Wiata, Joseph

home on ancestral lands, 1980s  12:8

manager of House of Hope, 2013  35:30

at Te Wiata whanau reunion  24:46

Te Wiata, Morris

played rugby for Horowhenua in 1983  11:39

Te Wiata, Nehu

worked on Maika Takarore whakapapa  12:8

Te Wiata, Nic

worker at Bertelsen's property in 1949  30:20

Te Wiata, Ra Nehu

tipuna of Te Wiata whanau  24:46

Te Wiata, Rose Evelyn (Ivy) (née Friar)

first wife of Inia  24:42, 24:43

Te Wiata, Sissy

at Te Wiata whanau reunion  24:46

Te Wiata, Tarake

early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band  29:60

Otaki Brass Band, 1902  29:60

played side drum in Otaki Maori Brass Band  3:83

Te Wiata, Tauhia

brother of Inia  24:45

lived with mother at Otaki  29:44

played rugby for Foxton club; represented Horowhenua in 1939  11:39

served in WWI - died of pneumonia, 1918  36:6

at service for Inia Te Wiata  24:46

Te Wiata, Tauwhia

staff member, Otaki Mail, 1905  5:90

Te Wiata, Teeny

at Te Wiata whanau reunion  24:46

Te Wiata, Tussey

at Te Wiata whanau reunion  24:46

Te Wiata, Watene

father of Inia  24:41

played rugby for Horowhenua in 1905  11:39

related to Rakete Rikihana through Mokau connections  24:45

Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6:cover

tipuna of Te Wiata whanau  24:46

Te Wiata whanau descendants of Maika and Harata Takarore  12:8

'Te Wiata Whanau Reunion'  24:46

Te Wiwi, Henry Martyn see Te Whiwhi, Henare 'Matene' (Martin)
teaching
as a career in the 1930s  11:80–81, 24:32
technical training
revised as a school subject in 1904 syllabus
27:12
through Education Board  28:41
technology
impact on food preparation  28:40
Teensetters (girls marching team)
junior team formed in late 1950s  9:26
Tegel Foods, Te Horo
awarded ISO 9001 certification  18:75
closure  23:62, 23:62photo
Teheke, Wiremu Tamiha
son of Hiangarere; on Wellington Colonial
Hospital  32:12–13
Tehiwi, Whawhi see Wilson, Whawhi (née
Tehiwi)
Teira
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block
31:30
'The Tele'
advertisement  35:40, 36:25, 37:21
telecommunications see Kapiti Coast
Museum, Waikanae
Telegraph Hotel, Otaki
see also  'The Tele'
1872, at Main Street/Rangiuru Road
crossroads  31:8plan
c1890  1:cover photo
1894, state of hotel in  30:6
c1895  30:5photo.
1895 and 1990
correction, 14:81  13:80photos
1907, as rebuilt in  30:7photo
1907, rebuilding  30:7–8
between 1913 and 1918  31:21photo
between 1914 and 1916  6:42photo,
27:32photo
1914, in Rangiuru Road  27:32photo
1922  19:44photo, 30:10photo
c1940  7:cover photo
c1950 and 1991: photographs 'Then and
Now'  14:45photos
advertised in Otaki Beach Sports
programmes, 1926-1927  16:55, 16:57
Brights proprietors, 1875-1879  30:4, 31:9
built for Frederick Martin in 1872  31:9
description; opened and license granted 1882
5:23
donated ultra high frequency radios to Otaki
Fire Brigade  16:12
established 1875  9:11
extensive alterations and additions in 1881
4:24
gambling machines  30:11
George Dempster, licensee, c1913-c1916
17:39
history  1:cover verso
history of crossroads building  27:33
impact of WMRC line  30:65
on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60,
30:4
license granted to G. McBeath, 1887  10:4
Mr Merrilees proprietor  30:43
Mr Sharp owner  30:43
Mrs Greenough, land-lady, 1883  6:38
named after adjacent Post Office  27:32
presided over by Mrs Jillett in 1880s  5:38
renovations  30:9–10
reunion dinner in 1982 for Emergency
Hospital staff  25:46
run by Mr and Mrs Jack McGill, late 1930s
13:27
sponsor of Tunoho Senior A Grade Netballers
20:80
starting and finishing post of racecourse in
1870s  12:44
starting post for horse racing in the 1870s
2:52
taken over by Brights in 1875  28:51
Yvonne and Greg Ubiaga, proprietors, 1989 13:77–78
telegraph lines
Otaki to Wellington installed and operational, 1882 5:25
telegraph office
opened December 1869, corner of Main Street (that is Rangiuru Road) and Mill Road 4:81, 27:33, 31:8, 33:21
on the then Wellington-Foxton highway, 1872 31:8
Telegraphic News
1884 articles 7:54–55, 7:60–61, 7:64–65
telephone exchanges see Levin Manual Exchange; Manual Telephone Exchange, Aotaki Street; Otaki Telephone Exchange
telephone facilities
became available on party line basis in Te Horo district c1924 1:33
provided through Otaki Beach Post Office Store, 1936– 4:87
provided through Otaki Gorge Post Office, 1909– 4:86
Telford family
granted part of Whareroa Block land 31:36
lived alongside Wharemauku Stream 25:35
Temarua, Tom
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
temperance movement
Emma Ostler a prominent advocate and campaigner 16:28–29
Temple, Hilda Agnes see Brown, Hilda Agnes (née Temple)
Templeton, Mrs
assistant teacher, Waikanae School, 1946 11:87
Templeton, Miss G. A.
teacher, Waikanae School, late 1940s 11:83
Templey, Ken
on summer family excursion, late 1940s 17:69
Templey, Mrs J.
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:29
Temuera, Kuini Wi Rangipupu (née Wikiriwhi)
first wife of Paora 22:20
Temuera, Mere Ti (née Gray)
second wife of Paora 22:20
second wife of Paora (1923-) 3:56
taught tukutuku panel weaving by Sir Apirana Ngata 22:23
weaving tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 13:66
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66, 13:66
WWII Women's Emergency Committee member 17:2
Temuera, Canon Paora
1950, at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations 13:67
1955, at Ron and Rose Monk's wedding reception 32:59
address at funeral of Thomas Heberley 23:22
carried out church service for Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:87
carried out Rangiatea Church centenary celebration service 13:67
Dictionary of New Zealand Biography entry 22:20–23
guest celebrant at All Saints' Patronal Festival 11:12
John Hall, descendant 29:73
married godson Wehi Royal and Hira Bell in Raukawa meeting house 34:33
name perpetuated in street name 6:42
priest in charge of Rangiatea; with Te
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s) and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rauparaha's sword</td>
<td>22:20 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Rangiatea ministry at 1950 centenary celebrations</td>
<td>22:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information</td>
<td>3:55–56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>took Bible lessons at Otaki School</td>
<td>25:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>translated Scout Laws into Maori</td>
<td>13:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temuera Street, Otaki</td>
<td>origin of name 6:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temuera, Tella</td>
<td>second wife of Temuera Tokoaitua 3:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temuera, Tuihana</td>
<td>wife of Temuera Tokoaitua; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temuera, Wetine</td>
<td>son of Temuera Tokoaitua; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 3:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temuera, Wetini</td>
<td>served in WWI - died of TB, 1919 36:6 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Billie (née Gordon)</td>
<td>teacher in Otaki district, retired in 1985 9:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Margaret</td>
<td>'The Children of Otaki Health Camp: A View of the Early Years' 14:20–26 correction 15:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Mary C.</td>
<td>acquired Levin sections from Ditter Monrad 18:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennent, Mary C.</td>
<td>of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis</td>
<td>courts down a track behind the Jubilee Hotel 19:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>played at Rangiroa 16:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tennis in Otaki,' by F. S. Simcox; compiled by Barbara Swabey</td>
<td>17:22–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tepa, Hori</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terawiti</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teri, Rev. Tuturu Hone Teri</td>
<td>dictated Te Heuheu's lament 3:80 tetanus campaign to immunise against 27:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewhihihi, Martin</td>
<td>see Te Rei, Matene Tewiata Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tews, Arthur W.</td>
<td>farmed Maori Mission farm lease with brother Herbert 12:36–37, 34:36, 34:56 farmer; opposed to rate increases, 1925 32:65 Otaki farmer; witness at Kittyhawk crash Court of Enquiry 25:47 purchased Otaki Seaside Resort section, 1921 11:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tews, Auline Maud (Maudie) (née Johnsen)</td>
<td>biographical information 17:36 'John and Catherine Robinson' 12:40–41 'Looking Back Over Eighty Years With Maudie Tews,' as told to Rose Monk 12:34–37 memories of Fred and Gwen Critchley 14:73 played piano for Otaki dances 25:50 photo played the piano in the Tews orchestra 34:38 playing for a local dance with husband Herbert 12:37 photo 'Remembering Main Street,' by Mari 703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Housiaux Foster, assisted by 17:36–41 a tribute by Rose Monk 15:34 worked in Thomas King’s shop during holidays 17:38
Tews family took over D’Ath’s house on Mission Station 3:88
Tews, Fritz brother-in-law of Otto Manz; builder 34:36
Tews, Hazel Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39
Tews, Herbert farmed Maori Mission farm in Tasman Road with Arthur Marshall 34:36 farmed with Arthur Marshall 29:43 first Otaki man to get a pilot’s license; served in Home Services during the war 12:37 husband of Maud; with brother Arthur bought lease of Maori Mission farm 12:36 played drums in the Tews orchestra 34:38 playing for a local dance 12:37
Tews, Hubert farmer; opposed to rate increases, 1925 32:65
Tews, Maudie see Tews, Auline Maud (Maudie) (née Johnsen)
Tews, Terry grower of chrysanthemums 30:32
Tews, Vernon son of Arthur; school mate of Rewi Roach 34:56 textbooks in use at primary schools 27:14–15
Teychenne, Lavinia see Taylor, Lavinia (née Teychenne)
Thank You Mr Moto performed at Civic Theatre 28:57
Thatcher, Arthur carver of tekoteko and poupou for Otaki
College gates 34:71 theathers and halls see also Anglican Parish Hall, Te Rauparaha Street, Otaki; Anglican Railway Hall, Otaki Railway; Bright’s Theatre; Century Hall, Levin; Christian Science Church Hall, Otaki; Civic Theatre; Coasters Musical Theatre, Paraparaumu; Cosy Theatre; Druids’ Hall, Otaki; Gospel Hall, Otaki; Hadfield Hall, Otaki; Hine Nui o te Ao Katoa, Pukekaraka Marae; Lodge Hall, Waerenga Road; Manakau Town Hall; Masonic Hall; Mayfair Ballroom; Memorial Hall, Paekakariki; Oddfellow’s Lodge Hall, Otaki; Otaki Memorial Hall; Otaki Theatre; Presbyterian Hall, Otaki; Railway Theatre, Otaki; Raukawa Dining Hall; Rotary Hall, Otaki; Selwyn Hall, Otaki; Te Horo Hall; Town Hall, Otaki; Wesley Youth Hall, Otaki advertisement 'Fairy Dance' Ballroom Floor Powder 28:51 image Civic’s projection equipment transferred to Museum 28:57 Saturday nights at the pictures 27:36 weekly schedule of pictures 28:57 thermohygrographs installed in Bank of New Zealand building 26:72 Thetis (boat) ferried tramping clubs for New Year 1937 visit 9:59 Thom, Geordie whaler; accommodation house keeper, Paremata 21:34 Thomas, Captain supervised building of first ship in Otaki 31:3 Thomas, Mrs worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows
Thomas, Apihaka
Waikanae School pupil, died 1905, aged 8 7:14

Thomas, Bill
husband of Stella 28:28

Thomas, C. W.
Otaki delegate to Royal Life Saving Society 10:78

Thomas, Ellen (née Roach)
daughter of Mary (Hae Hae/Mere) and Thomas Roach; grandmother of Kerri Topp 35:23

Thomas, Emily see McBeath, Emily (née Francis, formerly Thomas)

Thomas, George
captain of Three Brothers trader 5:61

Thomas, Godfrey J.
‘Godfrey J. Thomas: Auditor-General of New Munster’ 5:53–57
letters to his mother, 1848, including visit to Otaki 7:79–80, 7:82, 35:18
reference to Mangapouri Creek (7:82) 27:4

Thomas, Harry
Waikanae identity 10:99

Thomas, Hau
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Thomas, Honor (née Lea, formerly Martin)
attended meeting to form a dramatic club 28:58
began acting career with Otaki Players 28:61
Brent Bythell’s memories of 28:62
Otaki librarian, 1974-1975 14:59

Thomas, James
established Jubilee Hotel in 1890 2:28, 9:11
granted license for Family Hotel, 1887 10:4
Jubilee Hotel licensee, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:27

Thomas, Jill
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo

Thomas, Johnson
Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo

Thomas, Joseph
involved in local takeover of whaling stations 25:18

Thomas, Mate
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Thomas, Mr Preston- see Preston-Thomas, Mr

Thomas, Rosalie
member of Class of ’59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo

Thomas, Stella (née Smith) 28:28photo
life story 28:27–28
neighbour to the Hings’ market garden 29:49
original helper for Otaki Care and Craft 27:78

Thomas, Wi
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Thomas, William
pioneer settler, Te Korohiwa 28:5

Thompsitt, W.
member, Otaki Road Board, 1896 9:5

Thompson, Captain
captain of the Royal George and Eliza 31:3

Thompson, Dr
of Levin; gave ANZAC Day address at Waikanae School 11:85

Thompson, Mr
owner of cream factory 29:44
roadman of Reikorangi area 2:65
of Tasman Road; used truck to collect beach sand and gravel for road-making 16:75
of Waikanae over the railway line; bookmaker 12:20

Thompson, A.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Challenge Belt winner, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1933  12:33
Thompson, A. W.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907  12:30
Manawhenua representative rugby selector, 1932  11:38

Thompson, Alec
seat erected in his memory by Waitohu Stream Care Group  25:75
Thompson, Alexander see Thompson, Lewis and Co.
Thompson, Alice see Bax, Alice (née Thompson)
Thompson, Betty
Manakau Cemetery, plot 237  10:95–96
Thompson, Brenda
Thompson Brothers
Wellington vegetable auction company  27:44
Thompson, Celia
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:70
Thompson, Charlie
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921
4:66
Thompson, Daphne
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1929
10:16
Thompson, Donald
Empson share-milked on farm of  29:78
Thompson, Dorothy
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1932
11:84
Thompson, Duncan (Donny)
Waikanae School Proficiency and

Thompson, Edna Iris
seat erected in his memory by Waitohu Stream Care Group  25:75
Thompson, Elsie (née Sutton)
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953
6:77
Thompson, Emily
Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898  7:12
Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7:5
Thompson family
Open Brethren members of long standing
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65
Thompson, Frank
Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:9
Thompson, G.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909
1:34
Thompson, Geoffrey
had historical marker installed at Reikorangi
of Ngatiawa Bridge trust  15:36
Thompson, Geoffrey William Fleetwood
barrister and solicitor, company director;
Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1978-1986
15:45
Thompson, Graeme
president, Horowhenua Historical Society
23:57, 23:57
Thompson, H.
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907  12:30
Thompson, Rev. J. H.
Otaki Methodist minister, 1969-  10:64, 28:67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jack (Barber Jack)</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee chairman, 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jack (Railway Jack)</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee member, 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jane</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Les</td>
<td>champion axeman at Otaki Show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Lewis and Co.</td>
<td><em>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand</em> entry, 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wellington firm; established cordial factory in Matene Street in 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Margaret</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mavis</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:**

- Thompson, Molly
  - signed 'An Act of Entering into Fellowship Between the Methodist Congregation of Otaki and the Parishioners of the Anglican Parish of Otaki,' 1970
  - 10:65

- Thompson, Naomi
  - at Plunket's 22nd anniversary celebrations, 1979
  - 11:78 photo

- Thompson, Ralph
  - bought Otaki and West Coast Trading Company, 1986
  - 10:37

- Thompson, Rewi
  - architect for new Rangiatea
  - 19:2

- Thompson, Steve
  - managing director, Thomas Plumbing and Gas Ltd
  - 29:31

- Thompson, Vida
  - Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1928
  - 10:16

- Thoms' Whaling Station
  - see Cootes, James
  - died 1873

- Thomsen and Hardy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Thomsen Motors</td>
<td>bought Case Bros Ltd garage in 1989 18:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, David</td>
<td>on winning team in national in-line hockey championships, 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, Diane</td>
<td>deputy head principal, Otaki College, retired in 1987 after 12 years 11:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomsen, John</td>
<td>on winning team in national in-line hockey championships, 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Ethel Helen</td>
<td>see Prince, Ethel Helen (née Thomson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, F. D.</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Marion</td>
<td>see Culley, Marion (née Thomson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Molly</td>
<td>see Ralph, Molly (née Thomson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, N. M.</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 10:77, 33:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Nancy</td>
<td>see Tilbury, Nancy (née Thomson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Phyllis</td>
<td>youngest daughter of Ralph Thomson 11:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, R. L.</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31photo Hautere Defence Rifle Club member, 1909 1:34photo, 3:115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Raj</td>
<td>'Memorial to a Historic Flight' 19:64-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Rona Z.</td>
<td>see Batchelor, Rona Z. Wilton (née Thomson, formerly Wilton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, William (Bill)</td>
<td>with his six-horse team 12:34photo manager of Maori Mission farm; helped with building of Tasman Road 12:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Jim</td>
<td>political and diplomatic career 19:36-37 stood for Labour in the Otaki electorate; diplomat 22:13 with wife Margaret 19:37photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Mr</td>
<td>helped prepare for Scotland's flying exhibition 7:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Frank</td>
<td>oral historian on Mangapouri Stream project 26:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Tiriata</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Mr</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Mr</td>
<td>2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Hockey Club, 1914</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Alec</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Anne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Ella</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Fred</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrix Maru</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Daphne Meyer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>award-winning team</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Historical Society's 'President's Report, 2009'</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki Historical Society's 'President's Report, 2010'</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki Oral History Project'</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Otaki's Market Gardens'</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>participant in Otaki Oral History Project</td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Peter Kim - Musician, Market Gardener,'</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary at presentation of books on Chinese market gardeners</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>presentation on behalf of the Otaki Oral History Project</td>
<td>2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tribute on resignation as President of the OHS, by Ian Carson</td>
<td>2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life member, Otaki Branch of WDFF, 1966</td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>married Peter in 1958; mother of Christine, Lindsay and Matthew, and of a 'son'</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1955, with 4 sons</td>
<td>2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assistant/secretary, ODCGS, 1943</td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donated tomatoes for supper at farewells to WWII servicemen</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Home Defence: The Activities of the Home Guard'</td>
<td>1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband of Isabel; father of Alec, Peter, Jim and Hugh; leased land from Dick Jenkins</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
manure collection 30:27
market gardener 30:20, 30:25
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49
moved to Otaki in 1927; grew tomatoes and gherkins 5:63
provided transport for Presbyterian Sunday School 28:26
Session Clerk, Sunday School superintendent for Presbyterian church 4:60, 4:61, 4:62
transport of tomatoes to Wellington market 30:30

Thorpe, Hugh R.
c1955, with father and 3 brothers 37:65photo
'Otaki River in Flood' 32:31–34
son of Fred and Isabel; Research Fellow, Canterbury School of Engineering 32:31photo

Thorpe, Isabel Jean (née McCaw)
1954, with husband Fred 37:65photo
organist, Chalmers Presbyterian Church 4:60, 4:61
Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union, 1933 4:61photo
wife of Fred; mother of Alec, Peter, Jim and Hugh; WDFC member, 1955 18:67photo

Thorpe, Jim
c1955, with father and 3 brothers 37:65photo

Thorpe, Lindsay
c2008, with father Peter at Ringawhati Road gardens 37:65photo

Thorpe, Peter Hugh, 1930-2015
c1954, with dog Mike 37:64photo
c1955, with father and 3 brothers 37:65photo
1957, with future wife Anne 37:65photo
c2008, with son Lindsay at Ringawhati Road gardens 37:65photo
baptised in 1930 in new Presbyterian church 4:60
committee member, ODCGS, 1993 16:102
interviewed for Otaki Oral History Project 24:47
market gardener and role in ODCGS 30:25
married Anne in 1958; father of Christine, Lindsay and Matthew, and of a 'son' Hendrix Maru 37:64
ODCGS president, 1974-1988 11:59photo, 16:102, 26:41photo
'Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society' 26:41–42
'Otaki District Commercial Gardeners' Society: 50 Years of Service’ by George Parkin and 16:102–104
participant in Otaki Oral History Project 24:47photo
'Peter Thorpe - hard-working, innovative gardener' - obituary 37:64–65
senior scoutmaster, Otaki Scout Group 13:6
served on Vegetable Growers Federation and Tomato Promotion Council 30:25
Session Clerk for Presbyterian church 4:63
son of Fred and Isabel 5:63
Thorpe property
15 acres planted in daffodils 30:31–32
part taken over by Pritchard 30:21
tomatoes being loaded 30:25photo
Three Brothers (ship)
George Thomas & Co.'s Otaki-Wellington trading vessel 5:61

Thurgood, Bill
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58

Thynne, Ernest
chairman, Manawatu County Council 6:7, 6:8–12
of Foxton; brother-in-law of A. J. Hadfield 6:7

Tiaho
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30

Tiaho, Mohi
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30

Tiapua, Mrs H.
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga 7:94 photo

Tiapua, H.
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga 7:94 photo

Tibble, H.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59

Tidd, Richie
attended Wellington Performing Arts School 28:60

Tiger Moth ZK-APQ
crashed 1 November 1955, in Reikorangi Basin 2:64

Tiger Moth ZK-ARK
crashed 23 January 1949, in the Tararua Range 2:61–62
wreckage, with Daniell 2:61 photo

Tiger Moth ZK-BAH
crashed 21 February 1967, in Mangaone Valley 2:63

Tiger Moths
in aerial top-dressing accidents 2:64

'Tikirangi'
home of Willie Bevan, built c1900 8:82 photo

Tilbury, Allan R.
correction to record as market gardener 31:2
installed irrigation scheme in Samoa on behalf of Rotary 34:40
joined brother Harry in business 5:67
market gardener 30:21
Tilbury Brothers
growers of daffodils 5:67, 30:31–32

Tilbury, Harry
market gardener and flower grower 30:21
moved to Otaki in 1938; specialised in dwarf tomatoes 5:64

Tilbury, Heather see Lloyd, Heather (née Tilbury)

Tilbury, Margaret
Troubadours team member 9:24 photo
correction 10:104
Troubadours team member, 1949 9:24

Tilbury, Nancy (née Thomson)
flower grower 30:21
leader of Otaki Girl Guides, 1928 13:2
Otaki librarian, 1934-1945 14:51–53, 14:52 photo
part-time assistant librarian, 1933; Library Committee member to 1968; sister of Marion 14:58–59
took over flower growing while husband Harry at war 5:64

Tilbury, Vera
market gardener 30:21
wife of Allan 31:2

Till, Maria see Dodds, Maria (née Till)

Tilley, Charles
1891 officer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
husband of Emily 3:39

Tilley, Emily (née Dowsett, formerly Smith)
wife of Stephen, then of Charles; sister of Charlotte 3:39

Tilley, Miss O.
at picnic party, Forest Lakes, c1899 4:28 photo

Tilley Road, Paekakariki
no. 52: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995 19:59
station end  22:39photo
Tilson, R.
  leader of Ruahine Tramping Club trip  9:61
Tima, Tame
  Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889  12:48
  timber-felling
  as part of clearing land  1:9photo
  timber milling
    see also sawmills
c1900, Horowhenua bushman's camp  9:16photo
during 1930s depression  27:48
  cut locally and freighted through Foxton port  4:125
  impact of WMRC construction on  1:8
  none in operation in Otaki by 1883  3:88, 4:134, 6:41
  Otaki Forks sawmill a heritage site  27:48
  with sawpits in Horowhenua in 1880s  9:15
  sites in Hautere area  1:36
  sites in Otaki Gorge area  1:37, 1:39
  in Te Horo district  1:31, 1:33
  Te Horo's first industry, thriving until mid-
  1920s  4:65
  in Waikanae area  4:74, 4:75
  in the Waikawa Valley  6:88–89
  by Walter and Elsdon Best, at Te Hapua
  2:30
  workers at Reikorangi, 1920s  2:66photo
Timmo, Alf
  prominent axeman in Otaki in the 1950s  12:86
Timuiha, Hapi (John)
  served in WWI - killed in action, 1917  36:6photo
Tindall, Sir Stephen
  at opening of Clean Technology Centre
  33:58photo
Ting, Teddy
  grew flowers on Rangiuru Road  29:48
  Tira, Puta
    subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in
    July 1978  1:23map
  Tirepa, Muma
    slept at Pirovano family home  21:59
  Tirikatene, Hon. Eruera
    wartime comrades with Sir Peter Buck
    22:25photo
  Tirikatene, Whetu
    Otaki Sanatorium patients committee, 1955
    20:67, 20:68photo
  Tiritea Mill Company
    operated in Otaki Gorge until late 1950s
    1:39
'Tironui'
  built c1900, at Te Horo  9:75photo
Tiroroa farm
  in Otaki Gorge, sold in 1933 by Lethbridges
  to Mansells  37:42
Tito, Mark
  Otaki Forks sawmill restoration team
  member  27:49photo
titoki
  Maori medicinal use  29:12
Titokowaru, Riwha
  threat in Rangitikei in 1868  23:13–14
Tiwiata, Joe
  St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954
  37:56photo
Toad Hall
  backpackers, on SH1 south of Otaki River,
  opened 1996  20:77
  bought as Pearce House by Riders and
  Lumsdens; moved and reassembled at Te
  Horo  36:33
  Pearce House reassembled at Te Horo and
  renamed  36:33photo
Toarangatira-tanga
  instruction in  23:49
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>revival and maintenance</td>
<td>23:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of traditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tocker, Mrs</td>
<td>donated land for Te Horo Hall 36:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tocker, F.</td>
<td>Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Reikorangi, 1899 10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Kyra</td>
<td>1922, Levin District High School basketball team 19:48 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Mary (née McBeth)</td>
<td>Maggie Briggs's friend 17:6, 17:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toheroa</td>
<td>attended 1849 banquet in Wellington Colonial Hospital 32:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>toheroa</td>
<td>changed consumption patterns 28:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>digging for, north of Waitohu Stream 28:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tohi, E</td>
<td>see Waitohi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tohipare</td>
<td>husband of Pineaha Te Waru; father of Kahotea Tamito; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard correction 5:42 'Tohunga Whakairo/Master Carver, Thomas Heberley, 1876-1937' by Rose Olliver 23:17–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toi-toi whare</td>
<td>as experienced by Rochfort, in 1852 25:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toi-toi whare</td>
<td>as experienced by Rochfort, in 1852 25:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toimata, Mana</td>
<td>Waitohu School pupil, 2013, with Arthur Manz 37:62 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toka, Henry</td>
<td>leader of haka team at 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:50 photo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916
3:62

Tolhurst, George Gerald
at 1st green, Otaki Golf Links, 1914
3:62, 16:52

leased 61 acres from Frederick Mountier in
1897 18:14

member, at Otaki golf club house, 1916
3:62

Otaki Golf Club member, c1908 16:53
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

Tolhurst, R. E.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket
12:59

toll gates
erected by Maori on road from Foxton to the
beach 1:60, 4:123
erected by Te Rangihaeata at Poroutawhao
6:92

Tollan, Ian
long-serving teacher, Otaki School 27:8, 36:43
Otaki School acting head teacher, 1970
27:8

Tomasi, Father Mick
of St Mary's Catholic Church, Otaki 27:59
on statue of Mary 24:57

Tomato Promotion Council
Peter Thorpe served on 30:25
tomatoes
cultivation methods in Otaki 30:31
market gardeners known for 30:20, 30:21, 30:23
ODCGS's store's increased business due to
26:42
Otaki specialty 30:31
packaging 30:29
significance as a crop from Otaki 5:62–65
transport to markets 30:30

1891 treasurer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
Catholic family in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa
district 14:79
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
10:91–92

Family Hotel licensee, Manakau, 1893
17:42
had Manakau's Family Hotel built c1890
10:24
Horowhenua County Council member, 1896
9:6
opened first store in Manakau, July 1887
10:5, 10:86
Otaki Racing Club treasurer and handicapper
8:25, 12:46
owner of Family Hotel, Manakau, 1891;
interest in Horowhenua Racing Club 8:20

Tompsitt's Family Hotel see Family Hotel, Manakau

Tompsitt's General Store, Manakau
sold in 1893 to Albert Adams 10:87
supplied Bartholomew's timber millers 9:16

Toms, Joseph
whaling base at Paremata 25:15

Tomsitt, Mr
of Family Hotel, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Tonihi, Mr
member of Otaki Golf Club, c1908
16:53

Toms, Evan
about Pearl Neilson, radio ham 23:60

Tomlinson, Miss B.
member, Tuis marching team 9:23

Tomo, Kerehi
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and
1887 3:90

Tompsitt, Nellie
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical
information; wife of William 16:67

Tompsitt, William 10:92
1891 treasurer of Lodge Otaki 18:50, 28:68
Catholic family in the Ohau-Manakau-Waikawa
district 14:79
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897
10:91–92

Family Hotel licensee, Manakau, 1893
17:42
had Manakau's Family Hotel built c1890
10:24
Horowhenua County Council member, 1896
9:6
opened first store in Manakau, July 1887
10:5, 10:86
Otaki Racing Club treasurer and handicapper
8:25, 12:46
owner of Family Hotel, Manakau, 1891;
interest in Horowhenua Racing Club 8:20

Tompsitt's Family Hotel see Family Hotel, Manakau

Tompsitt's General Store, Manakau
sold in 1893 to Albert Adams 10:87
supplied Bartholomew's timber millers 9:16

Toms, Joseph
whaling base at Paremata 25:15

Tomsitt, Mr
of Family Hotel, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Tonihi, Mr
member of Otaki Golf Club, c1908
16:53

714
Tonih i
Ngati Kapumanawahitu chief, owner of Pukekaraka in 1840 9:28, 17:27
Tonih i, Te Raiti
owner of Pukekaraka Block 5, by Native Land Court ruling, 1881 9:30
Tonks, Emma May see Williams, Emma May (née Tonks)
Tooby, Mrs
Plunket Committee worker, 1940 11:75
Tooby, Eric
see also Taylor and Tooby's (garage) clerk in Robert Staveley's law office 17:40
opened service station on former Moutere Hospital property, corner of Mill Road 31:53
in partnership with Harold Taylor before establishing own garage 12:5
of Taylor and Tooby's garage 27:52, 31:52–53
Toogood, Mr
part of a syndicate to clear Waikawa land 6:89
Toohill, W.
on Kapiti Island, c1920 4:98photo, 4:102photo
Tooley, P.
killed in 1967 crash of Cessna 172E 2:63
Tootle, Mr
of Seatoun, contracted to show films at Paekakariki 22:42
top-dressing by planes from the Otaki airstrip 1:35
Top Town trophy
1987 winners 11:102
Topeora, Rakapa
witness at Otaki Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874 8:69
Topeora, Rangi Kuini Wiktoria c1860s, Ngati Toa leader, peacemaker, composer of waiata 14:32photo, 30:42photo attended Te Rangihaeata-Grey meeting at Tuku Rakau 24:10
The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography and Nga Tangata Taumata Rau entries (English and Maori), by Teremoana Sparks and W. H. Oliver 14:32–34 in Oliver's 'Rangi-Hira .' 24:8painting opposed sale of Te Horo Block 31:31 resident of Katihiku 30:42
Topere, Anikauara second wife of Rawiri Te Wanui 2:45 correction 3:58
Toperoa, Rakapa judgement in favour by Native Land Court on Tahoramaurea Block, 1874 8:76
Topographical features see geographical features
Topp, Kerri of the Roach whanau; researcher of Skipwith family 35:23, 36:26, 37:27
Torrance, Les cadet, Otaki Railway Station, 1942–9:82
totara acquired through Ngati Tuwharetoa for Rangiatea Church rebuilding 23:59
for building Rangiatea Church selected by Te Rauparaha and Hadfield 2:36
cut in Te Horo area and used for railway sleepers 1:31
in the Horowhenua forest 9:15 location and assessment for new Rangiatea 19:2
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25
traditional usage made by Maori 29:10, 29:12
value assigned per hundred feet in 1894 9:17
715
tourist attractions
as extolled in 1897 government publications, by Cyril Browne 17:68
as factor behind the conservation ethic at Lake Horowhenua 15:13–15
Rangiuru by the Sea 30:6
Towart, Mike
Probus Club past president, 2009 32:85
photo
tower dredge
and impact of operation 10:44 photos
on Otaki River, 1946–1947 10:43photo
used in Otaki River control 10:42–43
Town Hall, Otaki
pre-1910 4:148photo
c1916 7:37photo
1936, downgraded to a Ford garage 10:68photo, 14:83photo, 28:51photo
1940s 17:36photo, 27:34photo
built by Byron Brown in Mill Road in 1898 31:11, 31:11photo
history of use, 1893-1971 28:51
interior set up for Tungia Te Ao’s wedding breakfast 3:42photo, 33:12photo
social as part of farewell for Boer War troopers 26:15
on south side of Mill Road 17:41
temporary premises of telegraph office after 1902 fire 27:41
used to accommodate patients during influenza epidemic 27:19
used to ease overcrowding at Otaki School 27:7
venue for ‘biograph entertainment’ 27:15
town lighting
carbide lamps replaced by electricity 27:34
Townrow, Howard
auditor, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1958-1975 7:30
bought block of subdivided Addington estate
5:68
market gardener and roadside stall seller 30:33
Townrow, W. H.
Lodge Otaki officer, 1966 18:53photo
organist and member, Chalmers Presbyterian Church 4:62
Otaki School acting head teacher, 1945 and 1949 27:8
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
towns
siting through Kapiti/Horowhenua 30:65
Townsend & Paul
Pearl Webster bought mutton birds from 31:51
Wellington vegetable auction company 27:44
Townsend, Bernie
OHS 2012 meeting speaker on his book about Octavius Hadfield 34:76photo
Township of Hadfield
missionary village 26:57
Toxward, Alexander Julius
secured land in the 1889 ballot for Levin Village Settlement sections 18:71
Toy and Puzzle Library, Otaki
operated by the Plunket Mothers Club 11:76
Tracey, Kathy
champion kayaker, 1986 10:37photo, 10:38
surf lifesaver, and canoeist, 1985 9:93
tractors
Allis Chalmers G tractor 27:44, 27:44photo
caterpillar, used at O’Brien’s Timber Mill 5:102
Ferguson TEA tractor 27:44
Fordson adapted as Nattrass Patent Rail tractor 27:49photo
Fordson, early model 24:37photo
Fordson mid-1920s model 24:36–37
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
<th>Index References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCormick Deering 15-30</td>
<td>24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natrass Conversion Fordson tractor</td>
<td>2:67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natrass Patent Rail Tractor</td>
<td>27:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver 70 tractor, 1942</td>
<td>5:65</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver tractors 30:19, 30:26</td>
<td>27:48-49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rail tractors operating on bush tramways</td>
<td>27:44, 30:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used in market gardening</td>
<td>27:44, 30:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tradesmen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>invoices for work undertaken for Otaki Borough Council</td>
<td>14:3-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>invoices for work undertaken for Otaki Borough Council, 1927</td>
<td>14:5</td>
<td>images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>traditional remedies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ingredients used in</td>
<td>29:12, 29:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Popular Pioneer Remedies,' by A. B. Bryant</td>
<td>10:105-106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traffic Bar &amp; Cafe</td>
<td>30:11, 30:12</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Traffic Safety - School Patrols in Otaki' by Margaret Long</td>
<td>27:24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tragedy at Raumati'</td>
<td>26:45-48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trailbikes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>damaging sand dune plants</td>
<td>29:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trains</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company (WMRC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all met by regular bus service</td>
<td>26:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>derailment at Paraparaumu, 1936</td>
<td>25:36-38, 26:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Going Off the Rails,' by Anthony Dreaver</td>
<td>32:71-73, 32:72-73</td>
<td>photos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Trains Always Ran on Time' by John Moffatt</td>
<td>27:50-52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trampers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recorded ridge and stream patterns in Tararua Range</td>
<td>25:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tramping</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field's lifelong interest in</td>
<td>11:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>over the Tararua Range</td>
<td>27:39-40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'On Top of the World,' by Chris Maclean</td>
<td>16:2-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tramping clubs see Hutt Valley Tramping Clubs; Levin-Waiapu Tramping Club; Tararua Tramping Club; Victoria College Tramping Club</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tramming tracks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Tararua Crossing</td>
<td>14:17-18, 17:71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Otaki Forks to the Ohau River</td>
<td>14:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>over Tararua see Southern Tararua Crossing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Waitohu Valley into Waitewaewa-Upper Otaki area</td>
<td>14:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tramways</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Foxton to Palmerston North, 1873-1917</td>
<td>4:130-131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rail tractors operating on</td>
<td>27:48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tramways Museum, Queen Elizabeth Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Barn in the Park adjacent to Otaki property</td>
<td>29:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>museum in liaison with KCDC Arts Coordinator</td>
<td>30:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transit camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established at Wellington City Mission's Otaki property</td>
<td>24:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition Towns Otaki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seasonal surplus store</td>
<td>34:71-72, 34:71</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transmission Gully route</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arguments for and against, as an alternative to coast road</td>
<td>15:7, 15:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transport, air see airline services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transport, public see bus services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transportation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of garden produce to markets</td>
<td>30:15, 30:16, 30:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>impact of changes on food availability</td>
<td>28:40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranter, C. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>took over Retter's blacksmith business in Mill</td>
<td>17:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

717
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trask, Iver</td>
<td>KCDC mayor 14:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask, Joseph</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92 travel by air see airline services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, W. L. T.</td>
<td>'Some Chapters in the Life and Times of Te Rauparaha Chief of the Ngatitoa' 6:18–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacher, Margarette</td>
<td>with KCDC Civic Award and Waitohu Stream Care Group members 32:86photo KCDC Civic Award winner, 2009 32:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi, one of five women who signed 26:7 Rangi Topeora, one of five women who signed 14:33 removed need for use of Kapiti as Maori fortress 22:7 signed by 32 chiefs of the Otaki region in 1840 27:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremain, Jill</td>
<td>Tararua tramper 16:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trembath, Jim</td>
<td>allocated 100-acre 'soldier's block' in Te Horo 17:32 Otaki Brass Band, before 1924, at Sanatorium 17:79photo, 29:62photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenkner, A.</td>
<td>baker and pastrycook; advertised in Otaki Beach Sports programmes, 1926 16:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent, Mildred</td>
<td>cookery expert and author 28:42, 28:42photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treseder, David</td>
<td>retired pilot 29:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevelyan, Jill</td>
<td>National Library; worked on 'The Rangiatea Exhibition' 20:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treweek, Joan</td>
<td>died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX 22:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treweek, Joan</td>
<td>triangulation surveys and trig stations in Tararua, 1872-1884 19:19–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treweek, Joan</td>
<td>Tribal Fibres participant in Maori Business Exhibition 26:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremain, Jill</td>
<td>Trinity Farm co-hosted garden bus tours 19:75–76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treweek, Joan</td>
<td>Tristam, Kath see Daniels, Kath (née Tristam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Peter</td>
<td>Trott, Flt Lt W. killed in 1952 crash of De Havilland Devon 2:62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Peter</td>
<td>Trotter, Peter sold Ngatiawa Valley property to Greig, late 1890s 12:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Peter</td>
<td>trotting returned to Otaki in 1986 after 35 years 20:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team) c1950 9:24photo correction 10:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>band)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>Truck and Tractor (Paraparaumu) contributed funding to Te Horo Volunteer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>Truck and Tractor (Paraparaumu) contributed funding to Te Horo Volunteer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>disbandined in 1954 9:26 formed in Otaki in 1949 9:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>architect of Otaki Railway Station 23:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadorus (girls</td>
<td>factors causing the problem for Otaki School 27:6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubadours</td>
<td>(girls marching team)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Troubadorus (girls    | disban...
Fire Brigade 14:88
truck-back 'shop'
Hings's marketing strategy 29:50
Truelight and Co.
cauliflowers cut from property at Otaki
Railway 15:81
fruit shop, corner of Mill Road and Matene Street 17:40
in internally adjoining shop sold Chinese silk and Chinese food 19:45
later traded as Hing's 27:33

Tse, Mrs see Kwan, Hor (Mrs Tse)
Tse, Hong Gong
married, secondly, Kwan Hor; father of Virginia, Peter and Paul 37:6–7

Tsunamis
coastline shaped by 29:6

Tu Maia Whanau see Stand Children's Services/Tu Maia Whanau

Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo
celebrations of Matariki 2009 32:83
preschool in Otaki 31:26

Tu Roa Te Kohanga Reo whanau
'A Pacific Journey of Origins,' by Te Hope Huia Hakaraia 19:3–10
at Raukawa Marae 19:5

Tuahiwi holding
part of Pahiko estate, originally owned by W. H. Simcox 1:41
Simcox homestead 'Riverslea' built on 3:88–89, 6:41
correction 4:138

Tuberculosis
background to disease in New Zealand 20:68
Dr Mason's views on treatment of patients 20:59, 29:53–54
open-air classrooms built to counter 27:19
Otaki School pupils tested in study 27:20
patients treated at Otaki Sanatorium 1907-

Tuck, John see also Gardner, Brown and Tuck
The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897 10:92

Tucker, Mr
Otaki Scout Group committee member 13:6

Tucker, Alan
All Saints' parishioner 11:13

Tucker, Charles
bricklayer - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Tucker grandchildren
of Turners and Growers Markets 30:34

Tucker, Paul
addressed Arbor Day 2000 planters 23:56
chair, Eastern and Central Trust 23:57, 23:57

Tuhakairangi, Mita Anaru
married Sarah, daughter of James Cootes;
buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:32

Tuhata, Honi
Ngati Awa chief 31:31

Tuhera, Robert see Kiriona, Robert Tuhera

Tuhou, Roa see Wharepouri, Roa

Tuis (girls marching team)
junior Bandoliers team, formed 1948 9:23
members 9:26
midget team formed 1949-50 9:23

Tukapua, Joe
Muaupoko kaumatua, on Lake Horowhenua 21:63, 21:64

Tuki Tuki River, Ruahine Range
on the Colenso Track 3:97

Tukino, Te Heuheu II
'A Lament for Papaka Te Naeroa' 3:80

Tuku Rakau
church built for Wi Parata in 1877 30:72
Maori village on north side of Waikanae River; chief Wiremu Parata 13:32
meeting between Te Rangihaeata and Governor Grey 24:8, 24:10
in relation to designated Western Link Road 24:8, 24:9 aerial photo
site of Oliver's 'A Korero' 24:6, 24:7 painting
view looking eastwards 24:6 photo
village under leadership of Wiremu Parata at time of City of Auckland stranding 25:31
Tukumaru, Ihakara see Ihakara Tukumaru
Tukurakau see Tuku Rakau
tukutuku
'Stories of Tukutuku Panels' by Pine Taipapa 7:96–103
weaving of panels for 1948 Rangiatea Church renovation 22:21 photo
weaving of panels for rebuilt Rangiatea Church 24:59
Tull, Frances
Waitohu Stream Care Group member 31:72 photo
Tulley, Charles
bought Bessie Bright's Aotaki Street nursing home 5:42
Tulloch
see also Tullock
Tulloch, B.
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1972-1977 4:82
Tullock, Aroha (née Roiri)
at Raukawa meeting-house, c1936 1:64 photo, 2:73
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948 13:66
Tullock, George Arthur
served in WWI - died 1917 36:6 photo
Tumu, Hori
signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30
Tunapono, Paekakariki hill-property
Paekakariki Hill Road passed through 26:8
Smith family first Pakeha farmers 27:63
Tunbridge, Brian
found Ruth Clifton's wedding dress 28:76
Tungia
Ngati Toa chief, resident of Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi 25:14
Tungia Hema Te Ao named after 33:12
The Tungia Baker Arts Scholarship
legacy of her contribution to the arts 27:71
Tungia, Ngahuka
claimant to title at Native Land Court hearing on Tokomapuna Block, 1874 8:75
Gear purchased Porirua land from 8:53
joint owner of Tokomapuna Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:79
joint owner of Tokomapuna Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:75
owner of 50 acres of Waiorua Kapiti Block, by Native Land Court order, 1874 8:73
witness at Native Land Court hearing on Rangatira Block, 1874 8:71
Tunnicliff, Bronwyn
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43 photo
Tunnicliffe, Bronwyn
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo
Tunnicliffe, Neil
Te Horo Hall Society committee member 33:57 photo, 36:24 photo
Tunnicliffe, Olive (née Hughes)
chaperone on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo
daughter of Rowland and Sarah 14:67
Tunoho, Merv
Otaki Fire Brigade member, 1986 10:33 photo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tunoho Senior A Grade Netballers</td>
<td>established in 1996 20:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, Mr</td>
<td>ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1958 12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, Mrs</td>
<td>greeted guests at opening of Railway Theatre 28:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, Mr</td>
<td>manager of Railway Theatre 28:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, Aroha</td>
<td>head girl, Otaki College, 1992 16:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupaea, Akuhata</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club honorary steward, 1889 12:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupe, Cameron</td>
<td>resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:16 photo, 29:23 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupe, Justin</td>
<td>resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:23 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupou, Hone</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupuna, Erena</td>
<td>Rangiatea monumental inscription and biographical information 2:44–45 correction 3:58, 4:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife, firstly, of James Ransfield; mother by him of Mary, Anne (Hannah), James, Robert, Thomas, Matthias 3:58, 17:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupuna, Renata</td>
<td>second husband of Erena 2:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tupuna whare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>built/rebuilt as WhakatupurangaRua Mano initiative 23:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turakina Beach</td>
<td><em>Fusilier</em> ran aground, 1884 7:70–71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turakina River</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keretone the ferry operator, 1850 21:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>report on ferry operation, 1855 21:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turanga-Rahui</td>
<td>see Rahui settlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turatoa, Mussy</td>
<td>Raukawa Hockey Club, 1924 5:108 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turau, Otauro</td>
<td>of Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turk family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkish perspective of the Gallipoli Campaign</td>
<td>‘Çanakkale - Road to Peace out of War’ (exhibition), 2015 37:70–71, 37:71 photo, 37:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Dr</td>
<td>leader of Te Ati Awa in building Paekakariki Hill Road 26:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Frances</td>
<td>see Wood, Frances (née Turnbull)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull-Green, Jennifer</td>
<td>Otaki potter and ceramic artist; creator of ‘The Cloak of Tararua’ 34:70, 34:71 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Noel</td>
<td>1972 Otaki College fifth form trip to Kapiti 7:46 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Trevor</td>
<td>c1970, New Year’s Eve on Main Street 9:2 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull's stations</td>
<td>in Horokiwi Valley, on <em>Map of North Road</em> 26:6 map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Mrs</td>
<td>led party up Mount Holdsworth, 1907 16:4 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Allan</td>
<td>aged 4, at Otaki Playcentre 14:61 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Flora</td>
<td>see Galt, Flora (née Turner)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Graham</td>
<td>apprentice electrician to Len Moss 14:85</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
electrician apprentice and serviceman
14:85

Turner, Mrs N.
attended meeting to form a dramatic club
28:58
committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:29

Turner, Ngaire
attained certificate as trained playcentre supervisor 14:61

Turner, Roscoe
volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57

Turners and Growers
coordinated marketing of produce 30:34
set up Auckland Fruit and Vegetable Case Company 30:28
Tom Pettifer retired, 1986, after 26 years 10:38
Vege Liner service 30:30

Turton, Miss
drill instructor, Waikanae School, 1930s/1940s 11:84

Turu, Henie
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64

Turu, Tere
billiard saloon proprietor, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Turver, Chris
at opening of Reeves Nursery 24:59, 24:60
speaker at opening of Highway to the Sea walkway 29:85

Tutbury, Merle (née Atkins)
daughter of Alfred and Aida 10:98

Tuteremoana, Kapiti Island
highest point 4:100, 22:6
'Tutototara'
home of Major Marshall; headquarters of local militia 23:11

Tuwhakatupua Block
in dispute between Rangitane and Ngati Raukawa, 1868 15:79

Twigden, Mr
visiting physiotherapist; hired Hadfield Road Plunket Rooms 11:77

Twist, Mr
visiting optician, 1962; hired Hadfield Road Plunket Rooms 11:77

Twist, Augustus Earnest see Twist, Ernie A.

Twist, Emily see Twist, Ilma (formerly Garrity)

Twist, Ernie A.
donated Hadfield Street land for Plunket Society rooms 11:70, 11:70photo, 11:76
at the original factory, with Coral 15:12photo
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927-1928 10:27photo
stepfather of Doug Garrity; of Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory 31:45

Twist, Ilma (formerly Garrity)
second wife of Ernie; mother of Peter, Joe and Doug Garrity 15:11–12

Twist's Cordial and Soft Drink Factory
cordials distributed at an Otaki School picnic 28:19
employed Norman Lima 28:25
established in Otaki in 1922 15:11–12
marble in neck of carbonated drink bottles 22:50
owned by Fred Edwards 30:43
owned by Mr Payne 30:43
supplier to Hings's shop 29:50
two-up school
police raid and consequent court case, 1922, as reported in The Levin Chronicle 15:26,
15:29, 15:30
Twohy, Thomas
of Levin; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Tyler, Miss
sewing teacher, Waikanae School, 1901 7:10
Tyler, Ian
family historian 27:4
identified James of 58th Regiment as original Roach settler 37:23
Tyler, Tim
with wife, visited Sister Ethel Lewis in England 9:72
tyre recycling see Entyre NZ

U
Uawhaki see Te Uawhaki (whare whakairo)
Ubiaga, Greg
proprietor, Telegraph Hotel, 1978 1:cover verso
proprietor, with wife, of Telegraph Hotel, 1989 13:77–78
Ubiaga, Yvonne
proprietor, Telegraph Hotel, 1978 1:cover verso
proprietor, with husband, of Telegraph Hotel, 1989 13:77

Udy, Aromia
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1921 10:12

Udy, C.
driver - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Udy, Hana (née Field)
adopted daughter of Harry and Hannah Field 24:20

Udy, Harry
Waikanae School pupil, 1911 8:61

Udy, Jean see Webber, Jean (née Udy)
Udy, Len
assisted at time of stranding of City of Auckland 25:26
son of Thomas; married Hana Field 24:20

Udy, Neti
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1928 10:16
Udy, T.
accommodation house - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75

Udy, William
proprietor of Ferry Hotel from May 1878 37:20
son of Hart senior; operated Otaki Ferry from after 1870 until 1879 31:7

Udy, William
proprietor, Telegraph Hotel, 1978 1:cover verso
proprietor, with wife, of Telegraph Hotel, 1989 13:77

Uha (femaleness)
in Maori cosmology, mountains the embodiment of 16:2–3, 16:3image

Ukaiipo
journal of essays by Ngati Raukawa women 23:63

Ullmer, Frederica
relieving head teacher, Waikanae School, 1925 10:15

Ulysses Motorcycle Club
donated food and money to Otaki Foodbank 17:54

Umukaihau, Te Otene
father of Te Ahiwiharau, Te Aomerere and Punairangiriri Taipua 3:43
son of Hoani Taipua 3:33, 17:44

Uncle Sandy
Byron Brown's alias on children's radio programme 1:59, 22:27, 29:75

Under the Rainbow
'new age' shop opened at Otaki Railway, 1996 20:79

Underwood family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI  8:65
time at MacKay's Crossing fictionalised in
Ursc's *Battle Cry*  28:35, 28:37
the unemployed
training in bush, on Marchant Ridge
Te Horo camp for  1:34, 2:16, 2:16*photo*,
22:47*photo*
4:65, 24:37
transport depot  29:3
unemployment
vegetables supplied by Service Vegetable
in Otaki during the 1930s Depression
Production Scheme  28:37
27:20–21
visitors to Lillian D’Ath’s Centennial Inn
unemployment levy/relief tax, 1930-1936
34:51–52
‘Wage Stamps,’ by Len Moss  9:73–74
unity movement  see  kotahitanga (unity)
Union Co-operative Land Company
movement
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
Unwin, Mr
3:92
chairman, Otaki School Committee, 1901
United States Marines
4:50
see also  Kapiti U.S. Marines Trust
built access roads after destruction of
Unwin, Frederick
Roaring Meg bridge  28:21
partner in ownership of *Otaki Mail*, 1896-
camps  see  Camp MacKay; Camp
1901  8:95, 9:9
Paekakariki; Camp Russell
Upper Manawatu Block  see  Ahuatangaw
exhibition on region’s World War II
Block
connection with
Upper Park Valley, Tararua
exhibition on region’s World War II
1911, on Levin-Masterton crossing
connection with  29:4
18:20*photo*
with gun on State Highway One  24:2*photo*
Adkin’s interpretation of formation
history in Kapiti on display at Paekakariki
18:20*drawing*
Rail and Heritage Museum  31:62
hitching lift on trains  24:2
providing music for Waikanae School 50th
interest in the nurses of the Emergency
Jubilee fund-raising dance  11:86
Hospital  25:45
Upshall, Mr
invitation to dance hosted by  25:45*image*
Waikanae School Committee member,
'Jeeps and Aspiring Fred Astaires,' by Rewi R.
1930s/1940s  11:85
T. Roach  34:28–29
Upshall, F.
Upton, Mr
at MacKay’s Crossing  29:45, 29:50
Levin Baptist  3:70
marching to camp from Paekakariki Station
Urban Farm Land Rating Act 1932
22:46*photo*
allowing councils to vary rateable values
in Otaki, with Maureen Harvey, 1945
32:69–70
34:28*photo*
Urban Farm-Lands Rating Bill
at Paekakariki during WWII  33:19*photo*
introduced into Parliament in 1929; failed to
at Paekakariki, July 1942  28:36*photo*
pass  32:69
social and spiritual needs  see  Every Man’s
urban life style
Hut, Paekakariki
impact of WMRC line  30:68
urban-rural rating system 30:16
urbanisation
impact on Otaki's market gardens 30:23
Uren, N. K.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in
July 1978 1:22map
Urri, Leon
'The Chief's Birthday,' chapter 6 of Battle Cry
28:35, 28:37
comments, by Rewi Roach 34:28–29
Urquhart, Jean
Plunket Committee worker, 1947 11:75
Urquhart, Margaret (née McKenzie)
grandmother of Anna Calvert 23:2
Urquhart, Thomas
grandfather of Anna Calvert 23:2
Urui see Te Uruhi
Usmar, Ngaire F.
niece of J. E. Menzies, Public Works engineer
23:26
sister of Pat Menzies 29:26
Ussher, Miss
Otaki Literary and Debating Club member,
1916 8:89
Utiku, Mr
offered land to Baptists for building church
3:70
Utiku, Jacob
banjo player 28:51
Utiku, Ota
leader of an orchestra 18:55, 28:56, 34:38
V
V-J (Victory over Japan) Day
celebration in London 27:55
V.A.D. see Voluntary Aid Detachment
(V.A.D.)
Vagg, C.
Open Brethren, from Manakau 2:55
Van Dalen family
urban-rural rating system at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van der Put, Sara
OHS's annual history prize, 2012 34:76
Van der Sman, Betty
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van der Sman, John
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van der Sman, Peter
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van der Sman, Peter, Jr
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van der Velden, Patricia (née Hanly)
died aged 88, 2012 34:58photo
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School,
1937 25:39photo
'Wild Mint and Violets in the Depression'
34:57–58
Van Grodal, Frank
bush hand; worked for Maymorn estate
3:101
Van Rhenen family
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Van Tongeren family
at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:18
Vanderwart, Marie
researcher for 1941/42 study on Tainui
32:35
Vann, Horace Henry
1947: aerial view and diagram of plumbing
premises 6:78–79maps
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927
10:27
a plumber 22:53
plumber, of Aotaki Street, 1910s-1920s
17:41
Varnham, J.
'Selwyn Simcox's Cricket Eleven' team
member, 1927-28 10:48photo
Vaughan, Mr
James Sievers boarded with 12:6
Vaughn, T.
Otaki Mail staff member 5:106
Vause, Marjorie
singer and dance at Otaki Theatre 28:53
Veg Cra (case company) 30:28
Vege Liner service
set up by Turners and Growers 30:30, 30:34
vegetable auction companies
in Wellington, used by market gardeners 27:44
vegetable gardens
of Paekakariki railway settlement 22:38
at side of, or behind, suburban houses 26:32
of whalers, traders and missionaries 26:31
Vegetable Growers' Federation
ODCGS's ongoing role of dealing with 26:42
Peter Thorpe served on 30:25
vegetables
see also market gardening
changes in varieties available 28:40
grown for United States Forces 30:21, 30:22
packaging for market 30:19
recipes for cooking 28:43–44
Rikihana whanau's gardens in Mill Road for growing 37:16
supplied by Otaki growers to American warships 22:45
transport to markets 30:30
varieties introduced by Italian gardeners 30:23
Velden, Patricia van der
'Goodbye to Grandfather's Cottage' 31:43–44
'Otaki Convent in the Thirties' 25:39–41
'Otaki Violets' 30:32
Vella family
earliest occupants of Otaki Gorge 3:99
sold farm to Jepsons 3:101
Vella, J.
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Vella, P.
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
venison
changed consumption patterns 28:40
Venn, F. W.
chairman, Horowhenua County Council;
addressed official party for opening of Cottage Hospital 22:33
Horowhenua County Council member, 1896 9:6
proposed toast at lunch before opening of Cottage Hospital 22:34
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Vennell, Peter
ANZ Bank manager, 1976-1980 4:79
Venning, Father A.
New Zealand Marist of the Maori Mission 15:52
of St Mary's Church 18:60
at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951 15:51
Verby, H. T.
auxiliary preacher on trial, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899 10:59
Verrent, Nancy
member of Vic Bertelsen's staff, 1948 5:68
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947 9:22
Verry, Miss
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Advocate</td>
<td>agent on Methodist Circuit, Manakau, 1899</td>
<td>10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramental Steward</td>
<td>Methodist Otaki Circuit, Manakau, 1899</td>
<td>10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versatile Plastics and Plastic Granulators</td>
<td>renaming of Plastic Granulators; bought by Cribb when in receivership</td>
<td>35:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesty, Mr</td>
<td>sold Otaki Gorge farm to Clarke</td>
<td>3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vial, S. B.</td>
<td>rescue from Tararua in 1951 impeded by mapping inadequacies</td>
<td>20:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vianney, Mother</td>
<td>of Otaki Convent</td>
<td>12:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viard, Bishop</td>
<td>chose site of St Mary's Church</td>
<td>9:30, 31:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vibaud, Father</td>
<td>Chairman, Huia Hockey Club, 1934</td>
<td>5:108photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickers, Wilfred</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907</td>
<td>12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicon manure distributors</td>
<td>30:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victim Support, Horowhenua</td>
<td>Annie Nutsford, coordinator, 1995-1996</td>
<td>19:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria College Tramping Club</td>
<td>formed in 1922</td>
<td>16:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villa, Mr</td>
<td>Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member, 1907</td>
<td>12:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Press</td>
<td>Paxie and Bolger's olive-growing contracted to</td>
<td>30:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages</td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Mr</td>
<td>Mr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Ann</td>
<td>Tuia's childhood days</td>
<td>37:51–55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Barbara</td>
<td>c1970, New Year's Eve on Main Street</td>
<td>9:2photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Frances</td>
<td>(née Scatchard, formerly Brunell)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner, W. F. C.</td>
<td>1928, on Waiopu Track for hut opening</td>
<td>19:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vittas</td>
<td>see Otaki violets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visa Wellington Food</td>
<td>see Kapiti Vintage and Family Foodie steam train excursions, 2013</td>
<td>35:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visser family</td>
<td>at Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
<td>29:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vine, Ruby Florence</td>
<td>see Taylor, Ruby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vine, W. F. C.</td>
<td>1928, on Waiopu Track for hut opening</td>
<td>19:14photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Aid Detachment</td>
<td>advertisement for volunteers</td>
<td>36:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viscount</td>
<td>1950, on Waiopu Track for hut opening</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vlasberg</td>
<td>see Kawaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinent, Ann</td>
<td>lived with widowed Christina Prouse</td>
<td>16:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Julius</td>
<td>impact on Otaki of public works programme inaugurated by</td>
<td>1:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volcanic debris</td>
<td>deposited along coastline</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Aid Detachment</td>
<td>advertisement for volunteers</td>
<td>36:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages</td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages</td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit</td>
<td>1950, on Waiopu Track for hut opening</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinent, Ann</td>
<td>lived with widowed Christina Prouse</td>
<td>16:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Julius</td>
<td>impact on Otaki of public works programme inaugurated by</td>
<td>1:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volcanic debris</td>
<td>deposited along coastline</td>
<td>29:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Aid Detachment</td>
<td>advertisement for volunteers</td>
<td>36:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages</td>
<td>sitting through Kapiti/Horowhenua</td>
<td>30:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent Simcox</td>
<td>served up to 1918 36:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Fire Brigade, Waikanae</td>
<td>see Waikanae Voluntary Fire Brigade voluntary work 36:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Long’s contribution honoured</td>
<td>24:58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Roiri’s contributions recognised</td>
<td>24:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Berwald, Cornel</td>
<td>son of Cornelius 31:60–61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Berwald, Count Cornelius Michael</td>
<td>31:60photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Who was Count Cornelius Michael von Berwald?' reprinted from <em>Kapiti Observer</em> 31:60–61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Berwald, Gwendoline</td>
<td>second wife of Cornelius 31:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Berwald, Marie Theresa (née Gruber)</td>
<td>first wife of Cornelius 31:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Berwald's Green Horseshoe Tearooms</td>
<td>see Brown Sugar Café, SH1 Otaki 31:60–61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Sturmer, Alice (née Knocks)</td>
<td>daughter of John and Kitty; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 5:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Sturmer, Ernest</td>
<td>husband of Alice 5:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vosseler, Fred</td>
<td>1928, on Waiopuhec Track for hut opening 19:14photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>accompanied women on their first Tararua Tramping Club tramp, 1922 16:6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Across the Tararuas and Beautiful Otaki,' <em>Otaki Mail</em>, 1920 14:14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adze found in Tararua, 1932 19:16drawing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>founder, Tararua Tramping Club, 1919 14:14, 16:5–6, 22:11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with wife May 16:6photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vosseler, May</td>
<td>with husband Fred 16:6photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on role as chaperone for Tararua Tramping Club 16:6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Tararua Tramping Club's first women's tramp, 1922 16:6photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vre, Bob de</td>
<td>Manakau stonemason; repaired stone walls at Otaki Gorge 16:87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka, Barnet</td>
<td>see Naihi, Paneta Te Waaka 26:13–19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka family</td>
<td>of Ngati Kapumanawawhiti hapu 11:90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka, Kate</td>
<td>at reunion for Emergency Hospital staff 25:46photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka, Marie</td>
<td>at opening of 'Huia Onslow Centenary' exhibition 27:65photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka, Rupene</td>
<td>author of <em>The Dictionary of New Zealand Biography</em> entry for Kingi Te Ahoaho Tahiwi 19:11–12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Rawhiti Higgott 26:68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at opening of 'Huia Onslow Centenary' exhibition 27:65photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prepared 'Huia Onslow Centenary' exhibition 27:65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proposed name Pare o Matangi for park 24:57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raukawa Trustees chairperson, 2010; commitment to Dawson's Tainui images 32:38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Soldiers of the Queen: Otaki's Heroes Farewelled' 26:13–19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speaking on behalf of iwi, Cottage Hospital centenary 22:35photo, 22:36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waaka, W.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waata Muruahi and Co.</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1887  3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and
1897  3:92
Waata, Tamati  see Heberley, Thomas
Wade brothers
involved in local takeover of whaling
stations  25:18
Wade, Marjoria
Waikanae School pupil, 1959  12:22photo
Wadham, Mr
took over Grey's shoe shop  29:49
Wadham, Betty
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia
35:37photo
Wadham, Joyce
worked for E. M. Scott Perpetual Carnation
Nurseries  18:30
Wadham, Margaret
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia
35:37photo, 35:39photo
Wadsworth, Mr
superintendent of Mission School at Otaki
31:20
Waerenga Road, Otaki
no. 63: 'The Wiltons, Waerenga Road,' by
Noeleen Nash  16:39–41
no. 98: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995
19:60
origins of name  6:43
'Otaki's Historic Brandon Villa' by Jan Harris
34:5–9
replacement head teacher's house built at
number 68  27:7
'Wage Stamps,' by Len Moss  9:73–74, 9:73–
74images
Wah, Willie
community leader among Chinese market
gardeners  30:19
patron, ODCGS, 1943  16:102
Wahine (ship)
at inter-island ferry wharf, 1930
24:32photo
waiata  see moteatea
Waihanga Bridge  see Waihoanga Bridge,
Otaki River
'Waihinau Lodge'
the old Harper home, in Gorge Road  25:48
Waiho, Hamapiria
Otaki-Maori Racing Club honorary steward,
1889  12:48
Waihoanga
community in Otaki Gorge  33:32
Waihoanga Block, Kapiti No. 3B
Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874
8:75
Waihoanga Bridge, Otaki River
1900s swing bridge collapsed 1925; replaced
by Taungata Bridge  1:37
1930, with man and dog cart  6:81photo
newly in position over Otaki Gorge, 1930
1:28photo
swing bridge over Otaki River  29:39,
29:39photo
Waihoanga Post Office
Mrs Beauchamp, postmistress  3:99
Waihoanga Road  see Hautere Cross Road,
Te Horo
Waihoanga School  29:39photo
Beth Kirk, teacher  29:39
building incorporated into Waikanae School
1:37
land donated by Hills  5:101
Miss Campbell, teacher  33:33
Miss Edmed, teacher  5:101, 33:33
4:138
on the north bank, Otaki River  3:111photo
opened in 1909  27:6
Waikanae
1850 and 1851 census figures on population,
religious persuasion and livestock numbers
early 1900s, showing railway station and store  13:8
in 1910s, as described by Jim Brown  8:61–62
in 1930s/1940s, as described by Wendy Williams  11:83
1940s, families resident  11:83
1941 crash of Airspeed Oxford NZ1245 inland from  2:60
1941 crash of Hawker Hind biplane in foothills behind  2:60
in the 1950s, and community development 12:20–21
'Casualties of History: Waikanae's Lost Buildings,' by Joan Maclean  13:30–36
chapel in existence by 1839  11:6
with designated Western Link Road  24:8, 24:9
Ferry Inn built at Arapawaiti in 1848  29:8
inland district surveyed in 1877  8:34–35
Jenkins’ accommodation house, by Swainson 21:19
John Knocks postmaster 1861-1865  5:30
John Nichol and Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi settled at  26:7
Knocks and Wilson first two postmasters  25:76
Maori population decline by 1856  32:7
milk depot, under charge of Mr Kemsley  11:2
NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX crashed into hills behind  26:45
OHS 1987 Field Trip  10:99–100
police barracks linked by Paekakariki Hill Road with Plimmerton stone fort  26:5
population variations and the rationale, 1916 to 1930  10:8
Post Office  see Post Office, Waikanae
Richardson’s 1851 observations  4:115
Rochfort’s account of staying overnight, in 1852  25:24–25
sawmill located close to station  9:17
sawmillers in the area, 1884-1931  9:20
site named Ararapawaite on Wyld’s 1841 map  25:5, 25:6
site of Battle of Te Kuititanga, 1839  6:66–71, 28:8, 28:10
south of Waikanae River  24:16
Te Tupe based at  27:4
train as the heart of the village, 1910s  8:62
whare and canoe, by Swainson  21:17
Waikanae Asphalts established by Rawhiti Higgott and Bruce Howell  26:68
Waikanae Beach
Olliver’s holidays there from 1922  22:52–53
on Road Map of the Horowhenua District.  1950s  25:9, 25:9
trials of dune control plants on Fielding’s estates  29:6
Waikanae Block
deed for sale signed with Searancke  31:30
dispute with Searancke over boundaries  31:31
Field’s Waimeha Township subdivision  11:53
kept in tribal ownership until 1891  31:36
of Maori land  6:35
Waikanae Carriers
situated on road to Waikanae Beach  12:20
Waikanae Christian Holiday Park
old buildings and church: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:59
Waikanae church  see Kenakena church
Waikanae constabulary station
barracks established by Durie and resident by early 1847  7:92
commanded by David Stark Durie  24:16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Image(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>description by H. C. Field 29:8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori policemen employed as mail-carriers 21:23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>original Police Barracks washed away by river, 1871 7:92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Contractors helped out at Waikanae School 12:24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae County Town Committee formed in 1953 12:21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae District Museum in old post office in Elizabeth Street 10:99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Ferry Hotel see Ferry Inn, Arapawaiti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Hack Racing Club 1911 race meeting 13:13image</td>
<td>13:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>established about 1904 on Wi Parata's property; functioned until 1914 12:45, 12:47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>License to Conduct Horse-Races, 1913 13:10image location, in relation to 1990s street map 13:11plan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>members, 'ladies', jockeys' tickets 13:13images members, over period 1904-1914 13:15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>site of Waikanae Military Camp, 13 - 23 July 1915 15:92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>surveyors' plan of Waikanae race course, 1910 13:9plan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Military Camp by Robin Startup 15:92</td>
<td>15:92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae pa see Kenakena pa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Point in Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy 26:8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae Railway Station c1910 24:29photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land donated by Te Ati Awa 30:67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mahara House' opposite 24:26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae River c1897, railway bridge, looking north 7:4photo</td>
<td>7:4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924 flood 13:34</td>
<td>13:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979 view of estuary 24:17aerial photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>accident to Wellington-Foxton coach, May 1882 5:22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapawaiti on banks of 24:16</td>
<td>24:16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Jenkins the ferry operator, 1850 21:18 changes in course 24:16, 29:8</td>
<td>21:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan with Edith at estuary 22:8photo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferry service and accommodation provided by Tom Wilson in 1858 21:21</td>
<td>21:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferry usage 21:20</td>
<td>21:20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferryman's wish to build an accommodation house 4:23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>government report on operations, 1855 3:104</td>
<td>3:104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawepo's and Crawford's accounts of crossing 21:16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reconstruction of railway bridge 31:54</td>
<td>31:54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ripple' returning from Kapiti Island, c1920 4:103photo, 5:102</td>
<td>4:103</td>
<td>5:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuia Bevan's childhood memories 37:55</td>
<td>37:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikanae School 1896, opening day, classroom with pupils 7:7photo</td>
<td>7:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896, pupils 7:5</td>
<td>7:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1898, R. J. Foss with boy pupils 7:5photo</td>
<td>7:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1898, R. J. Foss with girl pupils 7:6photo</td>
<td>7:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early 1900s, headmaster's complaint about children attending race meeting 12:46</td>
<td>12:46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901, pupils with Rt Hon R. J. Seddon 7:13photo</td>
<td>7:13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903, pupils 7:11photo</td>
<td>7:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c1905 and 1985, Elizabeth Street building, 24:29photograph, 26:8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and then as part of a home  8:68\textit{photos}  
\textit{c1908, pupils outside Elizabeth Street school}  8:60\textit{photo}  
\textit{c1908, vegetable garden at Elizabeth Street school}  8:62\textit{photo}  
\textit{c1909, and 1985, Seddon Street original building}  8:67\textit{photos}  
\textit{1909, new school}  7:14\textit{photo}  
\textit{1909, official opening of Seddon Street school}  8:63  
\textit{c1910, grounds}  8:64\textit{photo}, 24:30\textit{photo}  
\textit{1910, infants and standards 1 and 2 pupils, at Seddon Street School}  8:66\textit{photo}  
\textit{1925, infants with teachers}  10:13\textit{photo}  
\textit{c1928, basketball team}  10:19\textit{photo}  
\textit{c1928, tennis players}  10:20\textit{photo}  
\textit{1939, students}  11:84\textit{photo}  
\textit{early 1950s, Miss Fleming's infant boys}  12:20\textit{photo}  
\textit{early 1950s, Miss Fleming's infant girls}  12:21\textit{photo}  
\textit{1951, standards 4, 5 & 6, with Mr Shirreffs}  12:22\textit{photo}  
\textit{1959, forms 1 & 2, with Mr Kaye}  12:22\textit{photo}  
\textit{1959, infant class}  12:22\textit{photo}  
\textit{1960, school football team}  12:25\textit{photo}  
\textit{1961, senior 'B' basketball team}  12:25\textit{photo}  
\textit{1963, block of classrooms added}  13:34  
\textit{50th Jubilee celebrations, 1946}  11:86–88, 11:89\textit{photo}  
\textit{'aided' school, 1888 and 1890}  7:3  
\textit{D. S. Mackenzie, visiting dentist}  10:47  
\textit{Elizabeth Street site proved unsatisfactory}  8:62–63  
\textit{Elizabeth Street sold by Education Board}  10:20  
\textit{expenditure for years 1897-1906}  7:17\textit{table}  
\textit{Home and School Association}  12:24  
\textit{Hunter Cup winning rugby team, 1933-1937}  11:82\textit{photo}, 11:86  
\textit{on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995}  19:60  
\textit{'Learning Lightly Like a Flower: Waikanae School, the Second Decade, 1906-1916' by Wendy Williams}  8:58–68  
\textit{'A Parade of Teachers: Waikanae School 1916-1930,' by Wendy Hunter Williams}  10:8–22  
\textit{Parent-Teachers' Association}  12:24  
\textit{picnic at Waikanae Beach}  11:81\textit{photo}  
\textit{provision for horses}  24:29  
\textit{road from Paetawa to}  24:29–30  
\textit{School Committee chairmen and secretaries, 1915-1946}  10:21  
\textit{school residence during Mrs Collins's time}  11:80\textit{photo}  
\textit{school tennis team, 1930s}  11:81\textit{photo}  
\textit{staff, 1948-1963}  12:29  
\textit{staff appointments, 1916-1930}  10:21  
\textit{'Waikanae School: The First Decade' [1896-1906] by Wendy Williams}  7:3–17  
\textit{'A Woman's Place: Waikanae School 1930-1948,' by Wendy Hunter Williams}  11:80–89  
\textit{Waikanae Voluntary Fire Brigade}  
\textit{commenced in 1952 in George Hodgson's garage}  12:21  
\textit{Waikawa}  
\textit{1850 and 1851 census figures on population, religious persuasion and livestock numbers}  4:119  
\textit{bridge collapsed in flooding of June 2015}  37:74  
\textit{chapel in existence by 1839}  11:6  
\textit{Historical Features}  5:76\textit{map}  
\textit{name attached to a pa on Wyld's 1841 map}  25:5, 25:6\textit{map}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race meetings held at</th>
<th>12:43</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rope walk established in 1844 by Thomas Bevan</td>
<td>1:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Site of Pa-Te Rauparaha and Ngati Toa settlement from 1822</td>
<td>6:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikawa Beach c1959, aerial view</td>
<td>5:79photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993, boat day</td>
<td>23:55photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drilling of well</td>
<td>29:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'History of Waikawa Beach, Horowhenua' by Ron Averes</td>
<td>5:75–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additions and corrections</td>
<td>6:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street plan</td>
<td>6:89map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village, with Drake Street</td>
<td>23:53photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Writing Waikawa's Story' by Deb Shepherd</td>
<td>23:53–55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikawa Beach Ratepayers Association formed prior to 1979</td>
<td>6:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resource for Deb Shepherd's book</td>
<td>23:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikawa River/Stream 1842-1980, river mouths</td>
<td>5:80map, 5:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 5:85photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935, showing the Blue Slip Shatter Belt 5:87photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C1959, aerial view</td>
<td>5:79photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description and history</td>
<td>5:75, 5:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flax mill operated by Walter and Elsdon Best in area of</td>
<td>2:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location of mouth in relation to Ohau River 5:77, 29:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reminiscences of an Old Colonist by Thomas Bevan - extracts</td>
<td>5:82–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shared estuary shown on Wyld's 1841 map 25:5, 25:6map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weathersfield ran aground at mouth</td>
<td>4:140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Waikawa Valley, Manakau' by Bill Gordon</td>
<td>6:88–89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikiekie artificial island, in panorama photo of Lake Horowhenua</td>
<td>21:62–63photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Waimahoe' burned down in 1903; replaced by 'Te Rama' 10:99, 13:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homestead designed by Clere, built by H. R. Elder, 1894 7:16photo, 13:33, 13:34photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property bought in 1892 by Henry Elder 7:3, 24:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsheds at Waikanae and Reikorangi in existence in 1990 13:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimanu Lagoon site of Margaret Durie's headstone 24:16photo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimanu Stream celebration of completion of footbridge over 31:70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimea River</td>
<td>1904 24:22map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimeha see Waikanae Beach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimeha pa on north side of Waikanae River; stronghold of Te Ati Awa 13:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waimeha River see Waimea River</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui chief kainga of Ngati Toa 31:30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intended line to, on Map of North Road 26:6map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maori village just north of MacKay's Crossing 31:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui Beach race meetings, as reported by 'Spectator' 26:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui Block 1856, from the crest of Paekakariki Hill Road, by J. Pearse 31:39painting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceding to the Crown by Ngati Toa 31:27 of Maori land 6:35map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map and sales deed 31:37–38image</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Reserves, 1859, with Pakeha land purchases 31:35sketch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the ridge of Whareroa Farm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31:27</td>
<td>Photo surveyed, Native Reserves set aside, purchase completed 31:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui flag station</td>
<td>Wainui flag station sited at request of Wi Parata 31:37 on WMRC line at McKay's Crossing 29:68, 30:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui Hill</td>
<td>Whareroa Farm at the hub of 27:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainui, Paekakariki hill-property</td>
<td>Smith family first Pakeha farmers 27:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiopenu, Mount</td>
<td>See Mount Waiopenu, Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiopehu, Mount</td>
<td>See Mount Waiopenu, Tararua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiorongomai</td>
<td>Forest to be established by Maori trust 17:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiorongomai Block, Forest Lakes run</td>
<td>1878 survey, in Maori lease 1:19map, 1:24map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiorongomai Lake</td>
<td>See Lake Waiorongomai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiorua Block, Kapiti No. 5</td>
<td>Native Land Court hearing on claims, 1874 8:71–72 Native Land Court judgement, 1874 8:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiorua Tours</td>
<td>To Kapiti Island on Te Aihe 22:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiotauru Valley</td>
<td>Bush threatened by Maymorn Estate scheme 9:19 School opened in 1929 as Kaitawa School 19:51 Schoolhouse flat 19:52photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wairarapa pa, Otaki</td>
<td>Near the Otaki River 1:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wairoa, Rikihana Te Tarure</td>
<td>Brought to Otaki by Wiremu Te Manewha 33:5 Father of Maraea who was second wife of Charles Bell 5:35 Married Enereta Te Whakarato 2:43, 33:5, 37:17 Rangiatea monumental inscription and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
biographical information 2:42–43

Waistcoat, John Lawson
1853 marriage to Ruiha Te Ata recorded with surname Waistcoat 3:17
blacksmith - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1866 7:78
blacksmith - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
lived with Kahe Te Rau-o-te-Rangi 25:14
on Te Rauparaha's exhumation 3:15

Waitaha Lagoon
on Plan showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway, 1897 25:8, 25:8map

Waitangi Day, 2004
Dame Sylvia Cartwright at Rangiatea Church service 27:73
exhibition at Otaki Museum 26:61, 27:73

Waitangi Day, 2014
Kapiti Coast's celebrations hosted by Raukawa Marae 36:68

Waitarere Beach
site of Butler's trial flights 29:32–33, 29:32–33photos

Waitatapia River
bordered by tram tracks from Corrigan's Mill Site No. 2 1:40
tramping track alongside 14:11

Waitawa Station see Forest Lakes run

Waitewaewae Hut, Tararua rebuilt in 1991 15:76

Waitoa, Rota
one of first two Maori clergyman ordained by Hadfield; brass plate in Rangiatea 8:92

Waitoanga see Waihoanga

Waitohi
mother of Rangi Topeora 14:33
mother of Te Rangihiaea; mausoleum on Mana Island, 1844 3:16watercolour

'Waitohu Farms'
formerly Reginald D'Ath's 'Whawhainui'

7:109

Waitohu River
bridge at Ringawhati Road collapsed in flooding of June 2015 37:74
Waitohu School
2009 school year 32:81–82
40th Jubilee celebrations 26:73
50th Jubilee celebrations, 2013 35:72
adventure playground built by men of 25th Engineers Support Squadron 15:74
Arthur Manz, headmaster 1963-1971 34:39
Bev Stanley, new entrants teacher, 1986-33:38
Bruce Pilkinson, principal, 1995-18:76
choir entertained at 2011 Christmas in the Park 34:72
farewell to principal, Bruce Pilkinson 26:75
foundation teachers and foundation pupils 26:73photo
hall completed in 1994 18:75
James Carroll, committee secretary 29:49
new administration block officially opened 24:56
opened in 1963 31:26
Paddy McGrath, headmaster 1971- 34:39
performed at Christmas in the Park, 2007 29:85
retirement of teacher, Alison Moore 26:70
Thelma Pike, caretaker, retired 1992 16:87

Waitohu Stream
1920, planks for crossing on motor cycling race day 16:57photo, 20:17photo
bridge abutments washed away 22:73, 22:74photo
commemoration of flour mill erected on banks of the 8:22
construction of stopbank to reduce flooding 34:75
damage from trailbikes to plantings of
Friends of 29:7

Grannie's Camp,' by Barbara Swabey
12:53–56

history documented 28:73

source for Otaki's second water mill 31:4

width of the river, in late 1910s 12:53 photo

Waitohu Stream Care Group

Annabel McLaren's support of 27:79

commissioned documentation of history of streams 28:73

Green Ribbon Award for community care in the environment 27:75, 27:75 photo

history of 24:60

Margarette Treacher and Geoff Monk, KCDC Civic Award winners, 2009 32:86 photo

nursery opened by, and named after, Reeves 24:59, 24:59 photo

received New Zealand Plant Conservation Network award 31:71

seat erected in memory of Alec Thompson 25:75, 25:75 photo

Waitohu Valley

1946 crash of Lockheed Ventura NZ4573 2:61

site of 1932 Otaki School picnic 28:16–17

Waitohu Valley Road, Otaki

origins of road 6:42–43

Waitohu water treatment plant

test revealed high level of aluminium 15:75

Waiwiri see Lake Papaitonga, Ohau

Waiwiri Stream

from Lake Papaitonga 13:46

Waka Ama Championships

Hawaiki Nui Tuarua club representation at world 20:78

Te Rau o te Rangi Ki Otaki Club's under-10 boys team 'The Regulators,' 2015 37:73

Waka Ama Festival

Hawaiki Nui Tuarua first place prize winners, 1994 18:75

Hawaiki Nui Tuarua second place prize winner, 1995 19:75

waka ama (outrigger canoe) clubs see

Hawaiki Nui Tuarua

Nga Wakahuia o Paekakariki see

Paekakariki Station Precinct Trust

Wakata, Hemi

signatory to deed for sale of Waikanae Block 31:30

Wakefield, Edward Jerningham

an account of the hill track from Wellington to Porirua in 1840 27:3–4

extract from Adventure in New Zealand 9:55–58

Waldron, Herb

manager, Rahui Football Club, 1950 6:82 photo

Wales, Kerry

refreshed Keller's mural in Old St Mary's 27:60

Walker, Mrs

Plunket Committee worker 11:75

Walker, Mr

typesetter for Otaki Mail 17:41

Walker, Miss A.

member, Tuis marching team 9:23

Walker, Bill

1927, crossing Tararua from Levin to Eketahuna 20:43 photo

Rahui football team, 1950 6:82 photo

Walker, Bob

at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77 photo

Walker, Mrs C.

exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29

Walker, Chris

advocate for children's playground on Tasman Road, 1989 13:75

Walker, Colin

husband of Rona 17:50
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walker, David</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Denise</td>
<td>winning design for Telecom Christmas card 16:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Douglas</td>
<td>brother of Joan Moffatt 35:57 fund-raising for Te Horo Plunket 12:60photo Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Rahui football team, 1950 6:82photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Eileen</td>
<td>runner-up, Rural Business of the Year Award, Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards 23:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 80 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Emily</td>
<td>daughter of Percy and Annie 6:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Fiona</td>
<td>OHS speaker, 2014, on the Gold Coast Chicken farm 36:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mrs G.</td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Graeme</td>
<td>set up Gold Coast Poultry 30:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Grahame</td>
<td>committee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 19 7:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953 6:77photo worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows 7:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robina</td>
<td>see Kyle, Robina (Bobby) (née Walker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Rona</td>
<td>(née Prince) daughter of Huia Robert and Ethel; wife of Colin 17:50 granddaughter of Robert Kirk Prince 17:50 'Otaki Ties with the Prince Family,' compiled by Margaret Long 17:49–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, S.</td>
<td>Waikanae School assistant teacher, February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 79 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Joan</td>
<td>see Moffatt, Joan Catherine (née Walker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, John</td>
<td>Otaki School Committee member, 1883 6:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Mary</td>
<td>see Hickman, Mary (née Walker)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Nan (Mrs A. G.)</td>
<td>at meeting to establish Plunket Society sub-branch in To Horo 12:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Percy R.</td>
<td>bought Cockrell's general store in mid-1930s 7:36, 27:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, R.</td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Nan</td>
<td>on staff of Otaki Town Board 2:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Percy R.</td>
<td>Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, S.</td>
<td>'Otaki Ties with the Prince Family,' compiled by Margaret Long 17:49–50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1962-1964  12:29
Walker, Shane
runner-up, Rural Business of the Year Award, Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards  23:63
Walker, W.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket  12:59
Walker, Winnie
of Levin; on Otaki Beach, 1928  20:21photo
Walkley, Mr
Society Steward, Methodist Otaki Circuit, Ohau, 1899  10:59
Walkley, H. S.
'Herbert Walkley and a Famous Son'  3:105
Walkley, Herbert
draper, Otaki, 1893  17:42
genral draper, established in Otaki in 1892  9:12
on opening day of Otaki Cottage Hospital  20:54photo, 22:34photo, 27:23photo
Otaki general store keeper and accountant, 1890-  3:105
Otaki School Committee member  4:50
present at opening of Cottage Hospital  29:53
Walkley, Jessie Annie (née Gaston)
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki  16:70
wife of Herbert  3:105
Walkley, Lion Gaston
died 1899; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  3:105
Walkley, Tess (née Fisher)
wife of William  3:105, 3:105photo
Walkley, Sir William Gaston
'Otaki-Born Man Tells of His Firm's Oil Strike'  3:106
son of Herbert and Jessie; life story  3:105, 3:105photo
tanker William G. Walkley launched  3:106photo
walkways  see  Highway to the Sea walkway
Wall, Father F.
contributed to renovation of St Stephen's  15:54
Maori missioner at St Stephen's, Kuku  15:52
Wall, Len
Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22photo
Wall of Reconciliation, Pukekaraka  see Parepare, Pukekaraka
Wallace, Mrs
1908, Joe and Rewa Ropata's wedding photograph  13:63photo
cook at the 'Capitol' during the 1920s  11:43
Wallace
Manakau Cemetery, plot 175  10:94, 10:96
Wallace, Amy Helen  see  Nicholson, Amy
Helen (née Wallace, formerly Taipua)
Wallace, Beryl
in group of Otaki Maori women  5:37photo
Wallace, Beverly
with brother and sister  30:47photo
daughter of Turongo and Jean  30:45
Wallace, Catherine Margaret (née Knocks)  see Hombersley, Catherine Margaret (née Knocks, formerly Wallace)
Wallace, Cecil
Waikanae School pupil, 1896  7:5
Wallace, Charles  17:52photo
1848-1932 - obituary; half-brother of James Howard Wallace  17:52
Wallace, Colin
Te Horo farm formerly property of Ernest and Mary Gawler  17:32
Wallace, David
with brother and sister  30:47photo
son of Turongo and Jean 30:46

Wallace, Mrs H.
in group of Otaki Maori women 5:37

Wallace, J. N.
Maori land holder on original survey maps
1:30

Wallace, James
blacksmith, Otaki, 1893 17:42

Wallace, James Howard
erected hurdles for Otaki Racing Club in
1884 12:46
first husband of Catherine Knocks; buried in
Rangiatea Graveyard 5:30
gentleman - entry for Otaki in Wellington
Almanack, 1884 7:75
inherited Tamihana Te Rauparaha home, 'The Pines' 3:28
judgement in favour by Native Land Court
on Tahoramaurea Block, 1874 8:76
led rescue of 4 men from boating accident,
1885 34:11
Otaki-Maori Racing Club steward, 1889
12:48
Otaki School Committee member, 1887
10:3
Rangiatea monumental inscription and
biographical information 3:28–29
son of Pipi Kutia and William Ellerslie
Wallace; beneficiary of Tamihana Te
Rauparaha's will 2:37
witness at Native Land Court hearing on
Taumanuka Block 5:44
Wallace, Jean (née Tarpley)
milliner, mother of Sylvia Rutherford 30:45

Wallace, Jesse Ray
Manakau Cemetery, plot 199 10:94, 10:96

Wallace, Joe
brother-in-law of Ted Edgell 32:55
driver for Archie Smith's bus service
14:3, 17:80, 26:38–39,
sometime husband of Pipi Kutia  2:37
Wallington, Mrs
worker for Otaki Horticultural Society shows
7:29
Wallington, A. E.
refused admission to Otaki Hospital when
seriously injured  26:37
sold land for erecting a maternity hospital,
1926  15:61
Wallis, Bishop Dr Frederick
addressed opening of Cottage Hospital
22:34, 29:53
guest at 1909 opening of Maori College
31:24
Walls, Mr
judge for Otaki Horticultural Society shows
7:31
Waikanae School probationary assistant
12:29
Walsh Bros
owners of Avro 504K aeroplane flown over
Otaki  9:62–64
Walsh, Buster
married Joyce Taylor  25:50
Walsh, Delia see Cootes, Delia (née Walsh)
Walsh, Eileen see Hanly, Eileen (née Walsh)
Walsh, James
killed in bushfelling accident, 1887  10:6
Walsh, Joyce (née Taylor)
1951 Bandoliers team member  9:22photo,
13:65photo
1952 Bandoliers team member  9:23photo
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43photo
daughter of Norman and Annie  25:49,
25:50, 25:50photo
original member of the Bandoliers, 1947
9:22
Walsh, Miss K.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:65photo
Walsh, Melva
member, Tuis marching team  9:23
Tuis team member  9:26photo
Walsh, Patsy (née Bevan)
Busy Bee, 1945  35:43photo
leader, Tuis marching team  9:23
Tuis team member  9:26photo
Walsh, T. J.
member, Otaki Choral Society  6:64,
6:65photo
Walsh, Thomas
purchased town allotment in WMRC
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Walsh, Warren
Otaki Brass Band, 1950s  29:64photo
Walshaw, David
with wife Helen, partners in ownership of
Kapiti Olives  33:58
Walter, Rose see Roach, Rosa (née Walter)
Walter, Vince
apprentices to Bertelson, the blacksmith
28:34
Walters, Bishop Muru
awarded Order of Meritorious Service to Rita
Moffatt  17:54
conducted service at 10th anniversary of the
rebuilt Rangiatea Church, 2013  36:68
conducted service for second anniversary of
Rangiatea fire  20:9
established time-line for rebuilding
Rangiatea Church  23:59
guided Hira Royal to ordination  34:34
ordained Douin Hapeta and Hira Royal
17:54
performed dedication and prayers at
unveiling of Heritage Trail plaque at
Kenakena site  25:61, 25:61photo
service at Rangiatea Church for replacement
of altar frontal cloth  29:73, 29:84
Walton, Mr
planted trees at Waikanae School  7:6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walton family</td>
<td>sent son(s) to WWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Gladys</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, H.</td>
<td>Horowhenua Council employee, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Henry</td>
<td>first family of European settlers in Waikanae, 1884; fellmonger, made use of Waimeha flour mill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Henry, Jr</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, J.</td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee member, 1930s/1940s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Mary</td>
<td>Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Nahleen</td>
<td>Tuis team member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wangaihu River</td>
<td>see Whangaehu River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanganui Block</td>
<td>of Maori land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanganui Native Committee of the 'More Men Fund'</td>
<td>26:17 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Memorial Committee</td>
<td>Charles Atmore, chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warburton, Charlotte Eliot</td>
<td>author of Changing Days and Changing Ways</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrahe, Hemi</td>
<td>see Wallace, James Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War, Mr</td>
<td>first farmer in Waikawa Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Carol</td>
<td>organiser of 2015 Community Expo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Charles Dudley Robert</td>
<td>barrister and solicitor; Member of Parliament for Otaki, 1855-1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Elsie</td>
<td>Salvation Army major, Levin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Florence</td>
<td>see Young, Florence (née Ward)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wardell, H. S.</td>
<td>Resident Magistrate, Otaki 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wareham, Phyllis</td>
<td>Probus Club past president, 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waretini</td>
<td>of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waretini, Ranginui</td>
<td>of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wari Moka pa</td>
<td>see Wharemauku pa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring Taylor, Hugh</td>
<td>first investor and settler on Rangitikei Block</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Warn, Alfred John
Boer War trooper, with 10th Contingent 26:17

Warn, William John
at Boer War troopers' farewell 26:18–19
photo
carpenter and undertaker 26:17
carpenter, builder and undertaker, Otaki, established 1889 9:10
chairman, Otaki School Committee 27:17
in farewell procession for Boer War troopers, 10 March 1910 3:113
photo
marshall of the farewell procession for Boer War troopers 26:14
on occasion of Seddon's visit to Otaki 3:114
photo
Otaki School Committee secretary/chairman 4:50

Warne, Mr
of Otaki; grandfather of Doug Debreceny 12:34

Warnock, Ina Emily (née Wilson)
1912, with parents and siblings 7:111
photo
daughter of John and Sarah Ann; wife of William 7:112

Warnock, Jim
factory manager, Otaki Dairy Company 4:56, 11:5

Warnock, William
husband of Ina 7:112

Warr, Leanne
'Historic House Set for Restoration' 19:75

Warren, J.
Horowhenua Council employee, 1926 8:94

Warrick, J.
Honorary Vice-President, Te Horo Plunket 12:59

Warrilow, Audrey
Otaki Sanatorium nurse aid, c1947 20:62
photo

Waring, Helen
member, Otaki's Friendly Exercise Group 24:61
wartime
ration books issued in 1945 27:55
shop closures from shortage of manpower 29:50

Warwick, Kaye
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37
photo

Warwick, Shelly
awarded KCDC Civic Award for services to Otaki community, 2015 37:75

Waseley, Garren
resident at Otaki Beach Motor Camp 29:16
photo, 29:23

Wasley, R.
Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38
photo
water divining
undertaken by Len Barkla 29:51

Water, going to the see whakahaere ki te wai (going to the water)
water-powered flour mills see flour mills
water races see Hautere Water Race
water supply systems
high levels of aluminium at Waitohu plant 15:75
leaks on private properties 35:69–70
neglected by county councils 32:63
scheme for Otaki embarked on after 1920 elections 34:25
scheme for Otaki’s system embarked on after 1921 elections 32:65
stormwater and sewage upgrades on Main Street and Tasman Road 35:70
upgrade project, 1987 11:102, 11:105
The Waters Under the Earth: The Otaki Sewerage Disaster, 1921-1927,' by Douglas Olson 18:36–42
Waters, John proposed for initiation to Lodge Otaki, 1891 18:51
Waters, T. gave site for Methodist church at Paraparaumu 10:60
Waterson, Mary (née Retter) taxi driver, railway to beach service, 1940s 9:83
Waterson, Max bus and taxi driver, railway to beach service, 1940s 9:83
Waterson, Roy executive officer, Horowhenua Regional Development Council, 1985 9:93
Waterstone subdivision, Paraparaumu skeletal remains unearthed 26:62
Watkin, Rev. J. chair, Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1889 10:58
Watson Award on charging for containers of produce 30:28
Watson, Bill assisted Jack and Ned in running the Robinson's bakehouse 12:40
Watson, Chris of St Peter Chanel School; represented Horowhenua in cycling 15:75
Watson, Donald fire fighter; operating Karrak rapid extraction beam 32:83 photo 15:76 photo
Watson family nursery owners 30:21
Watson, Rev. G. vicar of Otaki, 1936-1943 11:10 photo
Watson, G. manager of W. H. Field's farm at Ngarara; long-serving chairman of Waikanae School Committee 8:66
Waikanae School committee chairman, 1896-7:12
Watson, George owned and trained horses raced at the Waikanae Hack Racking Club present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club president, Waikanae Hack Racing Club, 1911- 13:8
Watson, Graham Otaki Fire Brigade Deputy Chief Fire Officer, 1986 10:33 photo
Otaki Fire Brigade Deputy Chief Fire Officer, retired in 1995 after 34 years of service 19:76
Otaki Fire Brigade Gold Star Award winner 10:37
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, c1965 10:32 photo
Watson, Heather member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43 photo
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966 29:66 photo
Watson, James owner of the 'Ripple,' motorised fishing boat 5:102
Watson, Jill operated Plunket's Toy and Puzzle Library 11:76
Plunket Committee Long Service Award 11:74
Watson, Michael Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade service badge 29:84
Watson, Neil
Letter to the Editor, about Kapiti Island 5:101–102

Watson, Pat
nursery owner 30:34

Watson, T.
Otaki Methodist minister 10:63

Watson's Gardens
advertisement 35:55
suppliers of tomato plants 30:26, 30:31, 30:34–35
taken over from Cherry Gardens 30:21, 30:34–35

Watt, A.
president, Rahui Football Club, 1950 6:82

Watt, Agnes
account of 1868 coach trip, Wellington to Manawatu 21:28–30

Watts, A. J.
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927 10:27
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66

correction 5:103

Watts, Doris
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923 6:81

Watts, Horrie
shift clerk, Otaki Railway Station, 1942 9:82

Watts, Leslie
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63

Watts, Wilkie
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66

correction 5:103

Waudby, Tina
volunteer driver, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57

Waugh, Mr
gave land for building of St Anne's, Hautere 1:37, 11:17

Waugh, James
bought farm straddling Mangaone Stream 16:77–78
manager of Gear's Te Horo Station 16:77
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Waugh, Margaret
1893 Electoral Roll, Te Horo 16:70

Waugh, Rev. Richard
dedicated memorial to Will Scotland, 1996 19:66
at Kohutuhutu Road 1954 crash site 26:45
leader of national project to permanently commemorate all aviation accidents 26:45
led memorial service at Lodestar crash site 22:56–57, 22:57
on lessons learned from 1954 aviation accident 26:48

Wawatai, Dustin
with manu oute for Matariki 2009 32:83

Way, Rev. Ernest A. (Ern)
Chalmers Church minister, 1956- 4:63
Way, Mary
wife of Rev Ern. 4:63

WD Emergency Housekeeper Scheme
began in 1927, to assist in times of crisis 18:63

WDFF see Women's Division of Federated Farmers (WDFF)

WDFU (Women's Division of the Farmers' Union)
name change in 1947 see Women's Division of Federated Farmers (WDFF)

WEA Drama Course
undertaken by Otaki Players Society 28:58

*Weathersfield (ship)*
- ran aground 6 April 1888; refloated 25 October 1892  1:70, 4:140
- stranded on Otaki Beach, 1888  4:144

*Weaver, Don*
- service station operator  28:38

*Weaver, Marie*
- role in St Stephen's Church in 1990  15:56
- weaving
  - looms and frames supplied to Otaki School  27:14
  - Sonia Snowden's expertise recognised  25:74
  - of tukutuku panels for rebuild Rangiatea Church  24:59

*Webb, Mr*
- editor, *The Otaki Times*, 1892  8:95

*Webb, Barbara*
- Plunket Committee president, 1969-1972  11:74
- Plunket Committee worker, 1962  11:75
- producer of Otaki Players' *Love's a Luxury*  28:60

*Webb, Bert*
- bought block of subdivided Addington estate  5:68

*Webb, Brian*
- Waikanae School pupil, 1951  12:22

*Webb, Franklin*
- of Kereru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

*Webb, G.*
- served in WWI - died  36:6

*Webb, Sandra*
- Koputaroa Hall committee secretary  20:73

*Webber, Alexander Parata*
- affected by polio; died in an iron lung in 1897  37:44
- aged 6, 1948  37:44

*Webber, Arona (Kap/Kapi), 1907-1983*
- installed as licensee of Railway Hotel by father-in-law, Doug Webster  31:51
- rowing boat with hay bales  22:10
- at Waiorua  36:39

*Webber, Elizabeth Sarah*
- daughter of John and Mary Ann  4:36

*Webber, Emma*
- daughter of John and Mary Ann  4:36

*Webber family*
- farmed Waiorua Bay, Kapiti Island, until late 1970s  4:103, 22:10
- friendship with Wilkinson's on Kapiti Island  22:10
- home at Waiorua, early 1920s  36:40
- homestead and woolshed, c. 1920  4:102
- hospitality extended to tramping clubs' visit, New Year 1937  9:61
- hosted Tararua Tramping Club visits  22:11
- landscaped garden along Waiorua Stream  36:41
- Mick Jones's school holidays spent on Kapiti with  16:76
- at Waiorua  36:39
- 'The Webber Homestead of Waiorua Bay,' by Jim Webber  36:38-41
- Webber, Harriet  see McCleland, Harriet (née Webber)
- Webber, Harry
  - sawed timber for Hoani Taipua's house  3:34
- Webber, Heneti (née Tahiwi)
  - at Waiorua, with family  36:39
- wife of William Thomas; mother of Hona  4:36
- Webber, Henry
  - settler - entry for Otaki in *Wellington Almanack*, 1884  7:75
- Webber, Henry George
  - son of John and Mary Ann  4:36
Webber, Hona, 1875-1939
early player for Otaki Maori Brass Band 29:60
Otaki Brass Band, 1902 29:60photo
Otaki Maori Brass Band member, 1894 3:113photo
played first cornet in Otaki Maori Brass Band 3:83
son of William Thomas; farmer on Kapiti Island; husband of Utuata Parata 4:36
tribal origins 36:40
at Waiorua 36:39photo

Webber, Mrs J.
c1946, sold land in Dunstan Street for government housing 18:33

Webber, Jack Martin
born 1949; brother of Jim and Alexander; drowned 1999 37:44

Webber, Jean (née Udy)
owner of Ferry Inn prior to Lopdell 24:16, 24:21
Waikanae School basketball team, c1928 10:19photo
Waikanae School senior pupil, 1925 10:15photo
Waikanae School tennis player, c1928 10:20photo

Webber, Jim
chair, Kapiti Disability Reference Group, 2010 33:56
'Early lessons in ancestry and disability' 37:44–46
with grandmother and cousin, 1940s 37:45photo
'The Webber homestead of Waiorua Bay' 36:38–41

Webber, Jim, 1909-1929
at Waiorua 36:39photo

Webber, John
assisted father-in-law Thomas Dodds in building flour mills 3:67
assisted with construction of Otaki's first water mill 31:4
carpenter - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
coach and livery stable proprietor, Family Hotel Stables, 1896 9:12
husband of Mary Ann; biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:36–37
Webber, John, born 1863
driver - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
son of John and Mary Ann 4:36
Webber, John (Jack)
husband of Sybil; farmer 9:42
visited Sister Ethel Lewis in England 9:72
Webber, Kap/Kapi see Webber, Arona (Kap/Kapi), 1907-1983
Webber, Lorraine
with grandmother and cousin, 1940s 37:45photo
Webber, Mary Ann (née Dodds)
daughter of Thomas and Mary; wife of John; biographical information; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:36–37
Otaki midwife, c1850-1902 29:54
Webber, Mary Jane
daughter of John and Mary Ann 4:36
Webber, Michael
husband of Jean 24:21
Webber, Mike see Webber, Winara (Mike), 1903-1975
Webber, Piki see Barrett, Pikitia Ngauru (née Webber)
Webber, Prudence
daughter of John and Mary Ann 4:36
Webber, Rangi, 1905-1954
at Waiorua 36:39photo
Webber, Mrs S.
1907, member of Raukawa Committee at Whare Runanga 7:94-photo
Webber, Saidie (née Blair)
wife of Tukumaru; father of Jim 36:38
Webber, Sybil (née St George)
c1914, with father Louis 9:41-photo
daughter of Louis and Mary; wife of John (Jack) 9:42
of a tennis-playing family 17:23-photo
as a young girl, with three Booth sisters 16:71-photo
Webber, Tukumaru Hona, 1900-1960
37:46-photo
eldest son of Hona and Utauta; husband of Saidie; father of Alexander, Jim and Jack 36:38, 37:44
Kapiti Island background; tenor, farmer, engineer, inventor 37:45
at Waiorua 36:39-photo
Webber, Utauta (née Parata), 1879-1953
grandson Jim a treasured visitor at Waiorua 36:38, 37:45
with Jim and his cousin Lorraine, 1940s 37:45-photo
tribal origins 36:40
at Waiorua 36:39-photo
wife of Hona 4:36
youngest child of Wi Parata; from 1938, resisted Crown efforts to acquire her land at Waiorua Bay 37:46
Webber, William
settler - entry for Otaki in Wellington Almanack, 1884 7:75
Webber, William Thomas
Otaki settler; court witness, 1872 17:58
son of John and Mary Ann; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard 4:36
Webber, Winara (Mike), 1903-1975
at Waiorua 36:39-photo
Webb's Cake Shop
Webby, Bella requested permission in 1916 to sell violets at Otaki Railway Station 15:30
Webby, D.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108-photo
Webby, Edward George
husband of Sarah; father of Rita 20:70
Webby, M.
Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108-photo
Webby, Rita Maud see Moffatt, Rita Maud (née Webby)
Webby, Sarah (née Clark)
aged 36 21:42-photo
maternal grandmother of John Hugh Moffatt 29:77
mother of Rita; died in the flu epidemic 21:42–43
Webster, A.
received prize at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63
Webster, A. D. (Doug)
acquired Maori land for market gardening through his wife 8:56
built home on site of Morgan Carkeek's home 3:82
father of Petal; husband of Doris; horse trainer 31:50
leased Railway Hotel from Mr Quinn 31:51
'Mano-O-Terangi' built in 1920s as family home 9:80-photo
Otaki Horticultural Society exhibited in his hall 7:28
owned land and built shops at Otaki Railway 27:50, 28:56, 31:52, 31:53
Rahui Bowling Club formed at instigation of 28:34
took over Selwyn Simcox’s lease on a
Webster, Doris Oriwia (née Carkeek) brought cuttings of Otaki Pink Carnations from Australia 31:46 first Maori female Justice of the Peace 31:53 Maori land for further Webster shops bought in her name 31:53 mother of Petal; wife of Doug 31:50

Webster, Kere ran restaurant with wife and daughters 31:53

Webster, Kohe master carver on 1980 Raukawa Marae restoration work 24:48

Webster, Marcia Otaki College horticultural student, 1981 7:47photo

Webster, Pataka (Pat) brother of Petal; sold rental car business to David Summers 31:51 cooked crawlies on blade of a shovel 28:32 set up Otaki Transport with Rawhiti Higgott 26:68, 29:46 worked on maintenance of Camp MacKay 32:24

Webster, Petal Oriwia see Summers, Petal Oriwia (née Webster)

Weenink, Boyd message boy senior to Bob Whetren at Otaki Post Office; son of stationmaster 13:28

Weenink, L. supervisor, Otaki Post Office, 1962 4:84photo

Weggery, Diane on Harold Olliver as an undertaker 22:50

Weggery, Eric Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1930 10:16, 11:84

Weggery family estate in Waikanae subdivided in 1950s 12:21 of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65

Weggery, Jill Waikanae School pupil, 1959 12:22photo


Weggery, Noeline Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1935 11:84

Weggery's real estate agency run by Jim Stuart and Rosalie Hakaraia 33:35

Wehi, Tom Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25photo

Wehi Wehi Marae hosted Manakau School celebration, 2009 32:82 Te Uawhaki carvings incorporated into 30:45

Wehipeihana, Barbara St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55

Wehipeihana family supporters of St Stephen's Church in 1990 15:56

Wehipeihana, Haana St Stephen's Maori Club member 15:55

Wehipeihana, Joe young rugby enthusiast, 1947-1950
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, John</td>
<td>Otaki constable, 1989-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, M.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Martin</td>
<td>St Stephen's Maori Club member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Sister Mary</td>
<td>ward sister of the Emergency Hospital, Otaki Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Mrs Ngahorihori</td>
<td>trained young people at St Stephen's Maori Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, P.</td>
<td>Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Peter Roha</td>
<td>worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Remana</td>
<td>on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Roha</td>
<td>of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Rosemary</td>
<td>metalwork teacher, Otaki College, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Tumeke</td>
<td>at Ngati Tukorehe Marae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Mrs Tumeke</td>
<td>at St Stephen's Diamond Jubilee, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehipeihana, Uma</td>
<td>worker on renovating Rangiatea Church,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
Awards
Community Services category: Kapiti Coast section
Sylvia Rowntree, RSA member 27:77
Educational and Child Youth Development category: Kapiti Coast section
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club 36:70
Otaki Toy Library 28:76
Health and Wellbeing category: Kapiti Coast section
Otaki Community Health Trust 28:76
Otaki Foodbank 31:73
Otaki Women's Community Club 32:86
Heritage and Environment category: Kapiti Coast section
Friends of Otaki River highly commended 31:73
House of Hope (Te Whare O Awhero) 32:86
Otaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust 26:3, 27:77
Te Horo Hall Society 33:57, 36:24
Sport and Leisure category: Kapiti Coast section
Otaki Gymnastics Club 27:77
Otaki Promotions Group 37:75
Project K, Otaki College 31:73
Supreme Award
Paekakariki Station Precinct Trust 31:73
Te Horo Hall Society 33:57, 36:24
Wellington Almanack
settlers in Foxton electorate areas, 1884 7:75–77
settlers in Manawatu district, 1866 7:77–78
Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company (WMRC)
annual employees' picnic at Hautere 31:9
assumed to have put through Reikorangi Track 2:65
auction of 15,000 acres, 1887 10:2
Belmont Viaduct 8:6
completion of Wellington to Wanganui line 21:33
connection with coach services 21:32
construction of Wellington west coast line 1:31, 30:61–64
contracts let and progress made by 1884 7:65, 7:70, 7:72, 7:74
contracts let and progress made by 1885 8:28–29
'Dinner in the Dining Car' by A. G. S. Bradfield 8:8–10
disposed of holdings in Te Horo from 1889 16:77
government attempts at purchases of engines, coaches and the dining car 8:8–10
fatal accident in tunnel building 8:26
firewood as fuel in place of coal 10:84
flag stations 8:10
Gear property served by spur line 30:66, 30:67
government attempts at purchases of company stock, 1885 8:27–28
granted Crown land for railway construction 31:36
'On the Hill' [poem] by Will Lawson 8:11, 23:35–36
impact of line on market gardening 30:15
impact of line on social life 30:68
impact of opening on exploitation of timber resources 9:14–15
impact of service through Otaki 1:8, 30:5, 31:9
impact on sheep farming statistics 3:90
joint stock company created to build the line 8:4–5, 8:15–16
jonquils found by employees growing at Paraparaumu 25:35
land grants held from 1887 1:30
land in Otaki sold in 1888-1889 31:9–10
land sales in Fitzherbert Blocks and Linton,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Section/Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1885/1886</td>
<td>locomotive lowered to temporary beach section 21:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manakau agricultural land and town allotment sale, 1887 10:83image, 10:84 maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>'The Last Spike of the Wellington-Manawatu Railway,' 1886 Evening Press article 8:13–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Opening Up of the Horowhenua and Manawatu Districts: The Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line,' by Barbara Swabey 8:3–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>original owner of land containing stone walls in Otaki Gorge 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photographs and images c1886, with Naysmith Wilson locomotive 8:cover photo, 8:cover verso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertisement for passengers and parcels 21:36image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badge 30:69image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin 2-6-2 No. 10 locomotive 8:8photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Belmont Viaduct 8:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ceremony of Driving the Last Spike' invitation 8:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>countryside through which track built 8:5photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilbert Dining Car, 1893-1908 8:11drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>invitation to ceremony driving last spike 21:38image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>locomotive lowered to temporary beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obstacle of Makerua Swamp 8:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oxen-drawn cart with railway sleepers 8:5photo, 13:85photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>railway bridge of 1886 over Otaki River 8:9photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>railway bridge over Otaki River 25:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>share certificate 30:62image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tunnel on the Paekakariki Hill 8:4photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>virgin bush through which line built 30:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[part of] Plan Showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway and Connecting Government Railways. 1897 25:8map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>official opening, 1886 8:9–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Opening Up of the Horowhenua and Manawatu Districts: The Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line,' by Barbara Swabey 8:3–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>original owner of land containing stone walls in Otaki Gorge 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photographs and images c1886, with Naysmith Wilson locomotive 8:cover photo, 8:cover verso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertisement for passengers and parcels 21:36image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badge 30:69image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin 2-6-2 No. 10 locomotive 8:8photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Belmont Viaduct 8:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ceremony of Driving the Last Spike' invitation 8:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>countryside through which track built 8:5photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilbert Dining Car, 1893-1908 8:11drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>invitation to ceremony driving last spike 21:38image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>locomotive lowered to temporary beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obstacle of Makerua Swamp 8:6photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oxen-drawn cart with railway sleepers 8:5photo, 13:85photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>railway bridge of 1886 over Otaki River 8:9photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>railway bridge over Otaki River 25:34photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>share certificate 30:62image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tunnel on the Paekakariki Hill 8:4photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>virgin bush through which line built 30:65photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[part of] Plan Showing Wellington-Manawatu Railway and Connecting Government Railways. 1897 25:8map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>official opening, 1886 8:9–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Opening Up of the Horowhenua and Manawatu Districts: The Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line,' by Barbara Swabey 8:3–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>original owner of land containing stone walls in Otaki Gorge 29:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>photographs and images c1886, with Naysmith Wilson locomotive 8:cover photo, 8:cover verso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertisement for passengers and parcels 21:36image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badge 30:69image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin 2-6-2 No. 10 locomotive 8:8photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Belmont Viaduct 8:3photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ceremony of Driving the Last Spike' invitation 8:10image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>countryside through which track built 8:5photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilbert Dining Car, 1893-1908 8:11drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>invitation to ceremony driving last spike 21:38image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>locomotive lowered to temporary beach</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
in Horokiri engagement  31:16\textit{drawing}
uniformed policeman  31:14\textit{drawing}

Wellington City Council Milk Department
built collection and pasteurization factory in
Rahui Road before 1920  11:4
collection and pasteurization depot in Rahui
Road  4:54
took over Te Horo Co-operative Dairy
Company in 1943  1:32, 4:64
wrapping for Rahui butter  5:104\textit{image}

Wellington City Mission
camp duties at summer camp  24:38\textit{photo}
camping ground at Otaki  24:39\textit{photo}
camps and other activities at Otaki property
24:38–40
centre at 3 Otaki Gorge Road  31:63
decision to sell 'Bridge Lodge,' 1985  9:95
summer camps led by Fielden Taylor
24:38, 24:38\textit{photo}

\textit{Wellington Coastline Whaling Stations, 1827-1858}, by D. P. Millar  25:12\textit{map}

Wellington Colonial Hospital
‘Our First Hospital,’ by Anthony Dreaver
32:9–14
Pipitea Street, Thorndon  32:10\textit{drawing},
32:13\textit{drawing}

Wellington Competitions
Byron Brown, president and judge  22:27,
29:75

Wellington Conservation Award
to Friends of Otaki River and Jean Luke
30:78

Wellington Country Electorate
in which Otaki was placed, 1853-1860
15:48\textit{map}

Wellington County District
1916  7:81\textit{map}

Wellington Dental Clinic
school dental nurses at  27:21\textit{photo}

Wellington Equippers
led carols at 2011 Christmas in the Park
34:72

Wellington-Foxton highway
\textit{see also}  Rangiuru Road, Otaki
one of original roads in Collinson’s town plan
31:7

Wellington Fresh Food and Ice Company  \textit{see}
Fresh Food and Ice Company

Wellington Fruit Growers’ Association
opened up Reikorangi in 1892  10:75

Wellington harbour
by Collinson, 1849  24:11\textit{drawing}
Maori chiefs with right to sell land  25:67

Wellington Hospital
acquired part of Haruatai Block no. 11 in
1912  34:5
wartime annex at Otaki Health Camp
wartime nurses home at Otaki Seaside Resort
11:44

Wellington Hospital Board
administered Cottage Hospital and Otaki
Sanatorium  29:54
endorsement for cottage hospital in Otaki
29:53

Wellington-Manawatu Railway Line  \textit{see}
Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company
(WMRC)

Wellington, Hon. Merv
opened Otaki College horticultural course,
1981  7:47\textit{photo}

Wellington Regional Council
embarked on restoration programme of Otaki
River  25:74
support for Waitohu Stream Care Group
24:59–60

Wellington Road, Paekakariki
corner of Beach Road: guesthouse: on KCDC
Heritage Register, 1995  19:61
shop 24: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995
Wellington Savings Bank
managers, 1975 to 1979  4:79
opened in 1975, corner of Main and Aotaki Streets  4:79
staff of 2 in 1978  4:79

Wellington: Telling Tales
by Chris Maclean; review by Jan Harris 27:66

Wellington to Wanganui coach service
changing stables at Paekakariki pub 27:63

Wellington-Wanganui mail service
begun in 1842  21:23
route from Paekakariki to Foxton 15:33 maps

'A Walk Along the Beach: The Early Mail Runs,' by Robin Startup 15:32–35

Wellington west coast railway line
optional routes  30:61, 30:62 map

Wells, G.
committee member, Otaki Bulb Society, 1919  7:27

Wells, Jack
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Wells, M.
Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953  4:79 photo

Wells, Captain Maggie
officer in charge, Salvation Army, 1896  9:8

Wells, Marjorie
standard 5/6, Otaki School, 1923  6:81 photo

Wells, P.
Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1927  10:27

Wells, Pat
truck driver, Otaki Dairy Company  4:54, 11:4

Welsh, Stephen
with wife Carol, operated antique business at number 3 SH1 Otaki  15:89
rented by Otaki Playcentre, 1954-1965 14:60
subsequently became Rotary Hall 28:66
used for meetings of Every Boy's Rally 2:56
used for rehearsals by Otaki Players 28:60
Wesleyan Church, Otaki see Otaki Methodist Church
Wesleyan Methodism see Methodism
West, Petty Officer
British Navy; detonated German mine on Otaki Beach, 1918 2:71photo, 2:72
west coast beach road
challenge of succession of rivers 21:16–17
'A Coach Crossing a River on the Beach Road,' by Ernest Papps 32:20painting
'A Coach on the Beach Road,' by Ernest Papps 32:15painting, 37:19painting
ferries and their operators, 1850 21:18
'The Old Beach Road' by Rod McDonald 2:49–52
Reminiscences of an Old Colonist by Thomas Bevan - extracts 5:82–89
Richardson's 1851 observations 4:115
Rochfort's account of travelling along route from Paekakariki to Foxton 25:24–25
15:33maps
settlements at river mouths 21:18
standard of accommodation 21:17
taken by Collinson in 1847 24:3–5
used for mail services 21:23
'A Walk Along the Beach: The Early Mail Runs,' by Robin Startup 15:32–35
West Coast Mail
owners and printers, 1893-1896 8:95
west coast, North Island
1769 - 1838: four maps showing growth of error 4:6maps
West Coast Orchid Society
contributors to Otaki Horticultural Society

spring show 7:31
West, M.
captain, Huia Hockey Club, 1934 5:108photo
West Peak, Tararua
view from Table Top 14:12photo
West, Toby
cutting Manakau School jubilee cake 32:82
Manakau School 5-year-old pupil, 2009 32:82
Westbrooke, Alice Lavina see Bills, Alice Lavina (née Westbrooke)
Westbury, Mr
exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural and Daffodil Society 7:27
Westcott, Johnny see Waistcoat, John Lawson
Western Districts Surf Life Saving Association
Lyn McFedries, Life Member 27:73
Western Link Road
concerns over route 24:6
designated route 24:8, 24:9aerial photo
'Westoe'
property of William Fox, 1864 23:8painting
Weston, C.
appointed to Otaki as Methodist Home Missionary, 1888 10:58, 28:66
conducted Methodist services in Manakau 10:90
Weston, Charles 19:39photo
'Old Otaki,' contributed by Doreen Smart 19:39
Weteru, Mr
conducted Tohi Pare Mare-Mare's burial service in 1941 2:56
Wether, A.
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
wetlands
in Te Hapua and Taylors Roads and Pukehou Hill area funded by KCDC Heritage Fund, 2009 32:82

Wetu

lover of Wairaka; killed by Hau 15:5

Whaka, T. see Te Wiata, Tauhia

whakahārea ki te wai (going to the water) practised by followers of the Hauhau faith 24:45, 37:15–17

Whakahokiapatango

Pepe Taratoa’s home, 1941/42 32:39 photo

Te Whakaminenga o Kapiti place markers on significant sites in Maori 32:2

Whakamoe, Huia expert in te reo Maori and wisdom 23:51 photo

Whakamoe, Mack expert in te reo Maori and wisdom 23:51 photo

whakapapa research through the Maori Education and Resource Centre 22:73

Whakapawaewae swamp adjacent to Otaki River 32:24

Whakarongotai meeting-house built at Tuku Rakau c1884; moved to Waikanae 13:33

meeting house restored in the 20th century 13:35

Whakarongotai Marae Kapiti Island Alive a tourism venture of Rauterangi Family Trust and 15:77

whakatauki (proverbs) about gardening 30:14

of Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 23:52

WhakatupurangaRuaMano–Generation2000 celebrating 25 years, by Turoa Royal and Horiana Joyce 23:48–52


whaleboats chasing a right whale 25:16 drawing in pursuit 25:10 image

whalebone see baleen whaler/Maori partnerships among graziers along the coast 30:68–69 as one aspect of the trading relationship 4:99 possible evidence in Waterstone subdivision 26:62 The Whaler's Wife's Cottage a striking relic of 26:56, 26:66 photo

whalers see also Ames, James; Cootes, James, died 1873; Ellison, Thomas; Evans, Tommy; Fraser brothers; Guard, Jacky; Jenkins, William (Bill); Lewis, Captain Horse; Mayhew, Captain William; McDonald, Hector; Nichol, John (Scotch Jock); Silbery, George; Stickle, Thomas; Thom, Geordie; Toms, Joseph; Workman, John Stenton Bevan's reminiscences 6:93 expenditure in Wellington 25:20 first Europeans in Otaki area, from late 1820s 31:3 in the Kapiti Island area 4:99 shared Te Kahe Te Rau o Te Rangi with Ngati Toa 25:14 trading on Kapiti Island from 1827 4:99 Wyld's The Islands of New Zealand. 1841 as a standard map guide 25:5, 25:6 map
The Whaler's Wife's Cottage, Te Waka Road, Te Horo  26:56photo, 26:66photo
issues in the private/public, Maori/Pakeha heritage relationship  26:56
recommendations on KCDC Heritage Register status  26:66
whaling
see also  shore-based whaling stations
on decline in Kapiti area in 1884  7:55
in John Knock’s 19th century reminiscences  28:5, 28:8
by the Maddock and Norton families  30:55, 30:59–60
position of Tommy Evans’s station, in Kapiti Strait  28:9map
‘That Glorious Stinking Stuff ’ by Brad Patterson  25:10–23
as a trade  7:19–20
Whanake, Enoka
present at Otaki Native Land Court hearing, 1874  8:69
whanau festival
Positive Vibrations, Haruatai Park, January 2014  36:68
Whangaehu River
Aperahama the ferry operator, 1850  21:18
report on ferry operation, 1855  21:21
Whanganui Historical Society
visit to Otaki, January 1980  3:117photo
Whanganui River
ferry operated by Mr Montgomery  3:104, 21:21
whare
Collinson’s description, at Kenakena  24:4, 24:4drawing
whare kura
opened as Whakatupuranga Rua Mano initiative  23:51
Whare-Runanga Raukawa see  Raukawa wharekai
Whareakaka, Tamihana see  Ropina wharekai
Wharekoheu, Kapiti Island
bay, with raised beach, c1920  4:101photo
relics of whaling days, c1920  4:101photo
site of ancient sacred burial caves  4:100
whaling base of William Mayhew  25:15
whaling try pots, c1920  4:98photo
on Wyld’s 1841 map  25:6, 25:6map
Wharemata, Ellen (née Knocks)
mother of Mihaka Hawea  30:40
Wharemaku  see  Raumati Beach
‘Wharemaku’
in Mill Road; built for widowed Martha Taylor, after 1936  32:50
Wharemaku pa
on Wyld’s 1841 map  25:5–6, 25:6map
Wharemaku Road, Raumati
Menzies bach  29:27–28, 29:27photo
Wharemaku Station
31 Alexander Road, Paraparaumu: on KCDC Heritage Register, 1995  19:60
Wharemaku Stream
in Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy  26:8
Telford, Howell and Gilbert families lived alongside  25:35
‘Wharenikau’
childhood home of Jim Brown  24:29
Wharenui, Makereta
wife of Pineaha Mahauariki  3:34
Wharepouri, Roa
East Coast expert in tukutuku weaving 13:66, 13:66photo
weaving tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church  13:66photo, 22:21photo
Whareroa Block
1856, from the crest of Paekakariki Hill  756
Road, by J. Pearse 31:39 painting deed of purchase arranged by Searancke 31:32
Native Reserves, 1859, with Pakeha land purchases 31:35 sketch from the ridge of Whareroa Farm 31:27 photo surveyed, Native Reserves set aside, purchase completed 31:34
Whareroa Farm concrete towers 29:3 photo originally part of Wainui Block 31:27 purchased by the Crown from Landcorp 27:67 site of U.S. Marines' Camp MacKay 31:62
Whareroa Stream 1904 24:22 map in Coach descending Paekakariki Hill, by Charles Heaphy 26:8
Wharewhiti, Mohi of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
Wharton, Donna Special Olympics competitor in mixed sprinting event 16:90
Whata Green Memorial Cup competed for in woodchopping 12:86
Whata, Hetate of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
Whatonga

34:15 photo
among past presidents and life members,
Otaki Golf Club, 1976  3:63 photo
died November 1992  16:90
fitter welder apprentice to Dan Pacey  14:8
made wrought iron sign for outside Plunket rooms  11:77
Otaki Borough Councillor, 1986-  10:38
Otaki Borough Deputy Mayor, 1986-1989  10:39 photo
Otaki Community Board member, 1989  13:78
'A Post Office Junior in Otaki'  13:26–29
Waitohu School board member  34:39
Whetren, Jean
at 1990 Playcentre Reunion  14:62 photo
Plunket Committee worker, 1958  11:75
whey butter
explanation of product and manufacture  11:5
produced by Otaki Dairy Company from
1920  4:55, 11:4–5
Whiley, Alfred
sawmiller, Ohau, 1897-  9:19
Whiley, Alice  see Rolston, Alice (née
Whiley)
Whiley, Ann (née Collins)  16:65 photo
1893 Electoral Roll; biographical
information; wife of Robert  16:63
purchased agricultural land in WMRC
Manakau sale, 1887  10:84
Whiley family
Manakau School first opened in their
residence, 1888  10:88
Whiley, Marion
Manakau Cemetery, plot 281  10:95–96
Whiley, Naomi
Manakau Cemetery, plot 280  10:95–96
Whiley, Rene
Otaki Sanatorium patients committee, 1955

20:68 photo
Whiley, Robert
bought Corrie sawmill with son-in-law
Samuel Rolston; run as Rolston & Whiley  19:49–50
husband of Ann  16:63
Manakau School first opened in their
residence, 1888  6:87
Whiley, W.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958  12:51 photo
Whiley, Walter
Otaki Historical Society member on 1986
Field Trip  9:97 photo
Whineray, J.
Robert Greig worked chopping his block at
Ngatiawa, late 1890s  12:73
whippet racing
on Parata land in Waikanae  22:53
Whirinui, Te Heke
of Ngati Raukawa, in 1825  11:90
Whirokino ferry  see  Wirokino ferry
Whitaker, Margaret
librarian, Levin Carnegie Library, 1932-1947
16:43
Whitcombe, Joan Mary Somerset  see
Maclean, Joan Mary Somerset (née
Whitcombe)
White, Captain
of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
White Cross League
Mr Bligh, member  10:19
White, Georgina
organised display of Pat Sharp's letter
27:61
White, Gilbert
poultry farmer in Waitohu Valley Road
31:45
White, Rev. Hedley
minister in charge of Methodist Otaki
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White, Inez</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>donated alms dish to St Margaret's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jean</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John</td>
<td>1962-1967</td>
<td>High Court judge; owned section at Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Ken</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>laid wreath at Armistice Day commoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Pearl</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Waikanae School pupil, died in 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Percy</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>electrical contractor; worked for E. Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, W.</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>winner of lavender oil award</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William Bertram</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>extract from his memoir 'Te Rauparaha and His Times' referenced in Wakefield's account of a visit to Otaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-Scott, Mr</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Te Horo representative, Otaki area Zone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Keron</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Plunket Committee member, 1988-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Annie</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>driving horse and trap at rear of Otaki Mission House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Arthur Goodwin</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>brick manufacturer; took over business from Eagle in 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Bertha</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Henry Saxon</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>husband of Millicent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Millicent Mary</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Susi</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Te Horo teacher, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, R. J.</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>with wife, in charge of St Andrew's Sunday School until 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rita</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>granddaughter of Arapata Te Hiwi; custodian of St Stephen's organ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White-Scott, Mr</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Te Horo representative, Otaki area Zone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Otaki Literary and Debating Club member, 1916; editor 1917**: 8:87, 8:88–89
- **White, Inez**: donated alms dish to St Margaret's 11:18
- **White, Jean**: Waikanae School Proficiency and Competency Examination successful candidate, 1922 10:12
- **White, John**: High Court judge; owned section at Otaki 14:69
- **White, Ken**: laid wreath at Armistice Day commoration 31:73
- **Unveiling of Otaki RSA memorial window 30:76**
- **White, Pearl**: Waikanae School pupil, died in 1925 10:20
- **White, Percy**: electrical contractor; worked for E. Cook 14:85
- **White, W.**: winner of lavender oil award 30:79
- **White, William Bertram**: extract from his memoir 'Te Rauparaha and His Times' referenced in Wakefield's account of a visit to Otaki 1843 9:55–57
- **Whitebait**: caught from Otaki Beach 20:18, 20:21
- **Whitehead, Keron**: Plunket Committee member, 1988- 11:75
- **Whitehorn, Annie**: driving horse and trap at rear of Otaki Mission House 5:39photo, 6:105, 35:17photo
- **Whitehorn, Arthur Goodwin**: brick manufacturer; took over business from Eagle in 1896 9:12
- **Whitehorn, Bertha**: helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61
- **Whitehorn, Henry Saxon**: husband of Millicent 36:10
- **Whitehorn, Millicent Mary (née Simcox)**: in Charles and Edith Swabey's wedding party, 1900 4:30photo
- **White, Susi**: Te Horo teacher, 1929 33:33
- **White, W.**: on Waikanae School Committee 10:21
- **White, William Bertram**: extract from his memoir 'Te Rauparaha and His Times' referenced in Wakefield's account of a visit to Otaki, 1843 9:55–57
- **Whitebait**: caught from Otaki Beach 20:18, 20:21
- **White, R. J.**: with wife, in charge of St Andrew's Sunday School until 1958 11:21
- **White, Rita**: granddaughter of Arapata Te Hiwi; custodian of St Stephen's organ 15:54
- **White-Scott, Mr**: Te Horo representative, Otaki area Zone
4:28photo
at 'Riverslea' tennis party  4:31photo
served as a V.A.D. in Egypt and England,
returning home in 1919  36:10
Whitehorn, Walter Knyvett
served in WWI - died of wounds, 1917  36:6photo
Whitewh...
against 12:60

Whyte, Mr
Otaki bowler, January 1930 5:110

Whyte, Andrew J.
opened first hotel in Foxton in 1871 4:124
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

Whyte, John
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92

Whyte, Powell
Bank of New Zealand manager, 1927-1932
4:79

Whyte's Hotel, Foxton
first hotel in town; licensed in 1876 4:124
mail coach passengers transfer to train 26:8
starting point for Foxton to Wellington
coach, 1885 21:31

Wickham, Rangi
at Rangiatea Church centenary celebrations,
1950 13:69

Widows and Widowers

Wihongi, Janie
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:64

Wikiriwhi, Kuini Wi Rangipupu  see
Temuera, Kuini Wi Rangipupu (née
Wikiriwhi)

Wilcox, J. F.
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII
11:95
postmaster, Otaki Post Office, 1941-1945
4:82

Wilcox, Piahana
committed to Raukawa Marae restoration
team 24:49

Wild, Hans
on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898
3:85

Wild, Dr Leonard John
husband of Janet; father of Richard; home in
Manuka Street 14:69

Otaki Library Committee member 14:52,
14:53

wild pigs
encountered while bush clearing, by Herbert
Ostler 20:38–39

'Hunting Knives and Roast Pork Potential,' by
Rewi R. Roach 34:55–56

Wilde, H.
on gang that built Rahui Road, 1894-1898
3:85

Wilderink, B. J. G.
'Rahui Lodge' family home in Te Roto Road
9:80
died in coach from Foxton, 1885 8:28

Wilding, John
resident in 1913 in Otaki Gorge 3:100

Wildsmith, Mr
sold Otaki Gorge farm to Blanshard 3:101

Wilkinson, Mrs
convenor of ladies committee for girls
marching team championships 9:23
worker, Roydon Textile factory, c1966
29:66

Wilkinson, A. Stan
caretaker, Kapiti Island, 1924-1942 22:9

Wilkinson, Amy
caretaker, Kapiti Island, 1924-1942 22:9

Wilkinson, Barbara
1951 Bandoliers team member 9:22
13:65

1952 Bandoliers team member 9:23
leader, Bandoliers marching team; later
judge for the sport 9:26

original member of the Bandoliers, 1947
9:22

Wilkinson, Dan
Inia Te Wiata's standard 5 teacher, 1930;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>radio ham</td>
<td>13:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lived at 22 Manuka Street</td>
<td>14:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otaki School acting head teacher, 1929,</td>
<td>27:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932, 1936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Dudley (Ian)</td>
<td>RSA member guest at 2013 Anzac Day commemorations 35:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Ena (née Fogden)</td>
<td>performer at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Dan; Otaki Children's Health Camp staff member 13:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson family</td>
<td>friendship with Webbers on Kapihit Island 22:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, J. S.</td>
<td>of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Kevin</td>
<td>assistant teller, BNZ Waikanae, 1960 4:77 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Sylvia</td>
<td>see Lovell, Sylvia (née Wilkinson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. Walkley (tanker)</td>
<td>launched by Tess Walkley, 1953 3:106 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (schooner)</td>
<td>of George Bevan; traded Waikawa to Wellington 5:77, 6:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mr</td>
<td>boarding house in 1890 on site of cowshed 3:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>first assistant, Otaki School 27:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>teacher, Otaki School, 1937 24:31 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau (before WWI) 11:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A. E.</td>
<td>Methodist minister appointed 1967: 28:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A. G.</td>
<td>partner of Johnson in Waikanae Co-op Store 8:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>present at final (1914) meeting of Waikanae Hack Racing Club 13:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waikanae School Committee secretary, 1908-1918 8:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A. L.</td>
<td>caterer 28:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Albert Thomas Fraser</td>
<td>RSA member guest at 2013 Anzac Day commemorations 35:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>performed at Methodist Sunday School Social, 1919 10:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Alice Ann</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 55 10:93–94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Anita</td>
<td>Otaki Sanatorium patients committee, 1955 20:68 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sir Arthur</td>
<td>horse-bred, knighted in 1991 Queen's Birthday honours 15:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, B.</td>
<td>Bank of New Zealand staff member, 1953 4:79 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Barbara Enid</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 158 10:94, 10:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Barry</td>
<td>Paekakariki Rail and Heritage Museum chairperson 31:62 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, C.</td>
<td>auxiliary preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1899 10:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mrs C. H.</td>
<td>Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, C. H.</td>
<td>farmer of Rangiuru; opposed to rate increases, 1925 32:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Catherine</td>
<td>see Hadfield, Catherine (Kate) (née Williams)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Charles Henry (Tinny)</td>
<td>Otaki Bowling Club member, 1910 12:12 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>plumber and tinsmith, Otaki, 1896 9:11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
plumber and undertaker, in Main Street 27:37
plumber's shop in Main Street bought by Jimmy Sievers 12:6, 17:39
ran large farm in Rangiuru area in 1920s-1930s 16:73
undertaker's premises next door to plumber's shop on Main Street 17:39
Williams, Clayton
member of Precast Components winning relay team 11:102
Williams, Dorothy
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo
Williams, Doug
assistant to Len Moss on electrical jobs 14:84
long-term Cooksley's Transport driver 7:107
Williams, E.
committee member, ODCGS, 1943 16:102
Williams, Edward
Manakau Cemetery, plot 90 10:93–94
Williams, Emma May (née Tonks)
mistress, Waikanae School, 1902-1903 7:10
Williams, Eric
developed the Otaki Pink Carnation with Mrs Jones 16:74
employed Norman Taylor in his market garden 25:49
small chicken farm in Rangiuru area, 1920s-1930s 16:73
son of Charles; with Clinton Jones opened radio shop on premises of Williams's plumber's shop 17:39
Williams, G.
with tomato crop, Lower Hutt, 1918 5:62 photo
Williams, Rev. H. E.
Otaki Methodist minister, 1967-1969 10:64
Williams, Rev. Henry
arrived in Otaki area in 1839 as invited missionary 11:6, 31:3
brought Treaty of Waitangi to Kapiti Coast for signing 26:7
husband of Marianne; father of Catherine 2:35
invited to Otaki by Te Rauparaha 27:6
Williams, Herbert J.
consecrated and dedicated Lodge Otaki 28:68
Williams, Rev. Herbert William, Bishop of Waiapu
attended and addressed 1936 opening of Raukawa Whare Runanga 3:49, 3:cover, 7:93
at unveiling of replacement Jubilee obelisk 8:93
Williams, Jane Nelson
'Missionary and Settler: Jane Williams and Maria Atkinson,' by Frances Porter 16:91–96
Williams, Mrs M. E.
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Williams, Marianne
wife of Rev. Henry; mother of Catherine 2:35
Williams, Marianne Jane
Rangiatea monumental inscription 2:35
Williams, Mary (née Williams)
wife of Samuel, her cousin; mother of Marianne 2:35
wife of Samuel; instructed girls at Mission School, Otaki 31:20
Williams, Monica
Standard 3/4 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39 photo
Williams, Nat
rode horses in early morning to track for training 19:54
Williams, Rev. Owen  
  vicar, St Luke's Church, Waikanae, 1949–1957  12:25  
Williams, Pat  
  rode horses in early morning to track for training  19:54  
Williams, Pauline  
  member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43
  photo  
Williams, Piki  
  St Stephen's Maori Club member  15:55  
Williams, Rev. Samuel  
  argued against use of totara pole to fly Hauhau flag  8:91  
  brother of Catherine Hadfield  2:35  
  at ceremony for erection of Jubilee Pole, 1880  8:91  
  husband of Mary, his cousin; father of Marianne  2:35  
  Lloyd's 1849 observations on  7:85  
  practised homeopathic healing in Otaki 21:50  
  prevailed on by Colenso to establish school at Te Aute  3:96  
  priest at Otaki from 1847  21:14  
  ran Mission School at Otaki  21:3, 31:20  
  replacement (1848-1854) for Hadfield while he was sick  7:82, 11:6, 31:3  
  role in the 1849-1851 building of Rangiatea 18:2  
Williams, Thomas C.  
  'advertisements' published in support of Ngati Raukawa, 1883  6:14–34, 7:55–57  
Williams, Wendy Hunter  
  'Learning Lightly Like a Flower: Waikanae School, the Second Decade, 1906-1916' 8:58–68  
  Out of Sight Out of Mind: The Story of Porirua Hospital  10:22  
  'A Parade of Teachers: Waikanae School 1948'  11:80–89  
Williams, William  
  railway employee; photographer of Lake Horowhenua  21:57  
Williams, William Joseph  
  newspaper letter about Kaka's 'A New History of the Maori War'  7:68  
Williamson, Frank  
  acquired Sunbeam Motor Service in 1960 26:39  
Williamson, Gwen  
  compiled information on Henry Burling  8:44  
Williamson, Michael  
  operates Sunbeam Motor Service  26:39  
Williamson, S.  
  tinsmith and plumber, Otaki, 1893  17:42  
Willing, Bill  
  producer of Otaki Players' Love's a Luxury  28:60  
Willis Brothers  
  benefited from Murray Scott's entrepreneurial efforts 34:16  
Willis, Geoffrey David  
  Manakau Cemetery, plot 190  10:94, 10:96  
Willis, Norman  
  beaten in mayoralty election by Scott, 1976  
  RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96
  photo
Otaki Borough Councillor 13:92photo
Otaki Surf Life Saving Club committee member, 1953 33:26
tribute on death in July 1989 13:76
Willis, William James
Manakau Cemetery, plot 64 10:93–94
Willow Park
flood-risk land released for development 16:87
Willow Park Group
in joint venture with Whitireia Polytechnic
teaching horticulture, agriculture and forestry 15:77
Willowpark Developments
kiwifruit export operation of Otaki-based company 11:103
W. D. & H. O. Wills
factory machinery maintained by Len Moss, electrician 14:84
opened tobacco processing factory, 1948 4:78
Railway Theatre sold for use as tobacco factory 31:53
Wills, Miss
tap dancing teacher in Otaki during WWII 32:58
Wills, Mrs
wife of Otaki Maori College principal 31:25photo
Wills, Mrs B.
member, Otaki Choral Society 6:65photo
Wills, Gretchen
at Otaki Maori College, c1939 31:25photo
Wills, M.
Otaki School boys' patrol team member and road safety warden 27:26
Wills, William Harold
addressed gathering for 1939 closure of Otaki Maori College 31:26
chair, first recorded meeting of Otaki Surf Club, 1927 10:77
Otaki Surf Club captain, 1922 and 1927 10:77, 18:9
Otaki Surf Club member, 1920s 33:25
Otaki Surf Club member, 1927 10:78photo, 20:17photo
principal, Otaki Maori College 25:78, 29:44, 31:25photo
at unveiling of replacement Jubilee obelisk 8:93
Wilmhurst, T.
Te Horo farmer; first to reach Lodestar crash site 22:59
Wilmott, Mr
vice president, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 10:77
Wilmott, David H.
addressed school on Massey's death 27:15
known for magnificent singing voice 22:51
offered correspondence courses during poliomyelitis epidemic 27:20
Otaki School head teacher, 1924-1929 27:8, 29:44
on traffic affecting school attendance 27:24
vice-president, Otaki Surf Club, 1927 33:25
Wilson, Rev.
of Paraparaumu's Anglican Parish 10:21
Wilson, Mr
built in late 1880s Martin home in Manakau 6:87
Wilson, Mrs
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission, 1894 1:60
Wilson, Mr
Horowhenua representative rugby player, 1910 11:39photo
Wilson, Mrs
supporter, Raukawa Hockey Club, 1925 5:cover photo
Wilson, A.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973  11:96photo
Wilson, Albert purchased the West Coast Mail from Franklin  8:95
Wilson, Mrs Alex.
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938  12:14photo
worked to establish Otaki's Presbyterian church  4:59
Wilson, Alex 1940s, home in Main Street  7:42photo
commitee member, Otaki Horticultural Society, 1928  7:28
father of Shirley  31:49–50
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening ceremony, 1938  12:14photo
Otaki RSA committee member during WWII  11:95
Otaki Surf Club member, 1931  33:26
on payment to relief workers during the Depression  2:13
regular Saturday booking at the pictures  26:39, 27:36
town clerk, occupied Frederick Cockrell's house in Main Street  17:41, 27:33
town clerk, Otaki Borough Council, 1925-1958  2:17–18, 14:2, 14:2photo, 18:40
Wilson, Alice (née Clarke)
wife of John; buried in Rangiatea Graveyard  7:112
Wilson, Amy bought Chatwin's chemist shop, April 1934  9:68
bought Clark's chemist business; wife of Bill  27:37
regular Saturday booking at the pictures  26:39, 27:36
Wilson, Ann (Annie) (née Adams)
'Annie Wilson, 1848-1930: Writer, Embroiderer, Gardener,' by Mary Louise 30:76
Ormsby  17:43
Wilson, Bertha Evelyn see Judd, Bertha Evelyn (née Wilson)
Wilson, Bill ran chemist business in partnership with wife, 1934-1965  9:68, 27:37
regular Saturday booking at the pictures  26:39, 27:36
Wilson, Boyd inspiration for the Victoria College Tramping Club, 1922  14: 18, 16:7-8, 16:9
Wilson, Charles of Ohau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92
Wilson, Charles Kendall 20:51photo
farm at Pio Pio  20:53photo
farmer, and politician  20:52
husband of Helen  22:14photo
manager, Levin saleyards; lived at 'Te Kowhai' from 1898  15:58, 15:59
worked with brother-in-law Hubert Ostler breaking in farm land  18:73
Wilson, Charles McKurdy 1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo
son of John and Sarah Ann; builder; moved to East Coast and married a school teacher 7:112
Wilson, Charlotte Maud see Symonds, Charlotte Maud (née Wilson)
Wilson, Chris maker of Otaki Memorial Hall window 30:76
Wilson, Colin built Waitohu School swimming pool  34:39
Wilson, Dianne researched affairs of James Roach's son James  37:23, 37:25

766
Wilson, Donald  
1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo  
died in crash of NAC Lodestar ZK-AKX  22:58  
son of John and Sarah Ann; builder; husband of Whawhi  7:112  
Wilson, Donna  
Miss Horowhenua 1985 entrant  9:93  
Wilson, Duncan  
organiser of sports days  30:39  
Otaki Hockey Club, 1914  6:83  
ran slaughterhouse piggery and boiling down works  28:63  
rented Jack Symonds' former home  18:53  
Second Lieutenant, Otaki Home Guard  30:49  
Wilson, Duncan Bright  
1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo  
son of John and Sarah Ann; plumber; husband of Mary; father of Peter  7:112  
Wilson, E.  
purchased agricultural land in WMRC Manakau sale, 1887  10:84  
Wilson, Rev. E. J.  
Otaki School Committee member, 1883  6:37  
Wilson, Edith W.  
'Early Otaki - 1921 Onward'  2:17–18  
regular Saturday booking at the pictures  26:39, 27:36  
Wilson, Edward  
farmed in Martins Road, Manakau  18:81  
of Manakau; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92  
vestryman, St Andrew's, Manakau, 1894-1879  
Wilson, Elizabeth  
Manakau Cemetery, plot 24  10:93–94  
Wilson, F.  
Tainui Football Club player, 1906  6:cover  
Wilson family  
of Ngati Huia hapu in Te Horo (Katihiku)  11:91  
Open Brethren members of long standing  2:56  
Wilson, Donna see Andrews, Florence (née Wilson)  
Wilson, Frank  
first leader, Every Boy's Rally; Assembly Secretary 1979  2:56  
Wilson, Fred  
outside Freeman's Otaki Coach Factory  6:47photo, 17:37photo  
Wilson, Duncan Bright  
1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo  
built Frances Simcox's camp on banks of Waitohu River  12:53  
son of John and Sarah Ann; builder; husband of Mary; father of Peter  7:112  
Wilson, Geoff B.  
produced maps of Tararua for trampers  20:43  
trailblazer Tararua tramper of the 1930s  16:9  
Wilson, Graham  
'Boy Alone,' in Dominion Post, May 2004  26:46, 26:48  
speaking to crowd at crash site  26:46photo  
survivor of the 1954 aviation accident  26:45photo  
Wilson, Rev. H.  
of Paraparaumu; gave ANZAC Day address at Waikanae School  11:85  
Wilson, Hanaka  
owner of land on which Ferry Inn built  24:18  
Wilson, Hannah see Field, Hannah (née Wilson, formerly Erskine)  
Wilson, Harold (Hoppy)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prominent axeman in Otaki in</td>
<td>prominent axeman in Otaki in the 1950s 12:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Heather</td>
<td>Wilson, Heather&lt;br&gt; Karitane Nurse appointed to Otaki,, 1985-11:74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wilson, Lloyd Kendall
   c1954, with mother Helen  20:52photo
   grandson of Emma Ostler; in grounds of
   'Cashmere'  16:29photo
   son of Charles and Helen  20:51, 22:14photo

Wilson, Lois
   'Henry Louis Rosson, alias Bonza Brown'
   26:22–23

Wilson, Mabel (née Deirscolll)
   wife of Duncan; died 1940  7:112

Wilson, Mark
   assisted Raukawa Marae restoration team
   24:48–49
   working on restoration of Tumatauenga
   figure  24:48photo

Wilson, Martin
   son of Alex; friendship with Rewi Roach
   34:20

Wilson, Mary (née Gordon)
   wife of Frederick  7:112

Wilson, Maryanne
   Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member,
   1997  20:9photo

Wilson, Nannette
   Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea secretary,
   1997  20:9photo
   worked on the National Library's 'The
   Rangiatea Exhibition'  20:4

Wilson, Netta
   Te Roopu Whakahaere o Rangiatea member,
   1997  20:9photo

Wilson, Peter
   played lament at closure of Te Horo Post
   Office  16:108
   son of Frederick and Mary; builder  7:112

Wilson, Phyllis Hartley
   daughter of Charles and Helen  20:51,
   22:14photo
   granddaughter of Emma Ostler; in grounds of
   'Cashmere'  16:29photo

Wilson, Ruth
   American Field Scholar in Japan, 1993
   17:54

Wilson, Sarah Ann (née Dowseett)
   1912, with husband and children
   7:111photo

Wilson, Shirley see Simcox, Shirley (née
   Wilson)

Wilson, Stuart
   accountant; Waikanae School Committee
   member, 1961  12:24

Wilson, Thomas (Tom)
   160th year celebrations of his hotel, Ferry
   Inn  30:70, 30:70photo
   in 1845, by Elizabeth Grapes  24:18painting
   advertisement for Ferry Hotel, Wellington
   Almanack, 1866  7:78image
   arrived in the colony about 1830  29:9
   life story  24:18
   provided Waikanae ferry service and
   accommodation, 1858  21:21
   question over being builder of the Ferry Inn
   25:2–3
   succeeded Knocks as Waikanae postmaster in
   1865  7:92, 25:76
   whaler, had Ferry Inn at Arapawaiti built in
   1848  29:7, 29:8photo

Wilson, Whawhi (née Tehiwi)
   wife of Donald  7:112

Wilson, William McDonald
   1912, with parents and siblings  7:111photo
   son of John and Sarah Ann; builder; died
   1971  7:112

Wilson's Ferry Inn see Ferry Inn, Arapawaiti

Wilton, Alexanda John
   Manakau Cemetery, plot 256  10:95–96

Wilton, Aubrey
Wilton, Gwen
1898, with sister Aubrey  16:39
daughter of Frank and Louisa; 1894-1910  16:39

'Wilton House'
name given to no. 63 Waerenga Road in  16:41
1990s

Wilton, John
formed Otaki Apiaries with father Frank

Wilton, Frank, Jr
1915, with Dick and Noeleen  16:39
accountant; formed Otaki Apiaries with son John  16:41
bought Manz Brothers bee hives  34:37
bought Waerenga Road property off mother;
husband of Rona; died 1973  7:118
office assistant/secretary, Otaki Dairy Company  4:53, 4:56, 11:2
son of Frank and Louisa; 1902-1973  16:39

Wilton, Frank Thomas
built home on site of Lemon's former home in Waerenga Road  7:118
dairy pioneer  11:2
'The Manufacture of Whey Butter,' by Noeleen M. Nash  11:2–5
newspaper obituary, 1939  4:56–57
'The Otaki Dairy Company Limited' by Noeleen Nash  4:53–57
'The Wiltons, Waerenga Road,' by Noeleen Nash  16:39–41

Wilton, Gwen
1898, with sister Aubrey  16:39
daughter of Frank and Louisa; 1894-1910  16:39

Winata, Jim
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77

Winchcombe, Alex
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Winchester, Arthur
married Olive McWilliam  5:39

Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
daughter of Rev. James and Emily  5:39, 21:50
on origin of Norfolk Island pines  3:24

Windley, Amelia May (Millie) (née Taylor)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Windley, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33

Windley, Noeleen
see Nash, Noeleen M. (née Wilton)

Wilton, Dick
see Wilton, Rapheal (Dick)

Wilton, Earl
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Wilton, Frank, Jr
1915, with Dick and Noeleen  16:39

Wilton, Frank Thomas
built home on site of Lemon's former home in Waerenga Road  7:118
dairy pioneer  11:2
'The Manufacture of Whey Butter,' by Noeleen M. Nash  11:2–5
newspaper obituary, 1939  4:56–57
'The Otaki Dairy Company Limited' by Noeleen Nash  4:53–57
'The Wiltons, Waerenga Road,' by Noeleen Nash  16:39–41

Wilton, Gwen
1898, with sister Aubrey  16:39
daughter of Frank and Louisa; 1894-1910  16:39

Winata, Jim
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77

Winchcombe, Alex
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Winchester, Arthur
married Olive McWilliam  5:39

Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
daughter of Rev. James and Emily  5:39, 21:50
on origin of Norfolk Island pines  3:24

Windley, Amelia May (Millie) (née Taylor)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Windley, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33

Winata, Jim
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77

Winchcombe, Alex
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Winchester, Arthur
married Olive McWilliam  5:39

Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
daughter of Rev. James and Emily  5:39, 21:50
on origin of Norfolk Island pines  3:24

Windley, Amelia May (Millie) (née Taylor)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Windley, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33

Windley, Noeleen
see Nash, Noeleen M. (née Wilton)

Wilton, Dick
see Wilton, Rapheal (Dick)

Wilton, Earl
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Wilton, Frank, Jr
1915, with Dick and Noeleen  16:39

Wilton, Frank Thomas
built home on site of Lemon's former home in Waerenga Road  7:118
dairy pioneer  11:2
'The Manufacture of Whey Butter,' by Noeleen M. Nash  11:2–5
newspaper obituary, 1939  4:56–57
'The Otaki Dairy Company Limited' by Noeleen Nash  4:53–57
'The Wiltons, Waerenga Road,' by Noeleen Nash  16:39–41

Wilton, Gwen
1898, with sister Aubrey  16:39
daughter of Frank and Louisa; 1894-1910  16:39

Winata, Jim
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77

Winchcombe, Alex
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Winchester, Arthur
married Olive McWilliam  5:39

Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
daughter of Rev. James and Emily  5:39, 21:50
on origin of Norfolk Island pines  3:24

Windley, Amelia May (Millie) (née Taylor)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Windley, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33

Windley, Noeleen
see Nash, Noeleen M. (née Wilton)

Wilton, Dick
see Wilton, Rapheal (Dick)

Wilton, Earl
of Tokomaru; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Wilton, Frank, Jr
1915, with Dick and Noeleen  16:39

Wilton, Frank Thomas
built home on site of Lemon's former home in Waerenga Road  7:118
dairy pioneer  11:2
'The Manufacture of Whey Butter,' by Noeleen M. Nash  11:2–5
newspaper obituary, 1939  4:56–57
'The Otaki Dairy Company Limited' by Noeleen Nash  4:53–57
'The Wiltons, Waerenga Road,' by Noeleen Nash  16:39–41

Wilton, Gwen
1898, with sister Aubrey  16:39
daughter of Frank and Louisa; 1894-1910  16:39

Winata, Jim
at Te Horo School Diamond Jubilee, 1953  6:77

Winchcombe, Alex
Tararua Tramping Club member  16:9

Winchester, Arthur
married Olive McWilliam  5:39

Winchester, Olive (née McWilliam)
daughter of Rev. James and Emily  5:39, 21:50
on origin of Norfolk Island pines  3:24

Windley, Amelia May (Millie) (née Taylor)
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School  23:43

Windley, H.
Te Horo Hockey Club player  1:33

Windley, Noeleen
see Nash, Noeleen M. (née Wilton)

Wilton, Rapheal (Dick)
Windley, Harry
home now occupied by Ruth Pretty 29:36

Windley, Millie (née Taylor)
dughter of James and Rachel; wife of Thomas 32:48
home now occupied by Ruth Pretty 29:36

Windley, Nogi
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66
photo correction 5:103

Windley, R.
Te Horo Hockey Club player 1:33
Te Horo Hockey Club player, 1929 1:34
photo

Windley, Roy
apprentice electrician to Len Moss 14:85
assistant to Len Moss on electrical jobs 14:84
with Len Moss in horse and cart 14:83
photo
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66
photo correction 5:103

Windley, T. H.
Te Horo Football Club member, 1921 4:66
photo correction 5:103

Windley, T. N.
of Te Horo; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Windley, Thomas
husband of Millie 32:48

Windley, Trish
Letter to the Editor, about Charles Mudgeway 8:100–101

Windley, Wes
1930s pupil at Manakau School’s 125th jubilee celebrations 35:71
photo

Wineera
d this is the correct spelling for the name of this family; the spellings Wi Nera,
Winera, and Winerea have also been used see also Winerea

Wineera, Eddie
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
photo

Wineera, Hira
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
photo

Wineera, Hoani Te Okoro
served in WWI - died of wounds, 1918 36:6
photo

Wineera, Rangi
Otaki Maori College pupil, between 1936 and 1939 31:25
photo

Wineera whanau of the Takapuwhia Marae 20:8
photo

Winerea
the correct spelling for the members of this family is Wineera; the spellings Wi Nera, and Winerea have also been used see also Wineera

Winerea, Charlotte (née Cootes)
dughter of James (d. 1873) and Waitaoro Te Kanawä; wife of Te Kanau 9:58

Winerea, Haana (née Cootes)
dughter of James (d. 1873) and Waitaoro Te Kanawä; second wife of Te Kanau; mother of four 9:58

Winerea, Heraui
child of Te Kanau and Haana 9:58

Winerea, Hohepa
son of Charlotte and Te Kanau 9:58

Winerea, Jack
possible son of Charlotte and Te Kanau 9:58

Winerea, Ria see Parata, Ria (née Winerea)

Winerea, Te Kanau
married firstly Charlotte Cootes, and secondly her sister Haana; father of four
Winiata, M.
Manawhenua representative rugby manager, 
1932 11:38photo
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 
12:51photo
Otaki School boys' patrol team member 
27:26
president, Otaki RSA, 1964-1968 11:97
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in 
July 1978 1:23map

Winiata, M. T.
Lodge Otaki officer, 1966 18:53photo
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned in 
July 1978 1:22map

Winiata, Margaret
1951 Bandoliers team member 9:22photo, 
13:65photo
1952 Bandoliers team member 9:23photo

Winiata, Martin
son of Winiata Pataka and Ema; Maori All 
Black 5:91, 5:92
possibly 'Old Mrs Skipper' 27:5

Winiata, Mary
1976, with Otaki Borough Councillors 
34:15photo

Winiata, N.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 
12:51photo
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run owned, in 
July 1978 1:23map

Winiata, Nepia
son of Winiata Pataka and Ema; Maori All 
Black 5:91, 5:92
worker on renovating Rangiatea Church, 
1948 13:66

Winiata, Phil
of European Plasterers and Painters, worked 
on repaint of Rangiatea Church, 2015
Winiata, T.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club secretary, 1958
12:51 photo

Winiata, Taare
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887 3:90
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897 3:92

Waikanae Hack Racing Club member 12:47

Winiata, Toa
replaced St Stephen's Church entrance 15:54

Winiata, Tom
son of Winiata Pataka and Ema; Maori All Black 5:91, 5:92

Winiata, W.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo

Winiata, Whataragi
architect of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano – Generation 2000 23:48
on Otaki Health Camp rotunda 24:57

Professor, Te Wananga-o-Raukawa 22:64, 23:52
retirement as Te Wananga professor 30:77
welcoming party for centenary celebrations 22:35 photo

Winiata, Whi Whi
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo

Winikerie, Ricki
of New Zealand Police, Otaki 31:71 photo

Winkler, Mr
ANZAC Day speaker at Waikanae School, 1952 12:27

Winston Churchill Fellowship
awarded to Charles Royal 24:58

Winstone, Mr
befriended Julia Moffatt; together grew Otaki Pink carnations 31:52

Winstone Aggregates
employee Ken Ludlam honoured 24:56
Ken Ludlam, area manager 26:59
top award-winner, Kapiti/Horowhenua Business Awards 23:63
winner of Electra Manufacturer of the Year award 21:78

Winter, C. W.
Open Brethren evangelist; visited Otaki in 1920s 2:55
Winterburn, Mrs A.
winner of Otaki Golf Club's Ladies Trophy 1910, 1913, 1917, 1918 16:53
Winterburn, A.
paid to mow Otaki Golf Link lawns 3:62
Winterburn, Albert
served in WWI - died, 1922 36:6 photo
Winterburn, Alfred Legrande
husband of Raiti; descendants rugby and golf players 11:38
President, Tainui Football Club, 1906 6: cover photo
Winterburn, Annie
Standard 1/2 pupil, Otaki Convent School, 1937 25:39 photo
Winterburn, Anzac (Nu)
played rugby, including for New Zealand Maori, 1966 11:35, 11:38
Winterburn, Miss D.
member, Raukawa marching team, 1949 9:24
Winterburn, Dee
former Miss New Zealand runner-up 11:102
Winterburn, Erna see Winterburn-Somers, Erna
Winterburn, F.
Otaki-Maori Racing Club member, 1958 12:51 photo
Winterburn, Haimona
founder, Te Reo Maioha Maori Language Programme 24:55–56, 24:56photo

Winterburn, Jimmy
Otaki Rugby Club’s senior team, 1936
11:41photo, 37:57photo
skilled Otaki Maori rugby player 11:35, 11:38

Winterburn, Joan
playing on Convent Road, 1941/42
32:43photo

Winterburn, Kohe
championship winner at Otaki Golf Links 3:63
member of Otaki Home Guard 30:49

Winterburn, M. see Wylie, M. (née Winterburn)

Winterburn, Michael
St Peter Chanel School 1st XV, 1954
37:56photo

Winterburn, R.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Winterburn, Raiti (née Perenara)
wife of Alfred 11:38

Winterburn-Somers, Erna
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37photo, 35:39photo
on board RHMS Ellinis 33:44photo
'The Class of '59,' with Lois Harvey (Jennings) 23:42–43
'The Convent' 37:48–50
'Erna's OE to London - and Lusaka,' by Erna Winterburn-Somers 33:44–45
'Eye-opening Tour for College Students - 1962,' compiled by 35:37–42
'Hema Hakaraia and the Three 'R's' 23:44–47
'John Northern - Otaki College Teacher' 34:41–43
at John Northern’s Otaki College farewell 34:41photo
Letter to the Editor about OHS field trip 7:119
member of Class of '59, Otaki District High School 23:43photo
'My Six Principals' 26:43–44
correction 27:80
with New Year baby son 32:75photo
organiser of Otaki College’s 50th jubilee celebrations, 2009 32:87
St Peter Chanel School pupil, 1955 37:49photo
with students in Lusaka 33:45photo
'Three Caring Institutions' 32:74–76
travelled with Charlie Ropata to England in 1968 36:34
using stage name of Karaan, with cast of radio play, London 36:35photo

Wiperehana
mother of Hiria Taipua 3:33
mother of Pineaha Mahauariki 3:34

Wipiti, Arohanui Meretini Hokako (née Hohipuha)
with mother and sister Iwi 16:45photo
'Our Heritage was Love at Home' 16:45

Wipiti, E.
RSA member, ANZAC Day 1973 11:96photo

Wipiti, Mere
welcoming party for centenary celebrations 22:35photo

Wiremu, Hoani
son of Hoani Taipua and Hiria 4:38

Wiremu-Matakatea, Marakopa
project manager, Lake Horowhenua planting session 23:56, 23:56photo

Wirihana, Rewi
of Horowhenua; sheep on farm, 1886 and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>3:90</td>
<td>of Otaki; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wirihana-Te Rei, Nganeko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>chair of Katihiku Marae Committee; at Treaty of Waitangi celebrations, 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33:55</td>
<td>photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirokino ferry</td>
<td>1899, with first Manawatu River bridge construction</td>
<td>21:22 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cook’s ferry</td>
<td>21:21 drawing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>opened in the 1880s</td>
<td>4:125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>operated by Thomas Uppadine Cook</td>
<td>21:21–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirokino Highways Board</td>
<td>split from Otaki Highways Board</td>
<td>6:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirokino Road Board</td>
<td>John Davis, chairman, 1887</td>
<td>10:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirokino run</td>
<td>farmed by Albert Nicholson</td>
<td>5:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirth’s Circus</td>
<td>in Otaki, in 1912</td>
<td>27:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Harry</td>
<td>bought Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores, early 1920s</td>
<td>17:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo store keeper</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, David</td>
<td>manager, Zemba’s Apparel; represented N.Z. Council for World Peace in Vietnam</td>
<td>14:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witchell, Charlotte (née Condick)</td>
<td>at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926</td>
<td>11:70 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee Life Member, 1927</td>
<td>11:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924</td>
<td>11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Henry; sister of Caroline</td>
<td>36:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Witchell, Henry Lancelot (Harry)</td>
<td>Bank of New Zealand manager, 1915-1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>delegate to Beach Associations</td>
<td>10:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>manager (1918-27), BNZ, Otaki Branch</td>
<td>26:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>manager in temporary north Mill Road premises</td>
<td>17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1921</td>
<td>3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino ferry</td>
<td>21:21–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino Highways Board</td>
<td>split from Otaki Highways Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino Road Board</td>
<td>John Davis, chairman, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino run</td>
<td>farmed by Albert Nicholson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirth’s Circus</td>
<td>in Otaki, in 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wise, Harry</td>
<td>bought Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores, early 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo store keeper</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiseman, David</td>
<td>manager, Zemba’s Apparel; represented N.Z. Council for World Peace in Vietnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Witchell, Charlotte (née Condick)</td>
<td>at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee Life Member, 1927</td>
<td>11:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924</td>
<td>11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Henry; sister of Caroline</td>
<td>36:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Witchell, Henry Lancelot (Harry)</td>
<td>Bank of New Zealand manager, 1915-1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>delegate to Beach Associations</td>
<td>10:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>manager (1918-27), BNZ, Otaki Branch</td>
<td>26:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>manager in temporary north Mill Road premises</td>
<td>17:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Brass Band, 1921</td>
<td>3:83 photo, 13:64 photo, 29:61 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino ferry</td>
<td>21:21–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino Highways Board</td>
<td>split from Otaki Highways Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino Road Board</td>
<td>John Davis, chairman, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirokino run</td>
<td>farmed by Albert Nicholson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wirth’s Circus</td>
<td>in Otaki, in 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wise, Harry</td>
<td>bought Te Horo Co-op Supply Stores, early 1920s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Te Horo store keeper</td>
<td>4:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiseman, David</td>
<td>manager, Zemba’s Apparel; represented N.Z. Council for World Peace in Vietnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Witchell, Charlotte (née Condick)</td>
<td>at opening of Plunket Rooms, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee Life Member, 1927</td>
<td>11:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary, Otaki Plunket Committee, 1924</td>
<td>11:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wife of Henry; sister of Caroline</td>
<td>36:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worker for Otaki Horticultural Society during depression</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:75</td>
<td>'New Zealand's Pioneering Racing Women,' by Mary Mountier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24:37</td>
<td>recognition of potential in surf life saving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15:26</td>
<td>Women With Benefits Network</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:31</td>
<td>received an Oral History Awards grant, 1991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26:33</td>
<td>Women's Division of Federated Farmers (WDFF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:77</td>
<td>1946 Flower Show programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15:23–26</td>
<td>40th anniversary of Otaki-Te Horo branch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22:65</td>
<td>Women's Christian Temperance Union</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:28–29</td>
<td>branch formed in Levin in 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18:65</td>
<td>no evidence of branch in Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23:60</td>
<td>role in suffrage movement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23:63</td>
<td>Women's Emergency Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30:74</td>
<td>for the Otaki area of the Patriotic Fund Board, WWII</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17:2–4</td>
<td>WDFF activities in association with</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16:20–23</td>
<td>Women's Guild, Otaki</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Women**

- changing role as tenders of gardens: 26:31, 26:33
- first employed on BNZ staff, 1942: 4:77
- 'The First Women Voters in Otaki and Manakau,' compiled by Margaret Long and Margaret Keeling: 16:60–70
- impact of workforce employment on food preparation: 28:40
- 'Maori Women's War Memories: World War II Oral History Project,' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland: 15:23–26
- Margaret Long's role in campaign for equal pay for equal work: 37:60–61
- 'My Hand Will Write What My Heart Dictates' by Frances Porter: 17:47–48
- reputation made by baking: 28:48
- in sport: see women in sport
- in teaching: 11:80–81
- 'On Top of the World,' by Chris Maclean: 16:2–12, 16:2photos
- 'Women in Early Horowhenua Post Offices' by Robin Startup: 16:34–38
- 'Women's Suffrage in Wanganui: The Promise of Women's History,' by Bronwyn Labrum: 16:46–52
- Women Amateur Radio Operators
  - Pearl Neilson, patron and life member: 23:60
- women in sport
raised fund for Presbyterian church  4:59
Women's Institute

see also Otaki Forks Women's Institute

cookery books  28:39, 28:47

Drama Circle  28:58, 32:58

took Sanatorium women on outings, picnics, etc.  20:67

WDFP's war-time collaboration with  18:65

womenswear

1930s styles  28:16

afternoon tea dress as appropriate attire  28:48

appropriate for tramping  16:6–7, 16:9

fashions worn, 1888-1902  1:61photo

fashions worn in 1894  1:60–61

fox fur an admired accessory in 1948  28:47

Wong, Chung Kwong (True Light)
established True Light and Company in

Hannah's Building  7:38

market gardener and fruit retailer  30:19

Wong, Fee

market gardener on Waerenga Road  11:60

Wong, Harry

importer of Chinese goods and store keeper  29:50

Wong, Kwan She see Kwan, Daisy (Wong Kwan She)

Wong, Peter
cropped Dong Sang Lee's former property  11:59

market gardener  30:19

step-son of Daisy Kwan  11:57–58,

11:58photo

Wong, Yeu Guy

set up business in 1918, next door to

Anderson's Drapery  7:38

Wood, Barbara
daughter of Geoffrey and Frances  29:79

Wood, Barnaby

attendance at brother's Rarotonga wedding  30:50

Wood, Brendan

grandson of Rewi Roach  27:3, 37:28

marriage to JoAnne McDowell  30:50,

30:53

whakapapa table  30:54

Wood, Claire (née Roach)

assisted father Rewi with research of James Roach  37:22

attendance at son's Rarotonga wedding  30:50

Wood, Elizabeth see Bevan, Elizabeth (née Wood)

Wood, Frances (née Turnbull)

wife of Geoffrey  29:78, 29:79

Wood, G.

mission stockkeeper - entry for Otaki in

Wellington Almanack, 1866  7:78

Wood, G. N.

of Otauro, Foxton; sheep on farm, 1886 and 1887  3:90

of Otauro, Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897  3:92

Wood, Geoffrey  29:79photo

'75 Years of Voluntary Fire-Fighting in Otaki,

1918-1993,' photography  16:13–14
delivered eulogy on closure of Te Horo Post Office  16:108

intervention over rental for Otaki Railway Station  21:72

Life of Geoffrey Wood, by Lloyd Chapman:

review by Anthony Dreaver  30:73

member, Otaki Railway Station Community Trust  20:74

obituary  29:78–79

obituary of Douglas Olson  19:72–73

Otaki Historical Society's 'Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June ...'

1991  14:91

1992  15:93

1993 16:105
1994 17:72–73
1998 21:75
1999 22:76–77
2000 23:64
2001 24:63

'Travels with My Leica' (exhibition) 27:64

Wood, Rev. George
Chalmers Church minister, 1943-1944 4:62

Wood, George
Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Wood, Jessie see Wright, Jessie (née Wood)

Wood, Laura
assisted Daphne Meyer delivering OHS's newsletter 33:49

Wood, M. T.
Wellington Savings Bank manager, 1975-1979 4:79

Wood, Marion
daughter of Geoffrey and Frances 29:79

Wood, Mary
Waikanae School prizewinner, 1898 7:12
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

Wood, Oliver
son of Geoffrey and Frances 29:79

Wood, Paula
assistant, Otaki Health Shuttle 33:57photo
member of Royal NZ Nursing Corps in WWII 34:72

Wood, Mrs R.
on Board of Managers for Presbyterian church 4:59
manager of Rangiuru House 29:14

Wood, Ruby
Waikanae School Proficiency/Competency Examination successful candidate, 1918 10:12

Wood, Sarah
daughter of Geoffrey and Frances 29:79

Wood, Thomas
Waikanae School pupil, 1896 7:5

woodchopping

Woodd, Alex
late 1930s, in the Tararua Range 13:16photo

Woodd, Richard
'Letters from Reikorangi,' written by Alex Woodd, selected by son Richard 13:15–19

Woodd, Richard
'Memorial Service Fills in Disaster Gaps' 22:56–58

Woodhouse, Doris Elaine
Manakau Cemetery, plot 197 10:94, 10:96

Wooding, Hilary
Kapiti librarian responsible for Otaki Library 14:56
KCDC library manager 22:75

Woods, G.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Woods, George
Manakau Cemetery, plot 147 10:94, 10:96

Woods-Humphrey, Richard
An Historical Diary of the Otaki Golf Club Inc., 1898-1990; extracts by Margaret Long 16:52–53

Woods, Mrs
commercial teacher, Otaki District High School 31:26
'Woodside'
Leslie Adkin's farmhouse on Queen Street East, Levin, and adjacent farm 18:18

Woodward, Rev. Canon G. J.
visiting clergyman at original Te Horo church, 1909 11:17

woodwork
Otaki School classes held at Otaki Maori College 27:13

Wooffenden, Joanne
organised checking of planes on Around New Zealand Air Race 15:74

wool-packs
manufactured from flax 24:24

Woolf, Jon
obtained KCDC funding for Te Horo Hall renovations 33:57, 36:24

Woollett, Sylvia (née Fulford)
Presbyterian Sunday school pupil, 1949 36:49photo

Woolley, J.
at OHS's Writer's School, 4 April 1981 4:150photo

Woolley, June
on OHS 1982 field trip 6:87photo
profile, reprinted from St Andrew's, Manakau, centenary booklet 18:83

Woolley, Ross
driver of home milk delivery truck 30:75

Woon, Donna
Otaki runner 21:76

Woon, Edward Turner
interpreter at Otaki Native Land Court hearing, 1874 8:69

Woon, Kathy
Otaki Sanatorium patients committee, 1955 20:68photo

Wootten, H. J.
subdivisions of Forest Lakes run farmed in July 1978 1:22map

Working Men's Club, Otaki
Frederic Bright applying for licence, 1882 5:25

Workman, A. H. (Joe)
woodchopping meetings judge 12:84

Workman, John Stenton
1902 6:61photo
whaler; father of William 6:60–61

Workman, William (Bill)
pioneer of the eastern end of Hector Track 6:59–63
with wife Mary Ann 6:62photo

World Barefoot Waterskiing Championships
at Forest Lakes 25:71

World War I
see also Gallipoli Campaign
Honours Board in All Saints' 11:10
Honours Board in St Andrew's, Manakau 11:21
Honours Board in St Margaret's, Te Horo 11:17
impact on, and activities initiated at, Waikanae School 8:65–66
Memorial Park plinth with names of Otaki men killed 36:6photo

'Nurses made their mark in all theatres of war,' by Jan Harris 36:10–14
N.Z. Ensign and Union Jack unfurled in All Saints' 11:9

'Otaki Remembers World War I' (exhibition) 37:70–71
Otaki School memorial 2:68photos, 27:8, 27:11photo, 36:14photo

Otaki soldiers off to war a world away,' by Jan Harris 36:5–9
proclamation 37:29

Red Cross van gifted by Otaki Maori children 4:148photo

Roll of Honour as part of 'Otaki Remembers World War I' exhibition 37:70–71,

37:70 photo
'A Sergeant’s Diary,' researched by Doug Olson 10:50–57
'They came to Otaki after the war,' by Jan Harris 36:15–17
'Waikanae Military Camp: A Temporary Arrangement,' by Robin Startup 15:92

World War II
army use of Otaki motor camp site 29:17
impact on life in Levin 21:61
Len Moss's work as as electrician in Otaki 14:83
'Life as a Land-Girl in World War II,' by Jean Lutz 16:31–32
'Maori Women’s War Memories: World War II Oral History Project,' by Queenie Rikihana Hyland 15:23–26
maps classified for defence purposes and sales to public suspended 20:44
Otaki Children's Health Camp taken over as emergency hospital 11:27, 34:53–54
Otaki Home Guard 30:48–49
'The Otaki Railway Station During the Second World War,' by Betty McLennan 9:81–84
'Otaki’s War Effort,' by Hazel Blake 17:2–4
plaque for Te Horo servicemen in Te Horo Hall 36:24
preparedness in Otaki 6:72
preparedness of Otaki School 5:94–95, 5:94 photo
ration books issued in 1945 27:55
shop closures from shortage of manpower 29:50
troop trains passing through Paekakariki 22:45
VE Day celebrations 33:38

World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Conservation Innovation
Worn, W.
carpenter and undertaker, Otaki, 1893 17:42
Wotton, Donna
Special Olympics champion, 1986 10:38
wrecks see shipwrecks
Wright, Rev.
conducted church service for Waikanae School 50th Jubilee 11:87
Wright, Mrs
member, Otaki Forks Women's Institute, 1935-1936 4:145
Wright, Alan
Tararua Tramping Club president 21:71
Wright, Alf
occupied house on SH1, between Arthur Street and Waerenga Road 18:56
Wright, Annabel see McLaren, Annabel (née Wright)
Wright, Glen
with sister Sue, opened South Pacific Roses at Te Horo, 1996 20:80
Wright, Ian
on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia 35:37 photo
Wright, Jessie (née Wood)
Letter to the Editor, about Plimmer's Ark 25:77
member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937 24:33 photo
'Memories of Otaki' 24:31–33
recollections of an Otaki teacher, 1937-25:78
teacher, Otaki School, 1937 24:31 photo
Wright, Matthew
OHS speaker, 2014, on the Maori Land Wars 36:75
Wright, Ruth
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Dates/Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sam</td>
<td>shearer - entry for Otaki in Wellington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Almanack</em>, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sue</td>
<td>with brother Glen, opened South Pacific Roses at Te Horo, 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Wilbur</td>
<td>Otaki Volunteer Fire Brigade member, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4:147<em>photo</em>, 10:30<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Wilf</td>
<td>architect of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano – Generation 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ngatiawa Timber Truss Bridge Trust chair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>parishioner, St Andrew’s Church, Reikorangi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23:16<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Reikorangi Pottery; chair, Ngatiawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridge trust 15:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, William</td>
<td>boot and shoemaker, established in Otaki in 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bootmaker, Otaki, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrightson Habitat Award</td>
<td>to Errol and Adele Croad 26:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrigley, Rev. James</td>
<td>preacher, on Methodist Otaki Circuit, 1903–1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Aida</td>
<td>see Atkins, Aida (née Wyatt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Erica</td>
<td>secretary, Waikawa Beach Ratepayers Association 23:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, H. J.</td>
<td>presided at 1926 meeting to plan Otaki Carnival Week 18:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyld, James</td>
<td><em>The Islands of New Zealand</em> .1841 25:5, 25:6<em>map</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie family</td>
<td>connection with Dunstan Street 28:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Graeme</td>
<td>Otaki Fire Brigade fireman, 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10:33<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Hector Galbraith</td>
<td>bought milk vending business from Jack Denzil, 1957 33:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>car accident outside bookshop 31:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>franchise holder for railway bookstall 8:57<em>photo</em>, 30:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>husband of Violet; father of 6, including Trevor and Sam 30:39, 33:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>minded Shirley Anne Jensen when abandoned at Railway Station in 1941 35:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>occupied one of Otaki Railway shops built by Doug Webster 31:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ran Railway bookstall and bookshop in Arthur Street 27:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>resident on corner of Arthur and Dunstan Street 18:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, John</td>
<td>franchise holder for railway bookstall 30:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Kahurangi</td>
<td>participant in the 'Maori Women's War Memories' oral history project; died 1992 15:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Marlene (née O'Dea)</td>
<td>1957, with husband Trevor, and Bob Mcguigan 33:35<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1968, with husband Trevor 33:36*photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plunket Committee worker, 1965 11:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Mavis (Maisey)</td>
<td>member of 'The Magpies' basketball team, 1937 24:33<em>photo</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>worked in Buxton's gardens 30:36, 30:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Pearl</td>
<td>see Mcguigan, Pearl (née</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wylie, Reginald N.
head porter, Otaki Railway Station, 1942-9:82–83, 10:7photo, 12:83photo, 30:39

Wylie, Sam
operated father Hec's milk vending business 33:36

Wylie, Trevor Robert
1957, with wife Marlene, and Bob McGuigan 33:35photo
1968, with wife Marlene 33:36photo
life story, by Rose Monk 33:35–36
in New Year Eve's Street Race, c1968-1969 10:69photo
OHS 2012 meeting speaker on shopping at the Highway 34:76photo

Wylie, Una see Horn, Una (née Wylie)
Wylie, Violet (née Morgan)
wife of Hector; mother of 6, including Trevor and Sam 30:39, 33:36

Wynyard, R. H.
ferry crossing at the mouth of the Ohau River 32:21drawing

Y
Yardley, Mrs
presented Challenge Belt in 1908 to Hautere Defence Rifle Club 12:33
of Te Horo 29:39

Yardley, Brian
inspector, Horowhenua Electric Power Board, and contractor 14:85

Yardley family
of Te Horo 29:36, 29:37

Yardley, W. G.
appendicitis operation 29:37
Hautere Defence Rifle Club Field Shield winner, 1909 12:31photo
Hautere Defence Rifle Club founding member and captain, 1907 12:30
initiated Rifle Club 29:36
President, Hautere Defence Rifle Club, 1909 3:115
yarn bombing
by Debbi Carson on tree outside RiverStone café 36:70–71, 36:70photo

Yates, Mrs
helped with sale of work for Melanesian Mission 1:61

Yates, Mr
Otaki Baptist 3:70

Yates, Clara
matron of Otaki Maternity Hospital 22:51

Yates, Coralie
Plunket Committee worker, 1956 11:75
wife of Leslie 28:68

Yates, Dorothy Alice (née Horman)
exhibitor and worker, Otaki Horticultural Society 7:29
exhibitor, Floral Art and Garden Club 7:29
with husband Otho, at dedication of Atmore Memorial Clock 18:68photo

Yates Furniture Co.
history 28:68
new shop constructed on SHI, 1987 11:105
occupied first Bank of New Zealand site 4:73
on south side of Main Street 27:35photo

Yates, Heather
expanded Yates' Furniture Store 28:68

Yates, L.
staff member, Otaki Post Office, 1962 4:84photo

Yates, Leslie
assisted in building school in Tonga after
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position/Activity</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Lindsay</td>
<td>on 1962 Otaki College trip to Australia</td>
<td>35:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>competed in Sydney to Christchurch air race</td>
<td>11:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>expanded Yates' Furniture Store</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>organised checking of planes on Around New Zealand Air Race</td>
<td>15:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>joined the Otaki Brass Band</td>
<td>29:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ye Olde Pumpkin'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eales' roadside stall, built in 1959, 5:65, 30:33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year of the Volunteer, 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>highlighted in Te Horo Rural Fire Force presentations</td>
<td>24:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trained on racing bikes</td>
<td>28:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son of Duncan and Jane; died of wounds, 1916; name on Otaki School war memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Don</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biographical information; name perpetuated in street name</td>
<td>6:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on committee on future of Otaki Sanatorium</td>
<td>29:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dedicated Gertrude Atmore Memorial Clock, 1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>life member, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.A., retired headmaster; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1891-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as mayor, pursued alternative uses of Sanatorium buildings</td>
<td>31:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Borough Council mayor</td>
<td>13:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1949-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on pride in school patrol</td>
<td>27:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary and exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td>7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yates Street named for</td>
<td>14:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Tom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>boyhood friend of Ossie Olliver</td>
<td>22:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeats, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Ye Olde Pumpkin'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eales' roadside stall, built in 1959, 5:65, 30:33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year of the Volunteer, 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>highlighted in Te Horo Rural Fire Force presentations</td>
<td>24:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Don</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trained on racing bikes</td>
<td>28:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeats, Michelle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>being weighed by Plunket Nurse Horner</td>
<td>11:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Michelle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trained on racing bikes</td>
<td>28:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeats, Otho Henry Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biographical information; name perpetuated in street name</td>
<td>6:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on committee on future of Otaki Sanatorium</td>
<td>29:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dedicated Gertrude Atmore Memorial Clock, 1964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lodge Otaki secretary, 1966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M.A., retired headmaster; biographical information; mayor of Otaki 1891-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>as mayor, pursued alternative uses of Sanatorium buildings</td>
<td>31:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki Borough Council mayor</td>
<td>13:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1949-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on pride in school patrol</td>
<td>27:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>secretary and exhibitor, Otaki Horticultural Society</td>
<td>7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yates Street named for</td>
<td>14:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>daughter of Leslie and Coralie</td>
<td>28:68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Pamela</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>son of Duncan and Jane; died of wounds, 1916; name on Otaki School war memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Duncan Mears</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>4:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1895, with staff</td>
<td>4:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1910</td>
<td>4:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Boer War troopers' farewell</td>
<td>26:18–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chairman of the committee to farewell Boer War troopers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yeates, Duncan Mears</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>4:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>4:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c1910</td>
<td>4:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Cyclopedia of New Zealand entry, 1897</td>
<td>9:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on drill standards</td>
<td>27:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on lack of apparatus for science lessons</td>
<td>27:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lay reader of Otaki Parish, 1890s</td>
<td>11:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'The Log of the Fighting Schoolmaster' by D. N. Y. Olson</td>
<td>4:45–52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on necessity to learn poetry</td>
<td>27:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otaki School head teacher, 1891-1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27:7, 27:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
on school picnics 27:11
spoke at farewell social for Boer War troopers 26:15–16
testimonial from Rev James McWilliam 4:52
on use of pencils by infants 27:14
Yeats, Esma Montagne see Olson, Esma Montagne (née Yeats)
Yeats, Jane Rutherford (née Browne)
16:65 photo
1886 4:46 photo
c1893 16:32 photo
1893 Electoral Roll, Otaki 16:70
'Jane Rutherford Yeats, 1860-1932,' by Doug Olson 16:32–33
replacement and sewing teacher 27:7
at 'Riverslea' tennis party 4:31 photo
training college student, 1880 4:45 photo
wife of Duncan; relieving teacher 4:46, 4:47, 4:48
Yee, Jimmy
market gardener, off road to Waikanae Beach 12:20
yellow kowhai
for planting as a specimen native tree 26:25
The Yeoman
1883 articles, from C. W. Lee 6:36–39
1884 articles 7:66, 7:70, 7:71
1885 articles 8:23–31
1887 article 10:4
'Otaki, from Our Own Correspondent'
[Clement Lee]
1880-1881 4:21–27
1882 5:21–24
'The Traveller - Overland to Wellington,' 19 September 1886 10:107–108
Yeu Guy and Co.
between 1913 and 1918, greengrocers in Mill Road 7:38, 7:38 photo, 17:78 photo,
27:36 photo, 36:7 photo
offered chocolate to be sent to soldiers in WWI 36:8
Yore, Nora Amelia see Mountier, Nora Amelia (née Yore)
York, Duchess of
Otaki Maori Brass Band played for visit 29:60
York, Duke of
Otaki Maori Brass Band played for visit 29:60
railway carriage for, and invitations associated with, 1901 visit with the Duchess 17:34–35, 17:34–35 images
York family
of Waikanae; sent son(s) to WWI 8:65
York, George
Otaki Post Office worker 13:29
York, Henry
served in WWI - killed in action, 1917 36:photo
Yorrath, Master
Waikanae School pupil, 1951 12:22 photo
Youl, Shirley
Otaki Sanatorium patient, 1951 20:65 photo
Youle, A. H.
Manawhenua representative rugby player, 1932 11:38 photo
Young, Mr
paid to have 'Gospel Hall' moved to St Andrew's 11:20
Young, Alex
ran butcher's shop and dairy at Waikanae Beach 12:20
Young, Alice
OHS's annual history prize, 1988 35:73
Young, Amy
Manakau Cemetery, plot 45 10:93–94
Young, Andrew
booking agent for W. H. Shepperd & Co.'s
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Consulted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>coach services</td>
<td>32:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coach operator, with William Shepherd, in 1871</td>
<td>8:35, 21:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operator of west coast Cobb &amp; Co. service, 1871-1876</td>
<td>32:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Annie</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Betty</td>
<td>manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, David</td>
<td>of Kapiti Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>market gardener</td>
<td>30:17 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vice-president, ODCGS, 1993</td>
<td>16:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Eddie</td>
<td>manager of Otaki Beach Motor Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, F.</td>
<td>ODCGS committee, 1977-78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young family</td>
<td>migration to New Zealand and life as market gardeners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Farmers Club</td>
<td>took over Hautere Defence Rifle Club's social hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Florence (née Ward)</td>
<td>wife of Robert; mother of eight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Fran</td>
<td>on Barbara Swabey's encyclopedic local knowledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donation to Otaki Historical Society</td>
<td>23:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary of Ross Macpherson</td>
<td>19:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>review of <em>The History of Howick &amp; Pakuranga, Bucklands and Eastern Beaches and Surrounding Districts</em>, by Alan La Roche et al.</td>
<td>14:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Fred</td>
<td>ODCGS committee member, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Guy</td>
<td>cropped Dong Sang Lee's former property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indexer of volumes 1-20 of <em>Historical Journal</em></td>
<td>21:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Margaret Long, Shirley Olson and Barbara Swabey</td>
<td>22:69 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary, by Margaret Long</td>
<td>22:69-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Isabella Jane</td>
<td>see Manz, Isabella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Jean (née Hing)</td>
<td>carried on market garden; by 2007 had moved to Te Rauparaha Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Joyce Eva Catherine</td>
<td>Manakau Cemetery, plot 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Leslie</td>
<td>attended Levin North School and Horowhenua College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'The Hing Family'</td>
<td>29:49-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joined husband Stan on Mill Road market garden</td>
<td>37:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother of Brian and Ross</td>
<td>37:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Marjorie</td>
<td>see Cooper, Marjorie (née Young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Patricia</td>
<td>Letter to the Editor, about Otaki Forks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young People's Hui</td>
<td>see Hui Rangatahi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Peter</td>
<td>death on beach near Waikawa, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Major-General Robert</td>
<td>9:47 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chaired first meeting of RSA in 1934</td>
<td>11:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in charge of card evenings at The Capitol</td>
<td>32:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deputy chairman, Otaki area Zone Committee, Patriotic Fund Board</td>
<td>17:2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Major-General Robert Young, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour,' compiled by Barbara Swabey  9:46–49
Otaki Borough Councillor; chairman of Library Committee  14:52
of Otaki Home Guard  30:49
president, Otaki RSA, 1934-1948  11:95, 11:97, 36:15
WWI service record, and retirement in Otaki  36:15
Young, Ronnie
died in diphtheria epidemic  29:37
Young, Stan
husband of Jean; father of Brian and Ross;
Mill Road market gardener  37:11
Young, Steven
attended Levin North School and Horowhenua College  27:45, 27:46
'To Be Happy for the Rest of Your Life: Chinese Market Gardeners in New Zealand' photographs
  1951  27:43photo
c1953  27:46photo
c1955  27:45photo
c1961  27:46photo
Young, Thomas Edward
present at Otaki Native Land Court hearing, 1874  8:69
Young, Tony
1930s pupil at Manakau School's 125th jubilee celebrations  35:71photo
Young Too Limited
team in Otaki Interfirm Swimming Championship, 1986  10:36
Young Wives' Group, Otaki see Anglican
Young Wives' Group, Otaki Youth Beach Sports Day
  first, held February 2009  32:82
Youth Development Trust Programme
at Otaki College, award-winner  31:73
Youth Hostel Association
Barnacles Seaside Inn in backpacker chain
Yuile, T. F.
of Shannon; sheep on farm, 1896 and 1897
3:92
Yule, Mr
leader of Te Ati Awa in building Paekakariki Hill Road  26:6
Yule, John
settled in Hokio area in 1843/44  8:101
Yung, Alex
obituary of father, Jack  35:61–62
son of Jack Koon Yung and Nui Jing  35:62photo
Yung, Andrew
committee member, ODCGS, 1993  16:102
of Kapiti Green  30:35
son of Jack Mun Yung  35:62photo
Yung, Brent
market gardener  35:61
son of Jack Koon Yung and Nui Jing  35:62photo
Yung, Helen
daughter of Jack Koon Yung and Nui Jing  35:62photo
Yung, Jack Koon
with family, c1960  35:62photo
leased Manz farm in 1980s  34:40
obituary, by Alex Yung  35:61–62
owner of Jenkins's 2nd cottage prior to Atmore  19:75
Yung, Jack Mun
brother of Jack Koon Yung  35:61, 35:62photo
friend and helper to Kwan Hor  37:7
Yung, Judi
daughter of Jack Mun Yung  35:62photo
'The Water women of Otaki'  37:5
786
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yung, Margaret</td>
<td>daughter of Jack Koon Yung and Nui Jing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35:62 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yung, Steven</td>
<td>with mother, in China, c1936 37:5 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>related mother Chin Kum Fung's story as a Chinese migrant; son of Yung Yuk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37:5–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yung, Victor</td>
<td>son of Jack Mun Yung 35:62 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yung, Yuk</td>
<td>husband of Chin Kum Fung; father of Steven and Linda 37:5–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yung, Claudette</td>
<td>daughter of Jack Mun Yung 35:62 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zambra, Eddie</td>
<td>Rover Scout, assisted with establishment of Health Camp, 1931-1932 11:25 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rover Scout on staff of Otaki Children's Health Camp, 1932; married Miss Kenworthy 13:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zambra, Hilda (née Kenworthy)</td>
<td>Otaki Maori Missioner; wife of Eddie 13:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zander, Brooke</td>
<td>team member, International Young Rider equestrian event 22:74, 22:74 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zander, Kim</td>
<td>North Island Young Rider Showjumping champion 21:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N.Z. representative in Inner Mongolia International Equestrian Competition 19:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>team member, International Young Rider equestrian event 22:74, 22:74 photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemba's Apparel</td>
<td>closed in 1991 with loss of about 60 jobs 15:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Wiseman, manager 14:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Zembla Ltd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>